

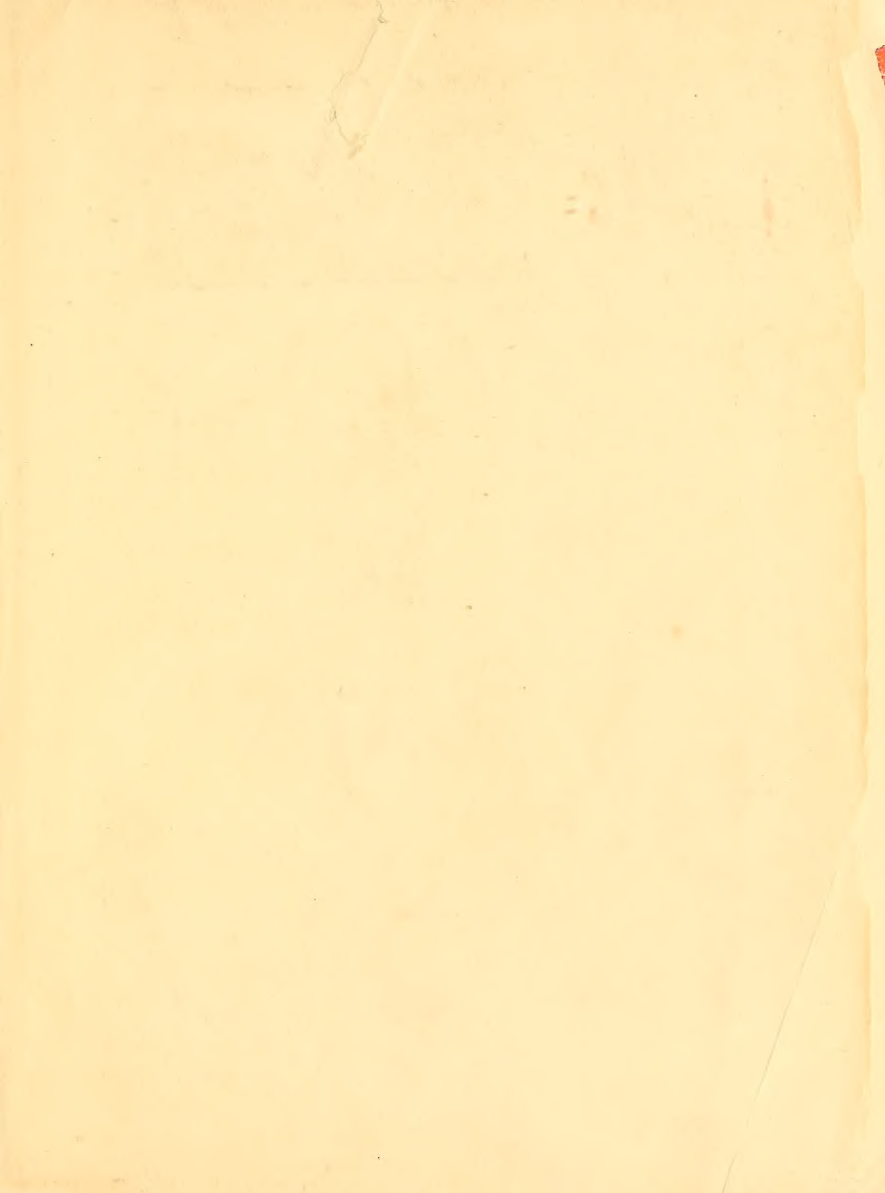


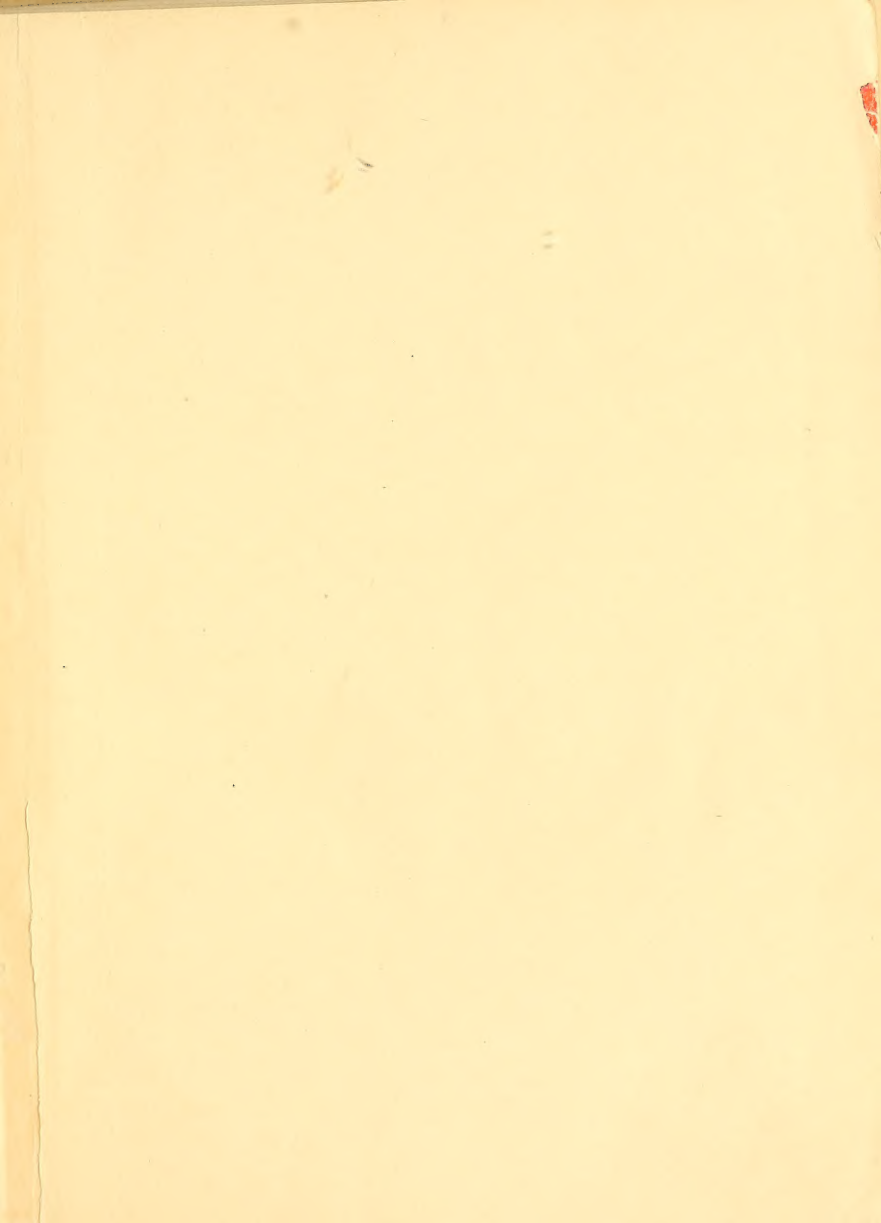
Class GV877

Book 5735

Copyright N^o _____

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.





PRICE 25 CENTS

WALDING'S

ATHLETIC LIBRARY

OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD

PART I.

Major and Minor League Records of 1915

PART II.

Important Records of Previous Years

PART III.

Collegiate Base Ball Records

AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING Co.
1 Warren Street New York.



A.C. SPALDING & BROS.
MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES
FOR DISTRIBUTING THE
SPALDING
COMPLETE LINE OF
ATHLETIC GOODS
IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES:

NEW YORK

Dewey—
124-128 Nassau St.
Uptown—520 Fifth Avenue

NEWARK, N. J.
589 Broad Street

PHILADELPHIA, PA.
1210 Chestnut Street

BOSTON, MASS.
74 Summer Street

PITTSBURGH, PA.
608 Wood Street

BUFFALO, N. Y.
611 Main Street

SYRACUSE, N. Y.
357 So. Warren Street

ROCHESTER, N. Y.
40 Clinton Ave., North

ALBANY, N. Y.
52 State Street

BALTIMORE, MD.
110 E. Baltimore St.

LONDON, ENGLAND
317-318,
High Holborn, W. C.

Three
Stores
78, Cheapside, E. C.
West End Branch,
29, Haymarket, S.W.

LIVERPOOL
72, Lord Street

BIRMINGHAM, ENG.
New Street House

CHICAGO

29-30 So. Wabash Ave.
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
136 N. Pennsylvania St.

CINCINNATI, O.
119 East Fifth Avenue

CLEVELAND, O.
741 Euclid Avenue

COLUMBUS, O.
191 South High Street

DETROIT, MICH.
121 Woodward Ave.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
613 14th Street, N.W.

LOUISVILLE, KY.
328 West Jefferson St.

ATLANTA, GA.
74 N. Broad Street

NEW ORLEANS, LA.
140 Carondelet Street

DALLAS, TEX.
1503 Commerce Street

MANCHESTER, ENG.
4, Oxford St. and
1, Lower Mosley St.

BRISTOL, ENG.
42, High Street

EDINBURGH, SCOT.
3 So. Charlotte St., (Gr. Princes St.)

GLASGOW, SCOTLAND
68 Buchanan Street

SAN FRANCISCO

150-159 Geary Street
OAKLAND, CAL.
416 Fourteenth St.

SEATTLE, WASH.
711 Second Avenue

LOS ANGELES, CAL.
435 South Spring St.

PORTLAND, ORE.
345 Washington Street

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
27 E. 2nd South St.

ST. LOUIS, MO.
415 North Seventh St.

KANSAS CITY, MO.
1120 Grand Avenue

MILWAUKEE, WIS.
379 East Water Street

DENVER, COL.
622 Sixteenth Street

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
52 Seventh St., South

ST. PAUL, MINN.
386 Minnesota Street

MONTREAL, CANADA
369-71 St. Catherine St., W.

TORONTO, CANADA
207 Yonge Street

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA
204 Clarence Street

PARIS, FRANCE
35 Boulevard des Capucines
27 Rue Tronchet

Communications directed to A. C. SPALDING & BROS., at any of the above addresses, will receive prompt attention.

THE SPALDING
TRADE MARK QUALITY AND SELLING POLICY CONSTITUTE
THE SOLID FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

SPALDING OFFICIAL ANNUALS

- No. 1. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE. . . . Price 10c.
- No. 2. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE. . . . Price 10c.
- No. 6. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ICE HOCKEY GUIDE. . . . Price 10c.
- No. 7. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASKET BALL GUIDE. . . . Price 10c.
- No. 7A. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL WOMEN'S BASKET BALL GUIDE. Price 10c.
- No. 9. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL INDOOR BASE BALL GUIDE. . Price 10c.
- No. 12A. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC RULES. . . . Price 10c.
- No. 1R. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC ALMANAC. . . . Price 25c.
- No. 3R. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL GOLF GUIDE. Price 25c.
- No. 55R. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL SOCCER FOOT BALL GUIDE. . Price 25c.
- No. 57R. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL LAWN TENNIS ANNUAL. . . Price 25c.
- No. 59R. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD. . . . Price 25c.
- SPALDING'S INTERNATIONAL POLO GUIDE. Price 50c.

Specially Bound Series of Athletic Handbooks

Flexible binding. Mailed postpaid on receipt of 50 cents each number.

- No. 501L. STROKES AND SCIENCE OF LAWN TENNIS
- No. 502L. HOW TO PLAY GOLF
- No. 503L. HOW TO PLAY FOOT BALL
- No. 504L. ART OF SKATING
- No. 505L. GET WELL—KEEP WELL
- No. 506L. HOW TO LIVE 100 YEARS
- No. 507L. HOW TO WRESTLE; TUMBLING FOR AMATEURS
- No. 508L. PROFESSIONAL WRESTLING; JIU JITSU
- No. 509L. BOXING; HOW TO PUNCH THE BAG
- No. 510L. DUMB BELL EXERCISES
- No. 511L. INDIAN CLUB EXERCISES; TENSING EXERCISES
- No. 512L. SCIENTIFIC PHYSICAL TRAINING, CARE OF
BODY; 285 HEALTH ANSWERS
- No. 513L. WINTER SPORTS
- No. 514L. HOW TO BOWL
- No. 515L. HOW TO SWIM AND COMPETITIVE DIVING.
- No. 516L. SCHOOL TACTICS AND MAZE RUNNING; CHILDREN'S GAMES.
- No. 517L. TEN AND TWENTY MINUTE EXERCISES
- No. 518L. HINTS ON HEALTH; HEALTH BY MUSCULAR
GYMNASTICS
- No. 519L. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE
- No. 520L. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE
- No. 521L. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASKET BALL GUIDE
- No. 522L. HOW TO PLAY ICE HOCKEY; SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ICE HOCKEY GUIDE
- No. 523L. HOW TO PLAY BASE BALL; HOW TO ORGANIZE
A LEAGUE; HOW TO MANAGE A TEAM, ETC.
- No. 524L. SPALDING'S OFFICIAL LAWN TENNIS ANNUAL

In addition to above, any 25 cent "Red Cover" book listed in Spalding's Athletic Library will be bound in flexible binding for 50 cents each; or any two 10 cent "Green Cover" or "Blue Cover" books in one volume for 50 cents.

(Continued on the next page.)

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Group I.

Base Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 1 Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide

No. 202 How to Play Base Ball

No. 219 Ready Reckoner of Base Ball

No. 223 How to Bat [Percentages]

No. 224 How to Play the Outfield

No. 225 How to Play First Base

No. 226 How to Play Second Base

No. 227 How to Play Third Base

No. 228 How to Play Shortstop

No. 229 How to Catch

No. 230 How to Pitch

How to Organize a Base Ball League [Club]

How to Organize a Base Ball Club

How to Manage a Base Ball Club

No. 231

How to Train a Base Ball Team

How to Captain a Base Ball Team

How to Umpire [Team]

Technical Base Ball Terms

No. 232 How to Run Bases

No. 350 How to Score

No. 355 Minor League Base Ball Guide

No. 356 Official Book National League of Prof. Base Ball Clubs

No. 9 Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 59R. Official Base Ball Record (including College records)

Group II.

Foot Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 2 Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide

No. 335 How to Play Rugby

No. 358 Official College Soccer Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 39R. How to Play Soccer

No. 47R. How to Play Foot Ball

No. 55R. Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide

Group III.

Tennis

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 157 How to Play Lawn Tennis

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 1P. How to Play Tennis—For Beginners. By P. A. Vaile

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 2R. Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis

No. 42R. Davis Cup Contests in Australasia

No. 57R. Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual

Group IV.

Golf

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 2P. How to Learn Golf

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 3R. Spalding's Official Golf

No. 4R. How to Play Golf [Guide]

No. 63R. Golf for Girls

Group V.

Basket Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 7 Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide

No. 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide

No. 193 How to Play Basket Ball

Group VI. Skating and Winter Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 6 Spalding's Official Ice Hockey

No. 14 Curling [Guide]

No. 209 How to Become a Skater

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 8R. The Art of Skating

No. 20R. How to Play Ice Hockey

No. 28R. Winter Sports

Group VII. Field and Track Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 12A Spalding's Official Athletic Rules

No. 27 College Athletics

No. 55 Official Sporting Rules

No. 87 Athletic Primer

No. 156 Athletes' Guide

No. 178 How to Train for Bicycling

No. 182 All Around Athletics

No. 255 How to Run 100 Yards

No. 259 How to Become a Weight Thrower

No. 302 Y. M. C. A. Official Handbook

No. 317 Marathon Running

No. 342 Walking for Health and Competition

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 3P. How to Become an Athlete By James E. Sullivan

No. 4P. How to Sprint

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 1R. Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac [1912]

No. 17R. Olympic Games, Stockholm,

No. 45R. Intercollegiate Official Handbook [Running]

No. 48R. Distance and Cross Country

(Continued on the next page.)

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE

SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Group VIII. School Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 246 Athletic Training for School-boys

No. 313 Public Schools Athletic League Official Handbook

No. 331 Schoolyard Athletics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 32R. Physical Training for the School and Class Room

No. 61R. School Tactics and Maze Running; Children's Games

Group IX. Water Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 128 How to Row

No. 129 Water Polo [Guide

No. 361 Intercollegiate Swimming

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 36R. Speed Swimming

No. 37R. How to Swim and Competitive Diving

No. 60R. Canoeing and Camping

Group X. Athletic Games for Women and Girls

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 314 Girls' Athletics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 38R. Field Hockey

No. 41R. Newcomb

Group XI. Lawn and Field Games

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 167 Quoits

No. 170 Push Ball

No. 180 Ring Hockey

No. 199 Equestrian Polo

No. 201 How to Play Lacrosse

No. 207 Lawn Bowls

"Red Cover" Series, each number, 25c.

No. 6R. Cricket, and How to Play It

Group XII. Miscellaneous Games

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 13 Hand Ball

No. 282 Roller Skating Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 43R. Archery, Roque, Croquet, English Croquet, Lawn Hockey

Tether Ball, Clock Golf, Golf-Croquet, Hand Tennis, Hand Polo, Wicket

Polo, Badminton, Drawing Room Hockey, Garden Hockey, Basket

Goal, Volley Ball and Pin Ball

No. 49R. How to Bowl

No. 50R. Court Games

Group XIII. Manly Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 191 How to Punch the Bag

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 11R. Fencing Foil Work [Illustrated

No. 18R. Wrestling

No. 19R. Professional Wrestling

No. 21R. Jiu Jitsu

No. 25R. Boxing

No. 30R. The Art of Fencing

No. 44R. How to Wrestle

Group XIV. Calisthenics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 214 Graded Calisthenics and Dumb Bell Drills

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 10R. Single Stick Drill

No. 16R. Team Wand Drill

No. 22R. Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells and Pulley Weights

No. 24R. Dumb Bell Exercises

No. 27R. Calisthenic Drills and Fancy Marching for Class Room

Group XV. Gymnastics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 124 How to Become a Gymnast

No. 254 Barnjum Bar Bell Drill

No. 287 Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 12R. Exercises on the Side Horse

No. 13R. Horizontal Bar Exercises

No. 14R. Trapeze, Long Horse and Rope Exercises [Rings.

No. 15R. Exercises on the Flying

No. 34R. Grading of Gym. Exercises

No. 35R. Exercises on Parallel Bars

No. 40R. Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games

No. 52R. Pyramid Building, with Wands, Chairs and Ladders

No. 56R. Tumbling for Amateurs and Ground Tumbling

Group XVI. Home Exercising

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 161 Ten Minutes' Exercise for

No. 185 Hints on Health [Busy Men

No. 238 Muscle Building [Gymnastics

No. 285 Health by Muscular Gym-

No. 325 Twenty-Minute Exercises

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 7R. Physical Training Simplified

No. 9R. How to Live 100 Years

No. 23R. Get Well: Keep Well

No. 33R. Tensing Exercises

No. 51R. 285 Health Answers

No. 54R. Medicine Ball Exercises, Indigestion Treated by Gymnastics,

Physical Education and Hygiene

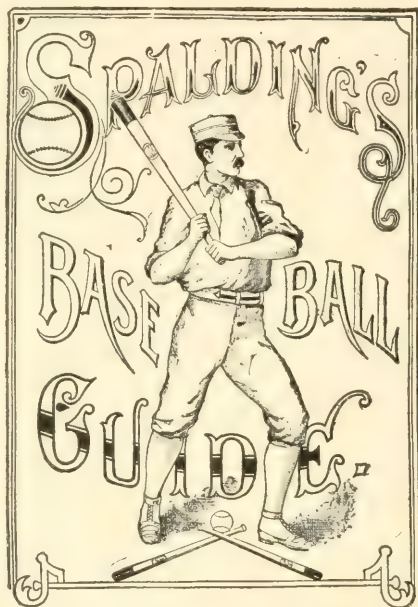
No. 62R The Care of the Body

INTERNATIONAL POLO GUIDE. . 50c.

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF PRICE

Ready in March

Price 10 cents



Edited by JOHN B. FOSTER, New York

Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide will be published in March, as usual, at the usual price—10 cents—and will surpass even the high standard of previous years in the wealth and variety of its contents, which include the official playing rules, reviews of previous season in major and minor leagues, timely comments by the editor and several new and important features. The illustrations comprise action pictures of the world's champions and all the leading big league players, groups of major and minor league teams, world series scenes and other interesting pictures.

PRICE 10 CENTS

SPALDING "RED COVER" SERIES OF
ATHLETIC HANDBOOKS
No. 59R

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD



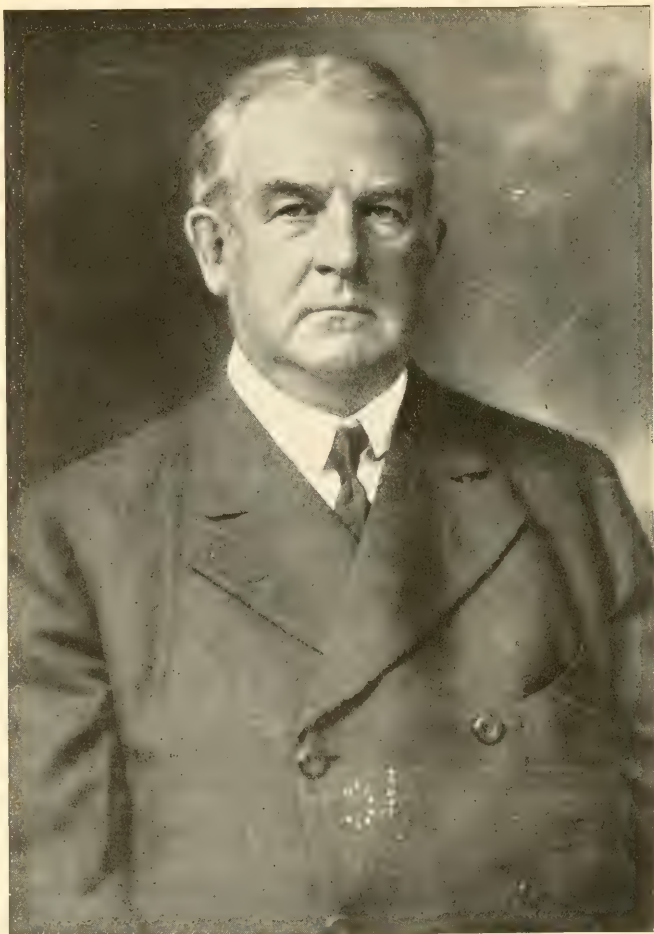
NINTH YEAR

1916

EDITED BY JOHN B. FOSTER
COMPILED BY CHARLES D. WHITE

PUBLISHED BY
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
21 WARREN STREET, NEW YORK

Copyright, 1916, by American Sports Publishing Company



ALBERT GOODWILL SPALDING

BORN SEPTEMBER 2, 1850

DIED SEPTEMBER 9, 1915

© J. A. 120538

JAN 26 1916

45 25

Resolutions read and adopted at the Annual Meeting of the National League
at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York City, December 14, 1915.

RESOLVED, That the officers and members of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs, and all kindred organizations connected and allied with the National Game, have suffered an irreparable loss in the death of one of base ball's pioneers and commanding figures, a former president of the Chicago club and an honorary life member of the National League,

Albert Goodwill Spalding

RESOLVED, That, when on September 9, 1915, he was removed suddenly from a field of earnest activity, the National Game was bereft of its heroic figure, the "Father and Savior of Base Ball" and the "Greatest Builder" in Base Ball, that the National League lost the inspiring leader among those men who took the first steps toward its organization;

RESOLVED, That he was in many respects the greatest man the National Game has produced, superlatively great as

**Player, Manager, Owner,
Councilor,**

the first and greatest missionary and propagandist the game ever had, that he carved his name large and indelibly in the history of the game, which is his monument as long as the sport survives;

RESOLVED, That the National League will ever continue to cherish his constructive genius and executive ability and respect his memory for its recollections of a kind, genial, sympathetic nature; to admire his rugged integrity, severe honesty and ethical business methods; and that as a further mark of esteem and honor these resolutions be made a part of this league's record and that an engrossed copy be sent to his family.

CHARLES H. EBBETS,
BARNEY DREYFUSS,
HARRY N. HEMPSTEAD,

Committee.



JOHN B. FOSTER,

Editor Spalding's Official Base Ball Record and Spalding's Official
Base Ball Guide.

Secretary of the New York National League Base Ball Club.

Contents

PART I.

	PAGE
Alexander Makes a New Record.....	65
Annual Meetings.....	73
Another War Ended.....	68
Chicago City Championship Series.....	90
Drafted Players.....	256
Introduction.....	8
Major League statistics for 1915.....	96
Pennant winners and leading batters.....	255
Philadelphia National League—Record Breakers.....	59
Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame.....	33
St. Louis City Championship Series.....	93
World's Championship Series.....	39
Year in Base Ball.....	11

OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

American Association.....	132
American League.....	118
Canadian League.....	170
Central Association.....	216
Central League.....	152
Colonial League.....	250
Federal League.....	243
Florida-Louisiana-Alabama-Georgia League.....	196
Georgia-Alabama League.....	189
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League.....	226
International League.....	125
Interstate League.....	200
National League.....	108
New England League.....	232
New York State League.....	158
North Carolina League.....	204
Northern League.....	185
Northwestern League.....	221
Ohio State League.....	192
Pacific Coast League.....	209
Southern Association.....	139
South Atlantic League.....	175
Texas League.....	164
Virginia League.....	180
Western Association.....	237
Western League.....	146

PART II.—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

See Pages 257 to 341.

PART III.—COLLEGE RECORDS.

See Pages 342 to 469.

Introduction

In this issue of the BASE BALL RECORD the editor and the publishers believe that they have succeeded in putting together the Base Ball statistics of the United States with better arrangement and in more comprehensive manner than in any publication of the past since there has been a national game. It is quite needless to say that the editor of the BASE BALL RECORD has each year urged its readers to forward to him notification of any errors which may have been discovered. There is nothing that can equal close scanning on the part of thousands of eyes as against two. Year following year, the editor has made corrections and in the spring of 1915 everything looked more promising for a perfect RECORD than in any year of this book's so well appreciated history. As luck would have it, one or two pages of the miscellaneous data happened to get to press without correction of the proof. Every printer and every editor knows how possible that is. So some of the former errors of which there was knowledge, and which had been corrected in manuscript, did not happen to be corrected in the publication and once again the attention of the editor was called to the fact that they were "still there."

It is better to know that the corrections had been made in some manner than not to know that the errors existed. Hence there is much congratulation on the progress that is being made to get all Base Ball data as accurate as human intelligence can make it. It is doubtful whether all of the readers of the BASE BALL RECORD really know the gigantic task which confronted the publication department of the firm of A. G. Spalding & Bros. when it was decided to put forth an annual Record Book.

The research which it has taken to verify one single date frequently has taken the greater part of a week. In not a few cases what had been considered to be facts were found to be nothing but romances. Not infrequently because a Base Ball "say so" had passed from mouth to mouth for ten or fifteen years it was accepted to be "gospel," when investigation proved that it was without foundation. Players who were credited with rather unusual achievements and had enjoyed the reputation, which always follows the appreciation of posterity, were found not to have done as well as some of the quieter players who had never been mentioned. The latter had sat in the background from year to year, in at least one or two instances, too modest to ask for their own rights and in one case unwilling to detract from the other player's reputation because he had "enjoyed it so long." That type of unselfishness does not always exist among professional ball players, but it is found now and then.

In any event, more progress has been made with the records this year than was made in the spring of 1915. The editor fervently hopes that more progress will be made in 1917 than has been made this year

and that from season to season the BASE BALL RECORD will become the absolute standard of Base Ball history. That is what it was intended to be when it was started.

Before closing this introduction attention is called to the fact that the Base Ball history of 1915 upset more records than usually are upset in five years. Nor were the upsets always deemed for the best as Base Ball has been played in the past. Some, at least, of the misanthropes will say that they were not for the best. The closeness of the National League race, for instance, cut heavily into almost every department of the game. There are some who look at the records and say that all players are retrograding. Is that true? Is it not more probable that any close race, any race where a scant dozen games separates eight teams almost all of a season will not bring all records down to an average standard, for if athletic contestants are more evenly matched it is certain that no one or two will rush out in front and stand so far away from their fellows that there is no comparison between their work and that of their rivals. Were that the case they would not be equally matched.

Is it not more probable that during the season of 1915 there was a greater equalization of everything—pitchers, batters and fielders—and that because of that fact all players were held closer to their normal Base Ball playing ability. If there are six or seven good pitchers in rival clubs, instead of one, there is not so likely to result one batter who is so far in front of his own league that there never can be any danger of the players of his own league catching him.

None of us, not even those oldest in service, ever saw a closer major league race than that of 1915 in the National League and it is as much a novelty to those who were writing Base Ball in 1890 as to those who were writing it in 1915, hence the editor is inclined to believe that it is a season which should be treated rather gingerly, and that judgment should not be passed too strictly until there is another like it, in order that there may be a better standard on which to pass criticism.

Once more editor and publishers express their grateful thanks to those who have so kindly shown their interest in this publication by affording all the assistance possible toward making it a success, especially as to chronology and accuracy. The editor would call attention to the fact that he received numerous communications regarding dates and many other communications asking as to information about dates and records. He is not only willing to answer such communications but requests that no writer, nor any young player who is after information in regard to the national game, shall hesitate to address him at any time.

JOHN B. FOSTER,
Editor of Spalding's Base Ball Record
and Spalding's Base Ball Guide.



HON. JOHN K. TENER,
Ex-Governor of Pennsylvania.
President of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs.

PART I—RECORDS OF 1915

The Year in Base Ball

DECEMBER, 1914.

- 31—New York American League club was sold to Col. J. J. Ruppert and Capt. T. L. Huston. Consideration not made public. William Donovan was made club manager.—Affairs of Charles W. Somers, Cleveland club, were placed in hands of committee of bankers.—William Carrigan, manager Boston A. L., married Miss Beulah Bartlett, Lewiston, Me.

JANUARY, 1915

- 1—"Jack" Farrow, former Brooklyn catcher, died at Perth Amboy, N. J.
 2—A temporary injunction was asked in the United States Court at Cincinnati restraining Lee Magee from playing with an outlaw league and violating his contract with the St. Louis N. L. club.
 4—Lobert was transferred from Philadelphia N. L. to New York N. L., in exchange for Demaree, Stock and Adams.
 5—Suit was filed against the National Commission, the National League and the American League in Chicago, declaring the existence of a trust, and asking that it be dissolved.—Lajoie was transferred from Cleveland to the Philadelphia A. L. club.
 8—Wingo's contract was transferred from St. Louis N. L. to Cincinnati.
 9—Injunction proceedings were brought against Lee Magee before the United States Court in Cincinnati.
 12—James Callahan was made business manager of the Chicago A. L. club.—Richmond bought franchise rights from Virginia League to enter the International.
 13—McLarry, infielder, was transferred from Louisville to Chicago N. L.
 15—Joseph Sullivan bought control of the Lawrence, Mass., club.
 18—Knight was made manager of the Cleveland American Association team.—Jack Coombs, formerly with Athletics, signed with Brooklyn.
 20—Hearing began of suit brought against organized base ball at Chicago by an outlaw league.—Hulswitt was made manager of the Columbus club.
 24—Formal transfer of the Baltimore International League franchise to Richmond was effected.
 26—Ping Bodie was transferred from Chicago A. L. to San Francisco.—Leifield was made a free agent by the San Francisco club.
 28—Dooie was signed by Cincinnati.
 29—Brooklyn released Reulbach unconditionally.—Boston released Devore unconditionally.

FEBRUARY.

- 1—New Britain and Waterbury were dropped from the Eastern Association.
 4—Galesburg, Ill., franchise transferred to Muscatine, Iowa.—Portland, Ore., franchise in Northwestern League transferred to Aberdeen, Wash.—Richmond, Va., franchise in Virginia League transferred to Rocky Mount, N. C.—Sacramento franchise in Pacific Coast League transferred to Salt Lake City.—Denison, Texas, and Paris, Texas, were added to the Western Association.—Rosecoe ("Ross") Barnes, by many considered the best second baseman in the history of Base Ball, a member of the famous Boston and Chicago clubs of the '70s, died in Chicago, aged 65.
 6—August Herrmann was re-elected chairman of the National Commission and John E. Bruce, secretary.
 9—National League met and agreed upon twenty-one player limit for each team.



B. B. JOHNSON,
President American League ; Member National Commission.
Copyright, 1905, by Chickering, Boston.

- 10—National League agreed that once a waiver is asked it cannot be recalled.—Dagey was transferred from Boston to Philadelphia N. L.
- 11—Niehoff was transferred from Cincinnati to Philadelphia N. L.—President Hempstead, New York N. L., declined to give International League permission to play in Brooklyn.
- 13—Frank Donohue died at Springfield, Ohio.
- 16—Announcement was made of the retirement of "Home Run" Baker of the Athletics.
- 11—William M. Kavanaugh, president of the Southern Association, died at Little Rock, Ark.
- 22—Pittsburgh procured W. R. Johnston, first baseman, from Cleveland.—"Tommy" Leach was signed by Cincinnati.
- 24—William H. ("Adonis") Terry, pitcher for Brooklyn and Chicago N. L., died at Milwaukee.—Mark Hall, pitcher for Detroit A. L., died at Joplin, Mo.—Hans Wagner was banqueted at Pittsburgh.
- 25—Franchise of Syracuse club was sold.—New York Giants started for training.—Harry Davis was appointed captain of Athletics.

MARCH.

- 2—Perritt was transferred from St. Louis N. L. to New York N. L.
- 3—William J. Clymer was made manager of Toronto.—Sherwood Magee injured his arm by a fall.—Buffalo was sold to a new corporation.
- 6—New York Giants opened new ball grounds at Dallas, Texas, and Piez made two home runs.
- 8—Robert H. Baugh of Birmingham, Ala., was elected president Southern Association to succeed the late Judge Kavanaugh.
- 16—Franchises of the New Haven, Hartford and Springfield clubs in the Eastern Association were declared forfeited.
- 22—Wiltse made manager of Jersey City.
- 27—St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 13-2, in first game of city series.—New York A. L. and Brooklyn played a 6-6 tie at Daytona.
- 28—St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N. L., 5-2.—New York A. L. defeated Brooklyn, 5-2.
- 29—New York A. L. defeated Brooklyn, 3-2.

APRIL.

- 2—Chicago N. L. defeated New York A. L., 7-0, at Savannah.
- 3—St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 2-1, Doak and Niehaus pitching against Baumgartner and Rempeas.—Pittsburgh defeated Cleveland, 6-4, at New Orleans.
- 4—Washington defeated Cincinnati, 3-0.—Cleveland defeated Pittsburgh at New Orleans, 2-1.—St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 9-0.
- 5—Bescher was transferred from New York N. L. to St. Louis.—Washington defeated Philadelphia N. L., 4-0.
- 6—Cincinnati defeated Detroit, 7-6.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Washington, 5-2.
- 7—Cincinnati defeated Detroit, 4-3.—Philadelphia A. L. defeated Philadelphia N. L., 2-0, Bush pitching against Rixey.—Washington defeated Brooklyn, 6-4.
- 8—Brooklyn defeated Washington, 8-3.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Philadelphia A. L., 9-0, Mayer pitching against Davies.—Cincinnati defeated Detroit, 4-3.
- 9—Boston A. L. defeated Cincinnati, 6-5.—New York A. L. defeated Brooklyn, 8-4.—Philadelphia A. L. defeated Philadelphia N. L., 4-2.—Washington defeated Boston N. L., 3-1.
- 10—Brooklyn defeated New York A. L., 3-0.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Philadelphia A. L., 5-3, Alexander pitching against Shawkey.—St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N. L., 9-4.—Washington defeated Boston N. L., 4-3.—Cincinnati defeated Boston A. L., 3-1.
- 11—St. Louis N. L. defeated St. Louis A. L., 5-3.—Cincinnati defeated Boston A. L., 2-0.



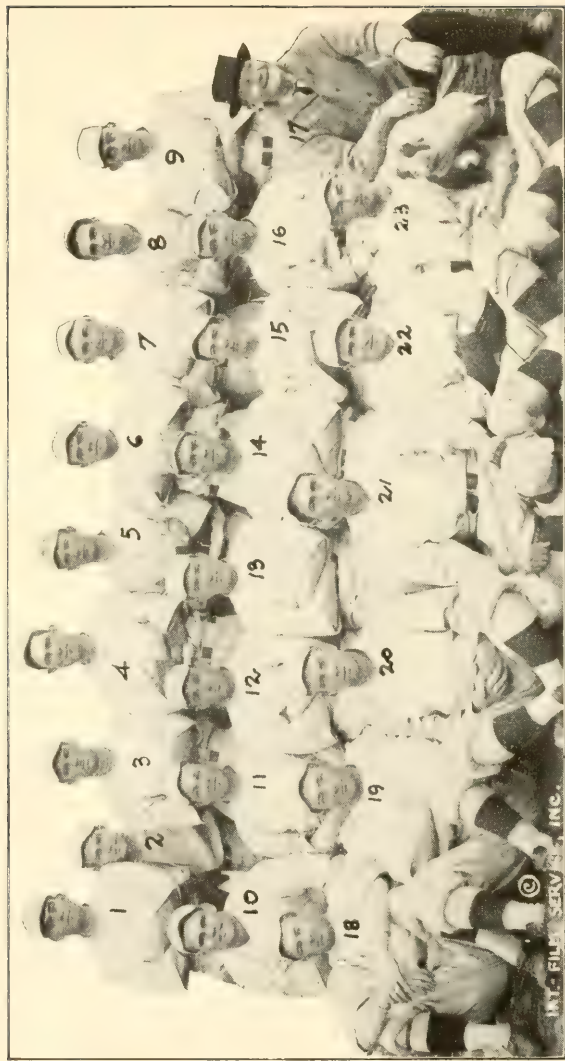
AUGUST ("GARRY") HERRMANN,
Chairman National Commission.

Bellsmith, Photo.

- 12—Philadelphia A. L. defeated Brooklyn, 11-9.—Washington defeated New York N. L., 4-3.
- 14—Start of pennant races.—Doyle, New York N. L., made five hits in five times at bat against Pfeffer, Schmutz and Brown, Brooklyn; two doubles and three singles. Giants made eighteen hits.—Johnson, Washington, held New York A. L. to two hits.—Pennock, Philadelphia A. L., held Boston to one hit, by Hooper.—Chicago A. L. won from St. Louis in thirteen innings.
- 15—Marquard, New York N. L., pitched a no-hit game against Brooklyn.
- 17—St. Louis N. L. scored four in the ninth and defeated Chicago, 7-4.—Severoid, St. Louis A. L., won from Chicago in the ninth by a home run with two on bases.
- 18—"Ty" Cobb saved game for Detroit by throw to plate in ninth inning, retiring John Collins, Chicago A. L.
- 19—Cleveland made but one hit against Loudermilk, St. Louis.
- 20—Benton, Cincinnati, held St. Louis to two hits.—Wingo, St. Louis, was exchanged to Cincinnati for Gonzales.
- 21—Philadelphia N. L. won the fourth consecutive game from New York. Latter made two hits against Chalmers.—Danny Shea was made manager of the Kansas City American Association club.
- 22—Marquard and Rucker were both batted out of the box in Brooklyn.—Chicago A. L. made five runs in the ninth and defeated St. Louis, 5-4.
- 23—Egan was transferred from Brooklyn to Boston.
- 24—After eight successive victories, Philadelphia was defeated by Boston N. L.—Chicago N. L. made two hits against Sallee.
- 25—Chicago and Cincinnati played a fifteen-inning, 4-4, tie.—Russell, Chicago A. L., struck out eleven batters.
- 26—Chicago cut down a nine-run lead against Cincinnati and then lost, 13-12.—Tesreau held Brooklyn to two hits.
- 27—Eight double plays were made in the Detroit-St. Louis game.—Boston A. L. made two hits against Keating, New York A. L.
- 28—Ragan was transferred from Brooklyn to Boston N. L.—Chappelle was sent by Chicago A. L. to Milwaukee.
- 29—Thorpe was transferred from New York to Jersey City on optional agreement.—Kauff was in lineup of New York N. L. club, but not allowed to play, and as Boston refused to play, Umpire Quigley forfeited to New York. Game subsequently played by mutual agreement was 13-8, in Boston's favor.—Detroit made two runs in the eighth against St. Louis, James and Baumgartner pitching.
- 30—Coombs won against Philadelphia for Brooklyn, 2-1.—National League president overruled Umpire Quigley regarding forfeited New York-Boston game and said it would stand as played.

MAY.

- 2—Detroit made two hits against Russell, Chicago.
- 3—New York N. L. made three hits in the ninth and defeated Philadelphia.—Robertson, New York N. L., made four hits in four times at bat, one a double, against Chalmers, Philadelphia.
- 5—Eighteen bases on balls were given in the Milwaukee-St. Paul game.—After five victories, Alexander was defeated by New York N. L.
- 7—Burns, New York N. L., made four hits in five times at bat against Boston pitchers; two were doubles.—After seven straight victories, Chicago lost to Cincinnati.
- 8—New York A. L. scored ten runs against Boston in fourth inning.—New York N. L. tied in ninth, went ahead in eleventh, and lost in eleventh.
- 9—Dubuc, Detroit, held Washington to a single hit.—Morton won his fifth consecutive game for Cleveland.—Saler's home run won for Chicago over St. Louis N. L.
- 11—After six consecutive victories, Pittsburgh was defeated by Philadelphia.
- 12—Wood and Chapman made a triple play for Cleveland against New York.—Faber, Chicago A. L., pitched sixty-seven balls in nine innings against Washington.
- 13—Hans Wagner accepted fourteen chances against Philadelphia.



1, Collins; 2, Wood; 3, Gainer; 4, Shore; 5, Gregg; 6, Ruth; 7, Mays; 8, Hoblitzel; 9, Barry; 10, Leonard; 11, Hendriksen; 12, Gardner; 13, Wm. Carrigan, Mgr.; 14, Cady; 15, Janvrin; 16, Thomas; 17, Green, Trainer; 18, Lewis; 19, Wagner; 20, Speaker; 21, Hooper; 22, Foster; 23, Scott.

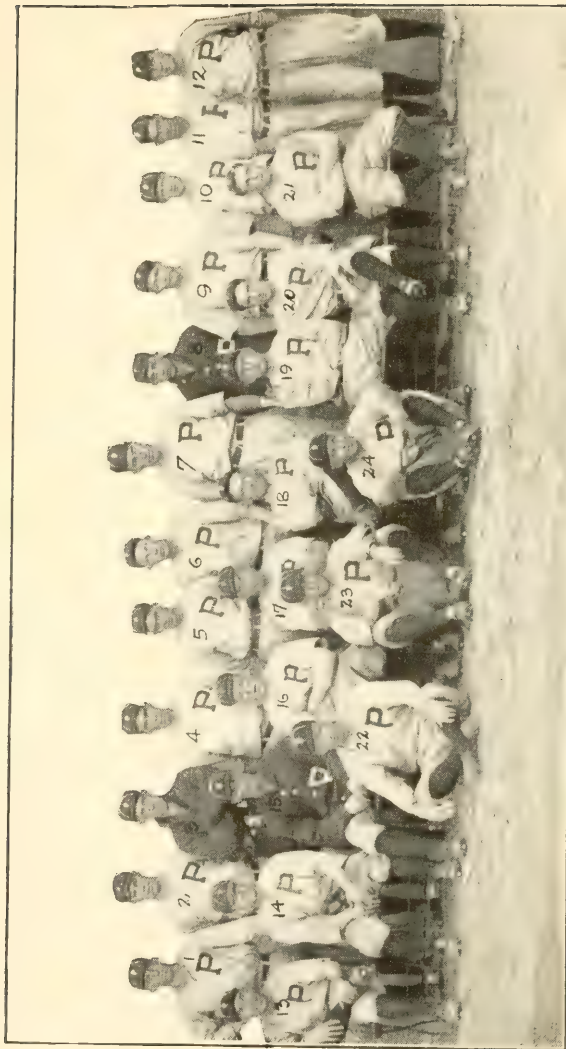
Copyright, 1915, International Film Service,

BOSTON "RED SOX," AMERICAN LEAGUE AND WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1915.

- 14—St. Louis N. L. made five runs in the ninth and defeated Boston.—Chicago made twenty-three hits against Brooklyn.—President Tener ruled against New York on the forfeited Boston game.
- 15—Alexander, Philadelphia N. L., struck out two St. Louis batters.—Pittsburgh made six runs in the ninth and defeated Boston, 10-6.
- 16—Boston A. L. scored three runs in the fourteenth inning against Cleveland and won, 3-0; Wood and Mays pitched against Morton.—After six successive victories, Dauss, Detroit, lost to New York A. L.
- 17—Three home runs, by Cravath, Becker and Niehoff, scored all Philadelphia's runs against St. Louis.—Wallace L. Bray, manager Venice, Cal., team, died.—Philadelphia A. L. made one hit against Scott, Chicago.
- 18—Faber, Chicago A. L., won his sixth consecutive game.
- 19—Only twenty-seven Philadelphia batters faced Griner, St. Louis N. L., for two hits.—Harper, Minneapolis, pitched a no-hit game against St. Paul.—Cobb stole four bases for Detroit against New York.—Daubert, Brooklyn, had two putouts against Cincinnati.
- 20—Hughes, Boston N. L., struck out eleven batsmen, but lost his game to Chicago.—Carey, Pittsburgh, stole home against Ritter and Smith, New York N. L.
- 21—Birmingham resigned as manager of the Cleveland club.—Chicago and Boston A. L. played a seventeen-inning game, Chicago winning, 3-2, Russell and Faber pitching against Shore and Mays.—'Doc' White was made manager of the Venice, Cal., club.
- 22—Both Chicago major league teams went into first place.
- 23—Walter Johnson batted the ball over the left field fence in Cleveland.
- 24—Hayden was released as manager of Louisville and Midkiff appointed.
- 25—Washington scored six runs in the ninth and defeated Detroit.—Chicago N. L. made two hits against Alexander.
- 27—Chicago A. L. won its ninth successive game.
- 28—New York N. L. made nineteen hits against Perdue, St. Louis, Fletcher getting four in four times at bat.—Boston defeated Philadelphia N. L. twice, and raised the pennant as champions.
- 29—Pennock was transferred from the Athletics to Boston A. L.—Dauss, Detroit pitcher, was married.
- 30—Chicago A. L. lost to Cleveland after nine consecutive victories.
- 31—Pittsburgh, in morning and afternoon, defeated Chicago, 1-0.

JUNE.

- 1—Ragan, Boston N. L., held New York to two hits.—Chicago lost two games to Pittsburgh, 1-0 each, May 31, and turned about and defeated Pittsburgh, 2-0, June 1.—Wheat tied the score for Brooklyn in the ninth against Philadelphia with a home run and drove home the winning run in the eleventh.—Faber, Chicago A. L., won his eighth straight game, defeating Detroit.—Boston A. L. defeated New York in thirteen innings.
- 2—Doyle, New York N. L., caught a return throw from a long fly, while running bases, and the team lost a run against Boston, as the man on third could have scored easily. The game ended in a tie in ten innings.—Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia twice.
- 3—Smith, Newark manager, was released.—Dave Orr, once champion batter of the American Association, died in Brooklyn.
- 4—Cobb, Detroit, stole home against New York A. L.—Timothy Hurst, formerly well-known umpire, died at Pottsville, Pa., aged 49.
- 5—St. Louis N. L. made one hit against Alexander, Philadelphia, after two were out in ninth.—Mamaux, Pittsburgh, won his third consecutive shut-out, this time against Brooklyn.—Charles J. Strobel, former club owner, died in Toledo.—Robert Wallace was appointed American League umpire.—Fred Perine, former American League umpire, died in Oakland, Cal.—Doyle, New York N. Y., made four hits in four times at bat.



1, Becker; 2, Baumgartner; 3, Demaree; 4, Tineup; 5, Killifer; 6, Adams; 7, Rixey; 8, Mayer; 9, McQuillan; 10, Welsor; 11, Oeschger; 12, Luderns; 13, Whitford; 14, Stock; 15, Chalmers; 16, Alexander; 17, Pat Moran, Mgr.; 18, Cravath; 19, Niehoff; 20, Bancroft; 21, Paskert; 22, Byrne; 23, Burns; 24, Duguey.
 PHILADELPHIA TEAM, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, 1915.

- 6—Two home runs, by Bresnahan and Zimmerman, defeated New York N. L.—Doyle, New York N. L., made his seventh consecutive hit against Chicago.
- 7—Faber, Chicago A. L., after winning eight consecutive games, lost to Boston.—Wallace, former St. Louis shortstop, began to umpire in the American League.—Rochester lost a fifteen-inning game to Toronto, 6-2.
- 8—Chicago went back into first place in the American League race.—Steen was transferred from Cleveland to Detroit.
- 9—Mamaux, Pittsburgh, defeating Boston, won his fifth consecutive game.—Philadelphia took first place in the National League race, Chicago not making a hit off Alexander until the seventh.—Cobb stole three bases against Boston, one of them being home.—St. Louis made seven runs in the seventh and defeated New York N. L., 11-10.
- 10—Scott, Boston A. L., who had fielded for more than a month without an error, sprained an ankle.—Brooklyn and Cincinnati played a fourteen-inning tie, Dell and Dale pitching; score, 2-2.
- 11—Chicago defeated Philadelphia and took lead in National League race.—New York A. L. overcame seven-run lead and defeated Chicago.—Cincinnati defeated Brooklyn, 1-0, in fifteen innings, Benton pitching against Appleton.
- 12—Boston made eight runs in the seventh and defeated Pittsburgh.—Tipple, Indianapolis, won his sixth consecutive victory.
- 13—Patrick J. Crisham died at Syracuse, N. Y. He played with Philadelphia and Cleveland A. L.
- 14—New York A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.—Philadelphia scored three runs in the eleventh inning and defeated Pittsburgh, 4-1.
- 15—Columbus pitchers gave eighteen bases on balls.
- 17—Brooklyn and Chicago fought nineteen innings at Chicago, the latter winning, 4-3, when Fisher singled, went to second on a sacrifice fly, and scored on Cutshaw's error. In the fifteenth Brooklyn scored, but Saier tied the score by a home run.
- 18—Detroit made two double steals against Washington.
- 19—Boston made but two hits against Sallee, St. Louis.—James, Cleveland, gave eleven bases on balls to Louisville.—New York A. L. won its seventh straight and then lost on the second of a double-header.
- 21—Pittsburgh defeated Philadelphia in thirteenth, 4-3, Bancroft fumbling.—Athletics used four pinch hitters in one inning against New York.
- 22—New York and Philadelphia N. L. played a 1-1 tie, both teams scoring in the first inning.—St. Louis defeated Detroit, 13-9, making four in the fifteenth against Coveleskie.
- 23—Cobb stole home against St. Louis.—Chicago A. L. defeated Cleveland twice, and New York A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.—Birmingham, Cleveland manager, was released.—Wiltse resigned as manager of Jersey City.
- 24—Zimmerman, Chicago N. L., stole home with the winning run in a 14-13 game.—Chicago A. L. defeated Cleveland, 5-4, in nineteen innings. Weaver's single and Collins' double scored the winning run.—Detroit stole eight bases against St. Louis.
- 25—Tipple, Indianapolis, won his tenth consecutive game; Cleveland did not make a hit.
- 26—Brooklyn made one hit against Alexander, who pitched seventy-six balls in nine innings.
- 27—Wilmington and Keokuk, in the Central Association, played twenty-two innings without a run.
- 28—New York N. L. won twice from Boston; first game, 3-2, eleven innings, Mathewson pitching against Ragan; second game, 5-3.—Felsch's triple for Chicago A. L., with the bases filled, put Chicago in the lead.
- 29—New York N. L. broke even in a double-header with Boston, winning four games out of six. Evers played in the second game for Boston, making a home run, double and single.—Becker's home run, with two on bases, won for Philadelphia against Brooklyn.—For the third consecutive time, a triple, with two on bases, won for Chicago A. L. Faber made this hit.—Speaker made five hits in five times at bat against Caldwell, New York.
- 30—Felsch, Chicago A. L., again made a three-base hit with men on bases, putting his

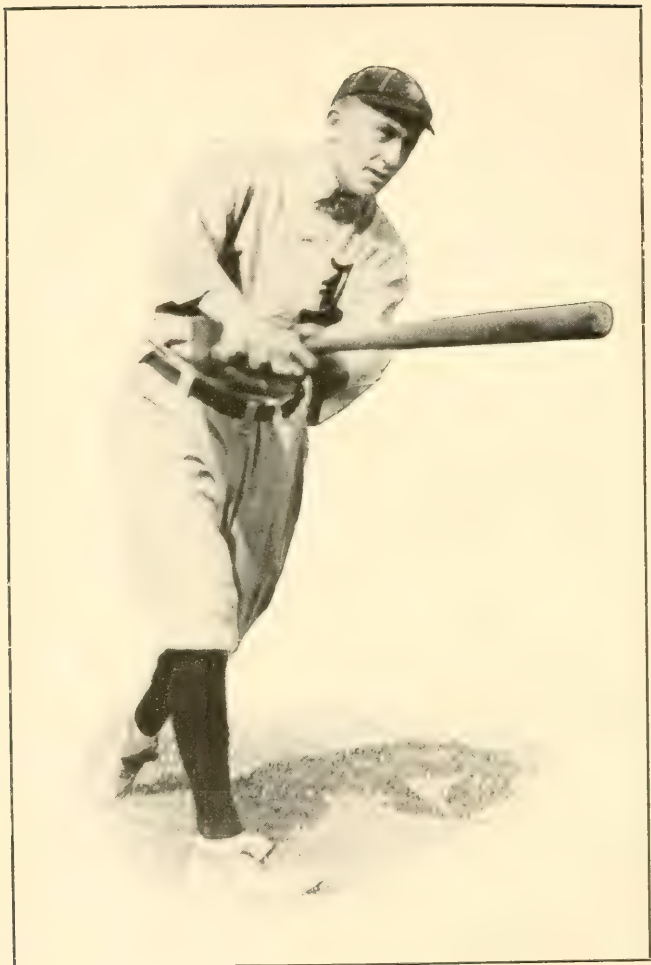


LARRY DOYLE,
New York,
Leading Batsman, National League, 1915.

team in the lead.—Compton, Kansas City, made two home runs in one game against Minneapolis.—With only two hits against him until the eighth, Marquard was defeated by Brooklyn, 7-0.

JULY.

- 1—Cravath won for Philadelphia N. L., batting the ball for a home run in the ninth, none out; score, 2-1.—Compton, Kansas City, made his third home run in two days.—Boone, New York A. L., accepted fifteen chances against Washington without an error on the Polo Grounds.
- 2—Washington made two hits against Pieh, New York A. L., and New York three against Shaw.—O'Toole, Columbus, pitched a no-hit game against Cleveland.—Barry, Philadelphia A. L., was transferred to Boston A. L.—New York N. L. gave Murray his unconditional release.—Cincinnati made one hit against Meadows, St. Louis.
- 3—After thirty innings of scoreless pitching by Walter Johnson, two runs were made against him by New York A. L., and he was defeated.—Three Chicago pitchers retired in the sixth inning with Detroit.—In three double-headers in the National League, all clubs broke even.
- 4—Loudermilk, St. Louis A. L., held Cleveland to one hit.—Cincinnati defeated St. Louis twice.
- 5—Harper, Minneapolis, gave twenty bases on balls in eight innings.—New York N. L. made one hit against Alexander, Philadelphia.—St. Louis A. L. defeated Chicago twice.—Cincinnati defeated Chicago twice.—Philadelphia A. L. defeated New York twice.—Groh made five hits, including a double, triple and home run, in five times at bat against Lavender and Pierce.
- 6—Brooklyn defeated Boston twice.—Boston defeated Washington twice.—Chicago A. L. defeated St. Louis after losing five straight.—Venice, Cal., changed the name of its team to Vernon.—Rio Grande League disbanded.
- 7—Boston A. L. again defeated Washington twice.—Boston and Brooklyn played sixteen innings, 0-0, in the second game of a double-header. Brooklyn won the first game, 4-3. James and Davis pitched against Douglass in the second game.—New York and Philadelphia N. L. broke even in a double-header, Tesreau losing the second game, 1-0, in the tenth. But twenty-seven batsmen faced him in nine innings.—Southern Michigan League ended its season.—Bi-State League disbanded.—Murray, formerly New York N. L., joined Chicago N. L.—Liebold was transferred from Cleveland to Chicago A. L.—Dooin was transferred from Cincinnati to New York N. L.
- 8—Rodgers was transferred from Boston A. L. to Cincinnati.
- 9—New York won two games from Cincinnati. Snodgrass had eight put-outs and two assists against Cincinnati.—Williams, Chicago, batted two home runs in one game over Brooklyn's right field fence.—Alexander, Philadelphia N. L., held Pittsburgh to two hits, and won his ninth consecutive game.
- 10—Brooklyn won twice from Chicago.
- 11—St. Paul defeated Indianapolis twice, Kansas City defeated Cleveland twice, and Minneapolis defeated Louisville twice.—Ness, Oakland, first baseman, hit safely in his fortieth consecutive game.—Mellinger, Cedar Rapids, pitched twenty-four innings against Marshalltown, Iowa, winning a double-header.
- 12—St. Louis N. L. defeated Boston twice.—Pittsburgh defeated Philadelphia twice.—St. Paul won its ninth straight game.
- 13—Philadelphia went back to first place in the National League.—Ness, San Francisco, made a hit in his forty-first consecutive game.
- 14—Myers was thrown out by a right field assist by Griffith, Cincinnati, after making an apparent base hit.—Cedar Rapids and Mason City played sixteen innings, no run.—Oeschger, Providence, pitched a no-hit game against Toronto.
- 15—Seven double plays were made by St. Louis A. L. against Washington in a double-header.—Stock, pinch hitter, won from St. Louis N. L. for Philadelphia in the tenth.—Cummings, pitcher for Quincy, Ill., pitched ten innings without a hit.—Jersey City and Montreal played a sixteen-inning, 2-2, tie.—Lavender, Chicago N. L., struck out ten New York batters.
- 16—Boston N. L. defeated Pittsburgh, 6-5, in fifteen innings.—At Walsh day, Chicago, the veteran pitcher made his reappearance with the White Sox.



TYRUS R. COBB,
Detroit,
Leading Batsman, American League, 1915.

- 17—Chicago N. L. ended Alexander's winning streak by defeating Philadelphia, 4-0.—New York N. L. defeated St. Louis, 5-4, in sixteen innings, and won the second game, 2-0. It was 7.13 o'clock when the second game ended.—Washington defeated Cleveland twice.—St. Paul won its eleventh consecutive game.—Kansas City won, 1-0, in eleven innings.—Ness, San Francisco, made a safe hit in his forty-fifth consecutive game.—Boston N. L. defeated Cincinnati twice, 3-2 each game.—Olson was transferred from Cincinnati to Brooklyn.
- 18—Boston defeated Chicago and went into first place in the American League.—Minneapolis shut out Columbus twice.—St. Paul won a double-header and the thirteenth consecutive game.—Washington defeated Cleveland twice.—McKeon, an old-time pitcher, died at Indianapolis.—Nebraska State League ended its season.
- 19—Columbus stopped the winning streak of St. Paul.—Washington stole eight bases against Cleveland in the first inning.—New York A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.—Perry, Atlanta, pitched a no-hit game against Nashville.
- 20—Shore, Boston A. L., held Chicago to two hits, and White Sox dropped to third.—Philadelphia N. L. made six runs in eighth and won.
- 21—After seven consecutive victories, Boston N. L. was defeated by Cincinnati.—In four times at bat, Ruth, Boston A. L. pitcher, made a single, two doubles and a home run. The latter was a record drive for St. Louis.—Macon and Columbus, Ga., played a 4-4 post-season tie.—National Commission appeared against the despicable Base Ball pool.—Ness, San Francisco, made a single in his forty-ninth consecutive game.
- 22—Chicago A. L. defeated New York twice and went into second place.—Ness finally failed to make a hit in his fiftieth game, being stopped by Fromme.
- 23—Daubert, first base, Brooklyn, had but two put-outs against St. Louis.—Minneapolis scored twelve runs against Milwaukee in the seventh inning; Rhodes and Dougherty pitched for Milwaukee.—Cicotte struck out eleven New York A. L. batters.—Pittsburgh defeated New York N. L. twice.
- 24—Philadelphia defeated Cincinnati twice.—Chicago N. L. made two hits against Rudolph.—New York defeated Pittsburgh twice, Robertson, New York right fielder, making one of the most sensational one-hand catches on record at the Polo Grounds.—Brooklyn defeated St. Louis twice, making thirty-one hits off St. Louis pitchers.—With men on second and first, Barbare, Cleveland third baseman, caught Lajoie's liner with one hand and threw to Wambran at second, to Kirke at first, for a triple play. Cleveland won both games.—Neuf, Terre Haute, pitched a no-hit, no-run game against Erie, Pa.—Ames was transferred from Cincinnati to St. Louis.
- 25—Cleveland defeated Philadelphia A. L. twice, five consecutive victories for Cleveland, and the longest winning streak for the team since 1913.—Shelton stole home and won for Columbus over Indianapolis.
- 26—Cleveland won its sixth consecutive game.
- 27—Milan stole home and scored the only run in the game in the first inning, defeating Cleveland, 1-0.—Grand Rapids defeated Youngstown, 3-2, in nineteen innings.
- 29—Wagner, Pittsburgh, batted a home run against Brooklyn with the bases filled. In the same game Hinchman, Pittsburgh right fielder, caught a line hit and ran to first base for an unassisted double play.—Boston defeated Cincinnati twice, and Ragan, Boston, pitched part of both games.
- 31—Pittsburgh defeated Brooklyn twice.

AUGUST.

- 1—Cincinnati defeated Brooklyn twice.—Whitted's fumble gave Chicago N. L. the winning run against Philadelphia in the tenth.
- 2—New York A. L., for the second time in succession, defeated Chicago in the ninth.
- 3—Boston defeated Pittsburgh twice.
- 4—State, county and business houses closed in Little Rock, in honor of the late W. M. Kavanaugh, president of the Southern Association.—Doyle, New York N. L., made four hits in five times at bat against St. Louis.—Hart resigned as umpire for the National League.—Washington defeated Chicago twice.—Davis, Columbus



JOSEPH J. LANNIN,
President Boston "Red Sox," American League, and World Champions, 1915.
Conlin, Photo.

- pitcher, struck out eleven St. Paul batters, seven in succession.—New York defeated St. Louis N. L. twice, and Lobert and Doyle made a triple play with the bases filled. Lobert caught a line drive, touched third and threw to second.
- 5—Alexander lost a 1-0 game against Pittsburgh by a wild throw in ninth inning.
- 6—Boston N. L. made three hits against Pierce, Chicago. Brooklyn went to second place after Boston's defeat.—Washington won the fourth, successive game from Chicago.
- 7—Pittsburgh defeated Philadelphia twice.—Chicago N. L. made three runs in the ninth, Williams tying the score against Boston by making a triple, and scoring the winning run on a bunt.—Huggins, St. Louis N. L. manager, called for the ball to be thrown to him while on the coaching line, with St. Louis runners on bases, and St. Louis defeated Brooklyn.—In five times at bat, Austin, St. Louis A. L., made a home run, triple and three singles against Shawkey and Donovan. In the next game, part of a double-header, he made his sixth consecutive hit by batting safely the first time up.—Detroit A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice, and Boston A. L. won twice from Cleveland.
- 8—O'Day was appointed National League umpire and officiated in a double-header at Chicago, Brooklyn winning both games.—Cravath, Philadelphia N. L., made four two-base hits against Cincinnati and drove home eight runs.—Mollwitz, Cincinnati, in four times at bat made a triple and three singles against Alexander and Chalmers.
- 9—Detroit scored two runs in the thirteenth and defeated Washington, 5-3.—Cutshaw, Brooklyn N. L., made six hits in six times at bat against Pierce and Standridge, Chicago.—Quizley, National League umpire, was injured by gas explosion.
- 10—Brooklyn won its eighth consecutive game from Chicago.—St. Louis A. L. made a triple play against Boston; Shotton, left fielder, to Sisher, first baseman, to Severeid, catcher.—With bases filled and none out, Williams, Minneapolis pitcher, retired Columbus on two pitched balls. First ball was batted for a fly and second a liner for a double play.
- 11—Boston A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.
- 14—Pittsburgh lost twice to Cincinnati.
- 15—Pittsburgh again lost twice to Cincinnati, each game by the score of 6-2.—St. Louis A. L. made four hits against Morton, Cleveland, and eleven were struck out by him.
- 16—Detroit defeated Cleveland twice.—New York N. L. tied Brooklyn in ninth and won in tenth, 2-1.—Stock of Mrs. W. H. Locke was purchased by the directors of the Philadelphia N. L. club.—Chicago A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.
- 17—Daubert made three singles in three times at bat against Mathewson and Marquard.—Detroit again defeated Cleveland twice.—New York and Chicago each protested game in which Benton, formerly of Cincinnati, pitched for Pittsburgh, it being claimed that the player belonged to New York.—Ganzel resigned as manager of the Rochester club.
- 18—New Boston N. L. grounds, "Braves Park," was opened with the largest attendance in the history of Base Ball, although not the largest paid attendance.—James, St. Louis A. L., was transferred to Detroit for a sum said to be \$15,000.—Boehm, Buffalo Internationals, pitched a no-hit, no-run game against Montreal.
- 19—Brooklyn advanced to within two points of first place in the National League race.
- 20—Jackson, Cleveland outfielder, was transferred to Chicago A. L.—Boston made four hits against Meadows, St. Louis, N. L., and two of them, a triple by Magee and Schmidt's single, scored the only run of the game.—Detroit won its ninth consecutive game.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Pittsburgh when Bancroft batted a home run in the eleventh.—McQuillan was transferred from Pittsburgh to Philadelphia N. L.
- 21—Philadelphia defeated Chicago N. L. twice and gained a game in the National League race. Boston defeated Pittsburgh twice and went into third place.—Mitchell, Cleveland, struck out eleven Philadelphia A. L. batters.—In six times at bat, Snyder, St. Louis N. L., made five hits against Marquard and Stroud.
- 22—Washington and Detroit played to the largest crowd ever on Navin Field.—Columbus defeated St. Paul twice and put the latter club out of first place, after it had been held since July 13.—Minneapolis defeated Cleveland twice, its tenth straight victory, and went into first place in the American Association race.—Boston A. L.



WILLIAM F. BAKER.
President Philadelphia Club, Champions National League, 1915.
Marceau, Photo.

- defeated St. Louis twice. Leonard, Boston, struck out fourteen in the second game.—Chicago A. L. defeated New York twice.—Snodgrass joined Boston N. L.
- 23—St. Louis N. L. defeated New York twice.—Jackson's triple in eleventh won for Chicago A. L. from New York.—Louisville scored twenty-one runs against Milwaukee.
- 24—John Collins, Chicago A. L., singled in the thirteenth and won for his team.—St. Louis A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.—Benton, formerly of Cincinnati, was awarded to New York N. L. by National League directors.
- 25—Scott, Boston A. L., doubled in the thirteenth and defeated Detroit.—Washington and Chicago played their third consecutive extra-inning game. First was eleven, second thirteen, and third fourteen innings.—Marquard was transferred by New York N. L. to Toronto.—Schang was transferred by Pittsburgh to New York.
- 26—Again Washington and Chicago played to extra innings, Washington winning, 2-1, in the thirteenth. World's record for consecutive extra-inning games.—After winning thirteen consecutive games, Minneapolis lost to Louisville, 3-1.
- 27—New York and Pittsburgh played a full nine-inning game in 1h. 10m.—Miller, St. Louis, batted a home run against Smith, Brooklyn, with the bases filled.—Pierce, Chicago N. L., started in both games of a double-header against Boston, and won the second.
- 28—Brooklyn defeated Pittsburgh twice.—Boston defeated Cleveland twice.
- 30—St. Louis N. L. was defeated by Philadelphia, 4-3, when a ground hit bounded from Bescher's chest into the stand.—Cheney, Chicago N. L., was transferred to Brooklyn for Schultz.
- 31—Boston N. L. defeated Cincinnati twice, each time by the score of 2-0.—Marquard was transferred by New York N. L. to Brooklyn.—Washington defeated New York A. L. twice.—Lavender pitched a no-hit, no-run game on the Polo Grounds against New York N. L.

SEPTEMBER.

- 1—Thorpe made a double and two singles in three times at bat against McQuillan.—Boston N. L. made one hit against Toney, Cincinnati, a single by Snodgrass.
- 2—Philadelphia N. L. defeated New York twice. Tesreau struck out ten Philadelphia batters.
- 3—Shotton led a triple steal that won for St. Louis A. L. from Detroit.—Kirke, Cleveland, swung at a wild pitch and was allowed to go to first when he should have been called out on strikes. Cleveland subsequently defeated Chicago A. L. because of this apparent blunder.—Evers was suspended by the National League president for five days.—Walter Breymer, 18 years old, pitched thirty-four innings in a double-header; first game eleven innings, 0-0; second, 5-4, won by Breymer's single in twenty-third inning.
- 4—Roth, Cleveland, stole home against Chicago.—Chicago A. L. protested the game won by Cleveland when Kirke was permitted to go to first on an error in interpreting the rules.—Cincinnati made five double plays against St. Louis N. L.—Brooklyn made one hit against Nehf, Boston N. L.—St. Paul defeated Milwaukee twice.
- 5—Protested Chicago A. L. and Cleveland game was ordered replayed.—Hans Wagner made four hits, including a home run and a double.—McCarthy was transferred to Chicago N. L. from Pittsburgh.
- 7—Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia N. L., winning the series of three games.
- 8—Crowell gave twelve bases on balls to Boston A. L.—Boston N. L. defeated Brooklyn twice, the latter dropping to third place.—Clarke resigned as manager of the Pittsburgh club.—Washington defeated New York A. L., 1-0, the third shut-out for Johnson against New York during the season.
- 9—St. Louis N. L. had seventeen left on bases in the first game of a double-header with Cincinnati, the latter winning twice.—Brooklyn made but one base hit against Tyler, Boston N. L., yet won, 1-0. Boston made two hits against Pfeffer. A base on balls to Myers, Getz's single, a double steal and a sacrifice fly scored the solitary run.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated New York twice.—Washington defeated New York A. L. twice.—Douglass was transferred from Brooklyn to Chicago N. L.



1, Murphy, Trainer; 2, Tyson; 3, Jackson; 4, Bader; 5, Channell; 6, Onslow; 7, Beecher; 8, Carlstrom; 9, Rieger; 10, LaLonde; 11, P. J. Donovan, Mgr.; 12, Judge; 13, McCarthy, Capt.; 14, Gaw; 15, Snyder; 16, Keating; 17, Jamieson; 18, Carroll, Manager; 19, Gilhooly; 20, Fullenwilder.

BUFFALO TEAM—CHAMPIONS INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE.

- 10—A. G. Spalding died at Point Loma, Cal.—Cravath batted a home run over the Philadelphia N. L. fence with the bases filled, one of the longest hits ever made on the grounds and won from the Giants.
- 11—Louisville had seventeen left on bases.—Dolan, St. Louis N. L., tripled, and the hit defeated Brooklyn.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Pittsburgh after Wagner and Clarke had been removed.
- 12—New York N. L. made seventeen runs against Cincinnati in the first game of a double-header.—Danforth, Louisville, struck out eighteen Kansas City players and made a new record for the American Association. Marty O'Toole held the record, with seventeen, in 1911.—President O'Neill of the Western League was asked to resign.
- 13—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Pittsburgh in the thirteenth.—Boston A. L. defeated Chicago twice.—James, Detroit, held New York A. L. to two hits.
- 14—Rudolph, Boston N. L., cleared the bases with a home run and won his game from Chicago.—Dumont, Washington, held Cleveland to two hits.—Schang, Philadelphia A. L., in five times at the plate, received four bases on balls and was hit once by the pitcher.—New York A. L. lost its seventh consecutive game.—Boston A. L. defeated Chicago the fourth consecutive game of their series. Chicago made two hits against Ruth.—St. Louis N. L. made eight hits against Marquard in the sixth inning.
- 16—Fletcher, New York N. L., accepted fourteen chances against Pittsburgh at short without an error; ten were assists.—Chicago N. L. defeated Brooklyn, 1-0, in twelve innings.—Umpire Byron made a public apology to a Chicago crowd.
- 17—Until the ninth, Detroit made but one hit against Leonard, Boston A. L. Cobb batted the ball into the right field stand at Boston, an unusual hit.—Pittsburgh defeated New York N. L. twice.—Philadelphia N. L. lost to Cincinnati in a game played in 1 hour and 11 minutes, only five Philadelphia players reaching first base.
- 18—New York N. L. players stole third base three times against Pittsburgh.—Boston N. L. defeated St. Louis, 20-1, first game, and 6-3 second. Griner, Perdue, Niehaus and Lamline pitched for St. Louis in the first.—Boston A. L. defeated Detroit, 1-0, in twelve innings.—Buffalo won International League championship, Providence being defeated twice by Toronto and losing its chance.
- 19—Philadelphia N. L. made but one hit against Ames, St. Louis, in ten innings, and lost, 1-0.—Robertson, New York N. L., drove the ball over the right field sign-board at Chicago, and made four hits in four times at bat.
- 20—Boston A. L. again defeated Detroit.—St. Louis A. L. made but two hits against Dumont, Washington.
- 21—Milan, Washington, stole third and home in succession against Chicago.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated St. Louis twice.
- 22—Boston A. L. defeated Cleveland twice.—One Chicago player reached second base on Benton, New York N. L., after the first inning.—Fohl was continued as manager of the Cleveland club.—Boston A. L. decided to use the Boston N. L. new grounds for the world's series.
- 23—Clarke played his last game as a National League and Pittsburgh player.—New York N. L. scored six runs in the second and knocked Sallee out of the box.—New York A. L. defeated St. Louis twice.—Philadelphia N. L. defeated Chicago twice, the Cubs going into last place.—William Kennedy, former Brooklyn and New York pitcher, died at Bellaire, Ohio.
- 24—Chicago A. L. defeated Philadelphia twice.—After winning seven straight, Boston A. L. lost to St. Louis.—Boston took second place in the National League.
- 25—Detroit defeated Washington twice, but Boston won, and Detroit gained but half a game.—Tipple, New York A. L., pitching first game, held Cleveland to four hits.
- 27—Chicago A. L. defeated Philadelphia, thereby winning every game played in Philadelphia during the season.—Collins, Pittsburgh, was transferred to Boston.—Baumgartner, Philadelphia N. L., wedded Miss Bernice E. Blackham, Philadelphia.
- 28—Cincinnati lost twice to Chicago N. L. and any chance to make the first division.
- 29—Philadelphia defeated Boston and won the National League pennant, for the first time in the history of the Philadelphia club.—Chicago made three home runs against Cincinnati.
- 30—Boston won the American League championship by the defeat of Detroit.

OCTOBER.

- 1—Chicago A. L. defeated St. Louis twice, and Washington defeated and tied Boston.
- 2—National Commission met at New York and agreed to begin world's series October 8. Philadelphia won the toss.
- 3—Detroit defeated Cleveland and won the hundredth game, the first time that feat had been accomplished by the runner-up in an American League race. Cobb stole his ninety-sixth base, a new record for the American League.
- 5—St. Louis A. L. won from St. Louis N. L., 3-2, in first city series game.
- 6—Boston A. L. defeated New York twice, and Boston N. L. defeated New York twice.—Philadelphia defeated Brooklyn twice.—Chicago A. L. defeated Chicago N. L., 9-5, in first city series game.—St. Louis N. L. and St. Louis A. L. played a twelve-inning, 3-3, tie.—New York N. L. was defeated twice by Boston, 1-0, and not an error was made in either game.
- 7—New York and Boston N. L. played a full nine-inning game in 1 hour and 2 minutes, New York winning, 15-8, making twenty-four hits to seventeen.—Chicago N. L. defeated Chicago A. L., 4-0, second game of city series.
- 8—Philadelphia defeated Boston, 3-1, in first world's series game, at Philadelphia, Alexander pitching against Shore.—Chicago A. L. defeated Chicago N. L., 5-2, in the city series.
- 9—Boston defeated Philadelphia, 2-1, in Philadelphia, in the second game of the world's series. Foster pitched against Mayer.—Chicago A. L. defeated Chicago N. L., 5-0, in the city series.—St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N. L., 5-1 and 6-2, in city series.
- 10—Chicago A. L. won championship of the city series by defeating Chicago N. L. for the fourth time, score 11-3, Russell pitching against Lavender, Standridge and Pierce.—St. Louis A. L. defeated St. Louis N. L., 5-0, in second game of a double-header and won city series. St. Louis N. L. won first game, 7-2. Doak pitched against Hilton and Koob, and McCabe pitched against Boardman.
- 11—Boston A. L. defeated Philadelphia, 2-1, at Boston, third game of world's series, Leonard pitching against Alexander. Largest Base Ball crowd on record at a professional game, 42,300, witnessed the contest.
- 12—Boston A. L. defeated Philadelphia, 2-1, at Boston, in fourth world's series game.
- 13—Boston A. L. defeated Philadelphia, 5-4, at Philadelphia, and won the world's championship.
- 14—Reidy, former pitcher, famous for a slow ball, died at Cleveland, Ohio.—Trip to Pacific of world's series teams was abandoned.
- 15—Chicago University defeated Keio University, 3-0, at Tokio, Japan.
- 20—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 4-2, on western tour at Oshkosh, Wis., Harper pitching against Pfeffer.—San Francisco won the championship of the Pacific Coast League.
- 21—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 4-2, at St. Paul, Minn., Vaughn pitching against Klepfer.
- 22—Tacoma defeated Cleveland (White), 3-2, at San Francisco, in first game for amateur championship.—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals at Minneapolis 7-1.
- 23—Cleveland (White) defeated Tacoma, 8-0, at San Francisco, in the second game for amateur championship.—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 3-1, at Sioux City, Iowa, Harper pitching against Pfeffer.
- 24—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 8-5, at Omaha, Alexander pitching against James and Ayres.—Cleveland (White) defeated Tacoma, at San Francisco, in the third game, 15-5, and won amateur championship.
- 25—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals at Lincoln, Neb., 5-0, Klepfer and Vaughn pitching.
- 26—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals at Columbus, Neb., in eleven innings, 7-6.
- 27—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 7-5, at Grand Island, Neb.
- 28—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 5-4, at North Platte, Neb., Vaughn pitching against Ayres.—The New England League appointed a committee to consider a merger with the Eastern Association.
- 29—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 11-10, at Greeley, Col.—Panama was offered as a training camp to the Giants.

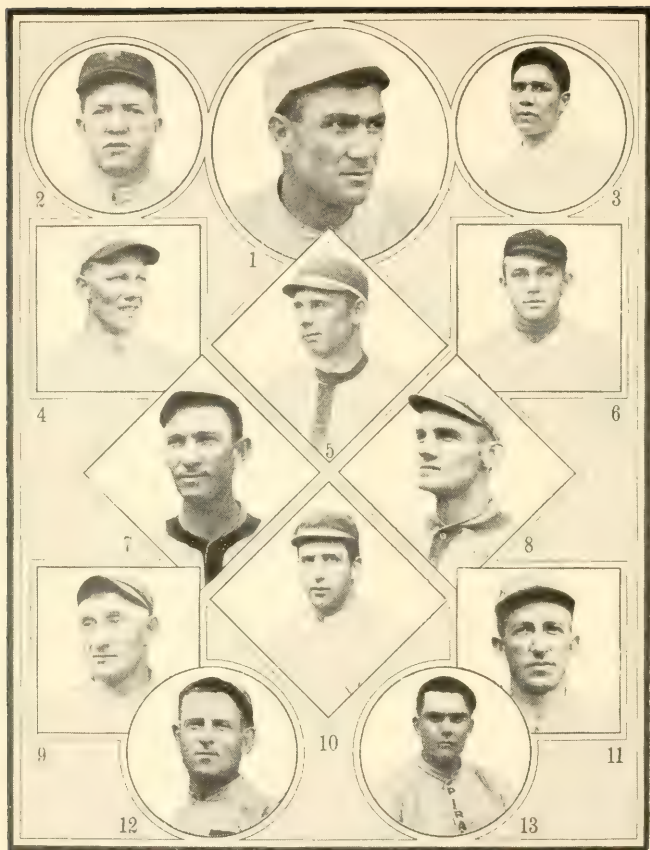
- 30—Stephen Kane, former National League umpire, died at Louisville, Ky.—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 6-4, at Denver, Harper pitching against Pfeffer.
 31—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans at Denver, 6-4, Vaughn pitching against James.

NOVEMBER.

- 1—William J. Clymer signed a contract to manage Louisville.—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 7-6, at Colorado Springs, Klepfer pitching against Coombs.—Chicago White Sox decided to train at Mineral Wells, Texas.
 2—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 10-6, at Pueblo, Col., Pfeffer pitching against James.—Transfer of the Atlanta, Ga., club was announced.
 3—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 3-2, at Cheyenne, Wyo., Mitchell pitching against Harper.
 4—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 8-4, at Rock Springs, Wyo., Vaughn pitching against Ayres.—M. H. Sexton, president of the National Association, announced that he would not be a candidate for re-election.
 5—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans at Ogden, Utah, 12-3, Coombs pitching against Klepfer.
 6—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans at Salt Lake City, Utah, 4-3, Pfeffer pitching against Harper.
 7—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals at Salt Lake City, Utah, 6-2, Williams pitching against Mitchell.
 8—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 7-6, at Pocatello, Idaho, Vaughn pitching against Ayres.
 9—National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues met at San Francisco.—All-Nationals and All-Americans played a 4-4 tie at Twin Falls, Idaho, Coombs pitching against Klepfer.—Moriarty, Detroit, was given his unconditional release.—Otis Johnson, Elmira shortstop, died from accidental injuries received while hunting.
 11—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 6-2, at Boise, Idaho, in the snow, Mitchell pitching against Ayres.—Julius Fleischmann and Caspar Rowe withdrew as directors of the Cincinnati Nationals.—New York A. L. announced that it would train at Macon, Ga.—Chicago N. L. announced that it would train at Tampa, Fla.
 13—Louis C. Widrig and Louis Werk were made directors of the Cincinnati club.
 14—Directors of the Pacific Coast League voted to cancel all exhibition games in the future.
 16—August Herrmann was re-elected president of the Cincinnati club.
 17—James Shaw, pitcher for Washington, was badly injured while hunting.
 20—All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 2-0, at San Francisco, Cal., Vaughn pitching against Harper.
 21—All-Americans defeated All-Nationals, 3-1, in morning game at San Francisco, James and Mitchell pitching against Coombs. In the afternoon, All-Nationals defeated All-Americans, 4-3, same place, Coombs and Pfeffer pitching against Klepfer.
 25—University of Chicago Base Ball club sailed from Manila, after winning 33 and losing 7 games on the Japanese-Philippine trip.

DECEMBER.

- 4—O'Hara, former Giant and Toronto player, enlisted as aviator for the Allies in the great war.
 14—At a meeting of the Southern Association, R. H. Baugh of Birmingham was re-elected president; a limit of fourteen players was adopted.
 16—J. J. Callahan, the former White Sox manager, was made manager of the Pittsburgh club.
 22—Peace was declared at Cincinnati in Base Ball after a meeting between the National Commission and interests of the Federal League, which was not a member of Organized Base Ball. The Federal League signed articles of agreement withdrawing completely from the field, and demonstrating, as has been demonstrated in all Base Ball history, that organization in Base Ball is the only consistent, practical and just system in caring for the nation's game.
 31—James ("Tip") O'Neil, of the famous St. Louis Browns of the '80s, died suddenly in Montreal, Canada.



1. Doyle, New York, leading batter and leader in two-base hits; 2. Alexander, Philadelphia, lowest average of runs earned off pitchers; 3. Meyers, New York, leading catcher; 4. Mollwitz, Cincinnati, leading first baseman; 5. Cutshaw, Brooklyn, leading second baseman; 6. Groh, Cincinnati, leading third baseman; 7. Wilson, St. Louis, leading outfielder; 8. Carey, Pittsburgh, leader in stolen bases; 9. Wagner, Pittsburgh, leading shortstop; 10. Fisher, Chicago, leader in sacrifice hits; 11. Long, St. Louis, leader in three-base hits; 12. Cravath, Philadelphia, leader in home runs and most runs; 13. Adams, Pittsburgh, leading fielding pitcher.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL
HALL OF FAME.

The Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Five of the players who were in the Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame in 1914 are returned to the gallery of the leaders in the Hall of Fame of 1915. They are Wagner, Adams, Carey, Cravath and Wilson. Of these Wagner, Adams and Carey are members of the Pittsburgh team, but try as they have, they have been unable to help the Pittsburgh team win a championship in recent years. Two of them, Wagner and Adams, were members of the Pittsburgh team when it not only won the championship of the National League, but the world's championship as well.

There are some new faces this year in the Hall of Fame, and one of them, that of Doyle, of the New York team, brings to the metropolis of the country for the first time in its history the batting championship of the oldest organization in base ball. There have been many good batters on the roll of the Giants in the past. There have been some who contested with other ball players the leadership in batting all through the season, but Doyle is the first of all Giants actually to finish as the best batter of his organization.

For many seasons Wagner of the Pittsburgh team was the best batter of his league. In 1914 and in 1913 Daubert of the Brooklyn Club led the batters of the National. In 1913 Daubert's average was .359. In 1914 it was .329. In 1912 Zimmerman of the Chicago Club batted for .372. In 1915 Doyle won the batting championship of the National League with .320. Either the pitchers of the National League have "frozen the batters out," as American slang goes, or there are no longer any batters of the type which made the National League famous in the days of Anson, Brouthers, Duffy, Wagner and a score more who might be named.

It is the impression of those, who have been watching the development of Base Ball players in recent years, that there has been a manifest tendency toward weakness in batting. The general averages of players in the National League, as well as those of players in the American League, would indicate that this is the case. It is true that there are fewer players who have batted with a .300 average than ever before in the history of the National League, and it is also true that the falling off in the American League is in evidence, although not quite so conspicuous.

To the credit of Doyle it may be said that he is one of the most persistent of all recent ball players and that since his connection with the New York National League Club, although his success has varied with the seasons in which he has played, he has always been a consistent batter, except in the year in which he injured his shoulder, and even then his batting was affected more because of his inability to drive the ball with his former strength and force than for the reason that his eyesight had misled him.

In addition to being the leading batter of the National League in 1915, Doyle also won the honor of being the batter to make the most two-base hits. From home plate to second base Doyle is one of the fastest runners in base ball. A great deal is heard about batters who are especially fleet from home plate to first base, but Doyle has the rare knack of being able to make the first base turn with the loss of little distance, and that undoubtedly accounts for the fact that he does so well in two-base hits, as he has had a good record in other years than 1915 in that respect.

The principal opponent of the batter is the pitcher. Alexander of the Philadelphia Club unquestionably leads all of the National League pitchers in 1915. There is so little to dispute his supremacy that it is

out of the question to talk about a contest being started. The new system of making the records of the pitchers in the various organizations is so far superior to the old, that at last we are beginning to have something like a systematic line from year to year upon the work of the men who are signed to contracts by the clubs of the major leagues. There was nothing so wholly misleading as the old way of trying to attest the value of a pitcher's services on the number of games that he was supposed to have won and lost. "Supposed" is used advisedly, for quite often a pitcher would lose a game in the one inning in which he took part, and quite often he would be credited with a victory because of the single inning, or the inning and part of an inning, in which he pitched. This may be a good standard to test the nerve of a pitcher, but it is not worth much as relating to his work the season through.

Alexander was consistent throughout the year. He did not have much to beat in some games, and he was worried not a little in others, but he kept to a fine standard steadily. There were but one or two pitchers who were of his general efficiency and the men in the National League who had been the greatest of other years fell off very seriously.

One fact, which will be a surprise to a great many persons, is that Cravath of the Philadelphia Club was the leading run getter. He is not fleet of foot and his success in that respect undoubtedly was in part due to the fact that he made a greater number of home runs than any other player. In addition to that he could get on the bases by reason of his ability to bat safely, and the Philadelphia team as a whole was so successful behind him with the bat that once on first he managed to make his way around the circuit. It is not surprising that he leads the National League in home runs, as any batter with a tendency to make long distance hits would be likely to lead the National League if he were signed by the Philadelphia National League Club. It cannot be disputed that the short fences of that ground are much in favor of the "slugger" as against the batter of the "hit 'em out straight" type.

Carey of the Pittsburgh team stole more bases in 1915 than any other player in the National League. There was a great falling off in stolen bases as compared with other years. It is not probable that the catchers were more accurate. Nor does it appear that the runners all lost their speed. There did seem to be less effort to try to steal bases than in the years preceding. Part of this may have been due to the fact that some of the managers changed their style of play. They clung very closely to the sacrifice game which precludes much base stealing.

Long, an outfielder of the St. Louis Club, led the league in making three-base hits. He was specially forceful in this respect on his own ground, which is well adapted to making three-base hits with its deep outfield. The principal sacrifice batter of the National League was Fisher of Chicago. He was quite some distance ahead of all competitors, as a whole, and did his share very well. There was not a little sacrifice hitting on the part of the St. Louis National League Club, but it was well divided among all the batters of that team. They seemed to be particularly successful in their efforts in that respect.

All honor is due to Wagner of the Pittsburgh Club, who once again led the shortstops of the parent organization. It doesn't seem to matter whether time glides or not, Wagner comes back each year with a record at shortstop which is admirable, and it must be recalled that a great deal of this is due to the fact that he is able to cover so much ground. He is one of the oldest ball players of the present time, but he "mixes up" with more chances than any of his colleagues. His batting is not quite so forceful as it was in the past, but last year when, for a moment, the Pittsburgh Club showed a flash of championship form, Wagner was the wonder of the team.

In making the selections for the Hall of Fame, the editor does not try to confine himself simply to the highest records which have been made, as almost always the highest records belong to the players who have taken part in the fewest number of games. The place of honor is based on the fact that the player has taken part in at least twenty full games, and usually he is asked to have taken part in at least twenty-five full games. This number gives a fair index on what a ball player really can do. If there is a choice between the player who has taken part in twenty-five games and the player who has participated in 145 games, the latter is always given the preference. He is entitled to the distinction. It is also true that when a ball player has taken part in fifty games he has gone far enough to establish a standard which entitles him to whatever glory there may be in leading his fellow players if all other conditions warrant accepting his record.

The leading first baseman of the National League, so far as fielding is concerned, was Mollwitz of the Cincinnati Club. Many may not think him the best first baseman of the National League, but he worked hard and steadily and is entitled to the leadership of the organization. The leading second baseman of the National League was Cutshaw of Brooklyn. To him, too, due credit must be given because he did so well in so many games. There may be other second basemen who would be more valuable to a certain manager, but Cutshaw was always on duty when he was able to play.

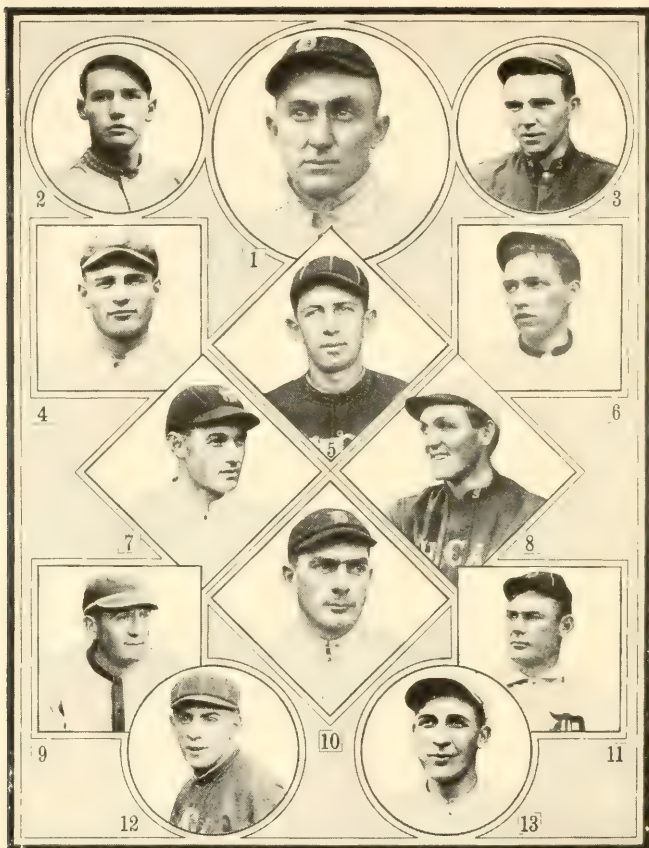
Grob of the Cincinnati Club easily led the third basemen of the National League from the artistic standpoint and from the standpoint of general excellence. There will be no dispute as to his rating. The leading catcher of the league was Meyers of the New York Club. There will be some, and there have been some, who give Snyder preference over Meyers. It is probable that Snyder will be playing ball after Meyers has finished his major league career, but nevertheless the Indian catcher was in enough games in 1915 to establish his right to fielding supremacy.

The leading outfielder of the league was Wilson, as he was in 1914. Year in and year out, since Wilson has been a member of the National League circuit, he has been one of the most reliable of outfielders, and it is seldom that he makes mistakes in his position. Adams led the pitchers, as he has had a habit of doing in the past. He is awkward in going after bunts and yet manages to go through season after season without being charged with a fielding error. Other pitchers of the National League who did not have an error in their positions in 1915 were Demaree of Philadelphia, Robinson of St. Louis and Schupp of New York.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

It would appear that Ty Cobb and the Detroit club had made effort—and it is laudable effort, too—to absorb pretty much all of the places in the Spalding Hall of Fame for the season of 1915. Not since an attempt has been made to recognize the good deeds of the ball players throughout the playing season has there been opportunity to record such consolidation of energy as is manifest in the case of the Detroit club.

For a player to earn one honor is distinction of itself, but Cobb has earned *three*. It cannot be said that he has earned them with ease, for in the three qualifications in which he excels there is the most competition; but he has earned them, and that is quite enough for the other players to think about. More than that, in earning them he has somewhat outdistanced a great many of his fellows, which probably leads to the frequent discussion that take place whenever Base Ball men are gathered together—"Is the United States producing any more Ty Cobbs for the national game?"



1, Cobb, Detroit, leading batter, also leader in stolen bases and most runs; 2, Wood, Boston, lowest average of runs earned off pitchers; 3, Schalk, Chicago, leading catcher; 4, Pipp, New York, leading first baseman; 5, E. Collins, Chicago, leading second baseman; 6, Vitt, Detroit, leading third baseman, and with Weaver, Chicago, leader in sacrifice hits; 7, High, New York, leading outfielder; 8, Weaver, Chicago, with Vitt, Detroit, leader in sacrifice hits; 9, McBride, Washington, leading shortstop; 10, Veach, Detroit, leader in two-base hits; 11, Crawford, Detroit, leader in three-base hits; 12, Roth, Cleveland-Chicago, leader in home runs; 13, Koob, St. Louis, leading fielding pitcher.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL
HALL OF FAME.

For the season of 1915 Cobb is the leading batter of the American League, not with a percentage which is as great as some which he has made, but with a percentage which is much better than was made by most of his contemporaries of the ball field and far superior to the mark which was attained in the National League by Doyle of the Giants, who gained the same distinction.

This is the ninth time in succession that Cobb has excelled the batters of his own organization. When a ball player accomplishes such a task one year after another it must be conceded that he is possessed of physical and mental skill which is superior to that of his rivals. No one has appeared in the American League who seems likely to take Cobb's prestige away from him, and before he has finished his Base Ball years it is more than probable that he will set a mark for the American League which shall stand just as the records of Anson, Wagner and players of that character have stood in the National League.

In the season of 1915 Cobb was not only the best batter in the American League but he was also the best base stealer and he scored more runs than any other player of the organization. The man who can steal more bases than his fellow players, and the man who can make more runs than his fellow players, may be helped to a little degree by the luck of the game, but more than that he must be alert personally to every play that is made, or that is attempted, on the ball field, and to succeed as Cobb succeeded in 1915, without much question rates him the greatest all around player of his circuit last season.

It is not strange that Crawford of the Detroit team again is up to the front and leads the batters of the American League in making three-base hits. It would be strange if he were not somewhere in the van in the matter of long distance hits. He is one of the standard players of his circuit and it will probably be a long time before he will not be a contender for batting honors of some kind.

There is a new face for the distinction of being the best two-base batter. This, too, belongs to Detroit. Veach outstripped all his fellows last year, while in 1914 the honor fell to Speaker of Boston. In batting home runs Roth of Cleveland and Chicago was the best of the league. He did not begin to make as many as Cravath of the National League, but there is a slight difference in the matter of fences which has a great deal to do with the record that was established by Cravath. As it is impossible, however, for all Base Ball outfields to be of uniform size there always will be a disparity in the matter of making home runs, so long as a team, which is assisted by a short fence, shall number among its players one who is a "slugger."

Summed up, it will be noticed that the best batter of the American League was Cobb, the best base stealer was Cobb, the best run getter was Cobb, the best two-base batter was Veach, the best three-base batter was Crawford and the best sacrifice hitter will be found to be Vitt, in connection with Weaver of Chicago, and the best third baseman is Vitt. That is glory enough for one Base Ball team, and no wonder some say that the Detroit club of 1915 was the whole thing, except for that one important little factor, winning the championship.

Weaver of Chicago and Vitt of Detroit each made 42 sacrifice hits. That was equivalent to the number which were made by Fisher of the Chicago National League club, who led the National League in that respect. It is a notable coincidence that the Chicago clubs of the major leagues both had as members the best sacrifice batters of their circuits.

The leading pitcher of the American League, on the basis of earned runs to the game, was Wood of Boston. This distinction in 1914 fell to Leonard, also of Boston, who failed to do well at the beginning of

the season of 1915, although he finished well. He was not in the best of condition in the early part of the year and perhaps that had to do with losing the place which he had earned as the best pitcher of the league on records.

Pipp is clearly entitled to be considered the leading first baseman of the circuit on the work which he did with the New York club. He may not have been the best batting first baseman of the circuit, but it must be remembered that batting has nothing to do with the honor of playing the best at first base, which is strictly a fielding function.

Collins of the Chicago club, formerly of the Athletics, without doubt is entitled to be considered as the leading second baseman in 1915. Collins was quite up to the mark, as a whole, that he made with the Philadelphia American League club, with which he already had earned a similar distinction.

Vitt of Detroit, who was the leading third baseman of the circuit, is a newcomer for fielding honors. It is the opinion of those who watched his work in 1915 that he was one factor that helped in placing the Detroit team back in the race, as it had been prior to the loss of players some of whom had advanced beyond the period of their best usefulness and others who thought too little about Base Ball and too much about their spending money.

It is genuine satisfaction to see that McBride of the Washington club is again the leading shortstop. He is one of the sterling players of the American League and season after season plays the best Base Ball that is within him and aids materially in the general excellence of the Washington infield.

Chicago captures the honor of possessing the leading catcher for 1915. Schalk is easily ahead of his rivals. He caught in far more games and his judgment behind the bat was excellent.

The leading pitcher of the league in fielding was Koob of St. Louis, a newcomer. Others who did not make an error in fielding in 1915, were Perryman of St. Louis, Gregg of Boston, Sisler of St. Louis, Carter of Cleveland and Crowell of Philadelphia.

To award the position of leading outfielder is perhaps the hardest task, but all things considered it seems as if it fairly has been earned by High of New York. It is true that there were players with fewer games who made a better average. It is also true that most critics rate Speaker higher than High, yet the latter played more than 100 games and in that number developed an average superior to Speaker and not remotely behind those who did not play in so many games as he did. Looking at the matter from all standpoints it seems as if High cannot be thrust one side, if both opportunities and availed opportunities are taken into consideration, and both should be.

This year's Hall of Fame in the American League is distinctly flavored with Detroit and almost wholly devoid of Boston atmosphere. Perhaps there is information in that which will give the students of Base Ball something about which to think while they are reviewing Base Ball of 1915 and trying to look into the possibilities of Base Ball for 1916.

The World's Series of 1915

By JOHN B. FOSTER.

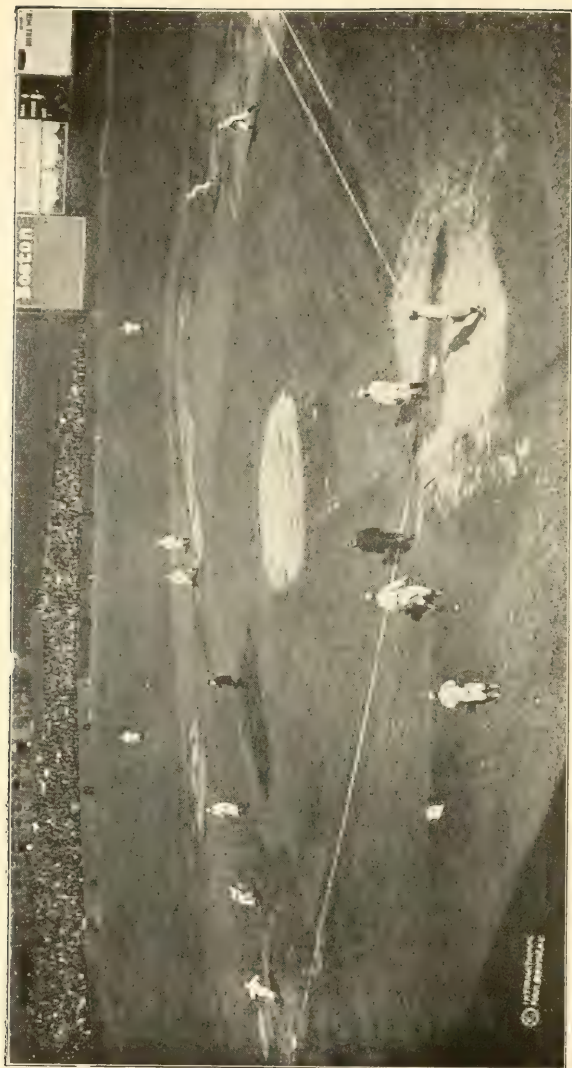
Club.	Played.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Boston	5	4	1	.800
Philadelphia	5	1	4	.200

Boston won the world series in 1915—the Boston club of the American League. Boston won the world's championship in 1914, this time the Boston club of the National League. Boston won the world's championship in 1912, again the Boston club of the American League, and in days which are past it is on record that the Boston club has won other world series and many league championships, proving quite conclusively that the Boston clubs are clubs which are foemen worthy of the bats which they face.

It was the good fortune of the Boston club of the National League to win its championship in four consecutive games, the first time that such an achievement had been accomplished since the world series was first established as a regular factor of the year in organized Base Ball. The Boston club of the American League in 1915, the year following, did not win the championship quite so quickly, yet was within a game of it, and won in five games as the New York National League club did in 1905, the first year of the world series with practical rules to govern the contests. If the Boston club in 1915 did not win in a record breaking series, so far as number of games is concerned, it did win with record breaking crowds, for the attendance at the two games which were played in Boston was larger on each day than the paid attendance of any one game prior to these in the history of professional Base Ball.

The opponents of the Boston Club in 1912 were the New York National League players. In 1915 the Boston Club faced the Philadelphia National League Club. The series in 1912 ran to eight games—the longest series that ever has been played for the world's championship. The games were games of larger scores. At one time, early in the struggle, it appeared as if the Bostons would surely win. Then they were tied by the New York Club and up to the last half of the last inning of the last game played it appeared as if the Giants had the championship won. They did not win because of two errors in play which have become world famous. Boston scored the winning run in the final game before a crowd which caught its breath in hysterical gasps. Nine-tenths of the spectators were hysterical with the joy of unexpected triumph and the other tenth hysterically bemoaned the loss of almost assured victory. The last were visitors from New York.

The series of 1915 endured but five games and all of them games that may be considered those of low scores. The contests were stubbornly fought. The first was won by the Philadelphia Club on the Philadelphia grounds. The next was won at Philadelphia by the Boston Club, the third and fourth were won at Boston by the Boston Club and the last and decisive game was won at Philadelphia by the Bostons. The games in Philadelphia were played on the ground of the Philadelphia National League Club and those in Boston on the grounds of the Boston National League Club. The latter field was chosen because it was larger than the American League grounds in Boston, and the owner of the Boston American League Club, M. J. J. Lannin, considered that he was bound to play on the most available ground that he could find in order that the greater number of base ball enthusiasts might be accommodated. At both the games which were played in Boston the attendance surpassed any records which had been made prior to 1915. The New York Club, until the



Lewis trapped between second and third in second inning of first game. After Lewis had hit a single to left, Gardner sacrificed, Alexander to Luderus. On Barry's hit to the pitcher's box, Lewis was out, Alexander to Stock to Niehoff, Barry going to second.

SCENE IN WORLD SERIES, 1915.

series of last year, had held the record for attendance, with a crowd of more than 38,000 at the Polo Grounds.

As usual the experts were busy before the series was played with their analyses of the different players of both clubs and the possibilities of the teams as co-ordinate bodies. Quite as usual the figures were contrary to the results. It was pretty generally believed that the Boston Club would defeat its rivals and that was the only ante-series theory which really worked out with what might be called unanimous success. However, it did not take statistics to demonstrate the possibilities of the Boston Club. Their general team work throughout the season, in the campaign through which they had struggled, as against the general team work of the Philadelphia Club in the National League campaign, was the most significant factor of any which could be taken into consideration prior to an actual meeting between the clubs. The National League race was close, and it was a race of closeness based both upon base ball of the highest standard and a lower standard. National League base ball was not mediocre base ball, yet it was what the base ball "fan" could be excused for saying was not always top-notch base ball. Almost all of that could be forgiven, for it was extremely interesting base ball, and after all, that is the main desideratum where base ball is played professionally.

The Philadelphia Club was largely a one-pitcher club. The Boston Club had more than one pitcher who was successful, and it was perhaps well that such was the case, for the Boston Club did not come up in every way to expectation in a contest for the leading title. It was quite as hard for the Boston Club to score runs as it was for its rival. The closeness of the games proved that conclusively, and the efforts of the players on the field proved it even more conclusively. Both Boston and Philadelphia played a conservative game, so conservative in fact that one afternoon's contest was a replica of the other so far as intentions were concerned, and all that made a difference in the results was the individual work of the different players as they were called upon to perform in the different innings.

Unquestionably if Cravath had batted better there would have been more runs for the Philadelphia Club, and perhaps the Philadelphia Club would have won more than one game in the series. On the other hand, much credit must be given to the Boston pitchers, for they were surely successful in keeping Cravath from making one of those hits which change history in a base ball race. Cravath had his opportunities during the series, but did not arise to them as he had in the games against the National League clubs during the season. When Baker won a world series from the New York Club in 1911, the Philadelphia critics were filled with admiration of this player, praising loudly the two home runs which drove defeat into the hearts of the Giants. In 1915 Hooper made two home runs for Boston in the last game of the series, a feat which accomplished a result identical with that which was achieved by the two home runs made by Baker, and yet there are some who talk only about Hooper's luck as against Baker's wonderful skill. That is hardly fair to Hooper. ♦

There was no lack of enthusiasm prior to the series, merely proving that the fundamental of base ball—the admiration of the American for a pastime which is far superior to any outdoor contest that has been originated—is as sound as ever, however much the surface may be disturbed by covetous promoters and greedy performers. The crowds were every bit as large as any which could be accommodated in the premises on which the games were played. Had it been possible for the management of both clubs to have built stands which would have seated 10,000 more, there is no reason to doubt that they would have filled them. In connection with this it is not out of place to call attention to the fact that an extra stand which was built at Philadelphia was sealed by a bounding ball, which resulted in a home



Speaker sliding safely to plate in eighth inning of first game. After Scott had went out on a pop fly to Rancroft, Speaker walked, went to second on Hohlitzel's out. Stock to Ludens, and scored on a single to left by Lewis.

SCENE IN WORLD SERIES, 1915

run and the loss of the championship to the National League. There was some criticism passed against the Philadelphia management for building this stand, it being alleged that for a few pennies the pennant had been lost. Suppose that one of the Philadelphia players had batted the ball into this stand and the championship had been won. Would the same supercilious critic have insisted that the Philadelphia management had built the stand where it was located for the purpose of winning the championship for the glory of the National League? As a matter of fact, the stand was constructed solely to provide every seat possible and every seat which seemed feasible for the patrons of the games in Philadelphia. The applications for seats were far in excess of the seating capacity of the structures on the field and the head of the club was anxious in every way that he could to accommodate local enthusiasts. It may also be said that the cry of ticket speculation which was raised in Philadelphia had its origin in a source which was hostile to the Philadelphia management because of the refusal of the owners of the Philadelphia Club to allot tickets in huge quantities. It was quickly proved that there was less ticket speculation in Philadelphia than usual and that the politicians for once had not absorbed the bulk of the accommodations.

The weather was generally good throughout the series. At the start Philadelphia was unfortunate enough to be liberally drenched by an overnight rainfall. After that the clouds kept out of sight, to the great joy of those who followed the contests.

FIRST GAME—AT PHILADELPHIA, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 8.

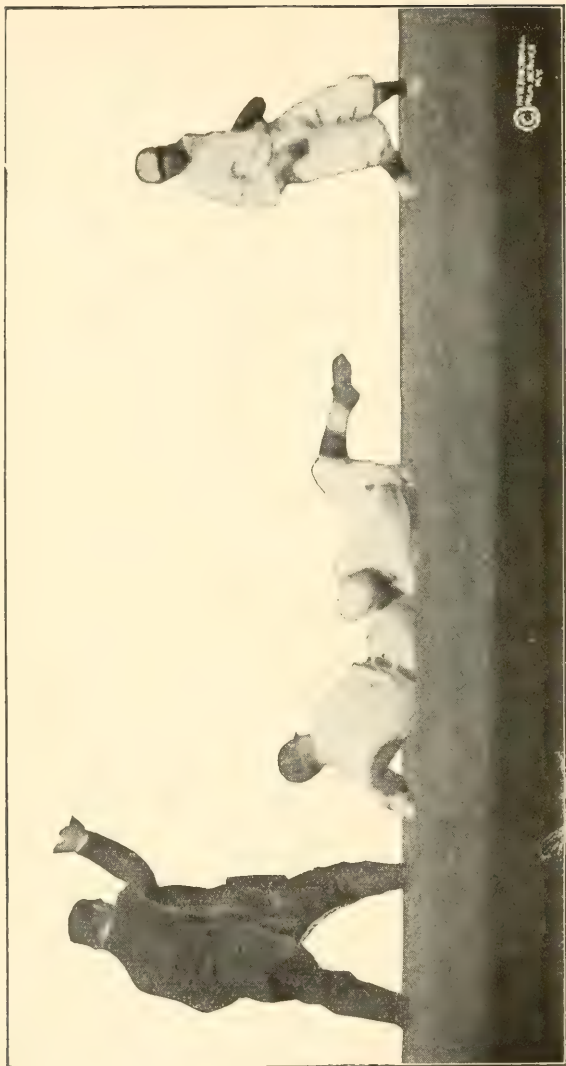
The opening game was played on a heavy, soggy field. There was no elasticity to the diamond and the ball hugged the ground closely. Slow bounding hits were as good as those which might have been smashed hard.

In the fourth inning of the game Paskert started with a Texas Leaguer to right field. Cravath sacrificed. Shore threw the ball to first base to retire Cravath, although he had plenty of time to get Paskert at second. Luderus batted to Barry and was thrown out at first base, Paskert going to third. Whitted batted a slow grounder to Barry, who was unable to get the ball to first in time, and Paskert scored the first run of the series.

In the eighth inning Boston tied the score. Scott fied out to Bancroft and Speaker was intentionally given a base on balls by Alexander. Hoblitzel batted to Stock. The latter fumbled the ball long enough to give Speaker a chance to reach second, although Hoblitzel was thrown out at first base. Two strikes were on Lewis when he batted the ball to left field for a single and Speaker scored. Paskert retired the side when he made a fine catch of Gardner's fly after a long run for the ball.

In Philadelphia's half of this inning Barry threw Alexander out. Stock was given a base on balls. Bancroft batted the ball over second and Barry made a magnificent stop, only to find that Scott had forgotten to cover second base. Shore gave a base on balls to Paskert, filling the bases. Cravath batted an infield grounder and Shore failed to try for the ball, permitting it to go to Scott. The latter threw to first and Stock scored, instead of being forced out at the plate. Luderus rapped a grounder in front of the plate and again Shore failed to handle the ball properly and Bancroft scored. These were all the runs of the game and the contest ended 3 to 1 in favor of the Philadelphia Club.

Conspicuous in this game were blunders such as might have been made by any player in a regular contest of the season for the championship of a major league. Shore was visibly upset when asked to handle the ball as a fielder, a fault, by the way, which has always



Bancroft safe at second base after a steal which would have been unsuccessful had Barry not dropped the swift, clean throw from Cady. Umpire Rigler is motioning an "out," a decision he later changed when he discovered that Barry had dropped the ball. First inning, fourth game.

SCENE IN WORLD SERIES, 1915.

been with him from his earliest entry into base ball. Scott's failure to cover second base was the forgetfulness of a young player self centered for the moment on the importance of the task and his desire to do well. Stock's momentary fumble at third base was only such a fumble as may happen to any third baseman who tries to knock down and stop a hard hit ball with sufficient accuracy to throw for a double play. The most noticeable characteristic of the game, a characteristic which followed all the series through, and to which attention has already been called, was the deadly monotony of the scheme of play, which was almost identically alike on both sides and which in substance was to play for one run if the first batter should happen to get on first base safely.

Philadelphia.	AB.R.B.P.A.E.	Boston.	AB.R.B.P.A.E.
Stock, 3b.....	3 1 0 0 2 0	Hooper, rf.....	5 0 1 0 0 0
Paneroft, ss.....	4 1 1 4 1 0	Scott, ss.....	3 0 1 1 2 0
Paskert, cf.....	3 1 1 1 0 0	Speaker, cf.....	2 1 0 1 0 0
Cravath, rf.....	2 0 0 1 0 0	Hoblitzel, lb.....	4 0 1 12 0 0
Luderus lb.....	4 0 1 10 0 1	Lewis, lf.....	4 0 2 2 0 0
Whitted, lf.....	2 0 1 3 0 0	Gardner, 3b.....	3 0 1 0 1 0
Niehoff, 2b.....	3 0 0 1 4 0	Barry, 2b.....	4 0 1 5 4 0
Burns, c.....	3 0 0 7 0 0	Cady, c.....	2 0 0 3 2 0
Alexander, p.....	3 0 1 0 5 0	*Henrikson.....	1 0 0 0 0 0
		Shore, p.....	3 0 1 0 4 1
		†Ruth.....	1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals.....	27 3 5 27 12 1	Totals.....	32 1 8 24 13 1

*Batted for Cady in ninth inning. †Batted for Shore in ninth inning.

Philadelphia (National League)....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x-3
Boston (American League).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-1

Stolen bases—Whitted, Hoblitzel. Earned runs—Boston 1, Philadelphia 3. Sacrifice hits—Scott, Gardner, Cady, Cravath. Left on bases—Boston 9, Philadelphia 5. First on errors—Boston 1, Philadelphia 1. First on balls—Off Alexander 2, Shore 4. Struck out—By Alexander: Hooper, Lewis 2, Barry, Cady, Shore, total 6; by Shore: Niehoff, Burns, total 2. Time—1:58. Umpires—At plate, Klem; on bases, O'Loughlin; left field, Evans; right field, Rigler. Official scorers—J. G. T. Spink, C. D. Richter and H. Flatley. Attendance—19,343.

SECOND GAME—AT PHILADELPHIA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 9.

President Wilson was a spectator at the second game. This, too, was played at Philadelphia. The President was accompanied by his fiancée, Mrs. Galt. He received the first ball put into play as a souvenir. The grounds were in better condition for the play and the sun shone. The result of the game was 2 to 1 in favor of Boston.

The first run was scored in the first inning by the Boston Club. Mayer, who was pitching for Philadelphia, gave Hooper a base on balls. Scott tried to sacrifice and fouled to Luderus. Speaker batted the ball to right field for a single and Hooper went to third. A double steal was tried. Speaker was thrown out at second base and Hooper would have been out at the plate if Burns, the Philadelphia catcher, had not dropped the return throw.

In the fifth inning Philadelphia tied the score. Cravath began with a two base hit and Luderus followed with another, Cravath scoring the only run which was made by the Philadelphia players during the game. After Luderus had made his two-base hit the succeeding Philadelphia players were so helpless against Foster, the pitcher for the Boston Club, that he retired them in order and Luderus had to die on the bases, figuratively gnashing his teeth because of his inability to score.



Speaker out at second in first inning of second game when he and Hooper attempted a double steal, Hooper scoring the first run of the game. Niehoff playing second. Evans, umpire.

SCENE IN WORLD SERIES, 1915.

In the ninth inning Gardner of Boston began with a sharp single to left field. Barry tried to sacrifice and finally batted a long fly to Paskert. Janvrin tapped the ball to Mayer and was thrown out at first base, Gardner going to second. Foster, pitcher for Boston, who had already made two hits, again batted the ball safely, this time to center field, and Gardner scored what proved to be the winning run.

Paskert narrowly escaped tying the score in Philadelphia's half of this inning. He batted a wicked liner toward center field, which was carried by the wind over the low barrier. Speaker was leaning over the fence when he caught the ball. That was the second time in four years that a Boston American League player had saved a game in a world series by reaching over the fence and preventing a home run. In 1912 Hooper leaned over the right field fence at Boston and deprived Doyle of the Giants of a home run which not only would have won the game for the New York Club, but would have won the world's championship as well.

Boston.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.	Philadelphia.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf.	3	1	1	2	0	0	Stock, 3b.	4	0	0	0	2	0
Scott, ss.	3	0	0	0	3	0	Bancroft, ss.	4	0	1	2	2	0
Cady, c.	0	0	0	3	0	0	Paskert, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
Speaker, cf.	4	0	1	3	0	0	Cravath, rf.	3	1	1	1	0	0
Hoblitzel, 1b.	4	0	1	8	3	0	Ludrus, 1b.	3	0	1	9	1	0
Lewis, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Whitted, lf.	3	0	0	3	0	0
Gardner, 2b.	4	1	2	0	2	0	Niehoff, 2b.	3	0	0	4	1	0
Barry, 2b.	4	0	1	0	3	0	Burns, c.	3	0	0	6	3	1
Thomas, c.	3	0	0	6	0	0	Mayer, p.	3	0	0	1	3	0
Janvrin, ss.	1	0	0	1	0	0							
Foster, p.	4	0	3	3	0	0							
*Henriksen	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Totals	35	2	10	27	11	0	Totals	36	1	3	27	12	1

*Batted for Scott in seventh inning.

Boston (American League).....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—2
Philadelphia (National League)....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—1

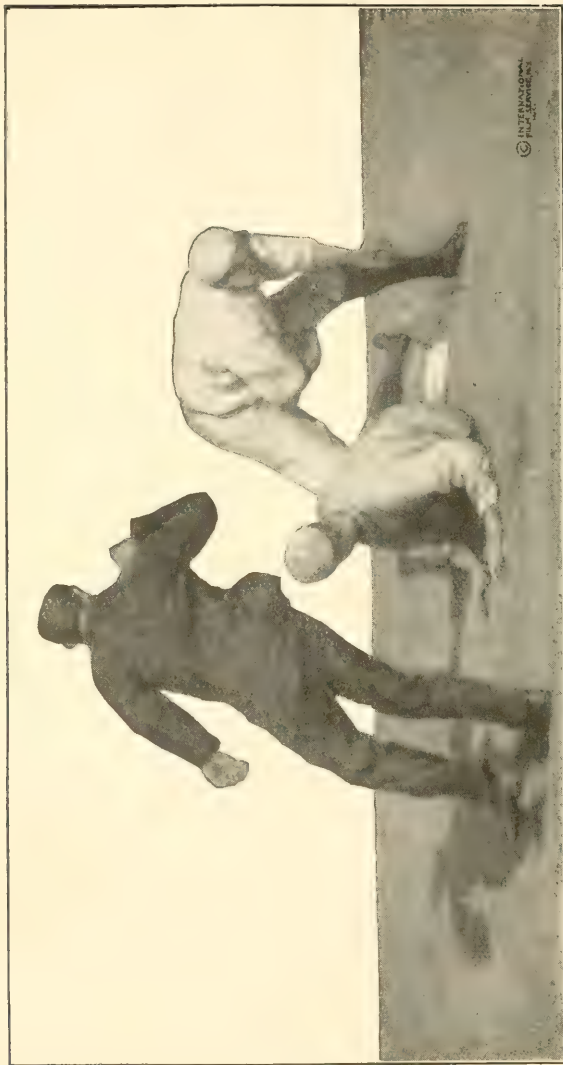
Two-base hits—Foster, Cravath, Ludrus. Earned runs—Boston 1, Philadelphia 1. Left on bases—Boston 8, Philadelphia 2. First on balls—Off Mayer (Hooper 2). Struck out—By Foster: Bancroft 2, Cravath 2, Ludrus, Niehoff, Burns, Mayer, total 8; by Mayer: Hooper 2, Scott, Lewis 2, Barry, Foster, total 7. Umpires—At plate, Rigler; on bases, Evans; left field, O'Loughlin; right field, Klem. Official scorers—J. G. T. Spink, C. D. Richter and H. Flatley. Time—2.05. Attendance—20,396.

THIRD GAME—AT BOSTON, MONDAY, OCTOBER 11.

The third game of the series was played in Boston. The spectators numbered 43,200. This was the largest attendance as registered by turnstiles that ever saw a base ball game. The score of this game was 2 to 1. The opposing pitchers were Alexander and Leonard. The latter is a left hand pitcher.

It had been asserted that the Philadelphia Club would be particularly strong against a left hand pitcher. This proved to be as far from the truth as most of the other ante-series rubbish about the probable outcome of the contest. As a matter of fact, the Philadelphia players never had proved in their work in the National League that they favored left hand pitchers, as opposed to right hand pitchers, a fact which might easily have been verified by looking over their records for previous seasons. In the last six innings only eighteen Philadelphia batters faced Leonard, disproving quite completely the prediction that a left hand pitcher would not be able to hold his own against the National League Club.

Under the circumstances Alexander pitched quite as creditable a



Hoblitzel out at second. In the first inning of second game, with two out, Hoblitzel singled to left and on an attempt to steal second, was out, Burns to Nichoff. Evans, umpire.

SCENE IN WORLD SERIES, 1915.

game as his opponent. It is true that he was beaten, but he was given no assistance by his fellow players. Had they shown ability to score it is probable that Alexander would have retired from the series unbeaten. Only six hits were made against him and of these three were batted by Lewis. The latter, by the way, who did not distinguish himself in the world series in 1912, was the most conspicuous player in the world series of 1915 for the Boston Club.

Philadelphia scored the first run of the game in the third inning. Burns began with a single to right center. Alexander batted the ball to Gardner, who threw perfectly, but Hohlitzel made a square muf of the ball. Stock followed with a sacrifice. Bancroft hit for a base and Burns scored. Alexander was held at third, as Speaker returned the ball accurately to the plate. An unusually brilliant play by Barry deprived Paskert of a hit and perhaps cost Philadelphia the game, for Alexander was still held at third on what seemed to be a sure single.

In the next inning Scott fled to Paskert. Speaker rapped a three-bagger to right field, Cravath playing the ball both slowly and poorly. Hohlitzel rapped a long sacrifice fly to Paskert and Speaker scored the tying run.

Boston won the game in the ninth. Hooper, with two strikes against him, singled to right field. Scott advanced him to second on a slow hit to Niehoff. Alexander intentionally gave a base on balls to Speaker. Hohlitzel was retired at first, but both base runners advanced. Instead of playing the game safe and putting Lewis on first, by means of a base on balls, Alexander undertook to pitch to him. The result was a base hit on the first ball pitched and Hooper crossed the plate with the winning run. If Lewis had been given a base on balls Gardner would have been the next batter. He had not been hitting the ball with any effectiveness and Lewis had. Alexander would have been as safe with three on bases as with two on bases, for one run was bound to win. It seems, therefore, that he erred in judgment when he tempted Lewis to bat the ball. It would have been better, so far as one may judge by the records, to have taken a chance with Gardner, even though the latter made a hit. With the bases filled there were a greater number of chances to retire the third hand and the side.

Boston.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.	Philadelphia.	AB.	R.	B.	P.	A.	E.
Hooper, rf.	4	1	1	2	0	0	Stock, 3b.	3	0	1	1	0	0
Scott, ss.	3	0	0	2	1	0	Bancroft, ss.	3	0	1	4	1	0
Speaker, cf.	3	1	2	2	0	0	Paskert, cf.	4	0	0	7	0	0
Hohlitzel, 1b.	3	0	0	9	0	1	Cravath, rf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
Lewis, lf.	4	0	3	1	0	0	Luderus, 1b.	3	0	0	3	1	0
Gardner, 3b.	3	0	0	1	6	0	Whitted, lf.	2	0	0	2	0	0
Barry, 2b.	3	0	0	2	1	0	Niehoff, 2b.	3	0	0	0	2	0
Carrigan, c.	2	0	0	8	0	0	Burns, c.	3	1	1	5	2	0
Leonard, p.	3	0	0	0	2	0	Alexander, p.	2	0	0	2	0	0
Totals	28	2	6	27	10	1	Totals	28	1	3	26	6	0

*Two out when winning run was scored.

Boston (American League).....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1-2
Philadelphia (National League)....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-1

Two-base hit—Stock. Three-base hit—Speaker. Earned runs—Philadelphia 1, Boston 2. Sacrifice hits—Bancroft, Alexander, Stock, Scott. Sacrifice fly—Hohlitzel. Double plays—Burns, Bancroft, Luderus. Left on bases—Philadelphia 3, Boston 4. First on error—Philadelphia. First on balls—Off Alexander 2 (Carrigan, Speaker). Struck out—By Leonard: Cravath, Luderus 3, Niehoff, Alexander, total 6; by Alexander: Scott, Leonard 2, Carrigan, total 4. Umpires—At plate, O'Loughlin; on bases, Klem; left field, Rigler; right field, Evans. Official scorers—J. G. T. Spink, H. Flatley and C. D. Richter. Time—1.48. Attendance—42,300.



WILLIAM CARRIGAN,
Manager Boston "Red Sox," American League and
World Champions, 1915.



PATRICK MORAN,
Manager Philadelphia Club, Champions National League,
1915.

FOURTH GAME—AT BOSTON, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 12.

The fourth game of the series was also played at Boston. This, too, was a 2 to 1 game, the third of that score in succession. The pitchers were Chalmers for Philadelphia and Shore for Boston. Had Chalmers been used in the second game, which was played at Philadelphia, the chances are that it would have been better for him and better for the Philadelphia Club. With his baffling manner of delivery, which is more confusing than the ball which he pitches, he was the logical follower of Alexander. The attendance was somewhat smaller than at the third game, but would have been larger had the police arrangements been equal to the day and the demand.

Boston scored the first run in the third inning. Barry was given a base on balls. It was the one questionable base on balls, so far as judgment was concerned, of the series. Cady bunted and Chalmers, who ran for the ball, slipped down. He still had time to get the batter at first base, but Niehoff's wits were wool gathering. He had failed to cover first base and both Barry and Cady were safe. Evans called a balk against Chalmers, but the ruling was reversed on appeal to Umpire Rigler and the latter was right. Chalmers was not on the plate when Evans decided that he had committed a balk. Shore's sacrifice advanced both base runners and Hooper was lucky enough to hit an infield bouncer which sailed over Chalmers' head. Barry scored, but the remaining Boston batters were retired by Chalmers, who got out of a bad plight better than expected.

Boston scored again in the sixth. Speaker was retired at first base. Hoblitzel batted a single safely to center field and ran home when Lewis hit the ball to the left field fence for two bases.

The Philadelphia Club escaped a shutout in the eighth inning. With two batters out, Cravath batted a line drive to center field that bounded over Speaker's head. Cravath reached third base and ran home when Luderus batted for a single.

The game was very mechanical and rather uninteresting. Much of it was taken up by the experts in speculation as to whether Cravath's long flies would have been home runs if the contest had been played on the Philadelphia ground, a frank admission that the Philadelphia field does favor long fly hitters.

Boston.	A	B	R	B	P	A	E.	Philadelphia.	A	B	R	B	P	A	E.
Hooper, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	0		Stock, 3b.	4	0	1	0	3	0	
Scott, ss.	4	0	0	2	4	0		Bancroft, ss.	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Speaker, cf.	3	0	1	1	0	0		Paskert, cf.	1	0	0	5	0	0	
Hoblitzel, lb.	4	1	3	5	2	0		Cravath, rf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	
Lewis, lf.	2	0	1	6	1	0		Luderus, lb.	4	1	3	5	0	0	
Gardner, 3b.	1	0	0	2	2	0		*Dugay.	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Barry, 2b.	2	1	0	3	1	1		†Becker, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cady, c.	3	0	2	6	1	0		Whitted, lf.-lb.	3	0	0	4	0	0	
Shore, p.	2	0	0	0	1	0		Niehoff, 2b.	3	0	0	3	1	0	
								Burns, c.	3	0	1		2	0	
								Chalmers, p.	3	0	1		1	0	
								†Byrne.	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals	28	2	8	27	12	1		Totals	31	1	7	24	10	0	

*Ran for Luderus in eighth inning.

†Batted for Chalmers in ninth inning.

Boston (American League).....	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x-2
Philadelphia (National League)....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-1

Two-base hit—Lewis. Three-base hit—Cravath. Stolen base—Dugay. Earned runs—Philadelphia 1, Boston 2. Sacrifice hits—Whitted, Shore, Lewis. Double plays—Scott, Barry, Hoblitzel, Barry; Chalmers, Burns, Whitted. Left on bases—Philadelphia 8, Boston 7. First on balls—Off



GEORGE ("DUFFY") LEWIS,

Left fielder Boston "Red Sox," whose brilliant fielding and timely batting were the features of the World Series of 1915.

Underwood & Underwood, Photo.

Shore: Bancroft 2, Burns, Niehoff, total 4; off Chalmers: Speaker, Barry, Lewis, total 3. Struck out—By Shore: Paskert 2, Cravath, Chalmers, total 4; by Chalmers: Hooper, Scott, Hoblitzel, Shore 2, Cady, total 6. Umpires—At plate, Evans; on bases, Rigler; left field, O'Loughlin; right field, Klem. Official scorers—J. G. T. Spink, H. Flatley and C. D. Richter. Time—2.05. Attendance—41,096.

FIFTH GAME—AT PHILADELPHIA, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 13.

The fifth game was played at Philadelphia on the following day and was the last of the series. It was won by Boston. All the seats for still another game in Boston on the day succeeding had been sold by the Boston management and the money was subsequently refunded.

There was a great deal of guessing as to whether the Philadelphia manager would start Alexander again. He did not do so. On the contrary, he used Mayer, and when the latter was practically batted out of the box he substituted Rixey. Foster pitched for the Boston Club. In this game, as well as in the other in which he took part, he not only outpitched his rival, but for all that could be seen would have been quite as successful against Alexander.

The Phillies started off bravely in the last game. Twice they had a fine lead over their rivals, but Boston batted hard and won out in the ninth. The game was the most spectacular of any of the five which were played and by far the most interesting, largely due to the fact that there was more action to it and less dull pegging by pure physical effort for a single score.

Hooper made two home runs in the game, thanks to the short fences of the Philadelphia field, which were supposed particularly to bless the Philadelphia players, and Lewis made another. It is probable that it will be a long time before any other ball player makes two home runs in a world series contest, but the conditions may not be the same for some time.

The Phillies began well. Stock was hit by a pitched ball. Bancroft singled to left. Paskert beat a bunt to Gardner and the bases were filled. Cravath again failed and batted into a double play. Luderus tapped a two-base hit to left field and two runs came home for the Philadelphia Club. Had Cravath done anything with the bat Philadelphia might have started with a lead which it would have been impossible for the Boston Club to overcome.

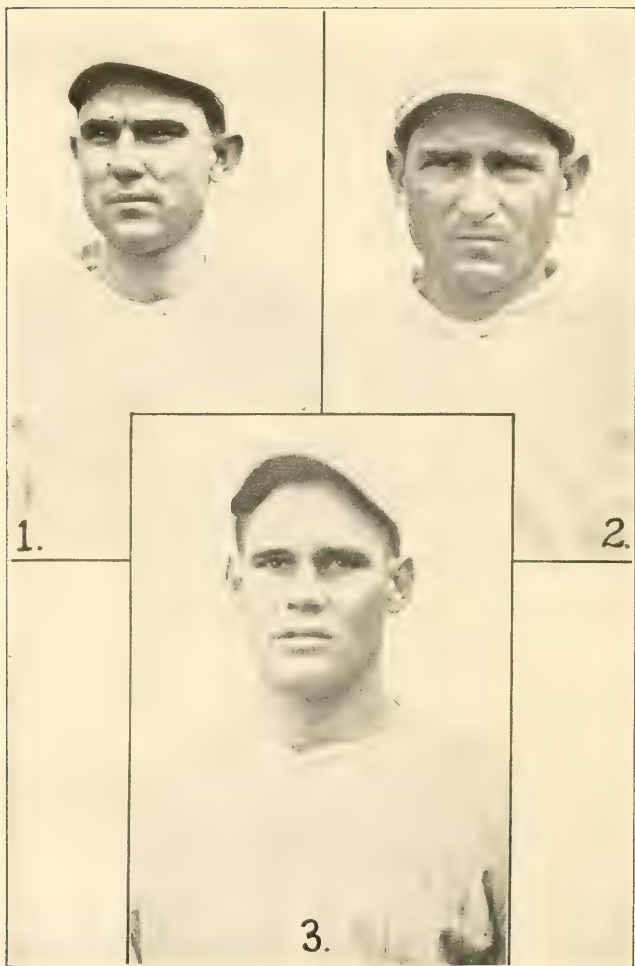
In the second inning, with two out, Gardner batted to center field for three bases. Barry rapped a single to left and Gardner scored.

Boston tied the score in the third inning when Hooper batted a long line drive that bounded into the bleachers for a home run. In this inning Mayer was taken from the box and Rixey substituted.

The Philadelphia Club went ahead again in the fourth. After Cravath had been put out of the way Luderus batted the ball over the right field fence for a home run. Whitted flied out and Niehoff hit safely to center and Burns to right. The ball was thrown badly to third base by Hooper and Niehoff scored.

In the eighth Boston again tied the score. Gainor batted toward third. Stock played the ball very poorly. He backed away from it instead of going in for the ball. Lewis, who had not been batting with any effectiveness during the afternoon, caught a fast one right at the thick of his bat and rapped a home run into the center field bleachers, scoring Gainor ahead of him.

Whitted had a chance to bat in two runs for the Philadelphia Club in the eighth inning, but he, like Cravath, had been a poor batter all through the series and failed. Boston won the game in the last half of the ninth inning when Hooper, with two strikes against him and one hand out, batted the ball for the second time in one afternoon into the bleachers for a home run, whereupon all those who had previously lauded Baker for doing pretty much the same thing casually referred to Hooper's feat as being lucky.



1, Shore; 2, Foster; 3, Leonard.

BOSTON "RED SOX" PITCHERS IN WORLD SERIES, 1915.

Boston.	AB.R.B.P.A.E.					Philadelphia.	AB|R.B.P.A.E.						
Hooper, rf.	4	2	3	2	0	1	Stock, 3b.	3	0	0	0	1	0
Scott, ss.	5	0	0	2	2	0	Bancroft, ss.	4	1	2	3	6	1
Speaker, cf.	5	0	1	3	0	0	Paskert, cf.	4	1	2	3	0	0
Gainer, lb.	3	1	1	9	0	0	Cravath, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
Hoblitzel, lb.	1	0	0	1	0	0	*Dugy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewis, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	Becker, rf.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner, 3b.	3	1	1	2	3	0	Luderus, lb.	2	1	2	13	2	0
Barry, 2b.	4	0	1	1	0	0	Whitted, lf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
Thomas, c.	2	0	1	4	3	0	Niehoff, 2b.	4	1	1	2	2	0
Cady, c.	1	0	0	2	1	0	Burns, c.	4	0	1	2	2	0
Foster, p.	4	0	1	1	3	0	Mayer, p.	1	0	0	1	0	0
							Rixey, p.	2	0	1	0	1	0
							†Killifer	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	36	5	10	27	12	1	Totals	32	4	9	27	14	1

*Ran for Cravath in eighth inning.

†Batted for Rixey in ninth inning.

Boston (American League).....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1-5
Philadelphia (National League)....	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0-4

Two-base hit—Luderus. Three-base hit—Gardner. Home runs—Hooper 2, Luderus, Lewis. Earned runs—Boston 5, Philadelphia 3. Double plays—Foster, Thomas, Hoblitzel; Bancroft, Luderus. Left on bases—Boston 7, Philadelphia 5. First on error—Boston. First on balls—Off Rixey: Gardner, Cady, total 2; off Foster: Luderus, Cravath, total 2. Hits—Off Mayer 6 in 2 1-3 innings, Rixey 4 in 6 2-3 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Foster 2 (Stock, Luderus), by Rixey 1 (Hooper). Struck out—By Foster: Niehoff 2, Mayer, Cravath 2, total 5; by Rixey: Foster, Speaker, total 2. Umpires—At plate, Klem; on bases, O'Loughlin; left field, Evans; right field, Rigler. Time—2:15. Official scorers—J. G. T. Spink, H. Flatley and C. D. Richter. Attendance—20,306.

SUMMARY OF WORLD SERIES.

RESULTS OF GAMES.

First game, at Philadelphia—

R.H.E.

Boston (American League).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-1	8	1
Philadelphia (National League).....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x-3	5	1

Batteries—Alexander, Burns; Shore, Cady.

Second game, at Philadelphia—

R.H.E.

Boston (American League).....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-2	10	0
Philadelphia (National League).....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0-1	3	1

Batteries—Mayer, Burns; Foster, Thomas.

Third game, at Boston—

R.H.E.

Philadelphia (National League).....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-1	3	0
Boston (American League).....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1-2	6	1

Batteries—Alexander, Burns; Leonard, Carrigan.

Fourth game, at Boston—

R.H.E.

Philadelphia (National League).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0-1	7	0
Boston (American League).....	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x-2	8	1

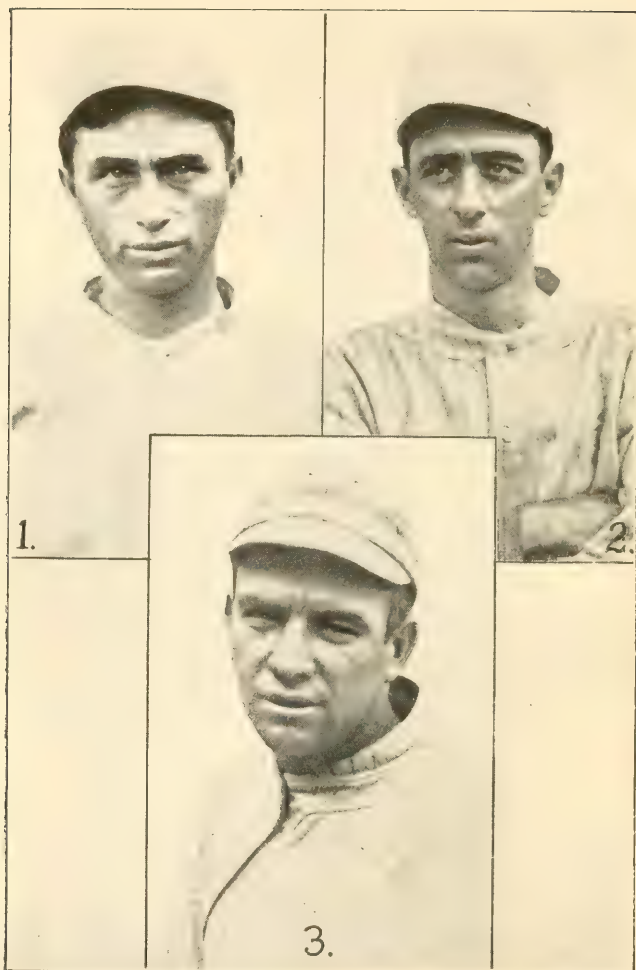
Batteries—Chalmers, Burns; Shore, Cady.

Fifth game, at Philadelphia—

R.H.E.

Boston (American League).....	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1-5	10	1
Philadelphia (National League).....	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0-4	9	2

Batteries—Foster, Thomas, Cady; Mayer, Rixey, Burns.



1, Hooper, right field; 2, Barry, second base; 3, Speaker, center field.

A GROUP OF BOSTON "RED SOX"—WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1915.

Photos, Underwood & Underwood, N. Y.

OFFICIAL 1915 WORLD SERIES AVERAGES.

BATTING AVERAGES.

Player-Position.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	T.B.	P.C.	Player-Position.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	T.B.	P.C.
Foster, p.	2	8	0	4	5	.500		Paskert, cf.	5	19	2	3	3	.158	
Rixey, p.	1	2	0	1	1	.500		Cravath, rf.	5	16	2	2	5	.125	
Lewis, lf.	5	18	1	8	12	.444		Stock, 3b.	5	17	1	2	3	.117	
Luderus, lb.	5	16	1	7	12	.438		Whitted, lf.	5	15	0	1	1	.066	
Hooper, rf.	5	20	4	7	13	.350		Niehoff, 2b.	5	16	1	1	1	.063	
Cady, c.	4	6	0	2	2	.333		Scott, ss.	5	18	0	1	1	.055	
Gainer, lb.	1	3	1	1	1	.333		Janvrin, ss.	1	1	0	0	0	.000	
Chalmers, p.	1	3	0	1	1	.333		Leonard, p.	1	3	0	0	0	.000	
Hoblitzel, lb.	5	16	1	5	5	.313		Carrigan, c.	1	2	0	0	0	.000	
Speaker, cf.	5	17	2	5	7	.294		Ruth, p.	1	1	0	0	0	.000	
Bancroft, ss.	5	17	2	5	5	.294		Henriksen, c.	2	2	0	0	0	.000	
Gardner, 3b.	5	17	2	4	6	.235		Becker, rf.-lf.	2	0	0	0	0	.000	
Thomas, c.	2	5	0	1	1	.200		Mayer, p.	2	4	0	0	0	.000	
Alexander, p.	2	5	0	1	1	.200		Byrne, c.	1	1	0	0	0	.000	
Shore, p.	2	5	0	1	1	.200		Killifer	1	1	0	0	0	.000	
Burns, c.	5	16	1	3	3	.187		Duguey	2	0	0	0	0	.000	
Barry, 2b.	5	17	1	3	3	.177									

Team batting—Boston, .264; Philadelphia, .182.

FIELDING AVERAGES.

CATCHERS.

Player.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Cady	4	14	4	0	1,000	
Thomas	2	10	3	0	1,000	
Carrigan	1	8	0	0	1,000	
Burns	5	27	9	1	.973	

PITCHERS.

Alexander	2	2	5	0	1,000	
Foster	2	4	3	0	1,000	
Mayer	2	2	3	0	1,000	
Chalmers	1	0	4	0	1,000	
Leonard	1	0	2	0	1,000	
Rixey	1	0	1	0	1,000	
Shore	2	0	5	1	.833	

FIRST BASE.

Gainer	1	9	0	0	1,000	
Whitted	1	2	0	0	1,000	
Luderus	5	40	4	1	.978	
Hoblitzel	5	35	5	1	.976	

SECOND BASE.

Niehoff	5	10	10	0	1,000	
Barry	5	11	10	1	.955	

THIRD BASE.

Player.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Gardner	5	5	14	0	1,000	
Stock	5	1	8	0	1,000	

SHORTSTOPS.

Janvrin	1	1	0	0	1,000	
Scott	5	7	12	0	1,000	
Bancroft	5	13	10	1	.958	

LEFT FIELD.

Whitted	5	12	0	0	1,000	
Lewis	5	10	1	0	1,000	
Pecker	1	0	0	0	.000	

CENTER FIELD.

Paskert	5	17	0	0	1,000	
Speaker	5	10	0	0	1,000	

RIGHT FIELD.

Cravath	5	5	0	0	1,000	
Hooper	5	8	0	1	.888	
Becker	2	0	0	0	.000	

Team fielding—Boston, .978; Philadelphia, .984.

PITCHING RECORDS.

Players and Club.	G.	W.	L.	R.	BH.	TB.	SO.	BB.	HBP.	P.C.
Foster, Boston	2	2	..	5	12	18	13	2	2	1,000
Leonard, Boston	1	1	..	1	3	4	6	..	..	1,000
Alexander, Philadelphia	2	1	1	3	14	16	10	4	..	.500
Shore, Boston	2	1	1	4	12	14	6	8	..	.500
Mayer, Philadelphia	2	..	1	4	16	22	7	2	..	.000
Chalmers, Philadelphia	1	..	1	2	8	9	6	3	..	.000
Rixey, Philadelphia	1	..	1	3	4	10	2	2	1	.000



1, Gharrett; 2, Rondeau; 3, Engel; 4, D. C. Williams; 5, J. F. Williams; 6, Cashion; 7, Smith; 8, Hopper; 9, Holland; 10, Massey; 11, Sullivan; 12, Altizer; 13, Cantillon, Mgr.; 14, Yingling; 15, Bentley; 16, Autrey.

MINNEAPOLIS TEAM—CHAMPIONS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Philadelphia National League—Record Breakers

In 1883, under the management of the veteran, Robert Ferguson, now deceased, the Philadelphia National League club made its first fight for the championship of the circuit around which centers most of the Base Ball history of oldest times. History that is not so very ancient at that, in view of the fact that the limit of years is circumscribed by 1883, but old in the days of Base Ball.

For thirty-three years of patient endeavor the Phillies battled unwaveringly, with stubbornness and long enduring effort to win the pennant of the senior organization. In the thirty-third year of the history of the club the pennant was won by a team, compared with Philadelphia teams of other days—these are the words of some of the more modern Base Ball writers—as “second raters.” There is little doubt that this opinion is not entertained unanimously throughout the Base Ball world. It is barely possible that those who essayed to criticize with such harshness the ability of the Philadelphia National League players have forgotten that it was customary thus to speak of the champion Baltimores in the first days of their pennant winning, and perhaps it is not recalled by some of them that it was in Philadelphia and other cities that the champion Giants of 1905 and 1911 and 1912 were carelessly banished to one side by the one term “lucky.” In fact, it is more often the case that our American champions in many kinds of sport are most harshly denounced by flippant writers after they have succeeded in winning, than lauded for the persistence and courage exercised in the fight of trying to win. All the world loves to cavil at success and too little of the world will give credit to the achievement of that which is the result of painstaking endeavor.

It may be true that individually the Philadelphia National League players appeared to be less expert than some of their predecessors. It may be true that in 1915 circumstances assisted them. It is also true that if individually they were less expert than as a team, they nevertheless proved their ability to win, and it is team work that still does more toward winning Base Ball championships than any factor of which we have knowledge. It is also true that the Philadelphia club was in possession of one splendid winning pitcher, and he was fairly well assisted by his fellows in the box. It is well known, and can easily be demonstrated by looking over the Base Ball history of the past, that any club which has for a member one or two winning pitchers of the higher type, will be more likely to win a championship or finish in the first division than contemporaries. Therefore, Philadelphia was well equipped in 1915 and so good was Alexander, the winning pitcher of the club, that it frequently has been said any one of the National League clubs might almost have won the championship if it had been possessed of an Alexander. This proves more than anything could prove the evenness with which players were distributed throughout the National League circuit for 1915.

In part of the thirty-three years of the Philadelphia club's history the affairs of the organization on the playing field were handled by one of the most famous men in Base Ball—Harry Wright. For ten years he was at the head of the team and in his time he had engaged as players for the Philadelphia club some of the most celebrated of our Base Ball heroes, including both Delehanty and Sam Thompson, two players always synonymous with powerful batting. But Harry Wright could not win a championship. Once only he finished as low as sixth place. Five times he was in fourth place. Three times he finished third and, in 1887, when the Detroit won the championship of the National League, he was second. Even though not a pennant winner, he made a truly great record, as he was never out of the first division but



1, Knaupp; 2, Pezold; 3, Hendryx; 4, Higgins; 5, Reilly; 6, Bagby; 7, Smith; 8, Weaver; 9, Walker; 10, Hovlik; 11, Syl-
vester; 12, Edmondson; 13, Thomas; 14, Blum; 15, Dobbs, Mgr.; 16, A. J. Heinemann, Pres.
NEW ORLEANS TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION,

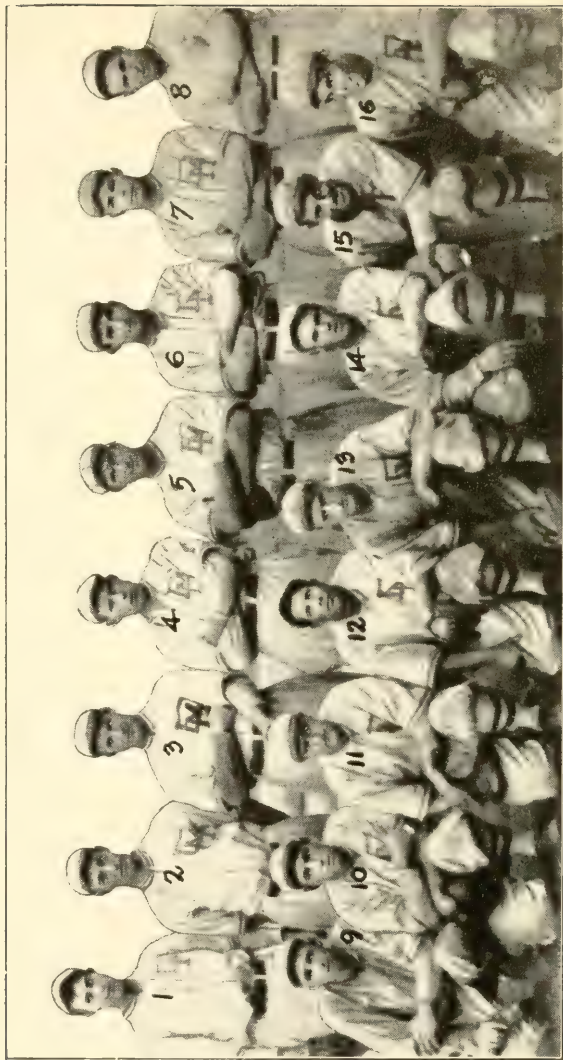
once in ten seasons, and that the year in which he took up the management of the team.

Arthur Irwin succeeded him and finished fourth and third. The team under Irwin did not progress as the owners of the club felt that it should and he was succeeded by Shettsline for one year. The management was taken by Shettsline under protest. Stallings followed Shettsline and for the only time in its history the Philadelphia club finished tenth under Stallings as manager. Again Shettsline returned to the management and was splendidly successful for three years. The team dropped back to seventh place in 1902 and Zimmer, formerly catcher of the Cleveland club, was brought in to try to change its fortunes. Zimmer was a better catcher than manager and remained only a year at Philadelphia. He was succeeded by Hugh Duffy, who, at the expiration of a year, changed the course of the team from downhill to uphill, and at the end of the third year was supplanted by William Murray, who was moderately successful in handling the players.

The manager who succeeded Murray was Dooin, formerly a catcher, and his success varied. He brought the team up to second place in 1913, but dropped back to sixth in 1914, and that very likely brought about a change of management, although it is not out of place to say that a great deal of Dooin's misfortune with the Philadelphia team had as much to do with the individual players as it did to the method of management.

Moran was made manager of the team for 1915. There was not a Base Ball writer in the United States, with the possible exception of one or two of Philadelphia local affiliation, who gave the Philadelphia club a chance to finish better than the second division. Strangely enough, there was one player on the Philadelphia club who insisted from the time that the team began to train in the South that Philadelphia would win the championship. This player was Whitted, who had been obtained from Boston by trade. Even when newspaper writers and his own comrades joked with him he could not be induced to change his opinion and reiterated that the Phillies would lead the National League at the end of the year. Whatever his opinion may have been based upon, it is possible that some of his air of confidence may have affected his fellow players, for the Philadelphias, who in some seasons had not been over-zealous all of the year, hung to their task with bulldog tenacity all of 1915. In the early part of the season they managed to win twelve games almost "in a row," as the boys say. With these twelve victories, odds in their favor and not a handicap against them, it seemed out of the question for any other club to catch up. Their principal antagonists two or three times drew alongside, but the width of that lead, gained early in the race, stood the present National League champions in such good grace that when the fight was all over the Philadelphia club was seven games in front of Boston, which was second in the race.

The success of the Philadelphia club in 1915, if it did nothing else, proved that a game fight and the vicissitudes of Base Ball may win for the man, or men, who will back the endeavor to win a championship. It matters not whether this or the other individual thinks that Moran made the right trades or the wrong trades, or that this manager or the other manager showed lack of judgment in transferring players to the Philadelphia club for players of that club. It is undoubtedly that both were right from their standpoint. It is not always the truth that ball players are transferred from one club to another because of the fact that all of their playing days are over. There are as weighty reasons for change as the fact of loss of physical expertness. What developed out of the trades and the general shift of ball players in 1915 was the fact that Philadelphia got a team which could win a National League championship for the first time in the history of the



1, Mogridge; 2, Thomas; 3, Gilligan; 4, Isbell, Mgr.; 5, Jones; 6, Bills; 7, Musser; 8, Baker; 9, Vanderveldt; 10, Graham; 11, Hunter; 12, Hahn; 13, Breen; 14, Evoldt; 15, Sawyer; 16, Hartford.

DES MOINES TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN LEAGUE.

Philadelphia club and it is perfectly safe to say that no result could be imagined which would give more real joy to the hearts of the Philadelphia club owners.

The Philadelphia club also retained the right to try for the world championship, a right which would not have come to it had the championship been won back in the days of Harry Wright. Perhaps crying more bitterly than is deserved, it has been said that the Philadelphia players were a weak world championship team. If such is the case, how about the Boston club that won the world championship? Analyze the scores and look over the games and it will be noted that even if Philadelphia did not win, the Bostons did not have a summer picnic in trying to score. Had the Philadelphias batted on their own ground in the world series as they did in the race for the National League title, perhaps they would have beaten Boston. On the other hand, had they batted on the Boston ground with the luck which clubs ordinarily have in ball games, they might have beaten Boston. Where a single run constantly proved to be such an important factor in a Base Ball game as it did in practically all of the games of the last world series it is hardly fair to do much discriminating between the rival players.

The following is a table which shows the work of the Philadelphia National League club since its formation, and it has broken all records in the history of the National League, as in 1915 it won its first championship after trying since 1883:

Year.	Position.	Manager.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
1883	Eighth	Robert Ferguson	17	81	.173
1884	Sixth	Harry Wright	39	73	.348
1885	Third	Harry Wright	56	54	.509
1886	Fourth	Harry Wright	71	43	.622
1887	Second	Harry Wright	75	48	.610
1888	Third	Harry Wright	69	61	.531
1889	Fourth	Harry Wright	63	64	.496
1890	Third	Harry Wright	78	53	.595
1891	Fourth	Harry Wright	68	69	.495
1892	Fourth	Harry Wright	87	66	.569
1893	Fourth	Harry Wright	72	57	.558
1894	Fourth	Arthur Irwin	71	56	.559
1895	Third	Arthur Irwin	78	53	.595
1896	Eighth	William J. Shettsline	62	68	.481
1897	Tenth	George Stallings	55	77	.417
1898	Sixth	George Stallings	78	71	.523
1899	Third	William J. Shettsline	94	58	.618
1900	Third	William J. Shettsline	75	63	.543
1901	Second	William J. Shettsline	83	57	.593
1902	Seventh	William J. Shettsline	56	81	.400
1903	Seventh	Charles Zimmer	49	86	.363
1904	Eighth	Hugh Duffy	52	100	.342
1905	Fourth	Hugh Duffy	83	69	.546
1906	Fourth	Hugh Duffy	71	82	.464
1907	Third	William Murray	83	64	.566
1908	Fourth	William Murray	83	71	.539
1909	Fifth	William Murray	74	79	.484
1910	Fourth	Charles S. Doin	78	75	.510
1911	Fourth	Charles S. Doin	79	73	.520
1912	Fifth	Charles S. Doin	73	79	.480
1913	Second	Charles S. Doin	88	65	.583
1914	Sixth	Charles S. Doin	74	80	.481
1915	First	Patrick Moran	90	62	.592



1, Hauser; 2, Fromholz; 3, Greife; 4, H. W. Stahlhofer, Pres.; 5, Turner; 6, Woolf; 7, Hauger; 8, Kibble; 9, Altermatt; 10, Winkelman; 11, C. E. Knoll, Mgr.; 12, Tepe; 13, Folmar; 14, Matthews.

EVANSVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL LEAGUE.

Alexander Makes a New Record



Copyright, 1915, by International Film Service.

GROVER CLEVELAND ALEXANDER.

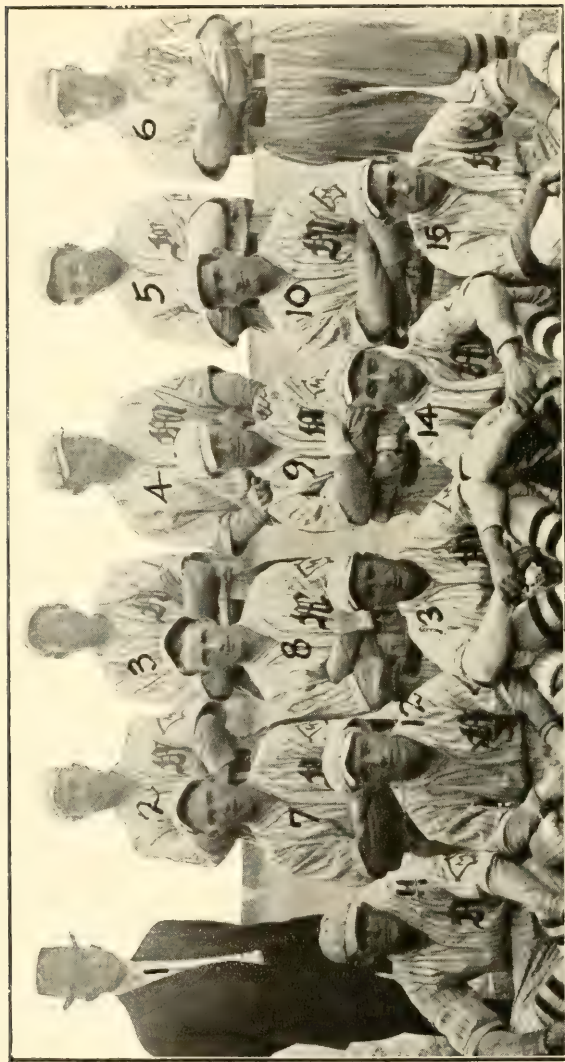
Whatever may have been the average and combined caliber of the players of the Philadelphia National League club during the season of 1915, the pitching of Alexander was so universally good, and had been so good in 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914 that he must always be considered in the history of Base Ball as one of the great men of the pitcher's box.

While there are pitchers who have been in service a longer term of years and others who have accomplished more in single games than Alexander, the latter made a record in 1915 which is quite unlike either a strike-out record or a shut-out record. He now holds the record for pitching the greatest number of few hit games in the National League since the pitching distance was changed at the annual meeting which was held in Chicago in 1892. It was at that session years ago of the National League that the pitching distance was put at its present distance of 60 feet 6 inches.

longer than ever had been required before in the rules of Base Ball, and throwing a new burden upon the arms of the National League pitchers.

Alexander now has to his credit sixteen games in which the opposing batters made four hits or less. This surpasses the record of Mathewson by one game. In 1908, one of the best years that Mathewson had enjoyed while with the New York team, he held the opposing batters in fifteen games to four hits or less. At that time Mathewson was almost as much a strike-out pitcher as Alexander in his last five seasons.

Alexander made his entrance into the National League in 1911. That year Marquard was the leading pitcher of the League and Alexander was fourth, followed closely by Mathewson. Alexander won 28 games and lost 13 for the Phillies, his percentage being .683. He struck out 227 players. In 1912 Alexander won 19 games and lost 17. That was much inferior to his work of the preceding year. He struck out 195 batsmen, which was more than any other pitcher in the National League struck out, and the pitcher next to him was Hendrix of Pittsburgh. In 1913 Alexander won 22 games and lost 8. On the basis of earned runs to a game, however, which is the real basis upon which a pitcher's work should be reckoned, he was eighteenth in the National League. This year he struck out but 159 batsmen, fewer than in either of the preceding years in the National League.



1, L. R. Blackman, Sec'y.; 2, G. E. Hughes, Mgr.; 3, Staley; 4, Clayton; 5, Selby, Capt.; 6, Eller; 7, Bohlen; 8, White; 9, Graham; 10, Davis; 11, Pettigrew; 12, Falk; 13, Neal; 14, Dobbins; 15, Carney.

MOLINE TEAM—CHAMPIONS INDIANA-ILLINOIS-IOWA LEAGUE.

In 1914 Alexander won 27 games and lost 15. On the earned run basis he was tenth in the National League. The number of batsmen that he struck out was 214. He again led the National League in that respect and for the second time as a National League pitcher went over the 200 mark. In 1915 Alexander won 31 games and lost 10. On the earned run basis he at last led the National League. Showing both his strength as a pitcher, and the general tendency toward weak batting in the National League, he struck out 241 players, or more than he had struck out since he had left the minor leagues to become a major league player.

In five years Alexander has struck out 1036 batsmen, or an average to a season of 207 1/5. It may not be that this is a record, but it is the opinion of the editor of the RECORD that these figures for five years in succession are superior to any that have been made by any pitcher in a major league for the last twenty years.

In his five years in the National League Alexander has pitched 35 no-run games, an average of 7 a season. This is better than has been done by Walter Johnson in the American League. In 1915 Alexander had a record of 11 no-run games. There is only one pitcher in the history of the National League who has done better and he is James Galvin of Pittsburgh, who, in 1884, pitched 12 no run games, all victories.

Alexander's first work as a professional player was in Galesburg, Ill. He was a member of the Galesburg club, of the Illinois and Missouri League, from whence he went to Syracuse. After Alexander arrived at Syracuse he made New York State sit up and take notice. He pitched from one city to another in the New York State League and won 14 no-run games from his rivals. In the last fifty innings that he pitched in the league not a run was scored against him.

The Philadelphia National League club negotiated for his services and, after it was practically assured that Philadelphia could have him, it was reported in Syracuse that the Phillies were trying to change the transfer. It was a very good thing for them that they failed to do so. Alexander joined the Philadelphia club the next spring, with Dooin as manager, and his record of 1911 has already been noted above.

It is a peculiar characteristic of Alexander's pitching that when he does get hit he usually gets hit hard. In only twelve out of the fifty games in which he took part in 1915 was there a failure on the part of opposing teams to make one or more extra base-hits. Perhaps 50 two-baggers, a half dozen triples and two home runs were made against his pitching. Wagner made the first home run, spoiling Alexander's chance for a no-hit no-run game. Williams of the Chicago Cubs also made a home run, thereby winning a four-hit game by the score of 2 to 1.

The Philadelphia pitcher is strictly a pitcher with side arm delivery. At no time in his career has he been able to get his arm over his shoulder, as Mathewson pitches. Sometimes Alexander uses a clearly defined underhand motion, but most of the time he pitches with a long sidearm swing. This seems to be used most generally when he is pitching a curve ball. His speed is perhaps swifter than that of any other pitcher of the National League of the present day. He is most successful, with an alternating wide sweeping curve that never seems to break twice alike, followed by an inshoot. Unlike most pitchers, he can pitch his outcurve with a great deal of speed. As a rule, a pitcher who has a very pronounced outcurve must "slow up" on the speed in order to get the ball to deflect its course where he wishes. It seems to be a matter of no concern to Alexander as to the amount of speed that he intends to inject into his pitching, for the ball will curve to suit him, whether at high pressure or slow pressure.

Another War Ended

After an utterly impractical struggle of two years, doing good to none collectively although there may have been those who profited for the moment individually—the attempt of the Federal League to establish a third major league in Base Ball has been abandoned.

It is not the present intention of the editor of the RECORD, nor his wish, to analyze the happenings of the last two years. The outcome of the struggle was ever in evidence, in spite of those who wilfully blinded their eyes to their certain destination. The differences between the major leagues and the so-called "outlaw" league established fully who were the friends of organized Base Ball and who were not. It is rather a sad commentary upon some individuals, that they failed when it came to the moment that they should have proved their allegiance to Organized Base Ball, which had done so much for them. However that has been a frailty of human nature in all wars—whether of muscle or brains.

That which has been proven again most conclusively, and which is the most essential fact of the national game, as viewed from the professional standpoint, is that organization in Base Ball is absolutely essential to its welfare, and that without it professional Base Ball would become a worthless, headless, purposeless travesty on sport.

That which was demonstrated most conclusively, in fact, made apparent above all else, was the truism that there was not, is not, nor ever had been the slightest demand from the public for a third major league. Base Ball critics who leaned to the third major league were out of joint with the times and some of them not fully cognizant with the trials which beset the existence of two major leagues, to say nothing about attempting to maintain the life of a third.

The editor would like to quote from Mr. Albert G. Spalding's open letter while this controversy was going on. He said: "The real backbone of Base Ball is the American youth, and his love for the National Game may be depended upon to protect it against the greed and the shortsightedness of its enemies. The prevailing zephyr is not worthy of comparison to the cyclones of bygone years. Organized Base Ball has come to stay."

The efforts of the one league, which was outside the organization, were those of emotional attack. The basis of their attack was upon the players who were allied to Organized Base Ball. The premises of the league were wrong and the end of their effort was a frank admission on their part that they had been wrong. Starting upon the assertion that the ten days' clause and the reserve rule were hardships, as imposed upon ball players, the non-allied league granted at the end of the struggle that both were necessary to the maintenance of professional Organized Base Ball, thereby conceding fully that their whole attempt to establish themselves had been based upon an argument as full of holes as a sieve.

The first advances toward the end of the Federal League were made by members of that organization. They were made both to members of the National League and to those of the American League. Twice the struggle between the contending organizations seemed about to be settled upon a basis wholly to the credit of Organized Base Ball but both times the negotiations were discontinued because of the intervention of other events.

A third time members of the Federal League met members of the National League. Neither side was fully delegated to act. Both sides were in position where they could make a report to their leagues as a whole. As a matter of fact, the members representing the Federal League at that time comprised about all the fighting force that was left of the Federal League.

A tentative agreement was drawn up and it was thoroughly understood by all concerned that no further action was to be taken until the American League had been consulted and, without dissenting voice, agreed upon that which had been done. Both sides were pledged to secrecy and both sides endeavored to respect their pledge. It was because of this that President Tener was inadvertently made the target of criticism which was not wholly deserved. The press, at least a part of it, as often has been the case, in some manner had learned much of that which had taken place and the essential facts were published. Not being aware of this the president of the National League, in trying to keep his word with the other gentlemen who had met with him; was sharply attacked for that which he could hardly have avoided under the circumstances. Any man of honor who had given his word most assuredly would try to protect it.

The routine end of the Federal League shortly followed. Mr. Dreyfuss, as a committee of one from the National League, was sent to Chicago to acquaint the members of the American League, who were in session in that city, of the facts in the agreement which had been drawn up between the individual members of the National League and Messrs. Sinclair and Gilmore of the Federal League.

In an address of one hour Mr. Dreyfuss outlined thoroughly that which had been temporarily agreed upon. The American League acquiesced in all which had been done. A committee of that organization was appointed and was on its way to New York within twenty-four hours.

The joint committee of the National League, American League and Federal League met in the Waldorf Astoria on the second day thereafter. After a temporary organization of the general committee the members of the Federal League withdrew to permit the National and the American League members to consult together as to whether they should agree upon the settlement of differences as outlined in the original agreement. This they decided to do and the members of the Federal League were notified. The latter met with the members of Organized Base Ball on the same evening and a general conference ensued until midnight. As a result of that conference the settlement of the Base Ball war was entrusted to the members of the National Commission and to the committee of the Federal League.

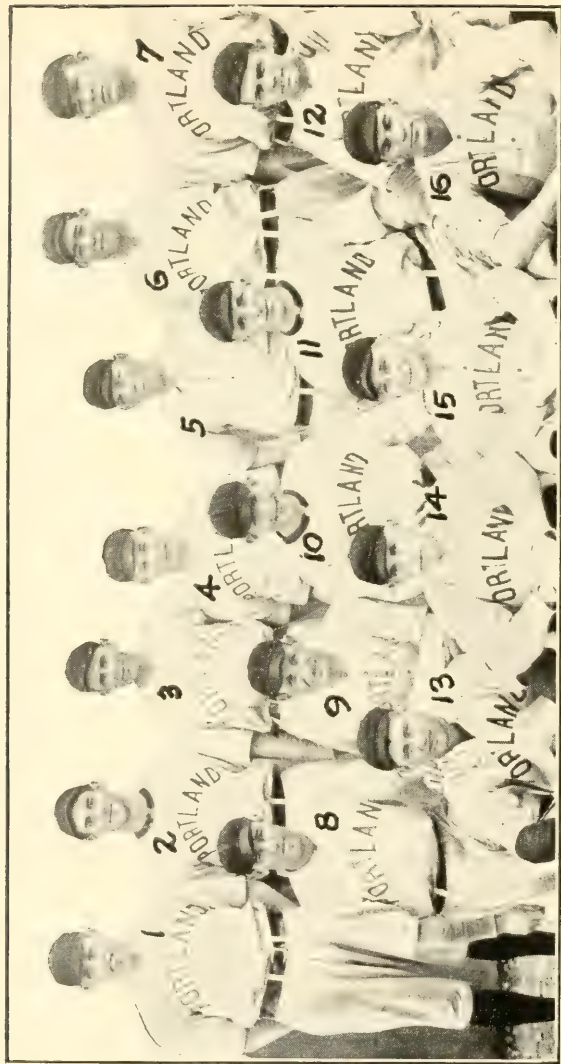
These met on Saturday, the following day. There were important questions to be settled before the committee could enter upon a final conference, and after these had been agreed upon, it was deemed best to meet next at Cincinnati for conference on the following Tuesday. The convened bodies were both so assured that there would be peace in Base Ball that they did not care to have the matter postponed over the holiday season.

At the meeting in Cincinnati the Federal League, after a session of two days with the National Commission, withdrew fully from Base Ball and the war was ended.

The principal provisions of the peace agreement were that all Federal League players were made eligible to play in Organized Base Ball. This should be understood thoroughly by the fact that Organized Base Ball did not agree to provide engagements for the Federal League players, but did agree not to prevent them from obtaining positions where they could.

The Federal League assumed all the contracts of its clubs as a league and not as individual clubs. That placed the disposal of the players in the hands of H. F. Sinclair, who had been the principal promoter for the Newark club, and one of the principals for the circuit.

H. F. Sinclair of the Newark Federal League club and Charles Weighman of the Chicago Federal League club were permitted to purchase the Chicago National League club from Charles P. Taft, if possible to do so.



1, More; 2, Jordan; 3, Voss; 4, H. Duffy, Mgr.; 5, Martin; 6, Watkins; 7, Mayberry; 8, Burns; 9, Clemens; 10, Farrell; 11, Bowden; 12, Hayden; 13, Dowell; 14, Sweet; 15, Lonergan; 16, Hernden.

PORTLAND TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE.

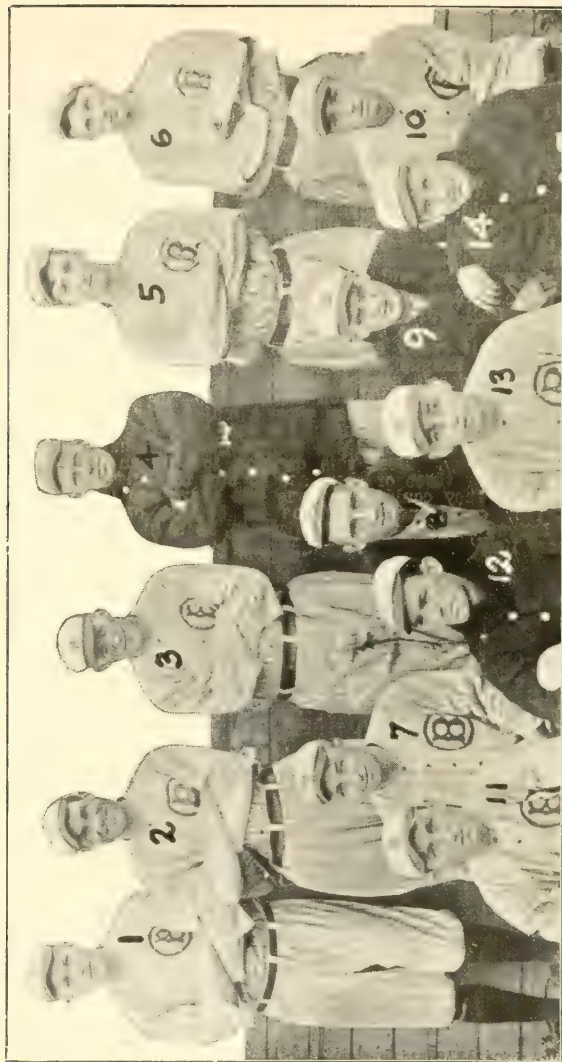
Philip Ball of St. Louis and others were permitted to purchase the St. Louis American League club from Robert P. Hedges, if possible to do so.

Certain reimbursements were to be made to the Ward interests in the Federal League and to the Pittsburgh Federal League club.

The readjustment of the International League circuit, which had been most seriously affected of any minor league by the Base Ball war, was left to the consideration of a committee. Temporarily, the Baltimore and Buffalo Federal League clubs were left to make terms as best they could. The franchise of the Buffalo Federal League club had been declared forfeit by the Federal League circuit as well as that of the Kansas City Club.

Concerning the agreement, August Herrmann, chairman of the National Commission, said:

"The peace agreement was an absolute victory for Organized Ball in the Base Ball war. The Federal League has been after us for several months to make some sort of arrangement which would let them out of their costly experiments. When we came to New York for the National League meeting we did not expect anything of this kind, but the Federals sought us out. It is the height of folly to say that the Federals have won anything by the peace. They have constantly proclaimed that they were a major league and that there was room for them. Well, they have now admitted that there is no room for them or for any third league, and they have gone out of existence absolutely. Does this decision look much like a Federal victory? Two or three of them are to buy franchises in the major leagues, which they could have done two years ago if they had not thought they could make good as an outside organization. The Federal League has gone out of existence, so it is easy to see where the victory lies."



1, McAndrews; 2, Murphy; 3, Calhoun, Mgr.; 4, Frock; 5, Peterson; 6, Curry; 7, Gaiser; 8, Kay; 9, Irving; 10, Miller; 11, Pope; 12, Gonzales; 13, Harned; 14, Rapp. Helmke, Photo.

BINGHAMTON TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE.

Annual Meetings

NATIONAL LEAGUE MEETING.

Members of the National League met at the Waldorf-Astoria hotel in New York city on December 14, 1915. All clubs were represented fully at the meeting. The most important disclosure of the first day's session was the announcement by President Tener of the following facts:

"Certain club owners of the National League have met representatives of the Federal League, but there can be no readjustment of conditions without the agreement of the major leagues pending the decision of Judge Landis."

The value of this declaration is that it was the first official statement leading to peace in the Base Ball world. The meeting to which the president of the National League referred was held the Monday night before at the Republican Club in New York city, when club owners of the National League, at an informal dinner, made a tentative agreement with James Gilmore, representing the Federal League in concert with H. F. Sinclair.

Those present at the National League meeting when this statement was made by the president of the organization were: New York club—H. N. Hempstead, N. Ashley Lloyd, C. J. Sullivan, John B. Foster; Boston—James E. Gaffney, R. H. Davis; Brooklyn—C. H. Ebbets, E. J. McKeever; Philadelphia—W. F. Baker; Pittsburgh—Barney Dreyfuss; St. Louis—Mr. and Mrs. Schuyler P. Britton; Chicago—Charles H. Thomas; Cincinnati—August Herrmann, L. H. Widrig, Harry P. Stephens.

Mr. Dreyfuss of the Pittsburgh club was appointed a committee of one to journey to Chicago and confer with the American League relative to the information at hand due to the outcome of the dinner at the Republican Club.

The report of the Board of Directors was received and approved and the championship for 1915 was formally allotted to the Philadelphia club. A protest of a game played at Pittsburgh was not allowed. The protest was based on the fact that Barney, a Pittsburgh player, after bunting a ball had touched the ball a second time with his bat on the way to first base.

Barney Dreyfuss, H. N. Hempstead, James E. Gaffney, Charles H. Ebbets and August Herrmann were re-elected members of the Board of Directors. Committees were appointed to frame suitable resolutions on the deaths of Albert G. Spalding and Andrew Freedman, former members of the National League.

In the evening, at the Waldorf-Astoria, Mr. Fred T. Chandler of the Philadelphia club gave a splendidly chosen and delightful dinner to members of the National League that he might fitly celebrate the



GROUP OF DELEGATES TO FIFTEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL BASE BALL
LEAGUES, SAN FRANCISCO, NOVEMBER 9-12, 1915.

winning of the championship by Philadelphia after thirty-two years of hard and concerted effort.

At the session of the league, which was held on the following day, resolutions upon the death of Mr. Albert G. Spalding were read and adopted as follows:

Resolved, That the officers and members of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs, and all kindred organizations connected and allied with the National Game, have suffered an irreparable loss in the death of one of base ball's pioneers and commanding figures, a former president of the Chicago club and an honorary life member of the National League.

Albert Goodwill Spalding

Resolved, That, when on September 9, 1915, he was removed suddenly from a field of earnest activity, the National Game was bereft of its heroic figure, the "Father and Savior of Base Ball" and the "Greatest Builder" in Base Ball, that the National League lost the inspiring leader among those men who took the first steps toward its organization;

Resolved, That he was in many respects the greatest man the National Game has produced, superlatively great as Player, Manager, Owner, Councilor, the first and greatest missionary and propagandist the game ever had, that he carved his name large and indelibly in the history of the game, which is his monument as long as the sport survives;

Resolved, That the National League will ever continue to cherish his constructive genius and executive ability and respect his memory for its recollections of a kind, genial, sympathetic nature; to admire his rugged integrity, severe honesty and ethical business methods; and that as a further mark of esteem and honor these resolutions be made a part of this league's record and that an engrossed copy be sent to his family.

CHARLES H. EBBETS,
BARNEY DREYFUSS,
HARRY N. HEMPSTEAD.

Well chosen eulogies were passed upon the life of the most remarkable organizer in the history of Base Ball by President John K. Tener, Charles H. Ebbets of the Brooklyn club and John B. Foster of the New York club.

Mr. James Toole of the Boston club delivered an impressive eulogy on Mr. Andrew Freedman and resolutions were read and adopted upon his death.

Business during the remainder of the session was purely relative to the internal affairs of the league.

AMERICAN LEAGUE MEETING.

Only a brief session of the American League was held at Chicago, December 15, 1915, owing to the fact that the organization, after hearing the statement made to it by Barney Dreyfuss, committee for the National League, relative to a settlement of Base Ball conditions, immediately appointed a committee to meet the National League and representatives of the Federal League not associated with Organized Base Ball in New York city. It was necessary that this committee should take the train to New York at once and quite all members of the American League departed for the East.

The championship was formally awarded to the Boston club and the remainder of the meeting was devoted purely to the internal affairs of the organization.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION MEETING.

Leagues comprising the National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues held their annual meeting at San Francisco in November, 1915. In the report of the secretary of the organization, John H. Farrell, of Auburn, N. Y., it was stated that forty leagues qualified for membership at the beginning of the year. These embraced 262 towns and cities in the United States and Canada. In the year previous there were forty-four leagues in the association. Ten of the leagues which applied for membership in 1915 did not begin the season and five that started failed to complete their annual schedules. Of the five, four dropped out and one was disqualified. In one league during the 1915 season 105 games were postponed because of the rain. This organization only played four months of the summer.

In the Class A leagues for 1916 no individual salary limit was fixed, but the league salary limit was placed at \$2,800 monthly. Class A leagues cut the number of players eligible to carry from 15 to 14.

Class B leagues reduced the salary limit from \$2,000 to \$1,800 and the player limit from 14 to 13. Class C leagues left their limit at \$1,400 and cut the player limit from 14 to 13. Class D leagues made no change except that the individual salary limit was placed at \$135.

The limit date for tendering contracts to players was changed from February 1 to March 1. It was also agreed that all presidents of Class C and Class D leagues shall sign all players according to terms submitted by club owners. Another change provides that hereafter any National Association club shall be privileged to cancel drafts from clubs of lower classification during the five-day period of the drafting season of the particular classification.

M. H. Sexton was again re-elected president, succeeding himself for a period of five years. T. H. Murnane was elected vice-president. Members of the National Board of Arbitration are: T. M. Chivington,

Chicago; Dr. F. R. Carson, South Bend, Ind.; Allen T. Baum, San Francisco; E. G. Barrow, New York; R. H. Baugh, Birmingham, Alabama; E. J. Hallon, Sioux City; M. E. Justice, Keokuk; R. L. Blewett, Seattle. The next meeting of the association will be held at New Orleans.

It was voted that any player in any game, participating either in or out of the regular playing season, with an ineligible or disqualified player shall be declared ineligible to play on any association club and shall be liable to fine, suspension or other penalty at the discretion of the National Board of Arbitration.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE MEETING.

Members of the International League met in New York City, at the Hotel McAlpin, December 13. At the conclusion of the meeting it was announced by President Barrow that the future of the Harrisburg club had not been decided upon, but that it had been agreed that the franchise of the Richmond club should remain in Richmond, Va.

It was asserted that the International League had options on Base Ball territory in New England, in case it was decided best to transfer any clubs of the circuit to that territory. The cities in which it was suggested that the International League might operate were Hartford and Springfield, Mass. There was also intimation that the territory in Worcester, Mass., might be made available.

It was deemed best to adjourn until January 17, that the major leagues might have opportunity to hold their meetings, after which the International League could be in fit condition to arrange for the 1916 playing season with better knowledge.



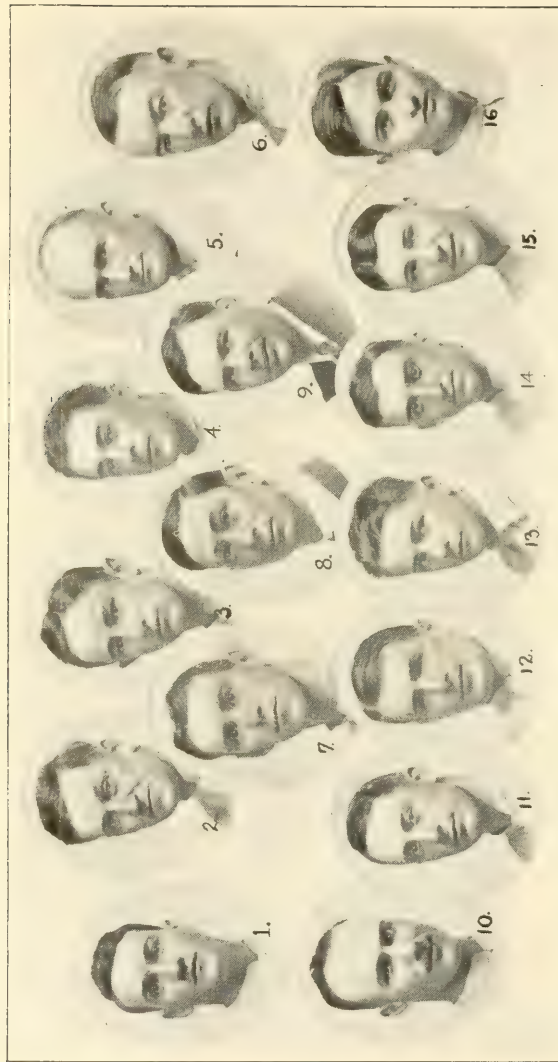
1, McIvor; 2, Million; 3, Brooks; 4, Raymond; 5, Clark; 6, Morse; 7, D. E. Dugdale, Pres.; 8, Cadmen; 9, Barth; 10, J. L. Norton, Sec'y.; 11, Shaw; 12, Day, Mascot; 13, Eastley; 14, Schmutz; 15, Guigni; 16, Rose; 17, Smith.

SEATTLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE.



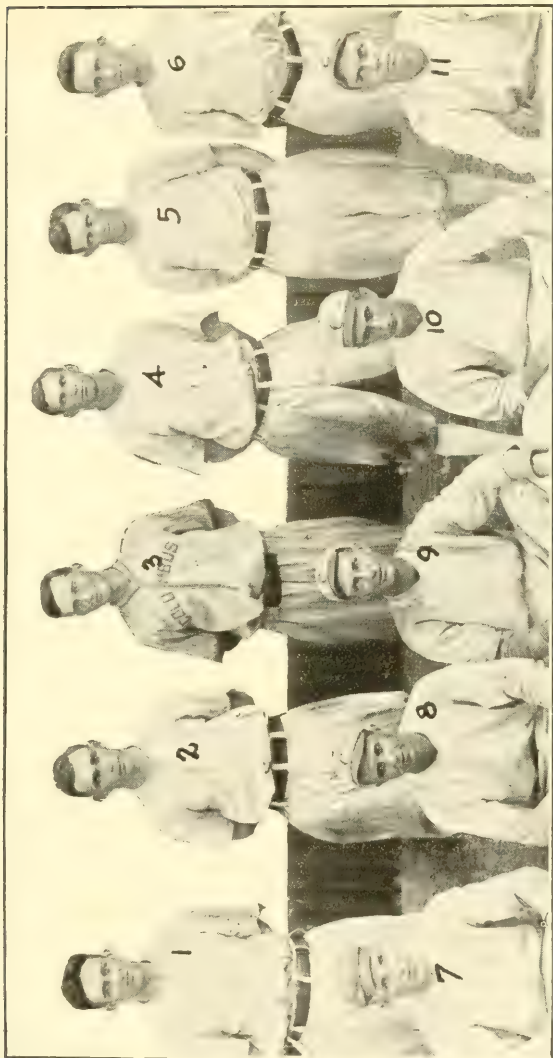
1, Toland; 2, Wohleben; 3, Sage; 4, Crieblow; 5, Grubb; 6, James; 7, Reilly; 8, Donalds; 9, Hardy, Mgr.; 10, Hill; 11, Coyle; 12, Ogil; 13, Markle; 14, Conwell; 15, Walters; 16, Fanner; 17, Malinquis.

WACO TEAM—CHAMPIONS TEXAS LEAGUE.



1, Nifnecker; 2, Clymer; 3, Dumont; 4, Barrett; 5, Flaherty; 6, Smith; 7, Nelson; 8, R. Unglaub, Mgr.; 9, R. V. Huth, Sec'y.; 10, Rhoades; 11, Hooper; 12, Paterson; 13, Mascott; 14, Deits; 15, Bell; 16, Murphy.

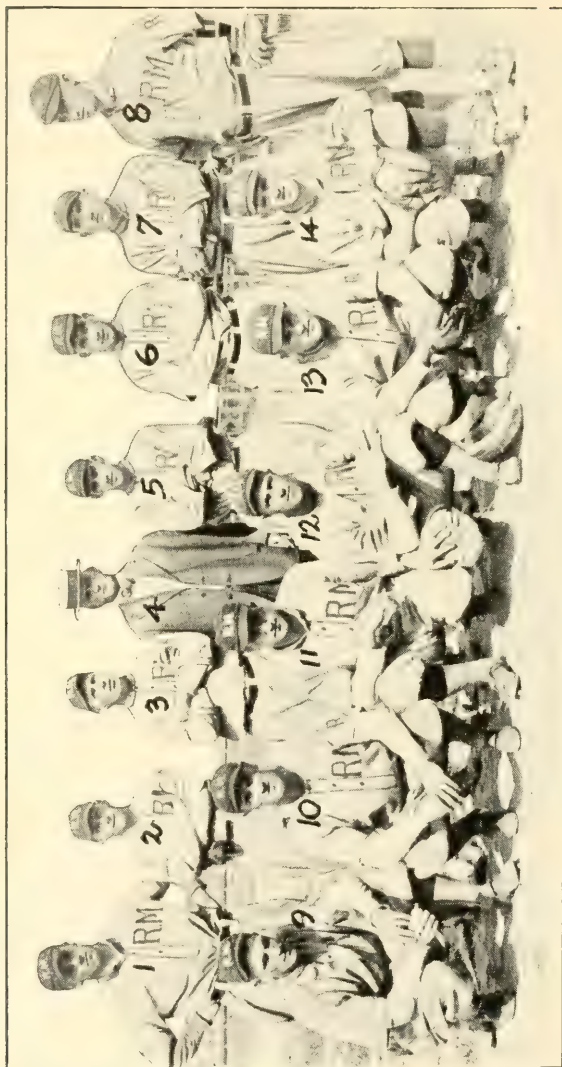
FARGO-MOORHEAD TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHERN LEAGUE.



1, Thompson; 2, Folmar; 3, Robertson; 4, Herndon; 5, McDuff; 6, Potts; 7, Bowden; 8, Voss; 9, Krebs; 10, J. C. Fox, Mgr.; 11, Redding.

COLUMBUS TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE.

King, Photo.

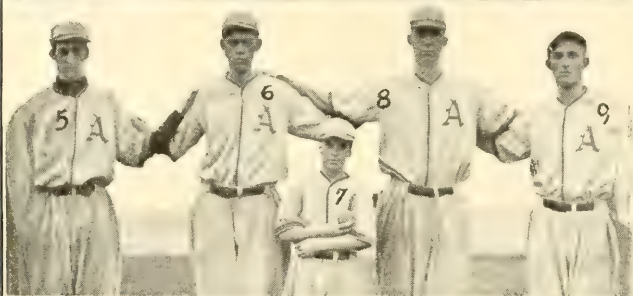


ROCKY MOUNT TEAM—CHAMPIONS VIRGINIA LEAGUE.



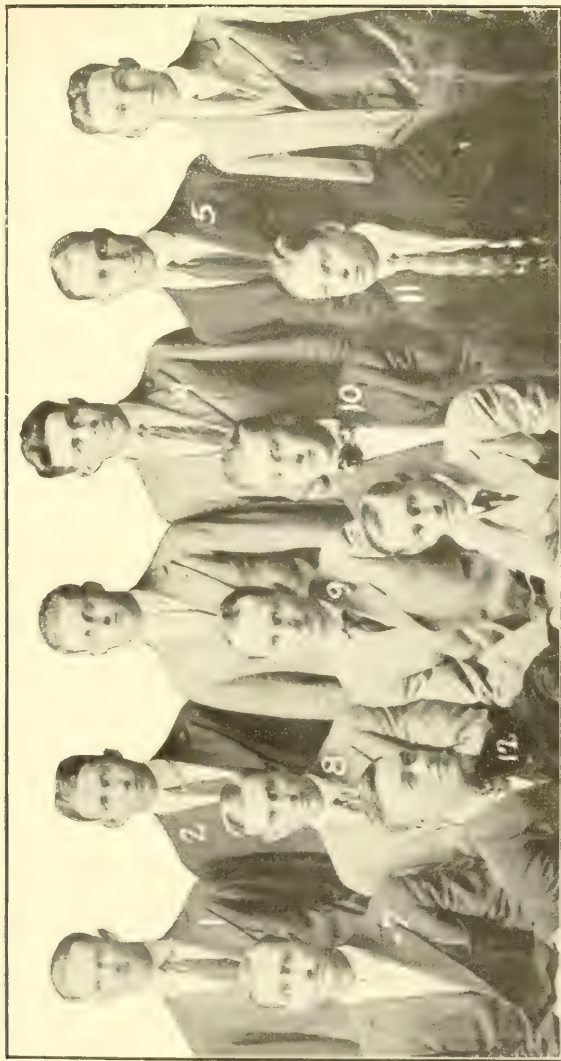
1, Higginbotham; 2, Nicholson; 3, Merritt; 4, Kinney; 5, Hornsby; 6, Sheffield; 7, Hollman; 8, Query; 9, A. Peebles, Mgr.; 10, Glenn; 11, Brooks; 12, Campbell; 13, Harper; 14, Speer; 15, Covington; 16, Edmunds.

DENISON TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN ASSOCIATION.



1, Bradshaw; 2, Perritt; 3, Corbett, Mgr.; 4, Bumb; 5, Allison; 6, Ferris;
 7, Seveir, Mascot; 8, Lowe; 9, Fortune; 10, McCoy; 11, Fenton; 12, Woodall;
 13, Hickman; 14, Hewell.

ASHEVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTH CAROLINA LEAGUE.



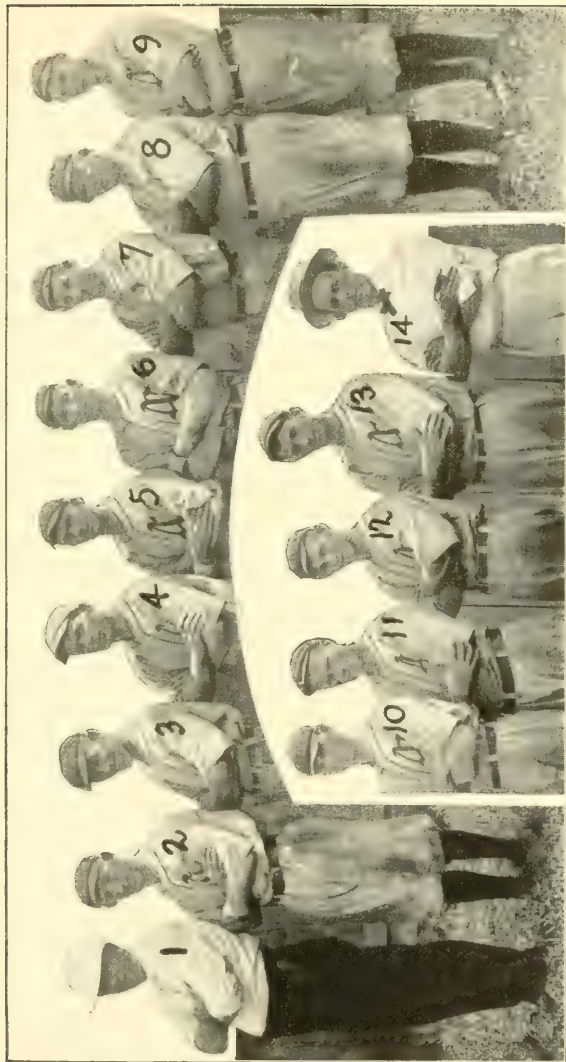
1, McHenry; 2, Johnson; 3, Jacobus; 4, Tert; 5, Ferguson; 6, Huber; 7, Hancock; 8, Diltz; 9, Spencer, Mgr.; 10, Shannon; 11, Dillhoeffer; 12, Caten; 13, Bush.

PORTSMOUTH TEAM—CHAMPIONS OHIO STATE LEAGUE.



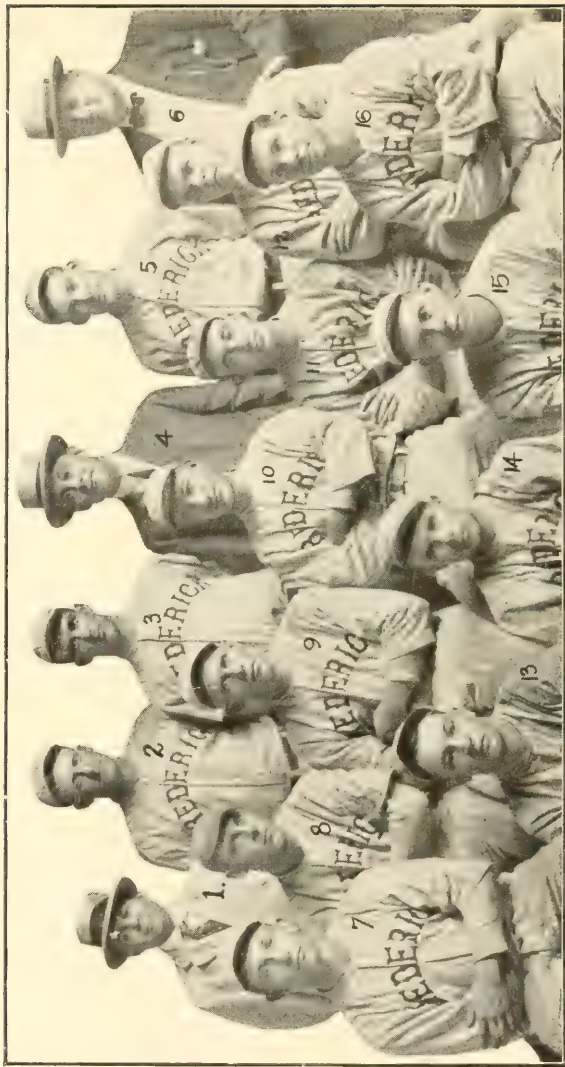
1, Singleton; 2, McGlade; 3, Baichley; 4, Bold; 5, Harman; 6, Lunte; 7, Morgan; 8, C. W. Kaletsch, Pres.; 9, D. Kohn, Mgr.; 10, Blunk; 11, Rolleg; 12, Page; 13, Minert; 14, McCullough.

BURLINGTON TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.



1, Fisher; 2, Boyd; 3, Burgess; 4, Walker; 5, Mackie; 6, Whitney; 7, Newton; 8, Mathews, Mgr.; 9, Griffin; 10, Knight; 11, Flynn; 12, Torry; 13, Nabors; 14, J. T. Williams, Pres.

NEWMAN TEAM—CHAMPIONS GEORGIA-ALABAMA LEAGUE.



1, G. Motler, Dir.; 2, Myers; 3, Lewellyn; 4, F. K. Schmidt, Treas.; 5, Lamar; 6, Dr. McCurdy, Dir.; 7, Barnhart; 8, Waite; 9, Orrison; 10, Morrison, Mgr.; 11, Connolly; 12, Stevens; 13, Peck; 14, Whalen; 15, King; 16, Agnew.

FREDERICK TEAM—CHAMPIONS BLUE RIDGE LEAGUE.



1, Wilcox; 2, Cherry; 3, Behan; 4, Sisley; 5, Koehler; 6, Horn; 7, Murphy; 8, Steinfield; 9, Cully; 10, Whitmore; 11, Lahr, Mgr.; 12, E. A. Rathbone, Pres.; 13, Apple, Capt.; 14, Padgett, Stewart, Photo.

WELLSVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS INTER STATE LEAGUE.

The Chicago City Series

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
White Sox	5	4	1	.800
Cubs	5	1	4	.200

Post-season games, without a Chicago city series, would be an unheard-of Base Ball event. The Chicago city series of 1915 was not quite so interesting as some which had preceded it, and yet it exceeded in interest predictions which had been made for it.

In the first place Chicago Base Ball enthusiasts had been much disappointed by the failure of both of their clubs to win in their respective leagues. The Chicago American League club had been greatly strengthened for the season. At least such was the presumption of the generous owner of that team who had expended money freely to place a high-class championship aggregation on the diamond. Like many an instance of prior history it was ascertained that it is not always money that will put together a championship team and the White Sox, after a fair start, began to retrograde. When their progress was backward, instead of forward, it did not take long to ascertain that the team was strong only in spots and that some of the players, who had been expected to be able to hold a championship pace, were only erratic workers who could perform on one day better than any of their rivals and on the next quite worse than any of their rivals.

The Cubs at one time during the fight for the National League championship were in front and there seemed to be some hope that they might win the flag. Like other clubs that had been leaders in National League races for a period of years, the Cubs finally met with reverses and dropped out of the struggle. Hence the fact that both the Chicago clubs had fallen upon evil days naturally might be expected to have had a great deal of adverse influence on the games.

Under the conditions it is probable that the attendance at this series was greater than it would have been at any other city in which there are two major league clubs.

The series was won by the American League team, which was better, and played better Base Ball than the National League team. That is about all that can be said of the struggle. Perhaps it is quite enough. In the five games which were played the Cubs really showed to better advantage than had been deemed possible by some of their most ardent followers. They won one game. In the other games, except one, they gave the White Sox a good fight.

The scores are as follows:

FIRST GAME.

White Sox.	A.B.R.H.P.A.E.	Cubs.	A.B.R.H.P.A.E.
Murphy, rf.	4 0 1 0 0 0	Goode, rf.	5 1 3 2 1 0
Weaver, ss.	5 2 2 3 2 0	Fisher, ss.	4 0 1 1 1 0
E. Collins, 2b.	5 1 4 5 2 0	Schulte, lf.	4 2 1 1 0 0
Fournier, cf.	1 0 0 0 0 0	Zimmerman, 3b.	4 0 1 2 1 0
Leleh, cf.	3 2 2 2 0 0	Saier, 1b.	3 1 1 7 0 0
Jackson, lf.	4 0 2 4 0 0	Williams, cf.	4 0 1 1 0 0
J. Collins, 1b.	4 0 1 8 2 0	Phelan, 2b.	4 1 2 2 1 0
Blackburn, 3b.	4 0 1 1 2 0	Eresnahan, c.	3 0 0 8 4 0
Schalk, c.	3 2 2 4 0 0	Vaughn, p.	3 0 1 0 3 0
Mayer, c.	0 0 0 0 0 0	Humphries, p.	0 0 0 0 0 0
Scott, p.	1 0 0 0 3 0	*Murray	1 0 0 0 0 0
Russell, p.	3 2 2 0 1 0	†Archer	1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals	37 9 17 27 12 0	Totals	36 5 11 24 11 0

*Batted for Vaughn in eighth inning. †Batted for Goode in ninth inning.

White Sox	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	3	x-3
Cubs	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0-5

Two-base hits—Williams, Phelan, E. Collins. Three-base hits—E. Collins, Schalk, Russell, Weaver. Stolen bases—E. Collins 2, Felch 2, Zimmerman. Double play—Russell, Weaver, J. Collins. Wild pitches—Scott, Vaughn. Time—1.40. Umpires—Connolly, at plate; Quigley, on bases; Orth, left field; Dineen, right field.

SECOND GAME.

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Goode, rf.	4	0	0	1	0	0	Murphy, rf.	3	0	0	2	0	1
Fisher, ss.	4	1	1	0	2	0	Weaver, ss.	3	0	1	0	4	0
Schulte, lf.	4	1	1	2	1	0	E. Collins, 2b.	3	0	1	1	2	0
Zimmerman, 3b.	4	1	2	1	1	0	Felch, rf.	3	0	0	5	0	0
Saier, 1b.	4	0	0	13	0	0	Jackson, lf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
Williams, cf.	4	1	1	2	0	0	J. Collins, 1b.	3	0	1	8	0	0
Phelan, 2b.	3	0	0	3	6	0	Blackburn, 3b.	2	0	0	0	2	0
Archer, c.	3	0	2	5	0	0	*Liebold	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lavender, p.	3	0	0	0	2	0	Johns, 3b.	0	0	1	0	0	0
							†Fournier	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Mayer, c.	2	0	0	7	0	0
							Benz, p.	2	0	0	0	0	1
							Cicotte, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	4	7	27	12	0	Totals	28	0	4	24	x	2

*Batted for Blackburn in seventh inning.

†Batted for Johns in ninth inning.

Cubs	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	x-4
White Sox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0

Two-base hits—J. Collins, Archer. Home run—Zimmerman. Struck out—By Lavender 4, Benz 5, Cicotte 1. Double play—Phelan, Saier. Hits—Off Benz 5 in 6 innings, Cicotte 2 in 2 innings. Time—1.29. Umpires—Orth, at plate; Dineen, on bases; Connolly, left field; Quigley, right field.

THIRD GAME.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Murphy, rf.	4	0	2	5	0	0	Goode, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0
Weaver, ss.	3	1	1	2	2	0	Fisher, ss.	3	0	0	1	3	0
E. Collins, 2b.	1	1	0	0	3	0	Schulte, lf.	3	1	1	0	0	0
Felch, cf.	3	1	1	2	0	0	Zimmerman, 3b.	4	1	4	1	1	0
Jackson, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0	Saier, 1b.	2	0	0	9	1	0
J. Collins, 1b.	4	0	3	7	2	1	Williams, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
Blackburn, 3b.	4	1	2	0	0	0	Phelan, 2b.	4	0	0	4	5	0
Schalk, c.	3	0	2	9	2	0	Archer, c.	4	0	0	8	2	0
Faber, p.	4	0	0	2	0	0	Pierce, p.	3	0	0	0	3	0
							Zabel, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
							*Murray	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	5	12	27	9	1	Totals	32	2	5	24	17	0

*Batted for Zabel in ninth inning.

White Sox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	x-5
Cubs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2-2

Two-base hits—J. Collins, Jackson, Zimmerman. Three-base hit—J. Collins. Struck out—By Faber 8, Pierce 2, Zabel 1. First on balls—Off Faber 3, Pierce 4. Double play—Archer, Phelan. Hits—Off Pierce 11 in 7 1-3 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Faber 1. Wild pitch—Pierce. Time—2.13. Umpires—Dineen, at plate; Orth, on bases; Connolly, left field; Quigley, right field.

The St. Louis City Series

	Played.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Tied.
Browns	6	4	1	.300	1
Cardinals	6	1	4	.200	1

The city series of 1915 was won by the Browns. This was something of a surprise to the best citizens of several centers of Base Ball interest in the United States. Incidentally, it was something of a surprise to the St. Louis National League players, who had come to the belief that they were a little better than the Browns, even if they failed to win the National League championship. The Cardinals, as a whole, were a team too well satisfied with themselves all the 1915 season. On some days they played beautifully and on others they played exactly as a lot of old timers will play who are serving their contracts and not much of anything else.

The scores of the games are as follows:

FIRST GAME.

Browns.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.	Cardinals.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.
Shotton, lf.....	4 2 2 2 0 0	Smith, lf.....	5 0 2 0 0 0
Howard, lb.....	4 0 1 10 0 0	Betzel, 2b.....	3 1 1 1 4 0
Sisler, rf.....	3 0 1 1 0 0	Dolan, cf.....	4 0 1 2 0 0
Pratt, 2b.....	4 1 1 1 3 0	Miller, 1b.....	3 0 0 13 2 0
Walker, cf.....	4 0 1 1 1 0	Long, rf.....	4 1 2 0 0 0
Austin, 3b.....	3 0 0 4 5 0	Beck, 3b.....	4 0 0 0 3 0
Lavan, ss.....	3 0 0 0 2 0	Snyder, c.....	4 0 1 10 3 0
Agnew, c.....	4 0 2 8 1 1	Hornsby, ss.....	4 0 1 1 3 1
Weilman, p.....	3 0 0 0 1 1	Doak, p.....	3 0 0 0 1 0
		*Roche	1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals	32 3 8 27 13 2	Totals	35 2 8 27 16 1

*Roche batted for Doak in ninth inning.

Browns	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0-3
Cardinals	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0-2

Three-base hit—Long. Two-base hit—Betzel. Sacrifice hits—Howard, Sisler, Pratt. Double play—Beck, Miller, Snyder. Struck out—By Doak 8, Weilman 6. First on balls—Off Doak 4, Weilman 2. Wild pitch—By Doak 1. Left on bases—Cardinals 8, Browns 7. Time—2.04. Umpires—Eason and Hildebrand.

SECOND GAME.

Browns.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.	Cardinals.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.
Shotton, lf.....	5 0 2 2 1 0	Smith, lf.....	5 0 0 3 1 1
Austin, 3b.....	5 1 1 4 3 0	Betzel, 2b.....	5 0 2 5 4 1
Howard, lb.....	5 0 1 15 0 0	Dolan, cf.....	5 1 2 1 0 1
Pratt, 2b.....	5 1 1 0 4 0	Miller, 1b.....	3 0 1 17 0 0
Walker, cf.....	4 0 0 1 0 0	Long, rf.....	4 1 1 1 0 0
Jacobson, rf.....	5 1 2 0 0 0	Beck, 3b.....	4 0 1 3 3 2
Lavan, ss.....	4 0 1 3 2 1	Snyder, c.....	5 0 2 4 5 0
Agnew, c.....	4 0 0 11 6 0	Hornsby, ss.....	5 0 0 1 5 1
McCabe, p.....	2 0 0 0 1 0	Ames, p.....	4 0 0 0 5 0
Hamilton, p.....	1 0 0 0 1 0	Hyatt, 1b.....	0 0 0 1 0 0
*Severeid	1 0 0 0 0 0	†Huggins	0 1 0 0 0 0
Totals	41 3 8 36 18 1	Totals	40 3 9 36 23 6

*Batted for McCabe in ninth inning.

†Ran for Miller in twelfth inning.

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

Browns	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1-3
Cardinals	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1-3

Three-base hits—Betzel, Long. Sacrifice hits—Beck, Miller, Walker, Lavan. Double play—Smith, Betzel. Stolen bases—Dolan, Shotton. First on balls—Off McCabe 1, Hamilton 1, Ames 1. Struck out—By McCabe 9, Ames 3, Hamilton 2. Hits—Off McCabe 7 in 9 innings, Hamilton 2 in 3 innings. Left on bases—Cardinals 5, Browns 5. Time—2.19. Umpires—Hildebrand and Eason.

THIRD GAME.

Browns.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.	Cardinals.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.
Shotton, lf.	4 1 2 3 0 0	Smith, lf.	4 0 0 2 0 0
Austin, 3b.	4 2 0 1 1 2	Betzel, 3b.	4 0 0 1 1 0
Howard, 1b.	4 0 1 7 1 0	Dolan, cf.	3 0 0 4 0 0
Pratt, 2b.	4 1 2 2 3 0	Miller, 2b.	3 0 1 2 3 0
Walker, cf.	4 1 2 5 0 0	Long, rf.	4 0 0 0 0 0
Jacobson, rf.	4 0 1 1 0 0	Hyatt, 1b.	4 0 1 11 0 0
Lavan, ss.	4 0 0 5 4 0	Snyder, c.	4 1 2 5 2 0
Agnew, c.	4 0 0 3 0 0	Hornsby, ss.	4 0 1 2 5 1
Weilman, p.	3 0 0 0 2 0	Sallee, p.	2 0 0 0 4 1
		Niehaus, p.	0 0 0 0 0 0
		*Gonzales	1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals	35 5 8 27 11 2	Totals	33 1 5 27 15 2

*Batted for Salee in eighth inning.

Browns	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-5
Cardinals	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0-1

Three-base hits—Snyder, Walker. Stolen bases—Austin, Howard. Double play—Pratt, Lavan, Howard. Hit by pitcher—By Weilman 1 (Dolan). First on balls—Off Weilman 1. Struck out—By Sallee 3, Weilman 3. Hits—Off Sallee, 8 in 7 innings; Niehaus, 0 in 2 innings. Left on bases—Browns 3. Cardinals 7. Time—1.45. Umpires—Hildebrand and Eason.

FOURTH GAME.

Browns.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.	Cardinals.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.
Shotton, lf.	4 0 1 3 0 0	Smith, lf.	2 0 0 0 0 1
Austin, 3b.	5 0 0 1 2 0	Betzel, 3b.	4 0 2 3 2 1
Howard, 1b.	3 0 0 7 1 0	Dolan, cf.	4 1 1 4 0 0
Pratt, 2b.	4 2 1 1 3 0	Miller, 2b.	1 1 0 4 0 0
Walker, cf.	1 1 0 2 0 0	Long, rf.	3 0 0 4 0 0
Lee, rf.	3 2 2 2 0 0	Hyatt, 1b.	4 0 1 5 3 1
Lavan, ss.	3 0 0 5 5 0	Gonzales, c.	4 0 0 4 4 1
Severeid, c.	1 0 1 1 1 0	Hornsby, ss.	3 0 0 3 2 1
Agnew, c.	2 1 0 4 0 0	Meadows, p.	3 0 1 0 4 1
Koob, p.	0 0 0 0 0 0		
Hoff, p.	2 0 1 1 1 0		
*Jacobson	1 0 0 0 0 0		
†Walsh	0 0 0 0 0 0		
Totals	29 6 6 27 13 0	Totals	28 2 5 27 15 6

*Batted for Koob in fifth inning.

†Ran for Severeid in fifth inning.

Browns	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0-6
Cardinals	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0-2

Sacrifice hits—Smith, Walker, Lee. Sacrifice fly—Long. Stolen bases—Betzel, Walker, Dolan, Miller, Lee, Shotton. Double play—Pratt, Lavan, Howard.

Wild pitch—Hoff. Hit by pitcher—By Hoff 1 (Hornsby). First on balls—Off Koob 2, Meadows 7, Hoff 3. Struck out—By Koob 1, Meadows 4, Hoff 4. Hits—Off Koob 5 in 4 innings, Hoff 0 in 5 innings. Left on bases—Cardinals 7, Browns 5. Time—1.55 Umpires—Hildebrand and Eason.

FIFTH GAME.

Cardinals.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.	Browns.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.
Smith, lf.	4 0 2 1 0 0	Shotton, lf.	3 0 0 1 0 0
Betzel, 3b.	5 1 2 1 1 0	Austin, 3b.	4 1 0 2 1 1
Dolan, cf.	5 0 1 5 0 0	Howard, 1b.	2 0 0 9 0 0
Miller, 2b.	5 1 1 3 3 1	Pratt, 2b.	4 0 1 4 4 0
Long, rf.	4 3 2 0 0 0	Walker, cf.	4 1 0 2 0 0
Hyatt, lb.	3 1 2 10 0 0	Lee, rf.	4 0 1 2 1 0
Snyder, c.	4 1 2 7 1 1	Lavan, ss.	3 0 0 0 3 0
Hornsby, ss.	4 0 0 0 2 0	Severid, c.	3 0 0 7 0 0
Doak, p.	4 0 0 0 2 1	Hamilton, p.	2 0 0 0 0 0
		Koob, p.	0 0 0 0 0 0
		*Jacobson	1 0 0 0 0 0
Totals	38 7 12 27 9 3	Totals	30 2 2 27 9 1

*Batted for Hamilton in seventh inning.

Cardinals	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0—7
Browns	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—2

Two-base hits—Lee, Smith, Snyder, Betzel. Three-base hit—Long. Sacrifice hit—Lavan. Stolen bases—Austin 2, Smith. Double play—Lavan, Pratt, Howard. First on balls—Off Hamilton 2, Doak 3, Koob 1. Struck out—By Hamilton 4, Doak 6. Hits—Off Hamilton, 10 in 7 innings; Koob, 2 in 2 innings. Left on bases—Browns 5, Cardinals 7. Time—1.45. Umpires—Hildebrand and Eason.

SIXTH GAME.

Browns.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.	Cardinals.	AB.R.H.P.A.E.
Shotton, lf.	2 1 1 2 0 0	Smith, lf.	4 0 1 2 0 0
Austin, 3b.	2 1 1 1 4 0	Betzel, 3b.	4 0 0 1 1 0
Howard, 1b.	3 1 1 9 0 0	Dolan, cf.	4 0 2 1 0 0
Pratt, 2b.	2 1 1 4 1 1	Miller, 2b.	3 0 2 4 4 0
Walker, cf.	3 0 0 2 0 0	Long, rf.	4 0 0 1 0 0
Jacobson, rf.	4 0 2 1 0 0	Hyatt, lb.	4 0 0 8 0 0
Lavan, ss.	4 0 0 1 4 1	Gonzales, c.	3 0 1 3 3 0
Agnew, c.	1 1 0 4 2 0	Hornsby, ss.	3 0 0 3 3 0
McCabe, p.	2 0 0 0 1 1	Boardman, p.	3 0 1 0 3 0
Totals	23 5 6 24 12 3	Totals	32 0 7 23 14 0

*Shotton out for running into batted ball off Howard's bat in third inning. Game called at end of eighth inning on account of darkness.

Browns	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4—5
Cardinals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hit—Jacobson. Sacrifice hit—McCabe. Stolen bases—Dolan, Austin, Jacobson. Double plays—Miller, Hornsby; Miller, Hornsby, Hyatt; Howard, unassisted. Wild pitch—Boardman. First on balls—Off McCabe 1, Boardman 10. Struck out—By McCabe 4, Boardman 1. Left on bases—Browns 5, Cardinals 9. Time—2.00. Umpires—Eason and Hildebrand.

Major League Statistics for 1915

No game of record innings was played by either of the major organizations in 1915, yet, oddly enough, the season began by Marquard, then of the Giants, pitching a no-hit game against Brooklyn on the second day of the Base Ball year. It was the first appearance of Marquard in the regular championship race. As a queer finish to the career of Marquard in 1915, the month of September found him a member of the very club which he had shut out earlier in the season. Inability to hold a game after he seemed to have it won had resulted in his departure from the Giants.

In addition to Marquard, Chicago's pitcher, Lavender, pitched a no-hit game, and, quite as the gentleman who deals out the irony of fate might find it to his satisfaction, this game was pitched against the Giants. So it was that the Giants were possessors both of a no-hit pitcher and a no-hit record. Not a pitcher in the American League succeeded in pitching a no-hit game, although there were quite a number who kept players of opposing teams to a single hit.

On four different times Alexander, pitcher for the Philadelphia National League club, pitched a one-hit game. It would almost seem that fate might have been kind enough to have given him at least one no-hit game after so much effort in that direction, but Alexander was not to be that fortunate. Perhaps it is just as well for it is Base Ball superstition that pitchers with no-hit games are unlucky. This, like most superstitions, does not carry out in truth, but that does not alter the fact that the superstition exists. What Alexander did, and which will always have an important bearing on the Base Ball statistics of 1915, was to shut his opponents out twelve times. That is success enough for one pitcher without worrying about a no-hit game.

The nearest approach to the record which was made by the Giants and Pittsburghs for extra innings was a nineteen inning game between Chicago and Brooklyn. The Chicago club led the league with the greatest number of hits against New York pitchers until New York tied the Chicago mark by the same number of hits—24—against Davis of Boston. It seemed as if the Giants figured in almost all of the sensational feats of the National League season, including their ability to end in last place, the first time that a New York team had done that under the management of McGraw, and the result of a combination of accidents to players and stupid Base Ball on the part of the veterans of the team, whose wits seemed to have gone wool gathering.

In the American League the longest game ran nineteen innings. This was played by the Chicagos and the Cleveland's. St. Louis made 21 hits in one game and Washington batted Sheehan of the Athletics for the same number.

There were not so many shut-out games in the American League as in the National and, collectively, there were fewer sensational performances. As a matter of fact this was somewhat surprising, because there were admittedly weak clubs in the American League which were never in the race for the championship, but all of which seemed to be able to play just well enough to keep their stronger brethren well behaved whenever they met them on the ball field.

It will be noticed in the statistics which follow that the Chicago National League Club has taken part, in its history, in eight games of seventeen innings or over, more than any club, except one, the Chicago Americans, in the history of Base Ball. New York and Pittsburgh hold the National League record, with a game of 21 innings, but twice the Chicago club has played in a game of 20 innings, winning once and tying the other. Chicago has won two 19 inning games, one 18

inning game and two 17 inning games, in addition to tying one 17 inning contest.

In the American League Chicago is quite as proficient in playing extra inning games, but the record lacks a game of 20 innings, as the best that the Chicagos have done in that organization is to win a contest of 19 innings. They have also won one of 18 innings and three of 17 innings, in addition to losing a 17 inning fight and tying two. That makes their total of high extra inning games eight, the same as for the Cubs, with the latter team much better, in view of the fact that it never lost a high inning game, even if tied once.

There is a big difference in the record of games of many hits in the National League in 1915 as compared with 1914. The most hits that were made by any one club in 1914 was 19. In 1915 the record is 24 for two clubs. There was more, less generally, in the National League in 1915 than there was in 1914. Now, if the theory is true that batting makes games interesting there should have been more interest in the fight for the championship the year before. It is very doubtful if there was, but it is a fact that the uncertainty of affairs generally throughout the world so perturbed the minds of thousands of good American citizens in 1915 that they forsook the study of Base Ball statistics temporarily to ponder over market reports or read the lists of casualties in the murderous war abroad.

The following are the statistics for the year :

LONGEST GAMES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Twenty-one Innings.

July 17, 1914—New York, 3; Pittsburgh, 1.

Twenty-Innings.

June 30, 1892—Chicago, 7; Cin., 7 (tie). | Aug. 24, 1901—Chicago, 2; Phila., 1.

Nineteen Innings.

June 22, 1902—Chicago, 3; Pittsburgh, 2. | June 17, 1915—Chicago, 4; Brooklyn, 3.
July 21, 1912—Pittsburgh, 7; Boston, 6. |

Eighteen Innings.

Aug. 17, 1882—Providence, 1; Detroit, 0. | June 24, 1905—Chicago, 2; St. Louis, 1.
Aug. 17, 1902—Bklyn., 7; St. L., 7 (tie). |

Seventeen Innings.

June 26, 1893—Cin., 5; N. Y., 5 (tie). | Aug. 22, 1908—Pittsburgh, 1; Brooklyn, 0.
Aug. 11, 1904—St. Louis, 4; Brooklyn, 3. | Sept. 2, 1908—Phila., 3; Brooklyn, 2.
Sept. 18, 1904—Chicago, 2; Cincinnati, 1. | July 26, 1909—N. Y., 3; Boston, 3 (tie).
June 4, 1908—Chi., 1; Boston, 1 (tie). | May 28, 1913—Chicago, 8; St. Louis, 7.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Twenty-four Innings.

Sept. 1, 1906—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 1.

Twenty Innings.

July 4, 1905—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 2.

Nineteen Innings.

Sept. 12, 1912—Wash., 5; Philadelphia, 4. | June 24, 1915—Chicago, 5; Cleveland, 4.

Eighteen Innings.

June 25, 1903—Chicago, 6; N. Y., 6 (tie). | July 16, 1909—Det., 0; Wash., 0 (tie).

Seventeen Innings.

Aug. 9, 1900—Milwaukee, 3; Chicago, 2. | Sept. 30, 1907—Det., 9; Phila., 9 (tie).
Sept. 21, 1901—Chicago, 1; Boston, 0. | May 13, 1909—Chi., 1; Wash., 1 (tie).
May 18, 1902—Chi., 2; St. L., 2 (tie). | May 25, 1912—Chicago, 5; Detroit, 4.
July 9, 1902—Philadelphia, 4; Boston, 2. | May 21, 1915—Chicago, 3; Boston, 2.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

EXTRA INNING GAMES, 1915.

Nineteen Innings.

June 17—Chicago, 4; Brooklyn, 3.

Sixteen Innings.

July 7—Boston, 0; Brooklyn, 0. July 17—New York, 5; St. Louis, 4.

Fifteen Innings.

April 25—Chicago, 4; Cincinnati, 4. July 16—Boston, 6; Pittsburgh, 5.

June 11—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0.

Fourteen Innings.

June 10—Brooklyn, 2; Cincinnati, 2. Sept. 9—Cincinnati, 4; St. Louis, 3.

July 6—Chicago, 5; Cincinnati, 4.

Thirteen Innings.

June 21—Pittsburgh, 4; Philadelphia, 3. Aug. 21—St. Louis, 5; New York, 4.

Aug. 12—Chicago, 6; St. Louis, 3. Sept. 13—Philadelphia, 4; Pittsburgh, 2.

Twelve Innings.

June 16—New York, 5; Cincinnati, 3. Sept. 16—Chicago, 1; Brooklyn, 0.

June 18—St. Louis, 3; Boston, 2. Sept. 26—Cincinnati, 4; Brooklyn, 3.

Sept. 4—Pittsburgh 2, Chicago 1. Oct. 2—Chicago, 5; Cincinnati, 3.

Sept. 6—St. Louis, 3; Chicago, 2. Oct. 4—Boston, 5; New York, 4.

Eleven Innings.

May 8—Boston, 4; New York, 3. July 12—St. Louis, 4; Boston, 3.

May 11—Cincinnati, 2; New York, 1. July 23—Boston, 2; Chicago, 1.

June 1—Brooklyn, 5; Philadelphia, 4. Aug. 8—Brooklyn, 5; Chicago, 4.

June 9—Philadelphia, 4; Chicago, 3. Aug. 14—Cincinnati, 5; Pittsburgh, 4.

June 14—Philadelphia, 4; Pittsburgh, 1. Aug. 20—Philadelphia, 4; Pittsburgh, 3.

June 23—Philadelphia, 2; New York, 1. Sept. 13—Cincinnati, 6; New York, 5.

June 28—New York, 3; Boston, 2. Sept. 25—Philadelphia, 5; Chicago, 4.

Ten Innings.

April 18—Chicago, 2; Pittsburgh, 1. July 23—Cincinnati, 3; Philadelphia, 2.

April 20—Boston, 4; Brooklyn, 3. July 24—Brooklyn, 6; St. Louis, 5.

May 27—St. Louis, 6; New York, 5. July 31—Pittsburgh, 5; Brooklyn, 4.

May 30—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 2. Aug. 1—Chicago, 2; Philadelphia, 1.

June 2—New York, 5; Boston, 5. Aug. 1—St. Louis, 4; New York, 3.

June 6—Boston, 5; Cincinnati, 2. Aug. 16—New York, 2; Brooklyn, 1.

June 14—New York, 5; Cincinnati, 5. Aug. 20—Brooklyn, 6; Chicago, 5.

June 30—Pittsburgh, 4; St. Louis, 2. Aug. 30—Philadelphia, 4; St. Louis, 3.

July 7—Philadelphia, 1; New York, 0. Sept. 4—Philadelphia, 3; New York, 2.

July 9—Brooklyn, 8; Chicago, 7. Sept. 10—Boston, 3; Pittsburgh, 2.

July 9—Boston, 4; St. Louis, 3. Sept. 19—St. Louis, 1; Philadelphia, 0.

July 14—Brooklyn, 2; Cincinnati, 1. Sept. 30—Pittsburgh, 6; St. Louis, 5.

July 15—Philadelphia, 4; St. Louis, 3.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

No-hit Games.

April 15—Marquard (N. Y.) vs. Bklyn. Aug. 31—Lavender (Chi.) vs. N. Y.

One-hit Games.

June 5—Alexander (Phila.) vs. St. L. Sept. 4—Nehf (Bos.) vs. Bklyn.

June 26—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Bklyn. Sept. 9—Tyler (Bos.) vs. Bklyn.

July 2—Meadows (St. L.) vs. Cin. Sept. 19—Ames (St. L.) vs. Phila. (10

innings).

July 5—Alexander (Phila.) vs. N. Y. Sept. 29—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Bos.

Sept. 1—Toney (Cin.) vs. Bos.

Two-hit Games.

April 20—Benton (Cin.) vs. St. L.	June 22—Alexander (Phila.) vs. N. Y.
April 21—Chalmers (Phila.) vs. N. Y.	June 30—Lavender-Pierce (Chi.) vs. Cin.
April 24—Sallee (St. L.) vs. Chi.	June 30—Pfeffer (Bklyn.) vs. N. Y.
April 26—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Bklyn.	July 6—Coombs-Appleton (Bklyn.) vs. Boston.
May 15—Dell (Bklyn.) vs. Cin.	July 9—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Pitts.
May 19—Griner (St. L.) vs. Phila.	July 13—Kantlehner (Pitts.) vs. Bos.
May 24—Cheney-Pierce (Chi.) vs. Bos.	July 24—Rudolph (Bos.) vs. Chi.
May 25—Alexander (Phila.) vs. Chi.	Aug. 9—Pfeffer (Bklyn.) vs. Chi.
May 31—Cheney-Zabel (Chi.) vs. Pitts.	Aug. 21—Kantlehner (Pitts.) vs. Bos.
June 1—Zabel (Chi.) vs. Pitts.	Sept. 6—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Bos.
June 1—Ragan (Bos.) vs. N. Y.	Sept. 22—Cheney (Bklyn.) vs. Pitts.
June 12—Mayer (Phila.) v. Chi.	Oct. 6—Hughes (Bos.) vs. N. Y.
June 19—Sallee (St. L.) vs. Bos.	

Three-hit Games.

April 16—Douglass-Dale (Cin.) vs. Pitts.	July 23—Doak (St. L.) vs. Phila.
April 30—Zabel (Chi.) vs. Pitts.	July 31—Mamaux (Pitts.) vs. Bklyn.
May 10—Dell (Bklyn.) vs. Phila.	Aug. 6—Pierce (Chi.) vs. Bos.
May 18—Humphries (Chi.) vs. N. Y.	Aug. 12—Mamaux (Pitts.) vs. N. Y.
May 18—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Chi.	Aug. 24—Toney (Cin.) vs. Bklyn.
May 28—Tyler (Bos.) vs. Phila.	Aug. 28—Tesreau (N. Y.) vs. Chi.
May 31—Cooper (Pitts.) vs. Chi.	Aug. 31—Hughes (Bos.) vs. Cin.
June 11—Humphries (Chi.) vs. Phila.	Sept. 1—Harmon (Pitts.) vs. St. L.
June 16—Harmon (Pitts.) vs. Phila.	Sept. 7—Douglass (Bklyn.) vs. Phila.
June 19—Vaughn (Chi.) vs. Bklyn.	Sept. 9—Pfeffer (Bklyn.) vs. Bos.
June 24—Tyler (Bos.) vs. Bklyn.	Sept. 10—Lear (Cin.) vs. St. L.
June 28—Zabel (Chi.) vs. Cin.	Sept. 12—Toney (Cin.) vs. N. Y.
June 30—Dale (Cin.) vs. Chi.	Sept. 15—Douglass (Chi.) vs. Bos.
June 30—Cheney (Chi.) vs. Cin.	Sept. 17—Toney (Cin.) vs. Phila.
July 2—Pierce (Chi.) vs. Pitts.	Sept. 20—Harmon (Pitts.) vs. Bklyn.
July 10—Davis (Bos.) vs. St. L.	Sept. 20—Toney (Cin.) vs. Bos.
July 14—Cheney (Chi.) vs. N. Y.	Sept. 30—Hughes (Bos.) vs. Phila.
July 26—Adams-Humphries (Chi.) vs. Bos.	

GAMES OF MANY HITS.

Twenty-four Hits.

Oct. 7—New York, off Davis (Boston).

Twenty-three Hits.

Aug. 9—Brooklyn, off Pierce-Standridge (Chicago).

Twenty-two Hits.

May 14—Chicago, off Aitchison-Cadore-Appleton (Brooklyn).

Sept. 18—Boston, off Griner-Perdue-Neihaus-Lamline (St. Louis).

Nineteen Hits.

May 28—New York, off Perdue (St. Louis).

June 12—Philadelphia, off Pierce-Zabel-Standridge (Chicago).

July 16—Boston, off Mamaux-Adams (Pittsburgh), fifteen innings.

Eighteen Hits.

April 14—New York, off Pfeffer-Schmutz-Brown (Brooklyn).

July 5—Cincinnati, off Lavender-Pierce (Chicago).

Seventeen Hits.

April 29—Cincinnati, off Doak-Griner (St. Louis).

May 24—Chicago, off James-Crutchter (Boston).

June 10—St. Louis, off Tesreau-Schupp (New York).

June 24—Chicago, off Robinson-Meadows-Perdue-Doak (St. Louis).

June 24—St. Louis, off Zabel-Standridge-Cheney-Pierce (Chicago).

Sept. 5—Pittsburgh, off Adams-Zabel (Chicago).

Sept. 6—St. Louis, off Humphries (Chicago).

Oct. 7—Boston, off Stroud (New York).

Sixteen Hits.

April 28—Chicago, off Lear-Benton-Schneider (Cincinnati).
 April 28—Cincinnati, off Cheney-Adams-Standridge-Vaughn (Chicago).
 May 10—Boston, off Tesreau-Schupp-Ritter (New York).
 June 3—New York, off James-Tyler-Crutchner (Boston).
 June 5—Pittsburgh, off Dell-Cadore (Brooklyn).
 July 22—St. Louis, off Coombs-Appleton-Douglass (Brooklyn).
 Aug. 18—Cincinnati, off Perritt-Ritter (New York).
 Aug. 25—Pittsburgh, off Benton-Ritter-Schupp (New York).
 Aug. 27—Boston, off Pierce-Standridge-Zabel (Chicago).
 Aug. 31—St. Louis, off Demaree-Mayer-Baungartner (Philadelphia).
 Sept. 8—Boston, off Marquard-Appleton (Brooklyn).
 Sept. 14—Cincinnati, off Schauer-Mathewson-Ritter (New York).
 Sept. 16—New York, off Harmon-Adams-Slattey (Pittsburgh).
 Sept. 25—Brooklyn, off Dale-Lear-McKenery (Cincinnati).

HIGH SCORE GAMES.

April 14—New York, 16; Brooklyn, 3.	July 24—Philadelphia, 13; Cincinnati, 1.
April 26—Cincinnati, 13; Chicago, 12.	July 26—Brooklyn, 13; St. Louis, 8.
April 27—Boston, 12; New York, 5.	Aug. 8—Philadelphia, 14; Cincinnati, 6.
April 29—Boston, 13; N. Y. 8 (7 ings.)	Aug. 9—Brooklyn, 13; Chicago, 0.
May 10—Boston, 14; New York, 9.	Aug. 14—St. Louis, 12; Chicago, 2.
May 14—Chicago, 19; Brooklyn, 4.	Aug. 23—Philadelphia, 13; Chicago, 5.
June 9—St. Louis, 11; New York, 10.	Aug. 24—St. Louis, 12; New York, 1.
June 10—St. Louis, 13; New York, 2.	Sept. 5—Pittsburgh, 13; Chicago, 2.
June 12—Philadelphia, 13; Chicago, 0.	Sept. 8—Boston, 12; Brooklyn, 1.
June 24—Chicago, 14; St. Louis, 13.	Sept. 12—New York, 17; Cincinnati, 5.
June 24—New York, 13; Philadelphia, 5.	Sept. 18—Boston, 20; St. Louis, 1.
July 5—Cincinnati, 12; Chicago, 7.	

DRAWN GAMES.

April 24—Pitts., 1; Cin., 1 (8 ings.)	June 22—Phila., 1; N. Y., 1 (9 ings.)
April 25—Chi., 4; Cin., 4 (15 ings.)	July 6—Cin., 2; Chi., 2 (7 ings.)
May 29—St. L., 0; Pitts., 0 (5 ings.)	July 7—Bos., 0; Bklyn., 0 (16 ings.)
May 31—Cin., 4; St. L., 4 (9 ings.)	Aug. 11—Bos., 2; St. L., 2 (9 ings.)
June 2—N. Y., 5; Bos., 5 (10 ings.)	Aug. 26—Chi., 4; Bos., 4 (9 ings.)
June 10—Bklyn., 2; Cin., 2 (14 ings.)	Sept. 17—Bos., 2; St. L., 2 (9 ings.)
June 14—N. Y., 5; Cin., 5 (10 ings.)	

SHUTOUT GAMES.

April 14—Philadelphia, 3; Boston, 0 (Alexander).
 April 15—New York, 2; Brooklyn, 0 (Marquard).
 April 19—Philadelphia, 3; New York, 0 (Demaree).
 April 20—Cincinnati, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Benton).
 April 21—Cincinnati, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Ames), five innings.
 April 24—St. Louis, 3; Chicago, 0 (Sallee).
 April 26—St. Louis, 3; Pittsburgh, 0 (Perdue).
 April 26—New York, 3; Brooklyn, 0 (Tesreau).
 April 27—Chicago, 6; Cincinnati, 0 (Zabel).
 April 27—St. Louis, 3; Pittsburgh, 0 (Griner).
 April 28—Philadelphia, 3; Brooklyn, 0 (Mayer).
 May 5—Chicago, 5; Cincinnati, 0 (Zabel).
 May 10—Brooklyn, 5; Philadelphia, 0 (Dell).
 May 15—New York, 10; Chicago, 0 (Marquard).
 May 18—Chicago, 1; New York, 0 (Humphries vs. Tesreau).
 May 18—Brooklyn, 4; Cincinnati, 0 (Pfeffer).
 May 19—Pittsburgh, 7; Boston, 0 (Mamaux).
 May 19—St. Louis, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Griner).
 May 19—Brooklyn, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Coombs).
 May 25—Philadelphia, 3; Chicago, 0 (Alexander).
 May 27—Brooklyn, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Dell).
 May 27—Cincinnati, 6; Boston, 0 (Dale).
 May 29—St. Louis, 0; Pittsburgh, 0 (Griner vs. Adams), five innings.

- May 30—Cincinnati, 4; Pittsburgh, 0 (Schneider).
 May 31—Pittsburgh, 1; Chicago, 0 (Cooper vs. Lavender and Standridge).
 May 31—Pittsburgh, 1; Chicago, 0 (Mamaux vs. Cheney and Zabel).
 June 1—Chicago, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Zabel).
 June 1—Boston, 7; New York, 0 (Ragan).
 June 5—New York, 3; Chicago, 0 (Perritt).
 June 5—Philadelphia, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Alexander).
 June 5—Pittsburgh, 11; Brooklyn, 0 (Mamaux).
 June 11—Chicago, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Humphries).
 June 11—Cincinnati, 1; Brooklyn, 0 (Benton vs. Appleton), fifteen innings.
 June 12—Philadelphia, 13; Chicago, 0 (Mayer).
 June 15—Chicago, 4; Boston, 0 (Vaughn).
 June 15—New York, 8; Cincinnati, 0 (Tesreau).
 June 17—St. Louis, 2; Boston, 0 (Robinson).
 June 19—Chicago, 5; Brooklyn, 0 (Vaughn).
 June 19—Pittsburgh, 4; New York, 0 (Harmon).
 June 24—Boston, 6; Brooklyn, 0 (Tyler).
 June 25—Chicago, 5; St. Louis, 0 (Pierce).
 June 25—New York, 5; Boston, 0 (Perritt).
 June 26—Philadelphia, 4; Brooklyn, 0 (Alexander).
 June 28—Brooklyn, 4; Philadelphia, 0 (Smith).
 June 29—Boston, 2; New York, 0 (Hughes).
 June 30—Cincinnati, 1; Chicago, 0 (Dale vs. Lavender and Pierce).
 June 30—Chicago, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Cheney).
 June 30—St. Louis, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Doak).
 June 30—Brooklyn, 7; New York, 0 (Pfeffer).
 July 1—Pittsburgh, 4; Chicago, 0 (Mamaux).
 July 2—St. Louis, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Meadows).
 July 2—Brooklyn, 3; New York, 0 (Coombs).
 July 4—Cincinnati, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Dale vs. Robinson).
 July 5—Pittsburgh, 5; St. Louis, 0 (Harmon).
 July 5—Philadelphia, 2; New York, 0 (Alexander).
 July 7—Boston, 0; Bklyn. 0 (James and Davis vs. Douglass), sixteen innings.
 July 7—Philadelphia, 1; New York, 0 (Demaree vs. Tesreau), ten innings.
 July 8—Pittsburgh, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Mamaux).
 July 10—Brooklyn, 6; Chicago, 0 (Dell).
 July 12—Cincinnati, 6; New York, 0 (Dale).
 July 13—Philadelphia, 8; St. Louis, 0 (Alexander).
 July 16—New York, 2; Chicago, 0 (Mathewson).
 July 17—Chicago, 4; Philadelphia, 0 (Cheney).
 July 17—New York, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Perritt).
 July 21—Philadelphia, 1; Chicago, 0 (Alexander), five innings.
 July 22—Brooklyn, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Smith vs. Sallee).
 July 24—Boston, 1; Chicago, 0 (Rudolph vs. Lavender).
 July 24—Philadelphia, 4; Cincinnati, 0 (Alexander).
 July 26—Boston, 1; Chicago, 0 (Ragan and Hughes vs. Adams and Humphries).
 July 26—New York, 3; Pittsburgh, 0 (Tesreau).
 July 30—Chicago, 4; New York, 0 (Humphries).
 July 31—Pittsburgh, 5; Brooklyn, 0 (Mamaux).
 July 31—Philadelphia, 8; St. Louis, 0 (Rixey).
 Aug. 2—Brooklyn, 4; Cincinnati, 0 (Pfeffer).
 Aug. 4—New York, 7; St. Louis, 0 (Tesreau).
 Aug. 5—Pittsburgh, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Adams vs. Alexander).
 Aug. 6—Chicago, 2; Boston, 0 (Pierce).
 Aug. 7—Pittsburgh, 9; Philadelphia, 0 (Mamaux).
 Aug. 7—Pittsburgh, 6; Philadelphia, 0 (Harmon).
 Aug. 9—Brooklyn, 13; Chicago, 0 (Pfeffer).
 Aug. 12—Pittsburgh, 4; New York, 0 (Mamaux).
 Aug. 14—Cincinnati, 6; Pittsburgh, 0 (Alexander).
 Aug. 14—Philadelphia, 9; Boston, 0 (Demaree).
 Aug. 16—Philadelphia, 5; Boston, 0 (Rixey).
 Aug. 17—Cincinnati, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Toney).
 Aug. 18—Chicago, 9; Brooklyn, 0 (Vaughn).

Aug. 20—Boston, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Hughes vs. Meadows).
 Aug. 20—New York, 7; Cincinnati, 0 (Tesreau).
 Aug. 21—Boston, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Nehf).
 Aug. 21—Brooklyn, 1; Cincinnati, 0 (Bell vs. Schneider).
 Aug. 24—Boston, 10; Pittsburgh, 0 (Ragan).
 Aug. 24—Cincinnati, 5; Brooklyn, 0 (Toney).
 Aug. 25—Boston, 2; Chicago, 0 (Rudolph).
 Aug. 25—Philadelphia, 8; Cincinnati, 0 (Alexander).
 Aug. 28—New York, 2; Chicago, 0 (Tesreau).
 Aug. 28—Brooklyn, 3; Pittsburgh, 0 (Pfeffer).
 Aug. 28—Boston, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Rudolph).
 Aug. 31—Chicago, 2; New York, 0 (Lavender).
 Aug. 31—Boston, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Nehf).
 Aug. 31—Boston, 2; Cincinnati, 0 (Hughes).
 Sept. 1—Cincinnati, 4; Boston, 0 (Toney).
 Sept. 1—St. Louis, 4; Pittsburgh, 0 (Sallee).
 Sept. 1—Pittsburgh, 7; St. Louis, 0 (Harmon).
 Sept. 2—Philadelphia, 2; New York, 0 (Alexander).
 Sept. 3—New York, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Perritt).
 Sept. 4—Boston, 6; Brooklyn, 0 (Nehf).
 Sept. 6—St. Louis, 10; Chicago, 0 (Doak).
 Sept. 6—New York, 4; Boston, 0 (Tesreau).
 Sept. 6—Cincinnati, 3; Pittsburgh, 0 (Schneider).
 Sept. 8—St. Louis, 2; Chicago, 0 (Ames).
 Sept. 9—Philadelphia, 3; New York, 0 (Alexander).
 Sept. 9—Brooklyn, 1; Boston, 0 (Pfeffer vs. Tyler).
 Sept. 9—Cincinnati, 5; St. Louis, 0 (Schneider), six innings.
 Sept. 11—Cincinnati, 4; New York, 0 (George).
 Sept. 12—Cincinnati, 5; New York, 0 (Toney).
 Sept. 15—Chicago, 1; Boston, 0 (Douglass vs. Tyler).
 Sept. 15—Pittsburgh, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Kantlehner vs. Mayer).
 Sept. 16—Chicago, 1; Brooklyn, 0 (Vaughn vs. Pfeffer), twelve innings.
 Sept. 17—Pittsburgh, 5; New York, 0 (Hill).
 Sept. 17—St. Louis, 1; Boston, 0 (Doak vs. Nehf).
 Sept. 17—Cincinnati, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Toney).
 Sept. 19—St. Louis, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Ames vs. Chalmers), ten innings.
 Sept. 20—Pittsburgh, 1; Brooklyn, 0 (Harmon vs. Pfeffer).
 Sept. 24—Chicago, 6; Philadelphia, 0 (Humphries).
 Sept. 24—Philadelphia, 6; Chicago, 0 (Chalmers), eight innings.
 Sept. 24—Boston, 2; Pittsburgh, 0 (Nehf).
 Sept. 28—Chicago, 5; Cincinnati, 0 (Hogg).
 Sept. 29—Philadelphia, 5; Boston, 0 (Alexander).
 Sept. 30—New York, 2; Brooklyn, 0 (Tesreau).
 Oct. 2—Cincinnati, 3; Chicago, 0 (Schneider), six innings.
 Oct. 6—Boston, 1; New York, 0 (Hughes vs. Palmero).
 Oct. 6—Boston, 1; New York, 0 (Ragan vs. Tesreau).

AMERICAN LEAGUE

EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Nineteen Innings.

June 24—Chicago, 5; Cleveland, 4.

Seventeen Innings.

May 21—Chicago, 3; Boston, 2.

Fifteen Innings.

June 22—St. Louis, 13; Detroit, 9.

Fourteen Innings.

May 16—Boston, 3; Cleveland, 0. Aug. 25—Washington, 7; Chicago, 4.

Thirteen Innings.

April 14—Chicago, 7; St. Louis, 3.	Aug. 9—Detroit, 5; Washington, 3.
May 6—New York, 4; Boston, 3.	Aug. 24—Chicago, 6; Washington, 5.
June 1—Boston, 4; New York, 3.	Aug. 25—Boston, 2; Detroit, 1.
June 12—Philadelphia, 7; Detroit, 6.	Aug. 26—Washington, 2; Chicago, 1.
July 18—Washington, 4; Cleveland, 2.	

Twelve Innings.

May 22—Cleveland, 7; Washington, 6.	Aug. 26—Detroit, 7; Boston, 6.
May 25—Philadelphia, 6; Cleveland, 5.	Aug. 28—St. Louis, 2; Washington, 1.
May 30—St. Louis, 3; Detroit, 2.	Sept. 1—Washington, 2; New York, 1.
July 11—New York, 5; Cleveland, 2.	Sept. 18—Boston, 1; Detroit, 0.
Aug. 13—New York, 3; Philadelphia, 2.	

Eleven Innings.

May 5—Detroit, 5; St. Louis, 2.	Aug. 31—Washington, 3; New York, 2.
May 16—St. Louis, 2; Washington, 1.	Sept. 4—Detroit, 2; St. Louis, 1.
July 2—Washington, 5; New York, 7.	Sept. 7—St. Louis, 4; Cleveland, 1.
July 14—Washington, 2; St. Louis, 1.	Sept. 11—Boston, 5; Chicago, 4.
Aug. 21—Chicago, 1; New York, 0.	Oct. 2—Detroit, 6; Cleveland, 5.
Aug. 23—Chicago, 4; New York, 3.	

Ten Innings.

May 1—St. Louis, 5; Cleveland, 3.	July 12—Boston, 15; Detroit, 12.
June 14—New York, 5; St. Louis, 4.	July 20—Cleveland, 5; Washington, 4.
June 19—New York, 5; Cleveland, 4.	July 29—Washington, 2; Cleveland, 1.
June 21—Washington, 6; Boston, 5.	July 30—Cleveland, 5; Philadelphia, 3.
June 21—Philadelphia, 7; New York, 6.	Aug. 7—Detroit, 3; Philadelphia, 2.
June 23—New York, 3; Philadelphia, 2.	Aug. 7—St. Louis, 4; New York, 4.
June 24—New York, 7; Philadelphia, 6.	Sept. 5—Detroit, 4; St. Louis, 2.
June 29—Boston, 4; New York, 3.	Sept. 17—Cleveland, 3; Philadelphia, 3.
July 4—Detroit, 8; Chicago, 7.	Oct. 2—Boston, 3; Washington, 3.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

One-hit Games.

April 14—Pennock (Phil.) vs. Boston.	Aug. 7—Wood (Bos.) vs. Cleveland.
April 19—Loudermilk (St. L.) vs. Cleve.	Aug. 16—Boland (Det.) vs. Cleveland.
May 9—Dubuc (Det.) vs. Washington.	Aug. 16—Bressler (Phil.) vs. New York.
May 17—Scott (Chic.) vs. Philadelphia.	Aug. 24—Morton (Clev.) vs. New York.
July 4—Loudermilk (St. L.) vs. Cleve.	Sept. 9—Shore (Bos.) vs. Philadelphia.
July 27—Gallia (Wash.) vs. Cleveland.	Sept. 15—Faber (Chic.) vs. Boston.

Two-hit Games.

April 14—Johnson (Wash.) vs. N. Y.	July 20—Shore (Bos.) vs. Chic.
April 24—Caldwell (N. Y.) vs. Wash.	July 25—Leonard-Collins (Bos.) vs. St. L.
April 27—Keating (N. Y.) vs. Boston.	July 27—Hagerman (Cleve.) vs. Wash.
May 1—Russell (Chic.) vs. Detroit.	Aug. 5—Fisher (N. Y.) vs. St. L.
May 12—Wellman (St. L.) vs. Phila.	Aug. 16—Gallia (Wash.) vs. Bos.
May 24—Loudermilk (St. L.) vs. Bos.	Aug. 22—Knowlson (Phila.) vs. Cleve.
June 9—Cicotte (Chic.) vs. N. Y.	Sept. 13—James (Det.) vs. N. Y.
June 9—Shaw (Wash.) vs. St. L.	Sept. 14—Ruth (Bos.) vs. Chic.
June 11—Morton (Cleve.) vs. Phila.	Sept. 14—Benz-Russell (Chic.) vs. Bos.
June 26—Wood-Mays (Bos.) vs. N. Y.	Sept. 14—Dumont (Wash.) vs. Cleve.
July 2—Pieh (N. Y.) vs. Wash.	Sept. 20—Dumont (Wash.) vs. St. L.
July 14—Collins (Bos.) vs. Cleve.	Sept. 21—Pieh (N. Y.) vs. St. L.
July 19—Loudermilk-Sisler-Hamilton (St. L.) vs. N. Y.	Oct. 6—Myers (Phila.) vs. Wash.

Three-hit Games.

April 19—Boland (Det.) vs. Chic.	May 5—Scott (Chic.) vs. Cleve.
April 20—Morton (Cleve.) vs. St. L.	May 5—Wyckoff (Phila.) vs. N. Y.
April 21—Fisher (N. Y.) vs. Phila.	May 5—Shore (Bos.) vs. Wash.
April 27—Shawkey (Phila.) vs. Wash.	May 11—Hagerman (Cleve.) vs. N. Y.
April 30—Faber (Chic.) vs. Det.	May 11—Shawkey (Phila.) vs. St. L.

THREE-HIT GAMES—Continued.

May 12—Faber (Chic.) vs. Wash.	Aug. 10—Cole (N. Y.) vs. Cleve.
May 22—James-Weilman (St. L.) vs. N. Y.	Aug. 22—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Det.
May 29—Ruth (Bos.) vs. Phila.	Aug. 24—Hoff (St. L.) vs. Phila.
June 14—Coveleskie (Det.) vs. Phila.	Aug. 26—Koob (St. L.) vs. Phila.
June 16—Dauss (Det.) vs. Phila.	Aug. 29—Scott (Chic.) vs. Phila.
June 16—Wyckoff (Phila.) vs. Det.	Aug. 31—Mitchell (Cleve.) vs. St. L.
June 19—Johnson-Ayres (Wash.) vs. Det.	Sept. 1—Foster (Bos.) vs. Phila.
June 23—Crowell (Phila.) vs. N. Y. (10 innings).	Sept. 6—Fisher (N. Y.) vs. Boston.
July 2—Shaw-Ayres (Wash.) vs. N. Y.	Sept. 6—Harper (Wash.) vs. Phila.
July 3—Caldwell (N. Y.) vs. Wash.	Sept. 13—Leonard (Bos.) vs. Chic.
July 7—Leonard (Bos.) vs. Wash.	Sept. 17—Leonard (Bos.) vs. Det.
July 9—Bush (Phila.) vs. St. L.	Sept. 25—Benz (Chic.) vs. Phila.
July 23—Coveleskie (Det.) vs. Wash.	Sept. 25—Dumont-Harper-Boehling (Wash.) vs. Det.
July 24—Wyckoff (Phila.) vs. Cleve.	Sept. 28—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Det.
July 31—Wyckoff (Phila.) vs. Cleve.	Oct. 2—Benz (Chic.) vs. St. L.
Aug. 4—Wyckoff (Phila.) vs. Det.	Oct. 6—Shore-Leonard-Wood-Mays (Bos.) vs. N. Y.

GAMES OF MANY HITS.

Twenty-one Hits.

June 22—St. Louis, off Dubuc-Cavet-Coveleskie (Detroit), fifteen innings.
 Sept. 29—Washington, off Sheehan (Philadelphia).

Eighteen Hits.

April 22—Philadelphia, off Shore-Comstock (Boston).
 May 31—Cleveland, off Loudermilk-Hoch (St. Louis).
 June 9—Chicago, off McHale-Cottrell (New York).

Seventeen Hits.

May 21—Philadelphia, off Boland-Dauss-Cavet (Detroit).
 June 9—Detroit, off Collins-Pennock (Boston).
 June 22—Detroit, off Hamilton-Perryman-Weilman-James (St. L.) 15 innings.
 July 25—Cleveland, off Boehling-Harper (Washington).
 Sept. 29—Chicago, off Garrett-Carter-Brenton-Collamore-Jones (Cleveland).

Sixteen Hits.

April 15—Chicago, off Hoch-Perryman-Baumgardner (St. Louis).
 April 29—Cleveland, off Cicotte-Russell (Chicago).
 July 6—Chicago, off Perryman-Koob-Cook (St. Louis).
 July 11—Chicago, off Engel-Ayres-Hopper (Washington).
 July 13—New York, off Dubuc-Oldham-Dauss-Steen-Boehler (Detroit).
 July 25—Cleveland, off Cone-Bressler-Davis (Philadelphia).
 Aug. 5—Philadelphia, off Boland-Steen-Boehler (Detroit).
 Sept. 17—St. Louis, off Boehling-Ayres-Mayer-Dumont (Washington).
 Sept. 25—Detroit, off Gallia-Harper-Ayres (Washington).

HIGH SCORE GAMES.

April 15—Chicago, 16; St. Louis, 0.	July 7—New York, 13; Phila'phia, 5.
April 26—Chicago, 12; Cleveland, 1.	July 9—Detroit, 15; Boston, 4.
April 28—Detroit, 12; St. Louis, 3.	July 11—Chicago, 12; Washington, 5.
May 31—Cleveland, 12; St. Louis, 1.	July 12—Boston, 15; Det., 12 (10 ings).
June 9—Chicago, 13; New York, 0.	July 14—Detroit, 12; New York, 3.
June 9—Detroit, 15; Boston, 0.	July 19—Detroit, 12; Philadelphia, 6.
June 17—Boston, 11; St. Louis, 10.	July 24—Cleveland, 12; Phila'phia, 4.
June 21—Philadelphia, 12; New York, 7.	Sept. 8—Boston, 13; Philadelphia, 2.
June 22—St. L., 13; Detroit, 9 (15 ings).	Sept. 14—St. Louis, 12; Phila'phia, 4.
June 23—New York, 15; Philadelphia, 7.	Sept. 22—Detroit, 13; Philadelphia, 9.
June 24—Boston, 12; Washington, 4.	Sept. 24—Chicago, 12; Phila'phia, 5.
June 27—Detroit, 12; Cleveland, 2.	Sept. 29—Chicago, 13; Cleveland, 6.
July 6—Chicago, 12; St. Louis, 2.	Sept. 29—Washington, 20; Phila'phia, 5.

DRAWN GAMES.

April 16—Bos., 6; Phila., 6 (9 ings.)	July 25—Bos., 1; St. L., 1 (9 ings.)
May 29—Det., 3; St. L., 3 (9 ings.)	Aug. 7—St. L., 4; N. Y., 4 (10 ings.)
May 30—Det., 2; St. L., 2 (7 ings.)	Aug. 9—Cleve., 1; N. Y., 1 (6 ings.)
June 19—St. L., 5; Bos., 5 (9 ings.)	Sept. 17—Cleve., 3; Phila., 3 (10 ings.)
July 10—Wash., 1; Chic., 1 (5 ings.)	Oct. 2—Bos., 3; Wash., 3 (10 ings.)

SHUTOUT GAMES.

April 14—Washington, 7; New York, 0 (Johnson).
 April 14—Philadelphia, 2; Boston, 0 (Pennoek).
 April 15—Chicago, 16; St. Louis, 0 (Faber).
 April 17—Detroit, 5; Cleveland, 0 (Dubue).
 April 20—Cleveland, 9; St. Louis, 0 (Morton).
 April 21—New York, 8; Philadelphia, 0 (Fisher).
 April 24—Detroit, 6; Cleveland, 0 (Boland).
 April 24—New York, 4; Washington, 0 (Caldwell).
 April 25—Chicago, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Russell vs. Baumgardner).
 April 27—New York, 2; Boston, 0 (Keating).
 April 28—Washington, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Johnson vs. Wyckoff).
 May 1—Chicago, 5; Detroit, 0 (Russell).
 May 4—Boston, 2; Washington, 0 (Foster).
 May 5—Cleveland, 1; Chicago, 0 (Morton vs. Scott).
 May 5—Boston, 1; Washington, 0 (Shore vs. Boehling).
 May 9—Detroit, 1; Washington, 0 (Dubue vs. Johnson).
 May 9—Cleveland, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Morton).
 May 11—Washington, 2; Chicago, 0 (Shaw).
 May 11—Philadelphia, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Shawkey).
 May 12—St. Louis, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Weilman).
 May 16—Boston, 3; Cleveland, 0 (Wood and Mays), fourteen innings.
 May 24—Detroit, 4; Washington, 0 (Coveleskie).
 June 2—St. Louis, 4; Cleveland, 0 (Hamilton), five innings.
 June 4—Chicago, 2; Boston, 0 (Scott).
 June 4—Detroit, 3; New York, 0 (Dubue).
 June 7—Boston, 3; Chicago, 0 (Wood).
 June 9—Chicago, 13; New York, 0 (Cicotte).
 June 9—Detroit, 15; Boston, 0 (Dauss and Steen).
 June 11—Cleveland, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Morton).
 June 17—Chicago, 3; Philadelphia, 0 (Scott).
 June 19—Washington, 7; Detroit, 0 (Johnson and Ayres).
 June 20—Chicago, 3; Cleveland, 0 (Scott).
 June 20—St. Louis, 1; Detroit, 0 (Weilman vs. Dauss).
 June 23—Washington, 5; Boston, 0 (Johnson).
 June 28—Washington, 2; Philadelphia, 0 (Johnson).
 June 29—Washington, 8; Philadelphia, 0 (Boehling).
 July 2—New York, 1; Washington, 0 (Pieh vs. Shaw and Ayres).
 July 3—Boston, 11; Philadelphia, 0 (Wood and Gregg).
 July 4—St. Louis, 2; Cleveland, 0 (Loudermilk).
 July 5—Boston, 4; Washington, 0 (Foster), six innings.
 July 5—Boston, 6; Washington, 0 (Ruth).
 July 7—Boston, 1; Washington, 0 (Leonard vs. Engel and Shaw).
 July 10—New York, 4; Cleveland, 0 (Caldwell).
 July 13—Chicago, 7; Philadelphia, 0 (Scott).
 July 13—St. Louis, 3; Washington, 0 (Weilman).
 July 17—Chicago, 4; Boston, 0 (Russell).
 July 20—Boston, 3; Chicago, 0 (Shore).
 July 24—Detroit, 2; Washington, 0 (Dubue).
 July 27—Washington, 1; Cleveland, 0 (Gallia vs. Hagerman).
 July 28—Chicago, 1; Boston, 0 (Scott vs. Shore and Collins).
 July 29—Washington, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Ayres).
 July 31—Philadelphia, 1; Cleveland, 0 (Wyckoff vs. Harstad).
 Aug. 3—Washington 1; St. Louis, 0 (Ayres vs. Keesh and Weilman).
 Aug. 4—Washington, 1; Chicago, 0 (Boehling vs. Scott).

- Aug. 4—Detroit, 1; Philadelphia, 0 (Dubuc vs. Wyckoff).
 Aug. 5—New York, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Fisher).
 Aug. 7—Boston, 2; Cleveland, 0 (Wood).
 Aug. 9—Boston, 2; St. Louis, 0 (Foster), eight innings.
 Aug. 10—New York, 2; Cleveland, 0 (Fisher).
 Aug. 11—Washington, 3; Detroit, 0 (Gallia).
 Aug. 12—Boston, 4; St. Louis, 0 (Foster).
 Aug. 15—Cleveland, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Morton vs. Sisler).
 Aug. 16—Boston, 1; Washington, 0 (Wood vs. Gallia).
 Aug. 16—Philadelphia, 2; New York, 0 (Bressler).
 Aug. 18—Cleveland, 3; Washington, 0 (Collamore).
 Aug. 20—Washington, 8; Cleveland, 0 (Harper).
 Aug. 21—Chicago, 1; New York, 0 (Scott vs. Caldwell), eleven innings.
 Aug. 22—Chicago, 5; New York, 0 (Faber).
 Aug. 22—Detroit, 1; Washington, 0 (Dauss vs. Gallia and Ayres).
 Aug. 23—Boston, 7; St. Louis, 0 (Gregg).
 Aug. 24—Cleveland, 6; New York, 0 (Morton).
 Aug. 28—New York, 1; Detroit, 0 (Caldwell vs. James).
 Aug. 29—Chicago, 5; Philadelphia, 0 (Scott).
 Aug. 29—Boston, 1; Cleveland, 0 (Leonard vs. Klepfer).
 Aug. 31—Cleveland, 6; St. Louis, 0 (Mitchell).
 Sept. 1—Boston, 6; Philadelphia, 0 (Foster).
 Sept. 2—New York, 1; Washington, 0 (Shawkey vs. Harper).
 Sept. 3—Washington, 2; New York, 0 (Johnson).
 Sept. 4—Cleveland, 5; Chicago, 0 (Collamore).
 Sept. 5—Cleveland, 6; Chicago, 0 (Coulombe).
 Sept. 6—Chicago, 8; Cleveland, 0 (Benz).
 Sept. 6—New York, 4; Boston, 0 (Fisher).
 Sept. 6—Washington, 5; Philadelphia, 0 (Harper).
 Sept. 8—Philadelphia, 1; Boston, 0 (Sheehan vs. Leonard and Mays).
 Sept. 8—Washington, 1; New York, 0 (Johnson vs. Shawkey).
 Sept. 9—Boston, 5; Philadelphia, 0 (Shore).
 Sept. 13—Detroit, 2; New York, 0 (James).
 Sept. 14—Washington, 3; Cleveland, 0 (Dumont).
 Sept. 15—Cleveland, 5; Washington, 0 (Brenton).
 Sept. 17—St. Louis, 9; Washington, 0 (McCabe).
 Sept. 18—Boston, 1; Detroit, 0 (Shore vs. Coveleskie), twelve innings.
 Sept. 18—Washington, 1; St. Louis, 0 (Gallia vs. Phillips).
 Sept. 20—Washington, 6; St. Louis, 0; (Dumont).
 Sept. 21—New York, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Pieh).
 Sept. 22—Washington, 2; Chicago, 0 (Gallia-Ayres).
 Sept. 23—New York, 7; St. Louis, 0 (Mogridge).
 Sept. 28—Washington, 3; Detroit, 0 (Johnson).
 Oct. 1—Chicago, 8; St. Louis, 0 (Walsh).
 Oct. 2—Chicago, 3; St. Louis, 0 (Benz).
 Oct. 6—Boston, 2; New York, 0 (Shore-Leonard-Wood-Mays).
 Oct. 6—Philadelphia, 4; Washington, 0 (Myers).

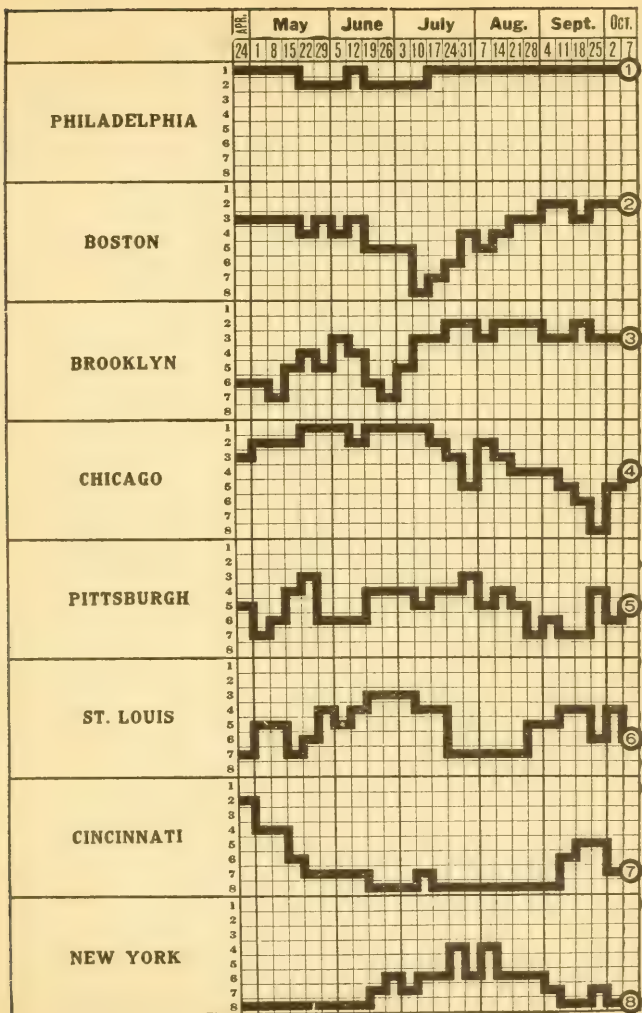


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN NATIONAL LEAGUE IN 1915.

National League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1871—Athletics	759	1886—Chicago	726	1901—Pittsburgh	647
1872—Boston	830	1887—Detroit	637	1902—Pittsburgh	741
1873—Boston	729	1888—New York.....	641	1903—Pittsburgh	650
1874—Boston	717	1889—New York.....	659	1904—New York.....	633
1875—Boston	899	1890—Brooklyn	667	1905—New York.....	668
1876—Chicago	738	1891—Boston	630	1906—Chicago	765
1877—Boston	646	1892—Boston	680	1907—Chicago	704
1878—Boston	683	1893—Boston	667	1908—Chicago	643
1879—Providence	702	1894—Baltimore	635	1909—Pittsburgh	724
1880—Chicago	798	1895—Baltimore	669	1910—Chicago	676
1881—Chicago	667	1896—Baltimore	698	1911—New York.....	647
1882—Chicago	655	1897—Boston	795	1912—New York.....	682
1883—Boston	643	1898—Boston	685	1913—New York.....	664
1884—Providence	750	1899—Brooklyn	682	1914—Boston	614
1885—Chicago	770	1900—Brooklyn	603		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Phila.	Bos.	Brook.	Chic.	Pitts.	St. L.	Cinc.	N. Y.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Philadelphia	14	9	14	10	15	13	15	90	62	592	
Boston	7	..	14	10	15	9	15	13	83	69	.546
Brooklyn	13	8	..	14	11	11	11	12	80	72	.526
Chicago	7	12	8	..	13	12	13	8	73	80	.477
Pittsburgh	12	7	11	9	..	10	10	14	73	81	.474
St. Louis.....	7	12	11	10	12	..	8	12	72	81	.471
Cincinnati.....	9	7	11	9	12	14	..	9	71	83	.461
New York.....	7	9	8	14	8	10	13	..	69	83	.454

Games remaining unplayed—At Boston, October 2, with Philadelphia; at New York, October 1, with Brooklyn; at New York, October 2, with Brooklyn; at Chicago, September 26, with Philadelphia; at St. Louis, September 17, with Boston (tie game).

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Following are the Official Batting Averages of National League players who participated in any manner in at least fifteen championship games during the season of 1915:

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Larry Doyle, New York.....	150	591	86	189	261	40	10	4	15	22	.326
Fred Luderus, Philadelphia.....	111	499	55	157	228	36	7	7	12	6	.315
Thos. Griffith, Cincinnati.....	140	582	59	179	254	31	16	4	23	6	.307
Wm. Hinchman, Pittsburgh.....	156	577	72	177	253	33	14	5	16	17	.307
Jake Daubert, Brooklyn.....	150	544	62	164	207	21	8	2	39	11	.301
Fred Merkle, New York.....	140	505	52	151	194	25	3	4	14	20	.299
Frank Snyder, St. Louis.....	144	473	41	141	183	22	7	2	9	3	.298
Jos. Connolly, Boston.....	104	205	48	91	121	14	8	..	7	13	.298
Davis Robertson, New York.....	141	544	72	160	206	17	10	3	14	22	.294
Thos. Long, St. Louis.....	140	507	61	149	226	21	25	2	14	19	.294
Edgar Collins, Pittsburgh-Boston	106	368	54	108	132	9	6	1	14	7	.293
Henry Groh, Cincinnati.....	160	587	72	170	229	32	9	3	31	12	.290
J. C. Schultz, Brooklyn-Chicago.	63	128	14	37	44	3	2	..	2	3	.289
Thos. Clarke, Cincinnati.....	96	226	23	65	76	7	2	..	8	7	.288
E. Kantlehner, Pittsburgh.....	24	52	2	15	15	..	..	..	1	..	.288
R. T. Fisher, Chicago.....	147	568	70	163	210	22	5	5	42	9	.287
C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia.....	150	522	89	149	266	31	7	24	7	11	.285
George Whitted, Philadelphia...	128	448	46	126	152	17	3	1	28	24	.281
Wm. Zimmerman, Brooklyn.....	22	57	3	16	18	2	..	..	1	1	.281
Sherwood Magee, Boston.....	156	571	72	160	224	34	12	2	23	15	.280
Albert Dolan, St. Louis.....	111	322	53	90	128	14	9	2	20	17	.280
John Coombs, Brooklyn.....	24	75	8	21	24	1	1	..	1	..	.280
Owen Wilson, St. Louis.....	107	348	33	96	130	13	6	3	17	8	.276
John Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	156	566	68	155	239	32	17	6	16	22	.274
Edw. Barney, Pittsburgh.....	32	99	16	27	32	1	2	..	4	7	.273

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Wade Killifer, Cincinnati.....	155	555	75	151	201	25	11	1	22	12	.272
George Burns, New York.....	155	622	83	169	233	27	14	3	9	27	.272
D. D. Griner, St. Louis.....	39	52	4	14	18	2	1	..	2	..	.269
Ham Hyatt, St. Louis.....	106	295	23	79	111	8	9	2	4	3	.268
Wheeler Johnston, Pittsburgh....	147	543	71	144	202	19	12	5	34	26	.265
Henry Zimmerman, Chicago.....	139	520	65	138	197	28	11	3	15	19	.265
J. C. Smith, Boston.....	157	549	66	145	193	34	4	2	19	10	.264
Charles Herzog, Cincinnati.....	155	579	61	153	190	14	10	1	20	35	.264
John Miller, St. Louis.....	150	553	73	146	189	17	10	2	24	27	.264
Victor Sailer, Chicago.....	144	497	74	131	221	35	11	11	5	29	.264
Bob Bescher, St. Louis.....	136	486	71	128	169	15	7	4	15	27	.263
John Evers, Boston.....	83	278	38	73	82	4	1	1	21	7	.263
John J. Murray, N. Y.-Chicago..	96	271	32	71	93	7	3	3	6	8	.262
George Tyler, Boston.....	45	88	11	23	33	7	..	1	3	..	.261
Geo. Davis, Boston.....	15	23	2	6	7	1	..	..	1	..	.261
Milton Stock, Philadelphia.....	69	227	37	59	75	7	3	..	5	6	.260
Fred Mollwitz, Cincinnati.....	153	525	36	136	166	21	3	1	18	19	.259
Zack Wheat, Brooklyn.....	146	528	64	136	190	15	12	5	10	21	.258
Gus Getz, Brooklyn.....	130	477	39	123	149	10	5	2	10	19	.258
Fred Williams, Chicago.....	151	518	59	133	206	22	6	13	12	15	.257
James Viox, Pittsburgh.....	150	503	56	129	168	17	8	2	9	12	.256
Richard Egan, Brooklyn-Boston..	86	223	20	57	68	9	1	..	8	3	.256
E. J. Pfeffer, Brooklyn.....	40	106	8	27	32	3	1	..	1	..	.255
David Bancroft, Philadelphia....	153	563	85	143	186	18	2	7	23	15	.254
Arthur Fletcher, New York.....	149	562	59	143	183	17	7	3	17	12	.254
Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	146	564	76	143	188	26	5	3	5	36	.254
Arthur Butler, St. Louis.....	130	469	73	119	144	12	5	1	16	26	.254
Wilbur Good, Chicago.....	128	498	66	126	168	18	9	2	8	19	.253
Charles Schmidt, Boston.....	127	458	46	115	161	26	7	2	21	3	.251
George Gibson, Pittsburgh.....	120	351	28	88	118	15	6	1	13	5	.251
Al. Betzel, St. Louis.....	117	367	42	92	112	12	4	..	13	10	.251
John Lobert, New York.....	106	386	46	97	123	18	4	..	15	14	.251
Martin Becker, New York.....	17	52	5	13	15	2	..	..	5	3	.250
Frank Schulte, Chicago.....	151	550	66	137	205	20	6	12	27	19	.249
H. H. Myers, Brooklyn.....	153	605	69	150	191	21	7	2	17	19	.248
H. H. Gowdy, Boston.....	118	316	27	78	105	15	3	2	5	10	.247
George Cutshaw, Brooklyn.....	154	566	63	139	175	18	9	..	21	28	.246
Beals Becker, Philadelphia....	112	338	38	83	140	16	4	11	11	12	.246
Peter Knisely, Chicago.....	64	134	12	33	42	9	..	..	4	1	.246
Sherrod Smith, Brooklyn.....	29	57	7	14	18	4	..	..	1	..	.246
Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis.....	18	57	5	14	16	2	..	..	2	..	.246
P. Schneider, Cincinnati.....	48	94	9	23	35	2	2	2	6	1	.245
Oliver O'Mara, Brooklyn.....	149	577	77	141	173	26	3	..	23	11	.244
Walter Maranyille, Boston.....	149	509	51	124	165	23	6	2	23	18	.244
George Paskert, Philadelphia....	109	328	51	80	114	17	4	3	28	9	.244
James Archer, Chicago.....	97	309	21	75	99	11	5	1	9	5	.243
K. R. Williams, Cincinnati.....	71	219	22	53	71	10	4	..	7	4	.242
Chas. Babington, New York.....	28	33	5	8	13	3	1	..	1	1	.242
Miller Huggins, St. Louis.....	167	553	57	85	100	5	2	2	8	13	.241
Edward Burns, Philadelphia....	67	174	11	42	47	5	..	..	..	1	.241
Bash Compton, Boston.....	35	116	10	28	40	7	1	1	3	4	.241
Alex. McCarthy, Pitts.-Chicago..	44	121	7	29	37	3	1	1	6	3	.240
Lewis McCarthy, Brooklyn.....	84	276	19	66	86	9	4	..	10	7	.239
W. K. Rodgers, Cincinnati.....	72	213	20	51	72	13	4	..	2	8	.239
Chas. Dooin, Cincinnati-New York	56	155	11	37	43	2	2	..	2	1	.239
J. E. Mayer, Philadelphia.....	43	88	7	21	28	2	1	1	5	..	.239
J. A. Niehoff, Philadelphia.....	148	529	61	126	163	27	2	2	20	21	.238
Wm. Killifer, Philadelphia.....	195	320	26	76	89	9	2	..	3	5	.238
Chas. Stengel, Brooklyn.....	132	459	52	109	162	20	12	3	14	5	.237
Zinn Beck, St. Louis.....	70	223	21	52	69	9	4	..	7	3	.233
Chas. Tesreau, New York.....	43	103	9	24	30	1	1	1	2	..	.233
John Meyers, New York.....	110	289	24	67	90	10	5	1	1	4	.232

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
James Thorpe, New York.....	17	52	8	12	17	3	1	..	..	4	.231
John Hummel, Brooklyn.....	53	100	6	23	31	2	3	..	5	1	.230
Miguel Gonzales, St. Louis.....	51	97	12	22	23	2	2	..	3	4	.227
Pete Standridge, Chicago.....	30	40	5	9	13	2	1	..	1	..	.225
Thos. Leach, Cincinnati.....	107	335	42	75	92	7	5	..	3	20	.224
Otto Miller, Brooklyn.....	84	214	20	57	73	4	6	..	9	3	.224
Louis Wendell, New York.....	20	36	..	8	11	1	1	..	1	..	.222
Ivey Wingo, Cincinnati.....	119	339	26	75	107	11	6	3	13	10	.221
Ed Fitzpatrick, Boston.....	105	303	54	67	92	19	3	..	14	13	.221
Bert Whaling, Boston.....	72	190	10	42	52	6	2	..	4	..	.221
Jean Dale, Cincinnati.....	49	91	3	20	22	2	..	..	8	..	.220
H. D. Baird, Pittsburgh.....	145	512	49	112	165	26	12	1	21	29	.219
Arthur Phelan, Chicago.....	133	448	41	98	137	16	7	3	18	12	.219
Dan Costello, Pittsburgh.....	71	125	16	27	33	4	1	..	1	7	.216
Fred Snodgrass, N. Y.-Boston..	103	331	46	71	82	11	..	..	10	11	.215
I. M. Olson, Cincinnati-Brooklyn	81	233	20	50	65	5	5	..	11	10	.215
G. N. Rucker, Brooklyn.....	19	42	2	9	10	1	..	..	..	..	.214
J. C. Benton, Cincinnati-N. Y...	45	76	3	16	19	3	..	..	3	1	.211
Robert Byrne, Philadelphia.....	105	387	50	81	95	6	4	..	15	4	.209
Edw. Grant, New York.....	87	192	18	40	44	2	1	..	3	5	.208
Ted Cather, Boston.....	40	102	10	21	32	3	1	2	7	2	.206
Jack Roche, St. Louis.....	46	39	2	8	10	..	1	..	1	1	.205
Roger Bresnahan, Chicago.....	77	221	19	45	58	8	1	1	4	19	.204
Fred Brainerd, New York.....	91	249	31	50	64	7	2	1	3	6	.201
J. Herbert Moran, Boston.....	130	419	59	84	107	13	5	..	12	16	.200
Ferd. Schupp, New York.....	23	10	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	.200
Richard Rudolph, Boston.....	45	116	8	23	31	3	1	1	4	2	.198
Polly McLarry, Chicago.....	68	127	16	25	31	3	..	1	5	2	.197
G. F. Twombly, Cincinnati.....	46	66	5	13	15	..	1	..	1	5	.197
Geo. Pierce, Chicago.....	36	56	4	11	15	2	1	..	3	..	.196
Walter Gerber, Pittsburgh.....	56	144	8	28	30	2	..	..	3	6	.194
Alfred Von Kolnitz, Cincinnati..	50	78	6	15	21	4	1	..	1	1	.192
Joe Wagner, Cincinnati.....	75	197	17	35	44	5	2	..	5	4	.178
Robt. Schang, Pittsburgh-N. Y...	68	146	14	26	38	6	3	..	7	3	.178
Al Demaree, Philadelphia.....	32	68	6	12	13	1	..	..	3	..	.176
Wm. Doak, St. Louis.....	38	86	6	15	18	3	..	..	10	..	.174
Bert Humphries, Chicago.....	31	46	3	8	10	..	1	..	6	..	.174
C. Lear, Cincinnati.....	40	47	3	8	10	2	..	..	7	..	.170
Grover Alexander, Philadelphia..	49	130	9	22	28	3	..	1	5	..	.169
George Chalmers, Philadelphia..	26	59	..	10	13	3	..	..	2	..	.169
S. Lajeune, Pittsburgh.....	18	65	4	11	13	..	1	..	1	4	.169
Eppa Rixey, Philadelphia.....	29	55	3	9	10	1	..	..	5	..	.164
James Vaughn, Chicago.....	43	86	8	14	17	3	..	..	2	3	.163
A. L. Mamaux, Pittsburgh.....	38	92	3	15	16	1	..	..	5	..	.163
Wm. Perritt, New York.....	35	68	2	11	15	2	1	..	2	..	.162
Ralph Stroud, New York.....	22	56	2	9	9	..	..	..	3	..	.161
Edw. Appleton, Brooklyn.....	34	44	3	7	9	..	1	..	..	..	.159
George Kelly, New York.....	17	38	2	6	9	..	..	1	1	..	.158
E. Hargrave, Chicago.....	15	19	2	3	5	..	1	..	..	..	.158
C. Mathewson, New York.....	27	51	3	8	12	4	..	..	3	..	.157
O. J. Dugay, Philadelphia.....	42	39	4	6	7	1	..	..	1	2	.154
Wm. Dell, Brooklyn.....	40	66	4	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	.152
F. G. McKenry, Cincinnati.....	21	33	4	5	9	..	2	..	3	..	.152
Lawrence Gilbert, Boston.....	45	106	11	16	20	4	..	..	3	4	.151
D. C. P. Ragan, Brooklyn-Boston	38	86	8	13	15	2	..	..	1	..	.151
Lawrence Cheney, Chicago-Bklyn	30	47	2	7	7	..	..	..	2	..	.149
Bob Harmon, Pittsburgh.....	42	95	7	14	22	4	2	..	3	1	.147
Chas. B. Adams, Pittsburgh.....	40	85	4	12	13	1	..	..	2	..	.141
Harry Weiser, Philadelphia.....	37	64	6	9	11	2	..	..	5	2	.141
J. D. Smyth, Brooklyn.....	19	22	3	3	4	1	..	..	2	1	.136
James Lavender, Chicago.....	41	67	1	9	12	3	..	..	2	..	.134

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Phil. Douglas, Cin.-Bklyn.-Chi.	32	64	4	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	.125
Wm. Ritter, New York.....	22	16	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.125
J. H. Smith, New York.....	21	32	1	4	9	..	1	..	..	..	.125
Harry Sallee, St. Louis.....	46	92	..	11	11	..	..	..	4	..	.120
Arthur Cooper, Pittsburgh.....	38	69	1	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	.117
Rich. Marquard, N. Y.-Brooklyn.	33	63	3	7	7	..	..	..	3	..	.111
Hub Perdue, St. Louis.....	31	36	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	.111
John B. Adams, Philadelphia...	24	27	1	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	.111
J. H. Robinson, St. Louis.....	32	47	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	.106
Thos. Hughes, Boston.....	50	90	4	9	14	2	..	1	5	..	.100
L. Murphy, Pittsburgh.....	31	41	4	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	.098
Lee Meadows, St. Louis.....	39	83	2	8	8	..	..	..	1	..	.096
Fred Toney, Cincinnati.....	36	74	2	7	7	..	..	..	4	..	.095
Leon Ames, Cincinnati-St. Louis	32	55	1	5	5	..	..	..	3	1	.091
Paul Strand, Boston.....	24	22	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.091
J. Conzelman, Pittsburgh.....	18	11	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.091
Stanwood Baumgartner, Phila..	18	12	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.083
A. J. Schauer, New York.....	32	26	..	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	.077
George McQuillan, Pitts.-Phila...	39	67	3	5	5	..	..	..	4	..	.075
G. W. Zabel, Chicago.....	37	54	2	4	4	..	..	..	2	2	.074
Rich. Niehaus, St. Louis.....	15	14	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	.071
Karl Adams, Chicago.....	26	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.000

NOTES.—Most runs, Cravath, Philadelphia, 89; stolen bases, Carey, Pittsburgh, 36; sacrifice hits, Fisher, Chicago, 42; home runs, Cravath, 24; three-base hits, Long, St. Louis, 25; two-base hits, Doyle, New York, 40.

Groh and Griffith of Cincinnati played 160 games (including 154 scheduled and 6 tie games), being the greatest number of games participated in by players in a regular National League championship schedule.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
St. Louis.....	157	5106	590	1297	1700	159	92	20	175	162	.254
Cincinnati.....	160	5231	516	1323	1730	194	84	15	192	156	.253
New York.....	155	5218	532	1312	1715	195	68	24	122	155	.251
Brooklyn.....	154	5120	536	1268	1625	165	75	14	175	131	.248
Philadelphia.....	153	4916	589	1216	1670	202	39	58	181	121	.247
Pittsburgh.....	156	5113	557	1259	1710	197	91	24	162	182	.246
Chicago.....	156	5114	570	1246	1749	212	66	53	182	166	.244
Boston.....	157	5070	582	1219	1615	231	57	17	194	121	.240

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
S. Magee, Boston..	21	178	10	..	.1000	H. Hyatt, St. Louis	64	616	21	6	.991
F. Mollwitz, Cin..	153	1545	79	7	.996	F. Merkle, N. Y....	110	1123	53	13	.989
J. Danbert, Bklyn..	150	1441	102	11	.993	F. Brainerd, N. Y....	43	396	32	5	.988
F. Luderus, Phila..	141	1409	99	11	.993	C. Schmidt, Boston..	127	1221	60	17	.987
W. Johnston, Pitts.	147	1452	48	13	.991	V. Sailer, Chicago..	139	1348	65	21	.985
J. Miller, St. Louis.	94	1000	50	10	.991	P. McLarry, Chic..	18	167	7	4	.978

SECOND BASEMEN.

H. Groh, Cin.....	29	63	80	4	.973	J. Viox, Pittsburgh	134	239	362	29	.954
G. Cutshaw, Bklyn.	154	397	473	26	.971	A. Phelan, Chicago.	24	61	64	6	.954
J. Miller, St. Louis	55	136	156	9	.970	L. Doyle, N. Y....	147	313	396	40	.947
E. Fitzpatrick, Bos.	71	135	160	10	.967	W. K. Rodgers, Cin..	56	96	170	15	.947
A. McCarthy, Pi-Chi	21	52	55	4	.964	J. A. Niehoff, Phila	148	397	411	41	.946
Joe Wagner, Cin...	46	99	122	9	.961	H. Zimmerman, Chi	100	211	267	29	.943
J. Evers, Boston...	82	170	209	16	.959	R. Egan, Boston....	22	39	59	6	.942
M. Huggins, St. L.	105	194	335	23	.957	I. M. Olsen, Cin-Bkn	41	88	126	14	.939
P. McLarry, Chic..	21	41	48	4	.957						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
A. McCarthy, Pi.-Chi.	16	17	37	..	1000	A. Phelan, Chicago.	110	136	203	22	.939
M. Stock, Phila....	55	62	106	5	.971	Al Betzel, St. Louis	105	105	221	22	.937
E. Grant, N. Y....	35	39	57	3	.970	Z. Beck, St. Louis..	62	59	127	13	.935
H. Groh, Cin.....	131	153	280	14	.969	A. Von Kolnitz, Cin.	18	9	19	2	.933
R. Byrne, Phila....	105	98	183	9	.969	W. Gerber, Pitts....	23	25	41	5	.930
G. Getz, Brooklyn.	128	140	290	22	.951	I. M. Olson, Cin....	15	17	34	4	.927
J. Lobert, N. Y....	103	109	192	16	.950	H. Zimmerman, Chi.	36	39	71	11	.909
J. C. Smith, Boston	157	170	292	26	.947	J. C. Schultz, Bklyn	27	43	41	10	.894
H. D. Baird, Pitts..	120	142	226	24	.939	F. Brainard, N. Y..	15	17	32	6	.891

SHORTSTOPS.

John Wagner, Pitts.	131	298	395	38	.948	R. T. Fisher, Chic.	145	277	434	51	.933
C. Herzog, Cin....	153	391	513	53	.945	D. Bancroft, Phila.	153	336	492	64	.923
W. Maranville, Bos.	149	391	486	73	.941	R. Hornsby, St. L..	18	48	46	8	.922
A. Fletcher, N. Y..	149	302	544	58	.936	A. Butler, St. L....	125	232	346	53	.916
W. Gerber, Pitts...	21	56	58	8	.934	O. O'Mara, Bklyn..	149	319	431	78	.906

OUTFIELDERS.

E. Fitzpatrick, Bos.	29	43	1	..	1000	C. Stengel, Bklyn..	129	220	13	10	.959
G. F. Twombly, Cin	24	30	2	..	1000	T. Leach, Cin.....	96	200	9	9	.959
J. Hummel, Bklyn.	21	27	..	..	1000	D. Robertson, N.Y.	138	225	13	11	.956
O. Wilson, St. L....	105	234	20	4	.984	Z. Wheat, Bklyn....	144	345	18	18	.953
M. Carey, Pitts....	139	307	21	6	.982	T. Griffith, Cin....	160	225	11	12	.952
H. D. Baird, Pitts.	20	49	5	1	.982	K. R. Williams, Cin.	62	117	11	7	.948
S. Magee, Boston...	135	346	16	7	.981	C. C. Cravath, Phila.	149	233	28	15	.946
G. Whitted, Phila..	119	266	7	6	.978	E. Collins, Pitts-Bos.	93	223	12	14	.944
R. Egan, Boston...	24	36	2	1	.974	B. Becker, Phila....	98	177	5	11	.943
F. Merkle, N. Y....	30	68	5	2	.973	L. Gilbert, Boston..	27	28	4	2	.941
E. Barney, Pitts....	26	68	2	2	.972	P. Kniseley, Chic...	33	44	3	3	.940
B. Bescher, St. L..	129	257	12	8	.971	S. Lajeune, Pitts....	18	43	4	3	.940
J. Connolly, Boston	93	158	10	5	.971	W. Good, Chicago...	125	192	13	14	.936
B. Compton, Boston	31	66	2	2	.971	F. Snodgrass, NY-Bos	93	204	13	15	.935
W. Killifer, Cin....	150	339	17	11	.970	H. Hyatt, St. Louis	25	40	2	3	.933
G. Paskert, Phila..	92	181	10	6	.970	J. Thorpe, N. Y....	15	28	..	2	.933
W. Hinchman, Pitts	156	261	17	9	.969	A. Dolan, St. Louis	98	175	4	14	.929
F. Williams, Chic...	149	347	14	12	.968	T. Long, St. Louis	136	236	18	20	.927
H. H. Myers, Bklyn	153	352	23	14	.964	M. Becker, N. Y....	16	29	4	3	.917
J. H. Moran, Bos...	123	168	17	7	.964	T. Cather, Boston...	32	35	2	4	.902
J. Murray, N.Y.-Chi.	74	148	8	6	.963	H. Weiser, Phila....	20	26	..	3	.897
F. Schulte, Chicago	147	280	24	12	.962	D. Costello, Pitts..	22	24	1	3	.893
G. Burns, N. Y....	155	278	13	12	.960	W. Zimmerman, Bkn	18	19	..	3	.864

PITCHERS.

C. B. Adams, Pitts.	40	3	67	..	1000	W. Doak, St. Louis	33	19	108	3	.975
J. H. Robinson, St. L.	32	3	43	..	1000	D. D. Griner, St. L.	37	3	35	1	.974
Al Demaree, Phila.	32	8	35	..	1000	E. J. Pfeffer, Bklyn	40	9	62	2	.973
F. Schupp, N. Y....	23	1	15	..	1000	R. Rudolph, Boston	44	8	92	3	.971
J. Lavender, Chic...	41	14	67	1	.988	L. Ames, Cin.-St. L.	32	5	61	2	.971
F. Toney, Cin.....	26	6	63	1	.986	H. Perdue, St. L..	31	1	32	1	.971
W. Dell, Brooklyn.	40	3	60	1	.984	J. C. Benton, Cin-NY	45	8	72	3	.964
C. Mathewson, N.Y.	27	8	54	1	.984	A. L. Mamaux, Pitts.	38	5	48	2	.964
G. Chalmers, Phila.	26	8	49	1	.983	B. Harmon, Pitts..	37	9	92	4	.962
G. Tyler, Boston...	32	6	50	1	.982	C. Tesreau, N. Y..	43	13	80	4	.959
E. Kantlehner, Pitts	29	3	49	1	.981	G. Davis, Boston...	15	2	21	1	.958
J. Coombs, Bklyn..	29	17	31	1	.980	T. Hughes, Boston.	50	6	59	3	.956
G. Alexander, Phila	49	22	120	3	.979	D. Ragan, Bkn-Bos.	38	8	56	3	.955
G. N. Rucker, Bkn.	19	6	40	1	.979	H. Sallee, St. L...	46	7	74	4	.953
J. E. Mayer, Phila.	43	14	74	2	.978	R. Stroud, N. Y....	32	6	53	3	.952

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
S. Baumgartner, Phil.	16	3	17	1	.952	C. Lear, Cincinnati	40	4	29	3	.917
F.G. McHenry, Cin	21	3	36	2	.951	A. Cooper, Pitts...	38	6	58	6	.914
L. Meadows, St. L.	39	3	53	3	.949	B. Humphries, Chic	31	4	38	4	.913
S. Smith, Brooklyn	29	5	49	3	.947	P. Schneider, Cin..	43	7	75	8	.911
P. Standridge, Chic	29	2	33	2	.946	E. Appleton, Bklyn	34	5	36	4	.911
G. W. Zabel, Chic.	36	6	62	4	.944	R. Marquard, NY-Bk.	33	6	51	6	.905
J. Conzelman, Pitts	18	..	16	1	.941	J. Vaughn, Chicago.	41	5	70	8	.904
G. McQuillan, Pi.-Ph	39	5	58	4	.940	G. Pierce, Chicago.	36	1	49	6	.893
K. Adams, Chicago	26	2	29	2	.939	L. Cheney, Chi.-Bk.	30	13	52	8	.890
J. Dale, Cin.....	49	8	76	6	.933	W. Ritter, N. Y...	22	2	13	2	.882
A. J. Schauer, N.Y.	32	4	24	2	.933	R. Niehaus, St. L..	15	1	14	2	.882
P. Douglas, Ci-Bk-Ch	32	5	51	4	.933	W. Perritt, N. Y..	35	7	40	8	.855
E. Rixey, Phila....	29	7	47	4	.931						

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
M. Gonzales, St. L.	32	93	24	1	2	.992	J.B. Adams, Phila	23	32	6	1	..	.974
J. Meyers, N. Y..	96	464	90	8	13	.986	W. Killifer, Phila.	104	539	126	19	8	.972
B. Whaling, Bos..	69	292	68	5	1	.986	L. McCarty, Bklyn	81	310	101	13	7	.969
F. Snyder, St. L..	142	592	204	14	12	.983	J. H. Smith, N.Y.	18	50	8	2	2	.967
R. Bresnahan, Chi	68	345	95	8	3	.982	I. Wingo, Cin....	98	413	124	19	7	.966
O. Miller, Bklyn..	83	363	91	9	9	.981	G. Gibson, Pitts..	118	551	134	25	8	.965
T. Clarke, Cin....	72	294	71	7	3	.981	R. Schang, Pi.-NY.	51	167	50	9	9	.960
E. Burns, Phila...	62	241	61	6	5	.981	C. Doolin, Cin-NY.	56	227	55	13	6	.956
J. Archer, Chicago	88	419	124	13	14	.977	L. Murphy, Pitts.	20	29	12	3	1	.932
H.M. Gowdy, Bos	114	460	148	16	6	.974	L. Wendell, N. Y.	18	33	13	4	3	.920

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.B.	P.C.
Boston	157	4204	1939	213	6356	7	.96648
Cincinnati	160	4289	2110	222	6621	12	.96647
Pittsburgh	156	4132	1903	214	6249	16	.9657
Philadelphia	153	4109	1950	216	6275	13	.9655
St. Louis	157	4190	2041	235	6466	14	.9636
Brooklyn	154	4160	1964	238	6362	18	.9625
New York	155	4151	1972	256	6379	24	.9598
Chicago	156	4185	1986	268	6439	18	.9583

MISCELLANEOUS.

The number of players participating in the 1915 pennant race, according to clubs and playing positions, was as follows:

Club.	Pitchers.	Catchers.	Infielders.	Outfielders.	Total.
Philadelphia	9	3	6	5	23
St. Louis	10	4	8	6	28
Cincinnati	13	3	7	6	29
Brooklyn	15	3	7	8	33
Chicago	12	5	10	6	33
Boston	13	4	8	9	34
Pittsburgh	11	4	8	11	34
New York	12	7	9	8	36

Following are the Official records of National League pitchers who participated in fifteen or more games during the season of 1915. In computing this record all runs scored were charged against the pitcher except those resulting from fielding errors and passed balls. No runs were charged that scored after chances had been offered fielders to retire the side. The percentage is based on the least number of earned runs per nine-inning game. To arrive at this percentage the total earned runs are divided by the number of innings pitched; then multiplied by nine to find the pitcher's average effectiveness for a complete game.

- PITCHERS RECORDS.

(At least fifteen complete games.)

Arranged According to Percentage of Earned Runs per Nine-Inning Game.

Name and Club.	Games Pitched In.	Comp. Games.	Inns. Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Shut-outs.	Batsmen Fac- ing Pitcher.	Base Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strike-outs.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned	Off Pitcher.	Average Runs.
Alexander, Philadelphia...	49	36	376	31	10	12	1435	253	10	64	241	12	86	51	1.22	
Toney, Cincinnati	36	18	223	17	6	6	877	160	3	73	108	12	46	39	1.57	
Mamaux, Pittsburgh	38	17	252	21	8	8	1003	182	9	96	152	12	70	57	2.03	
Pfeffer, Brooklyn	40	26	292	19	14	6	1177	243	17	76	84	4	93	68	2.09	
Hughes, Boston	50	17	280	16	14	4	1069	208	11	58	171	2	88	66	2.12	
Kantlehner, Pittsburgh	29	10	163	5	12	1	669	135	4	58	64	1	60	41	2.26	
Tesreau, New York	43	24	306	19	16	8	1198	235	5	75	176	7	98	78	2.29	
Humphries, Chicago	31	10	172	8	13	4	702	183	5	23	45	3	69	44	2.30	
Ragan, 5 Bklyn., 33 Boston	38	13	247	17	12	4	986	219	7	67	88	3	77	64	2.33	
Dell, Brooklyn	40	12	215	11	10	4	894	166	8	100	94	4	80	56	2.34	
Mayer, Philadelphia	43	20	275	21	15	2	1092	240	14	59	114	..	94	72	2.36	
Rudolph, Boston	44	30	341	22	19	3	1362	304	6	64	147	6	125	90	2.37	
Rixey, Philadelphia	29	10	177	11	12	2	735	163	2	64	88	8	67	47	2.39	
Rucker, Brooklyn	19	7	123	9	4	1	521	134	2	28	38	3	42	33	2.41	
Baumgartner, Philadelphia.	16	..	48	..	2	..	197	38	1	23	27	..	22	13	2.44	
Dale, Cincinnati	49	20	297	18	17	4	1207	256	6	107	104	6	115	81	2.45	
Robinson, St. Louis	32	6	143	7	8	1	585	128	7	35	57	1	54	39	2.45	
Schneider, Cincinnati	48	16	276	14	19	5	1153	254	7	104	108	1	110	76	2.48	
Chalmers, Philadelphia	26	13	170	8	9	1	687	159	..	45	82	6	58	47	2.48	
Harmon, Pittsburgh	37	25	270	16	17	5	1077	242	3	62	86	1	106	75	2.50	
Lavender, Chicago	41	13	220	10	16	1	885	178	10	67	117	7	77	63	2.57	
Coombs, Brooklyn	29	17	196	15	10	2	837	166	16	91	56	3	71	56	2.57	
S. Smith, Brooklyn	29	11	174	14	8	2	713	169	5	42	52	3	71	56	2.58	
McQuillan, 30 Pitts., 9 Phila.	39	14	213	12	13	..	888	220	3	50	69	..	95	62	2.62	
Doak, St. Louis	38	19	276	16	18	3	1147	263	8	85	124	2	103	81	2.64	
Perritt, New York	35	16	220	12	18	4	943	226	12	59	91	4	95	65	2.65	
Stroud, New York	32	8	184	12	9	..	754	194	6	35	62	2	76	57	2.79	
Griner, St. Louis	37	9	150	5	11	2	610	137	8	46	46	3	59	47	2.82	
Sallee, St. Louis	46	17	275	13	17	2	1128	245	3	57	91	..	121	87	2.85	
Tyler, Boston	32	15	205	10	9	1	800	182	5	84	89	3	87	65	2.85	
Vaughn, Chicago	41	18	270	20	12	4	1121	240	11	77	148	5	105	86	2.86	
Chas. Adams, Pittsburgh	40	17	245	14	14	2	969	229	2	34	62	2	90	78	2.86	
McKenry, Cincinnati	21	5	110	5	5	..	453	94	3	39	37	1	43	36	2.94	
Meadows, St. Louis	39	14	244	13	11	1	1017	232	5	88	104	7	112	81	2.98	
Lear, Cincinnati	40	9	168	6	10	..	698	169	6	45	46	3	73	56	3.00	
Demaree, Philadelphia	32	13	210	14	11	3	854	201	3	58	69	1	84	71	3.04	
Benton, 35 Cinc., 10 N. Y.	45	9	237	9	18	2	997	222	19	76	109	6	105	84	3.18	
Zabel, Chicago	36	8	163	7	10	3	688	124	4	84	60	2	80	58	3.20	
Ames, 17 Cinc., 15 St. L.	32	12	181	11	7	3	750	175	..	56	74	5	74	65	3.23	
Douglas, 8 Cin, 20 Bkn, 4 Chi	32	7	189	7	11	1	783	174	6	47	110	4	89	68	3.24	
Cheney, 25 Chi., 5 Bklyn.	30	7	158	8	11	2	678	136	6	72	79	9	79	57	3.25	
Cooper, Pittsburgh	38	11	196	5	16	1	778	180	9	52	71	8	92	68	3.29	
Pierce, Chicago	36	8	176	13	9	2	751	158	4	77	96	10	83	65	3.32	
Appleton, Brooklyn	34	5	138	4	10	..	606	133	8	66	50	7	71	51	3.33	
Conzelman, Pittsburgh	18	..	47	1	1	..	194	41	3	20	22	..	18	18	3.44	
Schauer, New York	32	4	105	2	8	..	446	101	2	35	65	10	56	41	3.51	
Mathewson, New York	27	11	186	8	14	1	768	199	1	20	57	1	97	74	3.58	
Standridge, Chicago	29	2	112	4	1	..	490	120	2	36	42	1	56	45	3.61	
Davis, Boston	15	4	73	3	3	..	315	85	4	19	26	2	45	31	3.82	
Nichaus, St. Louis	15	..	45	2	1	..	202	48	1	22	21	2	35	20	4.00	
Marquard, 27 N.Y., 6 Bklyn.	33	10	194	11	10	2	813	207	1	38	92	6	102	87	4.03	
Perdue, St. Louis	31	5	115	6	12	1	492	141	2	19	29	2	66	54	4.23	
Ritter, New York	22	..	58	2	1	..	258	66	5	15	35	3	38	30	4.65	
Karl Adams, Chicago	26	3	107	1	9	..	462	105	2	43	57	4	62	56	4.71	
Schupp, New York	23	..	55	1	..	..	245	57	3	29	28	..	37	31	5.07	

BASE-ON-BALLS AND STRIKE-OUT RECORDS.

The Official Club Records of Bases-on-Balls and Strike-Outs, graded according to most bases on balls and least strike-outs, respectively, are as follows:

CLUB BASE-ON-BALLS RECORD.

Club.	G.	BB.	PC. to Game.
Boston	157	549	3.50
Philadelphia	153	460	3.01
St. Louis	157	457	2.91
Pittsburgh	156	419	2.69
Chicago	156	393	2.52
Cincinnati	160	360	2.25
Brooklyn	154	313	2.03
New York	155	315	2.03

CLUB STRIKE-OUT RECORD.

Club.	G.	SO.	PC. to Game.
Cincinnati	160	512	3.20
Brooklyn	154	496	3.22
New York	155	547	3.53
Philadelphia	153	600	3.92
Boston	157	620	3.95
Chicago	156	639	4.10
St. Louis	157	658	4.19
Pittsburgh	156	656	4.21

Note.—National League pitchers allowed 334 less bases on balls in 1915 than in 1914, and scored 73 more strike-outs.

Following are the Base-on-Balls and Strike-Out Records of players who played in at least 40 games, arranged according to number of games played. Most bases on balls: Cravath, 86 in 150 games; Evers, 50 in 83 games; Huggins, 74 in 107 games. Herzog struck out but 21 times in 155 games; Getz, 14 times in 130 games:

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.	Name and Club.	G.	BB.	SO.
Groh, Cincinnati	160	50	33	Bescher, St. Louis	130	52	53
Griffith, Cincinnati	160	41	34	Butler, St. Louis	130	47	34
J. C. Smith, Boston	157	67	49	Getz, Brooklyn	130	8	14
Hinchman, Pittsburgh	156	48	75	J. H. Moran, Boston	130	66	41
S. Magee, Boston	156	54	39	Good, Chicago	128	34	65
John Wagner, Pittsburgh	156	39	64	Whitted, Philadelphia	128	29	47
G. Burns, New York	155	56	57	Schmidt, Boston	127	36	59
Herzog, Cincinnati	155	34	21	Gibson, Pittsburgh	120	31	25
W. Killifer, Cincinnati	155	38	33	Wingo, Cincinnati	119	13	33
Cutshaw, Brooklyn	154	34	35	Gowdy, Boston	118	41	34
Baneroff, Philadelphia	153	77	62	Betzel, St. Louis	117	18	48
Mollwitz, Cincinnati	153	15	40	Becker, Philadelphia	112	26	48
H. H. Myers, Brooklyn	153	17	51	Dolan, St. Louis	111	34	37
Schulte, Chicago	151	49	68	Meyers, New York	110	26	18
F. Williams, Chicago	151	26	49	Paskert, Philadelphia	109	35	38
Cravath, Philadelphia	150	86	77	Huggins, St. Louis	107	74	68
Daubert, Brooklyn	150	57	48	Leach, Cincinnati	107	56	38
Doyle, New York	150	32	28	O. Wilson, St. Louis	107	19	43
J. Miller, St. Louis	150	43	48	Collins, Pittsburgh-Boston	106	26	39
Viox, Pittsburgh	150	75	31	Hyatt, St. Louis	106	28	24
Fletcher, New York	149	6	36	Robert, New York	106	25	24
Maranville, Boston	149	45	65	Byrne, Philadelphia	105	39	28
O'Mara, Brooklyn	149	51	40	Fitzpatrick, Boston	105	43	36
Niehoff, Philadelphia	148	30	63	W. Killifer, Philadelphia	105	18	14
Fisher, Chicago	147	30	51	Connolly, Boston	104	39	35
Johnston, Pittsburgh	147	38	40	Snodgrass, New York-Bost.	103	42	42
Wheat, Brooklyn	146	52	42	Archer, Chicago	97	11	38
Baird, Pittsburgh	145	37	88	Clarke, Cincinnati	96	33	22
Saier, Chicago	144	64	62	Murray, New York-Chicago	96	15	23
Snyder, St. Louis	144	39	49	Brainard, New York	91	21	44
Luderus, Philadelphia	141	42	36	Grant, New York	87	9	20
Robertson, New York	141	22	52	Egan, Brooklyn-Boston	86	28	18
Carey, Pittsburgh	140	57	58	McCarty, Brooklyn	84	7	23
Long, St. Louis	140	31	50	O. Miller, Brooklyn	84	6	28
Merkle, New York	140	36	39	Evers, Boston	83	50	16
Zimmerman, Chicago	139	21	33	Olson, Cincinnati-Brooklyn	81	12	13
Phelan, Chicago	133	55	42	Bresnahan, Chicago	77	29	23
Stengel, Brooklyn	132	34	46	Jos. Wagner, Cincinnati	77	8	23

Individual Base-on-Balls and Strike-Out Records—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.B.B.S.O.	Name and Club.	G.B.B.S.O.
Rodgers, Cincinnati	72 11 29	Roche, St. Louis.....	46 4 8
Whaling, Boston	72 8 38	Sallee, St. Louis.....	46 6 27
Costello, Pittsburgh	71 7 23	Twombly, Cincinnati	46 8 8
K. Williams, Cincinnati....	71 15 20	Benton, Cincinnati-N. Y....	45 .. 16
Beck, St. Louis.....	70 12 31	Gilbert, Boston	45 11 13
Stock, Philadelphia	69 22 26	Rudolph, Boston	45 12 21
McLary, Chicago	68 14 20	Tyler, Boston	45 4 19
Schang, Pittsburgh-N. Y....	68 18 37	McCarthy, Pittsburgh-Chic.	44 10 17
Ed. Burns, Philadelphia....	67 20 12	Mayer, Philadelphia	43 4 24
Knisely, Chicago	64 15 18	Tesreau, New York.....	43 5 15
Schultz, Brooklyn-Chicago.	63 10 20	Vaughn, Chicago	43 7 27
Dooen, Cincinnati-New York	56 5 20	Dugey, Philadelphia	42 7 5
Gerber, Pittsburgh	56 9 16	Harmon, Pittsburgh	42 6 32
Hummel, Brooklyn	53 6 11	Lavender, Chicago	41 1 31
Gonzales, St. Louis.....	51 8 9	Chas. Adams, Pittsburgh...	40 4 14
Hughes, Boston	50 3 27	Cather, Boston	40 15 19
Von Kolnitz, Cincinnati....	50 7 11	Dell, Brooklyn	40 4 24
Alexander, Philadelphia....	49 6 23	Lear, Cincinnati	40 .. 15
Dale, Cincinnati	49 5 21	Pfeffer, Brooklyn	40 4 26
Schneider, Cincinnati	48 .. 27		

Players who participated in less than fifteen games during 1915 or less than fifteen games with any one club:

Philadelphia—Ren Tincup 11, George McQuillan 9, Jos. Oeschger 6.

Boston—R. Crutcher 14, Wm. James 14, Arthur Nehf 12, J. L. Barnes 9, W. Tragresser 7, Otto Hess 5, Joseph Shannon 5, Edgar Collins 5, A. Luque 3, E. Blackburn 3, E. Cocreham 1, Fletcher Low 1, Maurice Shannon 1.

Brooklyn—A. R. Nixon 14, M. D. Wheat 8, R. Aitchison 7, L. J. Cadore 7, R. W. Marquard 6, L. R. Cheney 5, D. C. P. Ragan 5, R. J. Egan 3, Walter Mails 2, Elmer Brown 1, C. O. Schmutz 1, John Karst 1.

Chicago—E. Mulligan 11, J. C. Schultz 7, J. M. Corriden 6, J. L. Fluhrer 6, W. Keating 4, Phil Douglas 4, Bradley Hogg 2, E. W. Schorr 2, R. C. Wright 2, R. O'Farrell 2, C. E. Wallace 2.

Pittsburgh—Carmen P. Hill 8, W. P. Siglin 6, H. B. Kelly 5, W. J. Wagner 5, J. McAuley 5, F. Scheeren 4, L. Duncan 3, P. Slattey 3, A. C. Vance 1, F. C. Clarke 1, Harry Daubert 1, Sydney Smith 1.

St. Louis—R. H. Daringer 10, H. M. Glenn 6, F. Lamline 4, J. Smith 4, C. Boardman 3, Dan Brown 1.

Cincinnati—C. S. Dooen 10, J. W. Beall 10, C. R. Brown 9, Phil Douglas 8, T. E. George 7, R. J. Callahan 3, H. McCluskey 3, A. Cochran 1.

New York—J. B. McLean 13, R. M. Schang 12, J. C. Benton 10, M. Jacobson 5, B. F. Dyer 7, A. Fromme 4, B. W. Kocher 4, E. Palmero 3, F. Herbert 2, H. Baker 1.

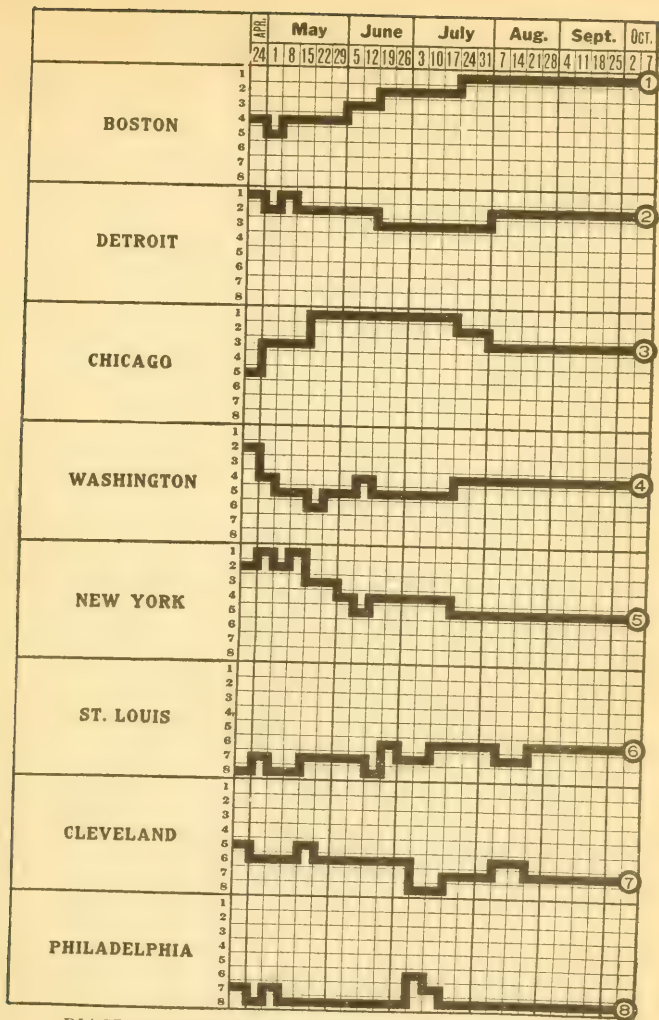


DIAGRAM OF RACE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE IN 1915.

American League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Chicago .....	.607	1908—Detroit .....	.588
1901—Chicago .....	.619	1909—Detroit .....	.615
1902—Athletics .....	.610	1910—Athletics .....	.680
1903—Boston .....	.659	1911—Athletics .....	.669
1904—Boston .....	.617	1912—Boston .....	.691
1905—Athletics .....	.621	1913—Athletics .....	.627
1906—Chicago .....	.614	1914—Athletics .....	.651
1907—Detroit .....	.613		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Bos.	Det.	Chi.	Wash.	N.Y.	St.L.	Cleve.	Ath.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Boston	14	12	15	10	17	16	17	101	50	669	
Detroit	8	..	15	13	17	13	17	100	74	649	
Chicago	10	7	..	8	15	18	16	19	93	61	.604
Washington	6	9	14	..	13	13	16	14	85	68	.556
New York	12	5	7	9	..	12	13	11	69	83	.454
St. Louis	5	9	4	9	10	..	10	16	63	91	.409
Cleveland	4	5	6	6	9	12	..	15	57	95	.375
Athletics	5	5	3	8	9	6	7	..	43	109	.283

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	E.R.	H.	TB	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	156	563	144	192	208	274	31	13	3	9	96	118	43	.370
V. Gregg, Boston.....	18	20	2	2	7	7	..	..	2	..	2	2	2	.350
W. Davis, Philadelphia..	20	23	4	3	8	12	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	.348
J. A. Thompson, Phila..	17	33	5	2	11	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	.333
E. Collins, Chicago.....	155	521	118	93	173	227	22	10	4	35	46	119	27	.332
Tris Speaker, Boston....	150	547	108	80	176	225	25	12	..	17	29	81	14	.322
J. Fournier, Chicago....	126	422	86	66	136	207	20	18	5	13	21	64	37	.322
G. Ruth, Boston.....	42	92	16	13	29	53	10	1	4	2	..	9	23	.315
J. McInnis, Philadelphia.	119	456	44	30	143	165	14	4	..	11	8	14	17	.314
R. Veach, Detroit.....	152	569	81	63	178	247	40	10	3	18	16	68	43	.313
J. Kirke, Cleveland.....	87	339	35	25	105	134	19	2	2	11	5	14	21	.310
J. Jackson, Cleve. Chicago	128	461	63	46	142	205	20	14	5	11	16	52	23	.308
T. Barber, Washington..	20	53	9	6	16	19	1	1	..	3	..	6	7	.302
S. Crawford, Detroit....	156	612	81	62	183	264	31	19	4	16	24	66	29	.299
A. Strunk, Philadelphia.	132	485	76	54	144	207	28	16	1	23	17	56	45	.297
M. Kavanagh, Detroit...	113	332	55	41	98	150	14	13	4	10	8	42	44	.295
D. Gainer, Boston.....	82	200	30	22	59	83	5	8	1	16	7	21	31	.295
P. Baumann, New York...	76	219	30	21	64	85	13	1	2	10	9	28	32	.292
D. B. Pratt, St. Louis...	159	602	61	43	175	237	31	11	3	32	32	26	43	.291
G. Lewis, Boston	152	557	69	51	162	212	31	8	1	28	14	45	63	.291
C. A. Gandil, Wash.....	136	485	53	35	141	197	20	15	2	20	20	29	33	.291
C. Milan, Washington..	153	573	83	59	165	198	13	7	2	16	40	53	32	.288
R. Collins, Boston.....	25	28	3	3	8	10	2	..	..	1	..	9	10	.286
G. H. Sisler, St. Louis..	81	274	28	20	78	101	10	2	3	12	10	6	27	.285
P. E. Shotton, St. Louis	156	559	93	72	158	201	18	11	1	6	43	118	62	.283
R. Hohlitzel, Boston....	124	399	54	35	113	158	15	12	2	28	9	38	26	.283
F. Maisel, New York....	135	530	77	61	149	189	16	6	4	13	51	48	35	.281
N. Lajoie, Philadelphia..	129	490	40	31	137	174	24	5	1	15	10	11	16	.280
J. Jamieson, Washington..	17	68	9	7	19	26	3	2	..	2	..	6	9	.279
I. C. Howard, St. Louis..	113	324	43	35	90	117	10	7	1	10	29	43	48	.278
F. L. Cady, Boston.....	78	205	25	18	57	71	10	2	..	6	..	19	25	.278
G. Foster, Boston.....	40	83	10	7	23	33	7	..	1	9	..	6	18	.277
E. C. Foster, Wash.....	154	618	75	53	170	215	25	10	..	8	20	48	30	.275
E. Murphy, Phila.-Chi...	138	533	88	70	146	178	14	9	..	6	33	68	27	.274
R. McKee, Detroit.....	55	106	10	8	29	37	5	..	1	5	1	13	16	.274
W. K. Rodgers, Cleve.-B.	27	51	10	7	14	16	2	..	..	2	3	11	9	.274
J. Lapp, Philadelphia...	112	312	26	20	85	117	16	5	2	13	5	30	29	.272
L. A. Cook, New York....	132	476	70	50	129	161	16	5	2	8	29	62	43	.271
R. Chapman, Cleveland..	154	570	101	78	154	211	14	17	3	29	36	70	82	.270

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	B.	BH.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
F. N. Combe, Cleveland	35	37	1	..	10	12	..	1	..	3	..	7	.270
C. Walker, St. Louis....	144	510	53	39	137	186	20	7	3	16	20	36	.77
H. C. Janvrin, Boston....	93	316	41	27	85	96	9	1	..	19	8	14	.27
G. D. Weaver, Chicago....	148	563	83	55	151	200	18	11	3	42	24	32	.58
R. F. Roth, Chi.-Cleve..	109	384	67	55	103	168	10	17	7	10	26	51	.72
C. G. Mullen, New York	40	90	11	8	24	25	1	..	..	2	5	10	.267
J. P. Austin, St. Louis...	141	477	61	46	127	148	6	6	1	35	18	64	.60
R. W. Schalk, Chicago....	135	413	46	38	110	135	14	4	1	17	15	62	.21
H. B. Leonard, Boston...	32	53	8	5	14	17	1	1	..	3	..	9	.12
G. Grancy, Cleveland....	116	404	42	30	105	142	20	7	1	11	12	59	.28
J. Wood, Boston.....	29	54	6	3	14	20	1	1	1	5	1	5	.10
W. L. Gardner, Boston...	127	430	51	34	111	140	14	6	1	26	11	39	.24
H. High, New York.....	119	427	51	31	110	146	19	7	1	13	22	62	.47
H. R. Kauffman, St. L..	37	124	9	6	32	44	8	2	..	2	..	5	.27
J. Collins, Chicago.....	153	576	73	52	148	212	24	17	2	40	38	28	.50
J. P. Evans, Cleveland...	42	109	17	9	28	36	4	2	..	7	6	22	.18
G. Burns, Detroit.....	105	392	49	35	99	138	18	3	5	17	9	22	.51
T. L. Turner, Cleveland.	75	262	35	26	66	82	14	1	..	13	12	29	.13
D. E. Willie, Cleveland..	45	131	14	12	33	45	4	1	2	2	2	26	.18
R. Hartzell, New York...	119	387	39	28	97	121	11	2	3	19	7	57	.37
O. J. Vitt, Detroit.....	152	560	116	88	140	187	18	13	1	42	26	80	.22
H. Shanks, Washington.	141	492	52	33	123	158	19	8	..	21	12	30	.42
T. H. Cavet, Detroit....	17	24	3	3	6	9	3	..	..	1	1	2	.12
H. J. Pennock, Phil.-Bos.	16	24	2	2	6	8	2	..	..	..	..	7	.250
Kopp, Washington.....	16	32	2	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	1	7	.250
H. L. Leibold, Cleve.-Chi.	93	281	38	24	70	84	6	4	..	12	6	39	.27
E. Smith, Cleveland....	144	476	37	21	118	174	23	12	3	16	10	38	.75
O. Felsch, Chicago.....	121	427	65	53	106	155	18	11	3	14	10	51	.59
W. H. Schang, Phila....	116	359	64	46	89	123	9	11	1	12	18	66	.47
R. N. Oldring, Phila....	107	408	49	37	101	148	23	3	6	5	11	22	.21
W. E. Alexander, N. Y..	26	69	7	7	17	24	4	..	1	4	2	13	.16
W. C. Pipp, New York...	136	479	59	43	118	176	20	13	4	14	18	66	.81
D. Baker, Detroit.....	68	134	16	13	33	42	3	3	..	11	2	15	.15
J. J. Barry, Phila.-Bos..	132	442	46	31	108	135	19	4	..	30	6	39	.20
R. S. Young, Detroit....	123	378	44	31	92	108	6	5	..	22	12	53	.31
A. M. Williams, Wash...	91	197	14	9	48	64	8	4	..	13	4	18	.20
E. A. Russell, Chicago....	45	86	11	9	21	29	2	3	..	2	1	4	.14
J. L. Leary, St. Louis...	75	227	19	16	55	65	10	..	..	3	2	5	.36
R. Caldwell, New York.	72	144	27	20	35	53	4	1	4	2	4	9	.32
C. Wagner, Boston.....	84	267	38	32	64	79	11	2	..	14	8	37	.34
J. G. Eschen, Cleveland..	15	42	11	5	10	11	1	..	..	3	..	5	.9
C. Mays, Boston.....	38	38	3	2	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	3	.7
S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland.	121	386	32	19	91	115	14	2	2	9	2	26	.41
C. D. Thomas, Boston....	86	203	21	16	48	60	4	4	..	7	3	13	.20
H. Hooper, Boston.....	119	366	90	73	133	185	20	13	2	17	22	89	.36
R. Morgan, Washington.	62	193	21	15	45	58	5	4	..	8	6	30	.15
J. A. Shaw, Washington.	25	43	2	1	10	12	2	..	..	1	..	3	.20
W. Johnson, Washington	64	147	14	14	34	55	7	4	2	5	..	8	.34
C. E. Weillman, St. L....	47	100	4	3	23	28	3	1	..	3	1	2	.18
O. Bush, Detroit.....	155	561	99	72	128	159	12	8	1	22	55	118	.44
M. J. Crowell, Phila....	10	22	2	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	.227
D. E. Moeller, Wash....	118	438	65	48	99	136	11	10	2	13	32	59	.63
Wm. Korf, Philadelphia.	118	386	39	28	87	104	10	2	1	9	5	41	.45
L. G. Nunemaker, N. Y.	87	249	24	15	56	68	8	3	..	4	3	23	.24
O. Stanage, Detroit.....	100	300	27	18	67	83	9	2	1	6	5	20	.41
H. Severoid, St. Louis...	80	203	12	11	45	56	6	1	1	1	2	16	.25
W. H. James, St. L.-Det.	45	63	6	5	14	17	3	..	..	7	..	0	.24
W. Mayer, Chicago.....	22	54	3	3	12	17	3	1	..	4	..	5	.8
T. F. Healey, Phila....	23	77	11	7	17	18	1	..	..	1	..	6	.4
R. Peckinpaugh, N. Y...	142	540	67	57	119	166	18	7	5	33	19	49	.72
J. Henry, Washington...	95	277	20	18	61	77	9	2	1	9	10	36	.28
W. Southworth, Cleve...	60	177	25	16	39	51	2	5	..	1	2	36	.12
D. Walsh, St. Louis.....	59	150	13	9	33	38	5	..	..	4	6	14	.15

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PO.
J. Lavan, St. Louis.....	157	514	44	31	112	146	17	7	1	21	13	42	83	.218
R. Blackburne, Chicago....	96	283	33	25	61	68	5	1	..	23	13	35	34	.216
W. F. Cree, New York....	74	196	23	20	42	54	8	2	..	5	7	36	22	.214
A. Brief, Chicago.....	48	154	13	10	33	49	6	2	2	8	8	16	28	.214
W. C. Hammond, Cleve....	35	84	9	9	18	22	2	1	..	7	..	1	19	.214
P. W. Carter, Cleveland..	12	14	2	2	3	4	1	..	..	1	..	2	5	.214
W.C.Jacobson, Det.-St.L.	71	180	18	14	38	62	12	3	2	3	3	15	40	.211
E. Walker, St. Louis....	50	109	15	13	23	31	4	2	..	1	5	23	32	.211
G. Moriarty, Detroit.....	31	38	2	2	8	9	1	..	..	2	1	5	7	.211
W. P. Johns, Chicago....	28	100	7	5	21	25	2	1	..	2	2	8	11	.210
B. Acosta, Washington...	72	163	20	18	34	40	4	1	..	9	8	28	15	.209
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago....	40	67	10	8	14	15	1	..	..	10	..	7	16	.209
F. L. Shields, Cleveland..	23	72	4	4	15	21	6	..	..	2	3	4	14	.208
J. E. Walsh, Phila.....	117	417	48	29	86	116	15	6	1	11	22	57	64	.203
J. A. Dubuc, Detroit.....	60	112	7	4	23	27	2	1	..	3	..	8	15	.205
G. McBride, Washington...	146	476	54	37	97	120	8	6	1	24	10	29	60	.204
L. J. Boone, New York....	130	431	44	37	88	119	12	2	5	14	14	41	53	.204
L. A. Malone, Phila.....	76	201	17	11	41	56	4	4	1	4	7	21	40	.204
S. Agnew, St. Louis.....	104	295	18	13	60	68	4	2	..	7	5	12	36	.203
Williams, St. Louis.....	45	119	15	10	24	33	2	2	1	3	11	6	16	.202
E. Scott, Boston.....	100	359	25	19	72	83	11	..	..	23	4	17	21	.201
E. Ainsmith, Wash.....	47	120	13	9	24	32	4	2	..	4	7	10	18	.200
Wm. Carrigan, Boston...	46	95	10	7	19	22	3	..	..	7	..	16	12	.200
B. Hopper, Washington...	13	5	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	.200
H. K. Hoch, St. Louis...	12	10	3	2	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	.200
O. Henriksen, Boston....	73	92	9	5	18	24	2	2	..	4	1	18	7	.196
Damrau, Philadelphia...	16	56	4	4	11	12	1	..	..	1	1	5	17	.196
W. Wambsganss, Cleve...	121	375	30	19	73	85	4	4	..	8	8	36	50	.195
T. A. Quinlan, Chicago....	42	114	11	9	22	25	3	..	..	5	3	4	11	.193
R. W. Wood, Cleveland...	33	78	5	4	15	19	2	1	..	1	1	2	13	.193
W. Barbare, Cleveland...	77	246	15	12	47	52	3	1	..	14	6	10	27	.191
T. D. Daly, Chicago....	29	47	5	4	9	10	1	..	..	1	..	5	9	.191
J. McAvoy, Philadelphia...	68	184	12	12	35	46	7	2	..	1	..	11	32	.190
E. Sweeney, New York....	53	137	12	7	26	28	2	..	..	10	3	25	12	.190
Y. W. Ayres, Wash.....	40	63	3	1	12	12	..	..	..	1	..	3	9	.190
C. W. Brown, N. Y.....	21	32	..	..	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	.188
W. J. Lee, St. Louis....	18	59	2	2	11	12	1	..	..	2	1	6	5	.186
Jos. Connolly, Wash.....	50	141	14	9	26	33	3	2	..	3	5	14	19	.184
L. G. Davies, Phila.....	56	132	13	7	24	35	5	3	..	5	2	14	31	.182
R. Shawkey, Phila.-N.Y.	33	60	3	3	11	18	5	1	..	2	..	3	21	.182
W. J. Steen, Cleve.-Det.	30	44	3	2	8	9	1	..	..	1	..	1	12	.182
C. Hoff, St. Louis.....	11	17	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.176
H. Coveleskie, Detroit...	50	103	9	6	18	20	2	..	..	8	..	7	29	.175
B. Boland, Detroit.....	47	63	5	5	11	12	1	..	..	1	..	7	14	.175
A. E. Collamore, Cleve...	13	23	1	1	4	6	..	1	..	..	..	3	8	.174
J. J. Boehling, Wash....	41	75	9	9	13	18	2	..	1	4	1	7	12	.173
D. W. Neff, Washington	30	60	1	1	10	11	1	..	..	6	1	4	6	.167
M. A. Gallia, Wash.....	43	85	3	3	14	17	3	..	..	3	1	5	25	.165
S. P. Jones, Cleveland...	48	32	4	2	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	6	15	.156
R. Keating, New York....	11	26	3	2	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	.153
M. J. McNally, Boston...	23	53	7	5	8	10	..	1	..	..	..	3	7	.151
G. Dauss, Detroit.....	46	103	9	8	15	21	2	2	..	5	2	16	26	.146
G. Morton, Cleveland...	34	82	1	1	12	16	2	1	..	3	..	..	28	.146
R. Bressler, Philadelphia	33	55	9	6	8	13	..	1	1	3	..	9	13	.145
E. Miller, New York....	26	83	4	4	12	13	1	..	..	2	..	4	14	.145
L. Bush, Philadelphia...	25	49	2	2	7	7	..	..	..	2	..	1	22	.143
J. C. Oldham, Detroit...	17	14	2	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	8	.143
M. J. McHale, New York	13	21	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	6	7	.143
J. F. Breton, Chicago....	16	36	3	2	5	6	1	..	..	5	2	5	9	.139
E. Koob, St. Louis.....	28	37	1	..	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	5	16	.135
J. Warhop, New York....	21	51	3	2	7	10	3	..	..	..	1	3	9	.137
E. Klepfer, Chi.-Cleve...	11	15	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	7	.133
J. R. Walker, Cleveland..	25	38	2	1	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	1	18	.132

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
U. C. Faber, Chicago....	49	84	11	9	11	16	1	2	..	12	4	20	33	.131
J. D. Benz, Chicago....	39	79	7	3	10	12	..	1	..	4	..	1	25	.127
Wm. Mitchell, Cleveland	36	79	3	2	10	11	1	..	..	6	..	4	20	.127
J. Scott, Chicago.....	48	95	3	2	12	12	..	..	..	6	1	8	26	.126
G. Loudermilk, St. L.-D..	45	80	2	1	10	13	1	1	..	1	..	6	26	.125
J. W. Wyckoff, Phila....	45	96	3	2	12	19	3	2	..	3	..	5	25	.125
O. T. Harstad, Cleve....	32	16	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	.125
John Nabors, Phila.....	19	16	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	.125
M. Wolfgang, Chicago...	17	17	3	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	.118
Joseph Sheehan, Phila...	15	34	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	17	.118
L. D. Brenton, Cleve....	11	17	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	.118
E. Hamilton, St. Louis...	35	62	3	3	7	10	1	1	..	2	1	5	21	.113
A. A. Egan, Cleveland...	42	120	4	3	13	16	3	..	..	4	..	8	14	.108
R. Fisher, New York....	30	83	5	4	9	11	2	..	..	4	..	4	20	.108
Z. Z. Hagerman, Cleve...	28	38	2	1	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	2	22	.105
E. G. Shore, Boston.....	38	79	3	2	8	14	4	1	..	5	..	5	29	.101
Thos. Knowlson, Phila...	18	36	2	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	23	.083
W. E. Donovan, N. Y....	10	12	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	.077
L. Cole, New York.....	10	13	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	12	.067
J. Pich, New York.....	21	30	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.000
E. K. Perryman, St. L...	24	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	5	.000
H. C. Harper, Wash....	19	25	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	.000
J. W. Engel, Wash.....	11	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Detroit	156	5128	778	576	1373	1837	207	94	23	202	243	681	523	.268
Boston	155	5023	698	486	1308	1703	202	77	13	265	118	526	476	.260
Chicago	155	4914	717	543	1269	1710	162	102	25	270	233	563	575	.258
St. Louis ...	159	5113	521	395	1255	1608	166	65	19	173	202	472	765	.245
Washington...	155	5026	569	407	1224	1570	152	79	12	187	185	457	537	.244
Cleveland ...	154	5034	539	382	1210	1597	169	79	20	177	138	490	681	.240
Philadelphia.	154	5060	545	390	1205	1579	184	71	16	137	127	436	633	.237
New York...	154	4982	584	437	1161	1521	167	50	31	169	198	570	668	.233

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Williams, Wash...	15	149	16	1	.994	Kirke, Cleveland..	87	886	52	13	.986
Pipp, New York...	134	1396	85	12	.992	Fournier, Chicago.	65	674	41	10	.986
Howard, St. Louis	48	440	37	4	.992	Brief, Chicago ...	46	458	23	7	.986
Sisler, St. Louis...	37	358	19	4	.990	Leary, St. Louis...	53	433	32	7	.985
Wood, Cleveland...	21	182	8	2	.990	Kauffman, St. L...	32	291	16	5	.984
McInnis, Phila....	119	1123	83	13	.989	Mullen, New York	27	201	15	4	.982
Gainer, Boston ...	56	457	33	6	.988	Strunk, Phila....	19	188	8	4	.980
Hoblitzel, Boston.	117	1095	63	15	.987	J. Collins, Chicago	47	516	28	12	.978
Kavanagh, Detroit	44	500	24	7	.987	Jackson, Cleveland	28	284	15	7	.977
Gandil, Wash.....	134	1237	77	19	.986	Shields, Cleveland.	23	208	13	6	.974
Burns, Detroit	104	1155	57	17	.986						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Baumann, N. Y....	43	103	116	5	.978	Hammond, Cleve..	19	24	42	3	.957
E. Collins, Chicago	155	344	487	22	.974	Foster, Wash.....	75	161	206	18	.953
Pratt, St. Louis...	158	417	441	31	.965	Young, Detroit....	119	233	371	32	.950
Boone, New York.	115	249	392	23	.965	Rodgers, Cleve.-Bos.	19	21	40	4	.948
Morgan, Wash....	57	102	175	10	.965	Wambsganss, Cleve	78	138	237	25	.937
Turner, Cleveland.	51	82	136	8	.965	Kavanagh, Detroit	42	59	95	12	.928
Barry, Phila.-Bos..	78	143	216	14	.963	Wagner, Boston...	79	161	195	28	.927
Lajoie, Phila.	110	251	332	23	.962	Malone, Phila.....	43	117	109	20	.919

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Baumann, N. Y....	19	26	24	1	.980	Foster, Wash.....	79	92	147	21	.919
Connolly, Wash....	24	30	34	2	.970	Austin, St. Louis..	141	188	264	41	.917
Turner, Cleveland..	20	10	54	2	.970	Shanks, Wash....	49	57	94	14	.915
Vitt, Detroit.....	151	191	324	19	.964	Wambsganss, Cleve.	35	31	69	10	.909
Barbare, Cleveland..	68	99	141	10	.960	McNally, Boston...	18	17	24	5	.891
Blackburne, Chi....	83	88	134	12	.949	Schang, Phila.....	43	64	81	18	.890
Johns, Chicago	28	37	62	6	.943	Evans, Cleveland..	30	25	67	12	.885
Maisel, New York..	134	184	223	26	.940	Kopf, Philadelphia	42	49	71	17	.876
Gardner, Boston....	127	134	227	26	.933	Janvrin, Boston....	20	17	31	7	.873
Healey, Phila.	17	29	41	5	.933	Damrau, Phila.....	16	16	24	6	.870
Howard, St. Louis..	23	26	46	6	.923	Roth, Chi.-Cleve...	35	34	43	15	.837

SHORTSTOPS.

McBride, Wash....	146	326	422	25	.968	Weaver, Chicago..	148	281	470	49	.939
Scott, Boston.....	100	198	298	20	.961	Bush, Detroit	155	340	504	57	.937
Barry, Phila.-Bos..	54	106	150	13	.952	Kopf, Philadelphia	74	152	205	31	.920
Chapman, Cleve....	154	378	469	50	.944	Janvrin, Boston....	64	105	160	24	.917
Peckinpaugh, N.Y.	142	291	468	47	.942	Lavan, St. Louis..	157	313	475	75	.913

OUTFIELDERS.

Quinlan, Chicago..	32	43	5	..	1000	Howard, St. Louis.	17	19	3	1	.957
Jamieson, Wash....	17	36	5	..	1000	Miller, New York.	26	41	1	2	.955
Lee, St. Louis.....	15	37	2	..	1000	Jackson, Cleve.-Chi.	96	152	12	8	.953
Jacobson, Det-St.L.	39	58	3	1	.984	Lewis, Boston	152	263	15	14	.952
Oldring, Phila.....	96	212	9	4	.982	Moeller, Wash.....	116	167	13	9	.952
Shanks, Wash.....	80	151	13	3	.982	Barber, Wash.....	19	17	3	1	.952
High, New York....	117	254	10	5	.981	Cobb, Detroit.....	156	328	22	18	.951
Strunk, Phila.....	111	225	24	5	.980	Walsh, St. Louis..	45	66	11	4	.951
Leibold, Cleve.-Chi.	74	204	15	5	.978	Sisler, St. Louis...	29	51	5	3	.949
Speaker, Boston....	150	378	21	10	.976	Williams, St. Louis	35	35	2	2	.949
Walsh, Phila.....	109	231	15	6	.976	Milan, Washington	151	352	13	21	.946
Veach, Detroit.....	152	297	19	8	.975	Fournier, Chicago.	57	110	10	7	.945
Crawford, Detroit.	156	219	8	6	.974	Cree, New York...	53	97	6	6	.945
Davies, Phila.....	32	64	8	2	.973	Southworth, Cleve.	44	90	7	6	.942
Hooper, Boston....	149	255	23	8	.972	C. Walker, St. L..	139	333	27	23	.940
Graney, Cleveland.	115	227	17	7	.972	Murphy, Phil.-Chi.	128	168	14	13	.933
Henriksen, Boston.	25	27	2	1	.967	Shotton, St. Louis.	154	295	15	23	.931
Hartzell, N. Y....	107	200	10	8	.963	Smith, Cleveland..	123	202	15	18	.923
J. Collins, Chicago	104	197	13	8	.963	Roth, Chi.-Cleve...	69	105	10	12	.906
Acosta, Wash.....	53	75	4	3	.963	Wilie, Cleveland...	35	80	1	8	.910
Cook, New York....	131	188	20	9	.959	E. Walker, St. L..	33	36	1	5	.881
Felsch, Chicago....	118	247	9	11	.959	Schang, Phila.....	41	66	12	13	.857
Connolly, Wash....	19	22	1	1	.958						

PITCHERS.

Koob, St. Louis....	28	3	32	..	1000	Dauss, Detroit....	46	11	137	5	.967
Perryman, St. L....	24	1	19	..	1000	McHale, New York	13	7	22	1	.967
Gregg, Boston.....	18	2	22	..	1000	Hamilton, St. L...	35	7	50	2	.966
Sisler, St. Louis...	12	4	14	..	1000	Mays, Boston.....	38	9	44	2	.964
Carter, Cleveland..	11	..	16	..	1000	Collamore, Cleve..	11	4	22	1	.963
Crowell, Phila.....	10	1	15	..	1000	Gallia, Washington	43	11	66	3	.962
Caldwell, N. Y....	37	12	72	1	.988	Cicotte, Chicago...	39	5	68	3	.960
Wood, Boston.....	25	8	48	1	.982	Boland, Detroit...	47	12	59	3	.959
Foster, Boston.....	38	18	77	2	.979	Scott, Chicago....	48	6	103	5	.956
Boehling, Wash....	40	10	77	2	.978	Steen, Cleve.-Det.	30	8	54	3	.954
Ruth, Boston.....	32	17	63	2	.976	Johnson, Wash....	49	23	95	6	.952
Russell, Chicago...	42	11	56	2	.971	Harstad, Cleveland	32	4	34	2	.950
Dubuc, Detroit....	40	9	86	3	.969	Weilman, St. L....	47	8	85	5	.949
Walker, Cleveland.	25	6	25	1	.969	Morton, Cleveland.	34	3	69	4	.947
Benz, Chicago.....	39	5	86	3	.968	Shawkey, Phil.-N.Y.	33	5	49	3	.947

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Collins, Boston.....	25	2	16	1	.947	Wyckoff, Phila.....	43	11	85	10	.906
Leonard, Boston.....	32	3	30	2	.943	Ayres, Washington	40	12	42	6	.900
Bush, Philadelphia.....	25	7	39	3	.938	Bressler, Phila.....	32	7	56	7	.900
Pieh, New York.....	31	3	28	2	.921	Loudermilk, St.L.D.	45	6	73	9	.898
Shore, Boston.....	38	10	95	7	.937	Pennock, Phil.-Bos.	16	2	15	2	.895
Fisher, New York.....	30	9	76	6	.934	Cavet, Detroit.....	17	4	21	3	.893
Keating, N. Y.....	11	..	28	2	.933	Hopper, Wash.....	13	3	13	2	.889
Brenton, Cleveland	11	2	12	1	.933	Harper, Wash.....	19	..	15	2	.882
Engel, Washington	11	1	13	1	.933	Knowlson, Phila...	18	2	32	5	.872
Jones, Cleveland...	48	6	46	4	.929	Coumbe, Cleveland	31	11	49	9	.870
Warhop, New York	21	4	34	3	.927	Hoch, St. Louis....	12	2	11	2	.867
James, St. L.-Det.	45	14	84	8	.925	Mitchell, Cleveland	36	3	48	8	.864
Shaw, Washington.	25	5	32	3	.925	W. Davis, Phila...	17	..	19	3	.864
Faber, Chicago....	49	7	85	8	.920	Hoff, St. Louis....	11	2	17	3	.864
Coveleskie, Detroit	50	16	109	11	.919	Oldham, Detroit...	17	..	18	3	.857
Hagerman, Cleve...	28	3	30	3	.917	Wolfgang, Chicago	17	1	13	3	.824
Sheehan, Phila.....	15	2	30	3	.914	Cole, New York....	10	1	16	4	.810
Brown, New York.	19	3	28	3	.912	Nabors, Phila.....	10	2	18	5	.800
Klepfer, Chi.-Clev.	11	..	20	2	.909						

CATCHERS.

Mayer, Chicago....	20	89	15	1	.990	Williams, Wash...	40	213	51	9	.967
Ainsmith, Wash...	42	209	47	3	.988	Alexander, N. Y...	25	132	44	6	.967
Schalk, Chicago....	134	655	159	13	.984	Severaid, St. Louis	64	247	65	11	.966
Cady, Boston.....	77	313	79	8	.980	Stanage, Detroit..	100	395	111	19	.964
Sweeney, N. Y....	53	213	59	7	.975	Nunamaker, N. Y.	77	324	99	16	.964
Carrigan, Boston..	44	183	54	6	.975	Daly, Chicago.....	19	59	9	3	.958
Henry, Washington	94	478	122	17	.972	McKee, Detroit....	35	116	30	7	.954
Egan, Cleveland...	40	199	59	8	.970	Schang, Phila.....	26	110	46	9	.945
Thomas, Boston....	82	325	81	13	.969	Baker, Detroit....	61	184	53	15	.940
O'Neill, Cleveland.	115	556	175	24	.968	McAvoy, Phila....	64	235	130	25	.936
Lapp, Philadelphia	89	376	115	17	.967	Agnew, St. Louis..	102	398	153	39	.934

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
New York	154	121	..	18	4135	2008	217	.966
Chicago	155	94	..	19	4198	2002	222	.965
Boston	155	96	..	22	4192	1937	226	.964
Washington	155	107	..	14	4183	1911	230	.964
Detroit	156	111	..	26	4230	2170	258	.961
Cleveland	154	77	2	19	4109	2042	280	.956
St. Louis	159	152	1	30	4191	2065	338	.949
Philadelphia	154	123	..	17	4040	2023	338	.947

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.*	L.*	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	B.	BB.	SO.	P.	Bk.	PG.
Jos. Wood, Boston.....	25	157	1-3	14	5	555	120	32	26	1	44	63	3	.. 1.49
W. Johnson, Washington.	47	336	2-3	27	13	1205	258	83	58	19	56	203	7	.. 1.55
E. G. Shore, Boston.....	38	247	19	7	908	207	75	45	4	66	102	4	1	1.64
H. C. Harper, Washington	19	86	1-3	5	4	297	66	26	17	1	40	54	5	.. 1.77
M. Wolfgang, Chicago....	17	53	2-3	2	2	185	39	18	11	1	12	21	..	1.85
J. Scott, Chicago.....	48	296	1-3	24	11	1077	256	98	67	5	78	120	4	2 2.03
R. Fisher, New York.....	30	247	2-3	18	11	901	219	82	58	5	62	97	2	.. 2.11
G. Foster, Boston.....	37	255	1-3	20	9	914	217	83	60	16	86	82	5	1 2.12
J. D. Benz, Chicago.....	39	238	1-3	15	11	865	223	78	56	3	43	81	4	2 2.12
G. Morton, Cleveland....	34	240	15	15	867	189	75	57	2	60	134	6	2	2.14
X. W. Ayers, Washington	40	211	1-3	15	9	762	178	66	52	7	38	96	..	2.21
E. Klepfer, Chicago-Cleve.	11	55	2-3	2	6	213	58	29	14	..	16	16	1	.. 2.27

*The Won and Lost columns are not included in averages compiled by American League, but are inserted unofficially as a matter of record.

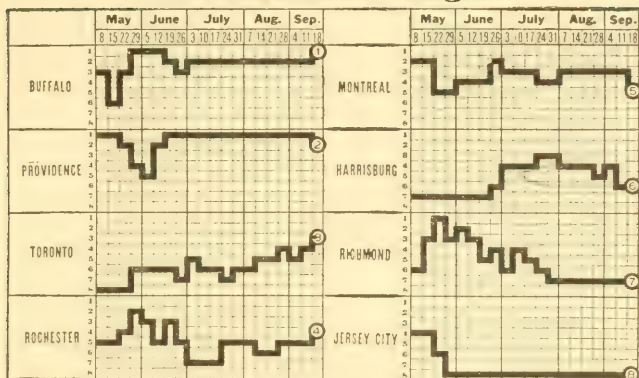
SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Oppo.		H.	R.	ER.	B.B.	SO.	P.	Bk.	PG.	W AVER
					AB.	AB.									
M. A. Gallia, Washington....	43	259	2-3	16	10	940	220	90	66	4	64	130	6	...	2.29
C. E. Weillman, St. Louis....	47	295	2-3	18	18	1049	240	110	77	3	83	125	4	2	2.34
H. B. Leonard, Boston....	32	183	1-3	15	7	621	139	57	48	14	67	116	2	1	2.36
E. Koob, St. Louis....	28	133	2-3	5	6	468	119	50	35	10	50	37	6	...	2.36
E. A. Collamore, Cleveland	11	64	1-3	2	5	221	52	22	17	...	22	15	2	...	2.38
G. Ruth, Boston....	32	217	2-3	18	6	783	156	80	59	6	85	112	9	1	2.44
H. Coveleskie, Detroit....	50	312	2-3	23	13	1162	271	123	85	20	87	150	5	...	2.45
G. Dauss, Detroit....	46	309	2-3	23	13	1112	261	115	86	11	115	132	8	...	2.50
J. A. Shaw, Washington....	25	133	...	5	12	463	102	50	37	2	76	78	6	1	2.50
U. C. Faber, Chicago....	30	299	2-3	24	13	1102	264	118	85	11	99	182	4	...	2.56
E. A. Russell, Chicago....	41	229	1-3	11	12	865	215	90	66	6	47	90	2	...	2.60
C. Mays, Boston....	38	131	2-3	4	6	488	119	54	38	5	21	65	3	...	2.60
J. C. Oldham, Detroit....	17	57	2-3	2	...	214	52	22	18	4	17	17	1	1	2.81
W. Mitchell, Cleveland....	36	236	...	11	14	872	210	103	74	2	84	149	5	1	2.82
G. H. Sisler, St. Louis....	15	70	...	4	5	251	62	26	22	4	38	41	1	1	2.83
E. Hamilton, St. Louis....	35	204	...	9	17	740	203	98	65	12	69	63	4	...	2.87
J. Pieh, New York....	21	94	...	4	5	333	78	40	30	5	39	46	...	...	2.87
R. Caldwell, New York....	36	305	...	19	16	1089	266	115	98	5	107	130	4	...	2.89
E. V. Cleotte, Chicago....	39	223	1-3	13	11	827	216	89	75	6	48	106	4	2	3.02
B. Boland, Detroit....	45	202	2-3	13	6	727	167	86	70	6	75	72	3	...	3.11
L. Cole, New York....	10	51	...	2	3	183	41	27	18	3	22	19	2	...	3.17
J. A. Dubue, Detroit....	39	258	...	17	12	942	231	116	92	10	88	74	11	...	3.21
J. J. Boehling, Washington	40	229	1-3	15	13	851	217	105	82	9	119	108	6	6	3.22
G. Londermilk, St. L.-Det.	45	250	1-3	13	19	874	200	126	90	17	157	148	8	...	3.24
W. H. James, St. L.-Det.	45	237	1-3	13	13	844	212	115	86	7	125	82	6	...	3.26
L. D. Brenton, Cleveland.	11	51	...	2	3	195	60	31	19	2	20	18	...	...	3.35
V. Gregg, Boston....	18	75	...	5	3	273	71	37	28	5	32	43	2	1	3.36
O. T. Harstad, Cleveland..	32	82	...	3	6	300	81	45	31	1	35	35	1	...	3.40
F. N. Coumbe, Cleveland..	30	114	...	4	7	419	123	63	44	3	37	37	4	...	3.47
Thos. Knowlson, Phila....	18	100	2-3	4	7	362	99	53	39	6	60	24	4	1	3.49
J. W. Wyckoff, Phila....	43	276	...	10	22	967	238	139	108	5	165	157	14	1	3.52
Z. Z. Hagerman, Cleveland	29	151	...	7	13	563	156	86	59	6	77	69	5	2	3.52
W. J. Steen, Cleve.-Det....	30	124	2-3	6	5	485	134	65	49	3	37	50	4	...	3.54
R. Keating, New York....	11	79	1-3	3	6	290	66	41	32	3	45	37	4	...	3.63
S. P. Jones, Cleveland....	48	145	2-3	3	8	519	131	78	59	1	63	42	3	...	3.65
K. Shawkey, Phila.-N. Y..	33	185	2-3	10	13	665	181	95	76	3	73	87	3	...	3.68
E. K. Perryman, St. Louis	24	50	1-3	2	3	185	52	27	22	1	16	19	...	...	3.94
J. Warhop, New York....	21	143	1-3	7	9	530	164	74	63	12	52	34	1	...	3.95
J. R. Walker, Cleveland...	25	131	...	5	9	467	122	73	58	7	65	57	6	1	3.98
W. Davis, Philadelphia....	18	66	2-3	1	2	238	65	33	30	6	59	18	6	...	4.05
T. H. Cayet, Detroit....	17	71	...	4	3	277	83	39	32	2	22	26	2	1	4.06
C. W. Brown, New York..	19	96	2-3	3	5	345	95	49	44	5	47	34	1	...	4.10
L. Bush, Philadelphia....	25	145	2-3	5	15	520	137	86	67	4	89	89	10	...	4.14
Jos. Sheehan, Philadelphia	15	102	...	4	8	391	131	73	47	1	38	22	2	...	4.15
W. J. McHale, New York.	13	78	1-3	3	7	311	86	45	37	...	19	25	...	...	4.25
R. Collins, Boston....	25	104	2-3	5	7	387	101	62	50	1	31	43	1	...	4.30
R. Bressler, Philadelphia..	32	178	1-3	4	17	646	183	133	103	7	118	69	7	...	5.20
M. J. Crowell, Phila....	10	54	1-3	2	6	192	56	53	33	5	47	15	4	...	5.46
John Nabors, Philadelphia.	10	54	...	...	5	191	58	45	33	5	35	18	1	...	5.50
H. J. Pennoek, Phila.-Bos.	15	58	...	3	5	232	69	50	41	2	39	31	2	...	6.37

*The Won and Lost columns are not included in averages compiled by American League, but are inserted unofficially as a matter of record.

International League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892	Providence	.616	1902	Jersey City	.736
	Binghamton	.667	1904	Buffalo	.657
1893	Erie	.606	1905	Providence	.638
1894	Providence	.696	1906	Buffalo	.607
1895	Springfield	.687	1907	Toronto	.619
1896	Providence	.692	1908	Baltimore	.593
1897	Syracuse	.632	1909	Rochester	.596
1898	Montreal	.586	1910	Rochester	.601
1899	Rochester	.626	1911	Rochester	.645
1900	Providence	.623	1912	Toronto	.595
1901	Rochester	.645	1913	Newark	.627
1902	Toronto	.669	1914	Providence	.617

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Buff.	Prov.	Tor.	Roch.	Mont.	Hbg.	Rich.	J. C.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Buffalo	..	9	8	12	12	17	16	12	86	50	.632
Providence	10	..	10	11	14	13	11	16	85	53	.616
Toronto	12	9	..	10	9	9	9	14	72	67	.518
Rochester	7	9	10	..	11	10	12	10	69	69	.500
Montreal	8	6	11	9	..	12	9	12	67	70	.489
Harrisburg	2	7	11	10	6	..	11	11	61	76	.445
Richmond	4	9	11	8	11	6	..	10	59	81	.422
Jersey City	7	4	6	9	7	9	10	..	52	85	.380

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by William J. Manley.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Hoff, Rochester....	29	69	8	28	4	1	..	34	3	2	4	4	.406
Mullin, Richmond...	39	143	25	53	6	4	..	67	5	8	13	15	.371
Barney, Jersey City.	62	239	29	77	12	1	..	91	6	7	25	28	.335
Rath, Toronto.....	97	361	52	120	13	..	..	133	21	10	24	17	.332
Gilbert, Toronto....	68	243	38	79	9	5	4	110	2	16	36	11	.325
Shorten, Providence	137	543	81	175	26	14	..	229	24	27	48	54	.322
Gilhooley, Buffalo..	122	450	92	145	19	11	3	195	11	53	88	27	.322
Judge, Buffalo.....	149	493	68	158	19	15	..	207	28	28	58	55	.320
White-man, Montreal	141	526	106	164	27	13	14	259	20	25	69	42	.312

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Shean, Providence...	121	457	68	141	23	7	..	178	26	11	31	22	309
P. Smith, Montreal	88	331	51	102	18	2	4	136	4	22	28	53	308
Jamieson, Buffalo...	138	522	82	160	28	9	..	206	18	16	50	54	307
Kraft, Harrisburg...	140	505	90	155	25	24	11	261	16	22	52	80	307
Witterstaetter, Hg.	135	492	52	151	17	2	1	175	9	16	24	15	307
Channell, Buffalo...	130	458	62	139	22	13	5	202	15	11	60	29	304
Schnutz, Hbg.	11	23	2	7	2	2	..	13	..	..	2	5	304
Truesdale, J. C.	121	459	80	139	14	4	..	161	5	19	56	40	303
Thorpe, J. C.-Hbg...	96	370	51	112	13	7	2	145	16	22	19	63	303
Demmitt, Tor.-J. C.	70	231	34	70	10	3	4	98	17	10	29	14	303
Messenger, Roch-Tor	18	53	11	16	..	..	2	22	4	..	6	5	302
Zimmerman, Hbg...	132	471	57	142	17	8	..	175	19	24	32	19	301
Tutwiler, Providence	76	284	32	85	12	15	..	127	6	9	23	34	299
Twombly, Richmond	52	191	32	57	3	4	..	68	8	15	21	6	298
Bates, Richmond...	141	476	87	141	27	9	6	204	13	32	106	42	296
E. Onslow, Prov....	124	455	73	134	8	13	..	168	9	32	56	27	295
Aragon, Richmond.	131	488	59	143	14	9	2	181	13	18	42	25	293
Pick, Richmond....	102	375	71	109	19	11	..	150	9	27	58	25	291
Haley, Richmond...	89	303	31	88	10	7	3	121	5	6	21	39	290
W. Zimmerman, R.	72	276	33	89	4	5	..	94	10	28	20	290	
Graham, Toronto...	138	506	64	146	13	3	2	171	22	21	42	38	289
Barry, Jersey City..	129	481	62	139	14	3	..	159	16	16	27	28	289
Flynn, Montreal....	128	478	64	138	13	6	13	202	14	7	45	61	289
Hoffman, Rich.	34	114	13	33	2	7	2	55	2	3	22	12	289
Lalonde, Buffalo...	76	219	27	63	11	1	..	76	13	3	25	35	288
Schultz, Providence	47	118	13	34	5	1	1	44	5	..	14	10	288
Layden, Jersey City	47	143	13	41	4	2	..	49	10	10	26	24	287
McTigue, Toronto...	36	94	13	27	3	1	5	47	1	1	7	18	287
Walker, Rochester..	36	105	18	30	10	4	..	48	2	6	17	19	286
G. Williams, Tor...	90	340	57	97	15	9	8	151	12	31	25	44	285
Cathers, Tor.-J. C...	59	204	21	58	11	2	1	76	8	6	20	27	285
Hoelke, Rochester..	142	542	71	153	14	11	1	192	13	26	34	42	282
Jordan, Tor.-Rich...	102	351	51	99	20	6	2	137	9	12	74	35	282
Masterman, Prov...	12	32	2	9	..	1	..	11	..	..	2	5	281
Miller, Montreal...	22	75	10	21	1	..	2	28	3	..	1	11	280
Bues, Jersey City...	130	476	66	133	18	10	3	180	14	16	49	32	279
Casey, Providence...	73	233	27	65	9	6	4	98	7	6	22	16	278
Kores, Rochester...	75	276	42	76	11	11	2	115	10	17	18	16	275
Parent, Toronto....	22	80	16	22	1	1	1	28	..	3	13	3	275
Clements, Rochester	140	552	81	150	23	6	5	200	10	35	55	76	272
Devlin, Montreal...	124	448	45	122	18	6	2	158	19	12	48	39	272
Eayrs, Providence...	54	147	24	40	3	4	..	51	5	4	11	19	272
Tooley, Harrisburg.	127	461	68	125	11	9	..	154	26	39	46	28	271
O'Donnell, Rich....	13	37	1	10	1	..	..	11	2	..	2	5	270
McCarthy, Buffalo...	135	515	71	137	24	5	..	171	24	17	38	70	266
Herbert, Toronto...	36	98	10	26	3	3	..	35	3	2	8	24	265
Thompson, Rich....	83	276	39	73	10	4	..	91	10	12	32	36	264
Almeida, Montreal.	81	227	38	69	8	4	88	7	18	48	28	264	
Fabrique, Prov.....	137	521	71	136	11	6	..	159	18	15	47	44	261
Callahan, Hbg.	78	272	43	71	11	10	..	102	14	19	31	23	261
Wares, Toronto....	76	238	30	62	12	1	2	82	17	10	34	22	261
Daly, Toronto	64	211	21	55	11	1	..	68	13	15	29	8	261
R. Williams, Roch.	122	377	28	98	18	..	3	125	15	6	37	43	260
Kelly, Toronto.....	47	139	12	36	1	1	..	39	5	1	9	9	259
Coreham, Toronto...	16	27	3	7	1	2	..	13	1	..	4	9	259
Piez, Rochester....	117	430	49	111	10	7	2	141	17	17	36	33	258
Beatty, Rochester..	98	288	33	74	15	3	1	98	12	10	33	26	257
Crane, Richmond...	97	362	60	92	10	4	3	120	4	9	39	63	257
Roach, Toronto....	47	167	22	43	11	4	2	68	6	8	13	11	257
Healy, Richmond...	37	129	16	33	3	..	..	36	4	3	1	14	256
Nash, Montreal...	109	435	67	111	11	4	..	130	9	19	51	32	255
Jackson, Buffalo....	78	260	31	51	10	1	1	66	3	7	27	43	255

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Breckenridge, Rich.	35	138	26	35	4	2	..	43	6	5	15	30	.254
McNally, Providence	106	388	60	98	12	3	1	119	10	26	45	29	.253
Fewster, Richmond	48	158	13	40	6	2	..	50	5	7	18	27	.253
Priest, Rochester...	128	461	47	116	14	12	..	154	15	31	29	42	.252
Kocher, Toronto...	99	333	29	84	11	8	1	123	19	7	21	39	.252
Blake, Jersey City.	46	163	21	41	1	1	..	44	5	5	11	20	.251
Hollen, Montreal...	194	376	44	94	14	6	4	132	13	14	45	32	.250
Yeager, Mont.-J. C.	54	144	18	36	5	2	..	45	5	2	7	7	.250
Konnick, Toronto...	14	28	4	7	..	1	..	9	..	..	1	3	.250
Wiltse, Jersey City.	12	20	1	5	2	..	..	7	..	..	1	3	.250
Powell, Providence.	130	453	67	113	17	14	3	167	5	16	41	51	.249
Hollander, Toronto.	54	194	26	48	2	6	..	62	6	10	30	24	.248
Tragressor, J. C....	53	157	16	39	4	3	..	49	3	4	13	25	.248
Howley, Montreal...	88	287	34	71	6	..	7	98	11	9	20	27	.247
Carlstrom, Buffalo..	140	500	59	123	6	8	3	154	21	21	39	80	.246
Bader, Buffalo	51	122	15	30	4	1	..	36	4	1	9	16	.246
F. Smith, Roch.-M.	127	441	48	108	15	4	1	134	14	16	52	27	.245
Yelle, Jersey City...	27	71	7	18	2	1	1	25	..	1	6	10	.243
Kritchell, Richmond	35	95	11	23	4	..	..	27	2	2	16	14	.242
O'Leary, Jersey City	10	33	3	8	1	..	..	9	1	1	2	1	.242
Bankston, Richmond	41	137	15	33	1	2	..	38	2	4	12	19	.241
Wilson, Toronto....	16	58	4	14	..	..	..	14	4	..	5	3	.241
Gill, Providence....	90	301	48	72	8	10	3	109	8	16	19	31	.239
Irelan, Montreal	120	433	72	103	16	9	9	164	32	24	73	53	.238
Stevenson, Roch....	139	476	56	112	15	11	1	152	17	17	42	74	.235
Morrisette, Rich....	50	119	14	28	5	1	..	35	1	1	4	28	.235
Cottrell, Richmond.	20	60	1	14	2	..	..	17	1	..	3	11	.233
Oeschger, Prov.....	39	95	11	22	4	1	..	28	1	..	6	14	.232
Ball, Rich.-Tor.....	114	377	47	87	13	4	1	111	14	23	42	74	.231
Brown, Toronto	19	65	7	15	3	1	..	20	1	3	4	9	.231
Wm. Wright, J. C.	62	217	23	50	4	3	1	63	5	11	24	16	.230
Pennock, Providence	14	35	2	8	1	1	..	11	3	..	7	7	.229
Trout, Toronto	80	250	29	57	4	1	2	69	15	1	29	17	.228
Heckinger, Hbg. ...	104	299	25	68	9	2	1	84	11	5	46	41	.227
Madden, Montreal...	63	203	25	46	11	1	2	65	7	1	12	17	.227
Fullerton, Montreal	43	129	12	29	3	1	..	34	7	1	5	18	.225
Huenke, Rochester.	35	67	5	15	..	..	..	15	6	..	2	9	.224
Mowe, Harrisburg...	115	405	55	99	9	2	1	106	21	23	47	24	.222
Erwin, Rochester...	38	81	8	18	..	1	..	20	5	4	10	5	.222
Sheehan, Toronto...	15	54	5	12	1	1	..	15	6	..	2	7	.222
Erickson, Rochester.	31	82	6	18	1	1	..	21	3	..	1	18	.220
Mensor, Harrisburg.	112	384	56	84	6	3	..	96	10	24	85	36	.219
Laque, Toronto.....	73	196	20	43	5	4	..	56	10	8	19	22	.219
Palmero, Rochester	46	105	16	23	1	2	..	28	2	..	10	20	.219
Wanamaker, Roch...	19	37	4	8	..	..	..	8	4	1	2	5	.219
Boebe, Buffalo.....	38	106	9	23	2	..	..	25	9	1	10	26	.217
Purtell, Mont.-J. C.	133	451	57	97	9	5	1	119	20	19	76	61	.215
Schwert, Jersey City	31	84	8	18	3	..	1	24	2	4	8	14	.214
Stertzor, Richmond.	15	33	6	7	..	..	..	7	2	..	3	6	.212
Keating, Buffalo....	138	436	57	92	11	2	1	110	21	27	70	87	.211
Tierney, Harrisburg	27	95	6	20	3	2	..	27	3	3	6	12	.211
John Onslow, Buff...	74	229	15	48	9	2	..	61	11	6	14	36	.210
Tamm, M.-J.C.-Hbg	104	332	20	69	4	2	..	77	17	7	16	26	.208
Fullenwider, Buffalo	35	83	10	17	2	..	..	19	4	..	4	18	.205
Richter, Montreal..	19	49	2	10	1	..	1	14	..	..	2	18	.205
S. Manning, J. C....	59	201	16	41	3	2	..	48	4	6	22	30	.204
Rehg, Providence...	19	64	6	13	2	1	1	26	3	4	7	..	.203
Sherman, J. C.....	49	120	11	24	1	1	..	27	3	3	10	20	.200
Turner, Jersey City	38	125	12	25	3	2	..	32	3	5	7	15	.200
Enzmann, Hbg.....	30	95	9	19	2	4	2	35	3	2	..	26	.200
Carroll, Toronto....	10	25	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	2	3	.200
Snow, Harrisburg...	44	127	7	25	2	1	..	29	2	..	10	17	.197

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Reynolds, J.C.-Hbg.	99	260	25	51	7	2	3	71	3	2	30	39	.196
Gaw, Buffalo	35	83	9	16	3	..	1	22	1	1	5	20	.193
Cooper, Providence..	35	84	11	16	2	1	..	20	6	..	7	8	.190
Sweeney, Richmond	31	85	8	16	..	2	..	20	3	3	14	7	.188
Shannon, Rochester	10	32	4	6	..	1	..	8	1	..	2	8	.188
Lee, Harrisburg....	31	71	4	13	1	..	..	14	4	..	16	10	.183
Schacht, Harrisburg	38	66	7	12	..	..	..	12	6	..	8	10	.182
Cadore, Montreal...	30	83	7	15	1	1	..	18	3	..	4	23	.181
Hersche, Rochester.	49	112	11	20	4	..	2	30	..	..	5	32	.179
Dunn, Richmond....	61	174	27	31	..	..	1	34	6	7	16	35	.178
Russell, Richmond.	53	108	19	19	..	2	..	23	7	2	20	41	.176
Schaufele, Rich....	77	239	23	41	3	3	..	50	2	5	26	66	.172
W. Manning, Tor...	37	94	3	16	1	..	..	17	7	..	..	14	.170
O'Hara, Toronto....	27	94	6	16	1	1	..	19	2	5	10	9	.170
Dowd, Montreal....	35	92	11	15	3	..	2	24	1	1	9	16	.163
Chabek, Harrisburg	46	81	9	13	4	..	..	17	2	1	7	20	.160
O'Brien, Prov.-Rich.	17	38	3	6	1	..	..	7	1	..	2	8	.158
Bentley, Prov.-J. C.	14	21	2	3	..	..	..	3	3	..	2	6	.143
Comstock, Prov....	25	59	3	8	..	..	..	8	5	..	2	17	.136
Ring, Jersey City...	36	68	4	9	1	..	..	10	5	1	2	28	.132
Meadows, Richmond	16	16	2	6	2	..	..	8	..	..	..	5	.125
McHale, Mont-Rich.	14	33	2	4	..	..	..	4	4	1	2	7	.121
Crutcher, J. C.....	33	77	7	9	2	..	..	11	3	..	7	24	.117
Cook, Toronto.....	23	43	2	5	..	..	..	5	1	..	6	12	.114
Verbout, Jersey City.	42	75	3	8	1	..	..	9	8	..	5	24	.107
Tyson, Buffalo.....	23	19	2	2	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	3	.105
Goodbred, Rich-Hbg	20	44	4	4	1	..	..	5	4	2	4	9	.091
Bruck, Jersey City.	37	75	4	6	..	..	..	6	3	..	11	35	.080

Players who participated in less than ten games—Prieste, Geyer, Lake, Duchesnil, Radloff, Pratt, Smallwood, Murray, Collins, Brown, S. Smith, Spencer, H. Smith, Sherry, Jacobs, Bird, Plate, Simon, Schorr, C. Thompson, Snyder, Lamont, Harper, Works, Harrington, Maisel, Johnson, Long, Andrews, Cram, McInnis, Mattern, Oldham, Rieger, Wright, Jensen, Farrell, Couchman, Doyle, Halstein, McGraner, Murphy, Koestner, Hall, Stevens, Lowe, Regan, Bastick, Williams, Frostbauer, Delaney, Brackett, Blancke.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Judge, Buffalo.....	140	1348	54	8	.994	Flynn, Montreal...	128	1326	79	15	.989
Hoelke, Rochester..	142	1330	96	11	.992	E. Onslow, Prov....	124	1148	55	13	.989
Harry, Jersey City.	129	1300	61	11	.992	Jordan, Tor.-Roch..	102	868	26	13	.986
Devlin, Montreal...	12	125	5	1	.992	Kraft, Harrisburg..	137	1333	94	24	.983
Graham, Toronto...	135	1358	73	16	.989	Mullin, Richmond..	39	323	24	7	.980

SECOND BASEMEN.

Sheehan, Toronto...	15	23	51	..	.000	Pick, Richmond....	17	50	47	6	.942
Truesdale, J. City..	120	283	347	19	.971	Tamm, M.-J.C.-Hbg	13	13	20	1	.941
McCarthy, Buffalo..	135	306	414	22	.970	Luque, Toronto....	18	24	61	6	.934
Wares, Toronto.....	65	149	183	11	.968	Rehg, Providence...	18	35	32	5	.931
Nash, Montreal.....	10	23	36	2	.968	Gill, Providence....	10	29	23	4	.929
Parent, Toronto....	22	65	51	4	.967	Eores, Rochester...	12	37	40	7	.917
Shean, Providence..	116	336	342	24	.966	Rath, Toronto.....	11	12	28	4	.909
Irelan, Montreal...	118	323	398	28	.963	Shannon, Rochester	10	19	19	4	.905
Aragon, Richmond.	63	139	184	16	.953	Ball, Rich.-Toronto	33	72	102	20	.897
Tooley, Harrisburg.	126	307	388	35	.952	Cathers, Tor-J. C...	11	17	38	8	.873
Twombly, Richmond	19	26	42	4	.944	Yeager, Mont.-J. C.	12	27	28	10	.867
Priest, Rochester..	103	234	249	29	.943						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Crutcher, J. City...	28	1	43	..	1000	Cook, Toronto.....	23	3	32	2	.946
Cottrell, Richmond.	20	9	44	..	1000	McHale, Mon.-Rich.	14	4	31	2	.946
Meadows, Rich.....	13	1	2	..	1000	Gaw, Buffalo.....	33	6	78	5	.944
Manning, Toronto...	36	16	63	1	.987	Bruck, Jersey City.	37	9	73	5	.943
Comstock, Prov.....	25	5	57	1	.984	Schacht, Harrisburg	38	8	53	3	.937
Hierbert, Toronto...	36	7	80	2	.978	Geschger, Prov.....	15	4	55	4	.937
Chabek, Harris.....	37	8	75	2	.976	Beebe, Buffalo.....	35	15	72	6	.935
Eays, Providence...	16	5	31	1	.973	Enzmann, Hbg.....	30	13	74	6	.935
Hersche, Rochester.	48	22	101	4	.969	Russell, Richmond.	49	4	82	7	.925
Schmutz, Harrisburg	12	3	26	1	.967	Cadore, Montreal...	29	7	66	6	.924
Dowd, Montreal...	34	15	65	3	.964	Erickson, Rochester	31	11	48	5	.922
Bentley, Prov.-J.C.	10	7	19	1	.963	Schultz, Providence.	38	13	67	7	.920
Cocreham, Toronto.	16	1	24	1	.962	Sherman, J. City...	32	7	55	5	.919
Hoff, Rochester....	26	11	60	3	.959	Cooper, Providence.	35	8	59	6	.918
Palmero, Rochester.	41	17	93	5	.958	Morrisette, Richm.	49	5	102	10	.915
Tyson, Buffalo.....	19	2	21	1	.958	Goodbred, Rich-Hbg	20	5	37	4	.913
McTigue, Toronto...	34	8	76	4	.955	Stertz, Richmond..	13	1	19	2	.910
Lee, Harrisburg....	28	1	58	3	.952	Verbout, J. City....	42	9	76	9	.904
Fullerton, Montreal	35	13	123	7	.951	Richter, Montreal..	19	2	42	5	.898
Fullenwider, Buffalo	35	7	49	3	.949	Pennock, Prov.....	14	2	32	4	.895
Miller, Montreal....	22	14	59	4	.948	Wiltse, Jersey City.	11	..	17	2	.895
Bader, Buffalo.....	48	14	76	6	.947	O'Brien, Prov-Rich	16	4	22	4	.867
Ring, Jersey City...	39	3	50	3	.946	Huenke, Rochester.	35	6	43	8	.860
Laque, Toronto.....	31	15	55	4	.946						

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Howley, Mont....	85	344	98	6	12	.987	Schaufele, Rich...	77	358	85	18	28	.961
Schwert, J. City...	22	95	27	2	2	.984	Heckinger, Hbg...	94	358	110	20	8	.959
Williams, Roch...	119	608	157	13	18	.983	Tragressor, J.City	47	171	60	10	..	.959
Wanamaker, Roch.	14	43	13	1	..	.982	Kritchell, Rich...	25	162	42	9	2	.958
Lalonde, Buffalo.	73	288	81	8	3	.979	Madden, Montreal	59	254	53	14	5	.956
Erwin, Rochester.	29	122	24	4	4	.973	Reynolds, JC-Hbg.	78	312	89	21	4	.950
Kelly, Toronto....	47	225	56	8	5	.972	Snow, Harrisburg	32	96	34	7	5	.949
Haley, Providence	80	378	94	15	7	.969	Yelle, Jersey City	23	107	36	8	3	.947
Casey, Providence	72	297	73	12	5	.969	O'Donnell, Rich..	10	48	18	4	2	.943
Kocher, Prov.-Tor.	99	431	120	22	5	.962	Kennick, Toronto	14	28	10	3	1	.927
J. Onslow, Buffalo	72	281	103	15	4	.962							

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SO.	BB.	B.	P.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	O.	F.	P.C.
Andrews, Richmond...	7	46	1-3	171	48	28	19	17	5	2	3	..	..	2	4	1000
Beebe, Buffalo	35	301	1-3	1091	282	112	118	110	5	3	1	27	7	..	6	.794
Oldham, Buffalo	5	44	2-3	161	39	10	11	15	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	.750
Comstock, Providence.	25	177	2-3	621	135	64	113	70	4	2	..	15	6	..	5	6.714
Miller, Montreal	22	182	2-3	676	170	91	118	65	5	4	..	15	6	..	2	1.714
Oeschger, Providence.	37	252	1-3	871	192	91	127	91	16	5	..	21	10	..	5	11.677
Schultz, Providence...	38	291	..	1064	253	114	77	93	13	5	1	18	10	1	9	6.643
Gaw, Buffalo	33	233	..	855	203	80	84	74	13	1	..	16	9	1	7	6.640
Erickson, Rochester...	31	215	2-3	786	167	89	173	96	4	5	..	14	8	2	9	6.636
McTigue, Toronto	34	240	2-3	991	213	91	152	90	6	5	..	17	10	..	7	4.630
Laque, Toronto	31	225	1-3	777	190	89	133	100	8	6	..	15	9	1	7	5.625
Dowd, Montreal	34	231	..	885	259	116	51	53	5	5	..	14	9	1	5	10.609
Pennock, Providence...	13	90	1-3	308	72	28	57	38	1	..	..	6	4	1	1	4.600
Fullenwider, Buffalo..	36	241	2-3	900	256	124	93	83	6	4	..	17	12	1	13	3.586
Russell, Richmond....	49	316	2-3	1170	276	167	239	164	16	21	..	21	15	1	15	8.583
Fullerton, Montreal...	34	275	..	1061	281	132	105	124	19	7	..	18	14	..	1	2.563
Enzmann, Harrisburg.	30	261	2-3	948	241	94	84	73	12	3	..	16	13	..	2	1.552

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.			H W										T.	F.	PC.
			AB.	H.	R.	SO.	BB.	B.	P.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	O.				
Hoff, Rochester	26	185	1-3	679	166	79	101	94	8	8	..	12	10	1	9	2	.545	
Palmero, Rochester....	41	300	1-3	1074	228	119	163	134	13	13	..	19	16	..	6	5	.543	
Cook, Toronto.....	23	129		474	113	55	33	36	4	..	..	7	6	..	6	9	.538
Eayrs, Providence....	16	103	1-3	372	93	49	40	57	6	2	..	7	6	..	5	2	.538	
Goodbred, Rich.-Hgh..	20	130		492	124	65	50	38	2	4	1	8	7	2	7	2	.533	
Bader, Buffalo	48	333	2-3	1107	308	123	132	119	11	13	..	20	18	3	4	11	.526	
Schacht, Harrisburg...	38	225	1-3	815	218	128	78	56	7	5	..	13	13	..	10	12	.500	
Cooper, Providence....	34	236	2-3	844	215	128	99	104	13	4	1	13	13	..	12	4	.500	
Sherman, Jersey City.	30	203	2-3	753	189	74	58	54	6	2	..	11	11	1	6	7	.500	
Crutcher, Jersey City.	25	177		640	151	68	96	70	4	9	..	9	9	2	5	4	.500	
Tyson, Buffalo	18	62	2-3	236	68	29	15	21	5	..	..	2	2	1	5	10	.500
Wiltse, Jersey City....	11	46		174	38	17	20	6	2	2	..	2	2	1	..	7	.500	
Jarman, Richmond....	8	75	1-3	229	78	49	27	26	3	3	..	2	2	..	1	3	.500	
Smallwood, Harrisburg	7	47		171	47	26	15	20	2	2	..	3	3	..	..	1	.500
Herbert, Toronto	37	275	1-3	1012	251	99	91	72	5	4	3	16	17	1	2	2	.485	
Huenke, Rochester....	35	211		773	200	113	84	89	8	7	..	11	13	..	12	9	.468	
O'Brien, Prov.-Rich...	16	95		383	111	55	36	34	1	..	..	5	6	..	4	7	.455
Hersche, Rochester....	48	305		1098	270	129	129	141	7	5	..	13	16	1	7	14	.448	
Chabek, Harrisburg....	37	229	1-3	820	217	110	80	64	5	4	..	12	15	..	9	7	.444	
Manning, Toronto	36	262	2-3	956	265	99	94	72	7	2	..	14	18	..	8	5	.438	
Cadore, Montreal.....	29	229	2-3	877	244	117	110	76	6	1	..	10	14	2	..	5	.417	
Lee, Harrisburg	28	211		798	243	108	48	67	5	2	1	10	14	..	8	5	.417	
Ring, Jersey City.....	35	211	2-3	790	210	123	120	117	10	11	1	12	17	..	12	10	.414	
Cottrell, Richmond....	20	164	1-3	611	169	76	85	72	1	3	..	7	11	1	3	1	.389	
Morrisette, Richmond.	49	312		1204	351	209	164	149	22	12	1	16	26	..	13	9	.381	
Schmutz, Harrisburg...	11	73		282	85	51	27	20	5	2	..	2	4	..	1	4	.333	
Bentley, Prov.-J. C....	10	52	2-3	199	56	28	21	13	4	2	..	1	2	..	3	5	.333	
Thompson, Jersey City	5	31		125	31	20	14	5	1	6	..	1	2	..	3	..	.333	
A. Williams, Roch....	5	12		44	11	11	6	11	1	1	..	1	2	1	2	2	.333	
Bruck, Jersey City....	37	155		883	257	123	87	82	9	4	..	9	20	..	10	7	.310	
McHale, Mont.-Rich...	14	91		378	115	67	32	29	1	2	..	4	9	..	3	2	.308	
Verbout, Jersey City...	42	253	1-3	961	279	140	78	75	2	5	..	8	20	..	16	11	.286	
Richter, Montreal....	19	136		489	115	64	46	65	5	2	4	11	..	4	3	2	.267	
Cooreham, Toronto....	16	88		332	98	51	25	31	4	2	..	2	6	..	6	5	.250	
Cram, Richmond	7	40	1-3	154	50	38	11	20	4	5	..	1	3	..	1	3	.250	
Stertz, Richmond....	13	74		292	88	57	40	47	3	5	..	2	7	1	4	4	.222	
Sherry, Montreal	5	45		163	41	21	13	12	..	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	.200
Meadows, Richmond..	13	23		88	22	27	23	45	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	.000
Brown, Harrisburg....	7	45	2-3	155	37	29	21	33	6	3	..	..	3	..	5	..	.000
Healy, Richmond	6	27	1-3	198	30	17	20	8	2	..	..	..	3	..	1	2	.000
Schorr, Jersey City....	5	11		45	15	12	4	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	.000

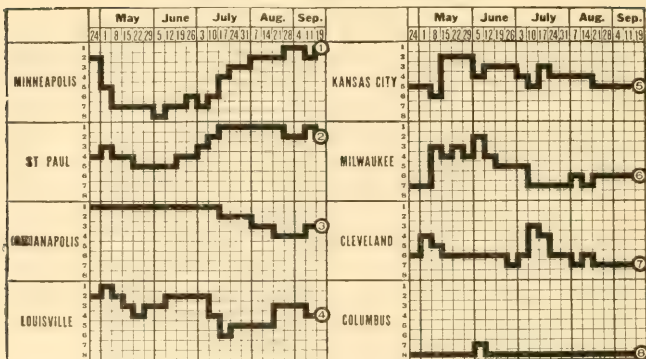
CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Providence	138	4611	640	1263	152	105	16	1673	153	176	403	429	.274
Buffalo	140	4444	605	1218	176	66	14	1568	188	196	486	587	.274
Toronto	142	4497	549	1181	140	59	37	1550	203	170	437	456	.263
Montreal	141	4643	672	1213	165	57	65	1687	156	176	522	520	.261
Richmond	144	4605	656	1191	152	73	16	1537	120	189	570	620	.259
Rochester	141	4661	562	1200	148	79	18	1560	156	189	419	536	.257
Harrisburg	140	4428	543	1130	131	74	19	1466	173	207	450	453	.255
Jersey City	139	4408	509	1107	124	50	11	1364	140	141	441	566	.251

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.
Buffalo ...	140	3701	1670	174	5545	7	.969	Jersey City	139	3592	1756	194	5542	10	.965
Montreal .	141	3710	1938	191	5839	15	.967	Rochester..	141	3808	1730	222	5760	20	.961
Toronto ..	142	3462	1770	180	5412	10	.967	Harrisburg	140	3653	1886	245	5784	8	.958
Providence.	138	3639	1702	197	5588	13	.965	Richmond..	144	3690	1702	273	5665	36	.952

American Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis .....	.682	1909—Louisville .....	.554
1903—St. Paul .....	.657	1910—Minneapolis .....	.637
1904—St. Paul .....	.646	1911—Minneapolis .....	.600
1905—Columbus .....	.658	1912—Minneapolis .....	.636
1906—Columbus .....	.615	1913—Milwaukee .....	.599
1907—Columbus .....	.584	1914—Milwaukee .....	.590
1908—Indianapolis .....	.601		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Minn.	St.P.	Ind.	Louis.	K.C.	Mil.	Clev.	Col.	W.	L.	P.C.
Minneapolis		9	13	11	16	13	16	14	92	62	.597
St. Paul.....	13		11	15	11	14	13	13	90	63	.588
Indianapolis	9	11		11	11	12	14	13	81	70	.536
Louisville	11	7	10		12	14	10	14	78	72	.520
Kansas City.....	6	11	11	10		9	13	11	71	79	.473
Milwaukee	9	7	9	7	13		9	13	67	81	.453
Cleveland	6	9	7	12	8	12		13	67	82	.450
Columbus	8	9	9	6	8	7	7		54	91	.372

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

H. S.S.B.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	E.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	R.	H.	B.	S.	O.	P.C.
Mayer, Kansas City.....	17	61	7	6	22	26	2	1	..	2	..	1	7	.361	
Lelivelt, Kansas City.....	152	575	85	67	199	279	41	9	7	16	16	56	24	.346	
Compton, Kansas City.....	104	414	83	62	142	206	19	9	9	6	19	39	26	.343	
Southworth, Cleveland.....	40	152	33	25	51	75	7	7	1	5	4	32	14	.336	
J. Beall, Milwaukee.....	154	557	111	77	186	266	33	13	7	23	29	95	51	.334	
Rondeau, Minneapolis.....	129	496	97	68	165	212	27	7	2	17	23	53	42	.333	
Bratchi, Columbus	25	90	17	12	30	45	3	6	..	3	7	15	7	.333	
Cashion, Minneapolis	98	297	40	29	97	153	21	13	3	7	5	19	30	.327	
Hinchman, Kansas City.....	136	559	88	70	182	229	20	9	3	20	14	41	33	.326	
Platte, Louisville	79	302	56	39	97	140	13	12	2	7	15	38	36	.321	
Corriden, Louisville.....	99	346	71	51	110	168	19	12	5	20	12	37	16	.318	
W. Smith, Minneapolis.....	154	550	95	76	173	236	31	10	4	30	15	71	36	.315	
Wilie, Cleveland	93	338	67	48	105	138	14	5	3	13	21	58	16	.311	
Chappelle, Milwaukee.....	139	498	64	46	154	213	20	9	7	24	18	51	41	.309	
Gharrity, Minneapolis	86	227	38	28	70	101	22	3	1	10	5	23	34	.308	
Jennings, Minneapolis	127	476	69	51	146	182	24	6	..	31	7	44	34	.307	
Clemons, Louisville	110	332	50	41	102	140	21	4	3	8	4	74	29	.307	
Karger, St. Paul.....	30	59	4	3	18	27	5	2	..	..	..	3	4	.305

INDIVIDUAL BATTING--(Continued). H. S.S.B.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	E.R.	H.	T.B.	2.B.	3.B.	R.	H.	B.	B.	S.O.	P.C.
Altizer, Minneapolis	149	582	118	84	176	248	26	11	8	12	19	72	26	.302
E. Gardner, Cleveland	122	475	65	38	143	159	16	..	..	23	13	48	20	.301
Kelly, Indianapolis	147	550	107	76	165	198	20	5	1	28	61	54	26	.300
Daniels, Louisville	150	598	112	87	179	262	24	28	1	13	30	67	45	.299
Metz, Indianapolis	155	551	72	57	164	205	22	5	3	31	19	82	42	.298
Glenn, St. Paul	63	189	30	22	56	67	4	2	1	13	7	20	10	.296
Rath, Kansas City	40	159	31	21	47	56	7	1	..	7	6	20	7	.296
Cruise, St. Paul	134	473	82	55	139	201	16	14	6	12	16	61	56	.294
Nixon, Cleveland	148	557	88	67	163	221	26	16	..	17	47	59	27	.293
R. Massey, Minneapolis	151	575	103	68	168	221	28	11	1	37	19	86	42	.292
Barbeau, Milwaukee	121	414	76	42	121	161	24	5	2	23	25	78	36	.292
Faye, Kansas City	33	124	11	10	36	42	4	1	..	9	6	4	11	.290
R. Miller, Columbus	113	395	51	39	114	150	17	2	5	6	8	52	19	.289
Reilly, Indianapolis	154	545	85	62	157	193	17	8	1	20	47	73	33	.288
Autrey, Minneapolis	138	486	50	35	140	183	22	9	1	18	2	35	25	.288
Wood, Cleveland	89	333	52	32	96	122	11	6	1	18	32	19	22	.288
Alexander, Kansas City	70	234	26	19	67	95	14	4	2	5	6	41	31	.286
Kirke, Cleveland	68	266	23	18	76	104	19	3	1	11	9	17	11	.286
Billings, Cleveland	68	234	43	21	67	92	13	6	..	10	19	18	22	.286
Midkiff, Louisville	81	278	31	23	79	97	8	5	..	13	10	14	19	.284
Riggert, St. Paul	145	542	102	76	153	232	20	16	9	29	24	53	67	.282
Knight, Cleveland	131	440	61	39	124	172	26	5	4	21	12	64	40	.282
Leonard, Columbus-Kansas City	127	398	60	50	112	152	19	6	3	14	16	73	53	.281
Butcher, Indianapolis	123	421	51	37	118	159	18	7	3	18	16	28	42	.281
Niles, St. Paul	156	613	87	67	171	237	22	13	6	11	19	83	48	.279
Crandall, Indianapolis	140	494	74	56	138	171	21	3	2	20	23	53	45	.279
Randall, Milwaukee	144	550	83	50	153	192	14	8	3	31	19	85	36	.278
Paddock, St. Paul	117	418	65	48	116	175	18	10	7	16	11	59	43	.277
Hulswitt, Columbus	67	163	13	9	45	51	4	1	..	7	7	17	3	.276
Eschen, Cleveland	48	200	24	17	55	75	7	5	1	4	6	16	21	.275
Allison, Kansas City	20	40	8	4	11	11	..	..	..	3	..	3	9	.275
Cole, Indianapolis	102	292	40	26	80	98	14	2	..	17	7	33	17	.274
Johns, Columbus	110	411	51	36	112	144	19	5	1	13	9	31	32	.273
Steil, Columbus	27	88	11	8	24	33	7	1	..	4	..	9	8	.273
Bronkie, Indianapolis	153	575	89	63	156	189	19	7	..	39	39	51	37	.271
Clark, Milwaukee	130	358	59	39	97	125	13	6	1	23	12	104	33	.271
Stansbury, Louisville	130	469	57	41	127	165	18	10	..	20	11	38	13	.271
McMillan, Indianapolis	155	623	93	68	167	205	18	10	..	22	13	72	32	.268
Wright, Columbus	69	246	28	22	66	86	9	4	1	12	7	28	17	.268
Johnson, St. Paul	107	350	45	34	93	121	16	3	2	13	1	20	28	.266
J. Williams, Minneapolis	91	287	39	30	76	90	7	2	1	9	2	32	18	.265
Osborn, Louisville	151	567	82	60	150	183	17	8	..	26	11	63	16	.264
Coleman, Columbus	131	440	36	27	116	132	14	1	..	6	9	48	49	.263
Titus, Kansas City	59	209	34	28	55	88	15	3	4	7	4	34	13	.263
E. Miller, Louisville	148	523	85	63	137	183	26	7	2	31	35	65	52	.262
M. Massey, Cleveland	88	313	46	30	82	98	8	4	..	9	11	20	41	.262
Evans, Cleveland	55	197	28	20	51	62	4	2	1	8	8	24	17	.259
Bowman, Cleveland	20	54	8	4	14	19	3	1	..	4	..	3	8	.259
O'Leary, St. Paul	87	302	31	26	78	89	11	..	..	9	9	22	20	.258
Callahan, Louisville	57	148	24	14	38	52	3	4	1	3	10	28	17	.257
Stutz, Milwaukee	36	140	14	9	36	41	3	1	..	6	10	12	12	.257
Derrick, Louisville	143	493	70	45	126	162	18	6	2	23	12	51	44	.256
Dougherty, Milwaukee	49	125	11	6	32	42	3	2	1	6	6	10	27	.256
Shelton, Columbus	122	416	60	39	106	131	14	4	1	11	37	46	40	.255
Dell, Louisville	39	106	13	10	27	36	5	2	..	3	11	12	10	.255
Marshall St. Paul	17	43	8	6	11	16	..	1	1	2	1	9	9	.255
Crossin, Louisville	83	248	23	17	63	73	5	1	1	13	3	13	12	.254
Yingling, Minneapolis	50	131	15	10	33	38	5	..	6	4	2	11	12	.252
Berg, Milwaukee	131	513	77	49	129	150	11	2	2	12	27	73	37	.251
Brenton, Cleveland	31	80	6	5	20	22	2	..	..	2	2	15	250	
Burk, Indianapolis	24	64	7	3	16	20	2	1	..	11	1	2	16	.250
Dressen, St. Paul	135	438	67	47	109	135	18	1	2	33	42	59	41	.249
Lewis, Milwaukee	151	571	74	53	141	176	10	8	3	16	16	54	20	.247

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

H. S. S. B.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	E.R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	R.	H.	B.	B.	S.O.	P.C.
Pione, Milwaukee	42	126	17	13	31	44	5	1	2	7	1	7	7	.246
Shovlin, Columbus	138	432	50	38	106	148	15	12	1	24	6	54	55	.245
Middleton, Louisville	42	102	8	7	25	27	..	1	..	2	1	2	9	.245
Mattick, Kansas City	153	550	72	53	134	170	24	3	2	23	19	65	40	.244
Holland, Minneapolis	107	407	58	32	99	110	7	2	..	12	11	56	22	.243
Schardt, Indianapolis	38	104	5	4	25	30	5	..	..	8	..	8	19	.240
Eayrs, Louisville	26	75	13	8	18	22	4	..	..	2	..	12	4	.240
Bentley, Minneapolis	16	42	9	6	10	15	1	2	..	..	1	3	1	.239
Benson, Columbus	145	534	62	41	127	171	16	8	4	19	8	46	43	.238
Blackburn, Indianapolis	81	235	39	26	56	76	9	4	1	14	6	40	26	.238
Gossett, Indianapolis	92	260	35	25	61	80	10	3	1	16	6	32	36	.235
Dyer, St. Paul	119	397	44	33	93	146	19	11	4	8	4	58	82	.234
Lathrop, Kansas City-St. Paul	59	171	21	17	40	58	12	3	..	8	4	8	31	.234
Martin, St. Paul	145	510	67	49	118	145	19	4	..	53	20	76	45	.231
Hofman, Cleveland	63	225	24	14	52	71	11	4	..	6	6	18	55	.231
Carter, Cleveland	43	113	13	11	26	35	1	4	..	1	..	3	17	.230
Ferry, Columbus	22	61	3	2	14	17	3	..	..	..	1	3	7	.230
Geibel, Kansas City	77	201	22	15	46	51	3	1	..	9	2	29	15	.229
Regan, Kansas City	92	241	23	19	55	73	5	2	3	6	4	19	45	.228
George, Kansas City	21	44	2	2	10	12	2	..	..	2	1	2	5	.227
Purch, Columbus	137	515	69	50	114	126	8	2	..	5	16	70	46	.221
Wortman, Kansas City	153	593	82	63	130	149	15	2	..	14	31	90	52	.219
Delhi, Kansas City	73	166	16	11	36	42	6	..	..	7	2	7	24	.217
Sullivan, Minneapolis	105	339	28	18	73	92	11	4	..	10	3	20	48	.215
Hughes, Milwaukee	81	206	22	12	44	53	5	2	..	7	6	37	28	.214
Weinberg, Louisville	44	154	19	14	33	49	7	3	1	3	3	19	13	.214
Willis, Indianapolis	45	104	5	5	22	26	2	1	..	3	..	6	12	.212
Taylor, Louisville	24	52	5	4	11	11	..	..	..	3	..	2	14	.212
Hall, Minneapolis	57	137	11	8	29	43	9	1	1	7	2	10	19	.211
Brannan, Milwaukee	115	356	35	24	74	91	17	..	..	9	7	33	24	.208
Burns, Kansas City	46	164	17	14	34	44	7	..	1	12	5	25	11	.207
Sanders, Kansas City	49	102	11	9	21	32	1	2	2	6	..	1	15	.206
Devogt, Cleveland	90	275	29	19	56	69	11	1	..	9	3	27	41	.204
Crisp, Kansas City	21	54	6	5	11	13	2	..	..	3	..	8	11	.204
O'Toole, Columbus	40	109	9	8	22	26	4	..	..	5	2	1	18	.202
Northrop, Louisville	49	130	12	10	26	37	4	2	1	7	4	9	25	.200
Ingersoll, Minneapolis	20	41	1	1	8	10	2	..	..	2	1	..	13	.195
Leifield, St. Paul	36	83	9	6	16	21	3	1	..	7	..	18	14	.193
Merz, Indianapolis	29	53	4	2	10	10	..	..	..	5	1	4	13	.189
Rhoades, Milwaukee	21	53	1	1	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	4	22	.189
Jones, Milwaukee	33	112	17	11	21	24	3	..	..	2	..	4	4	.188
Bassler, Cleveland	29	71	10	4	13	15	..	1	..	2	4	16	4	.183
C. Miller, St. Paul-Kansas City	37	137	19	11	25	33	6	1	..	3	4	14	21	.182
Tipple, Indianapolis	28	66	7	6	12	18	..	3	..	3	1	3	21	.182
Harper, Minneapolis	20	55	2	2	10	10	..	..	..	4	..	1	14	.182
Slapnicka, Milwaukee	45	112	16	10	20	25	3	1	..	4	4	16	24	.179
Hopper, Minneapolis	22	73	9	8	13	15	2	..	..	5	..	..	16	.179
G. Beall, Cleveland	69	219	17	12	39	47	4	2	..	5	4	26	22	.178
Ellis, Louisville	33	64	4	1	11	11	..	..	..	1	4	8	..	.172
Steele, St. Paul	49	113	3	3	19	22	1	1	..	5	2	4	23	.168
Davis, Columbus	32	84	7	3	14	17	3	..	..	9	..	5	8	.167
D. C. Williams, Minneapolis	60	161	17	9	26	32	4	1	..	3	..	13	63	.161
Curtis, Columbus	26	75	2	2	12	13	1	..	..	2	1	1	16	.160
Robertson, Columbus	81	255	30	22	40	54	8	3	..	5	6	21	40	.157
Collamore, Cleveland	29	70	6	3	11	14	3	..	..	3	..	5	17	.157
Moore, Kansas City	15	45	1	..	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	3	5	.156
Gardner, St. Paul-Kansas City	39	84	7	6	13	15	2	..	..	4	..	4	10	.155
Shakelford, Milwaukee	36	95	11	8	14	16	2	..	..	1	..	4	21	.147
Young, Milwaukee	43	105	9	4	15	20	2	..	1	13	..	6	35	.143
R. Williams, St. Paul	24	54	3	2	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	8	12	.130
James, Cleveland	40	92	9	4	11	12	1	..	..	9	..	9	17	.119
McCall, Cleveland	20	33	..	..	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	4	10	.091
Schenberg, Columbus	42	96	1	..	7	8	1	..	..	4	..	..	26	.073
Danforth, Louisville	30	65	1	1	4	4	..	..	..	5	1	4	25	.062

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Robertson, Col.....	19	186	11	..	1000	Jones, Milwaukee..	30	273	17	4	.986
Kirke, Cleveland...	51	458	22	4	.992	Wood, Cleveland....	22	207	11	4	.982
Weinberg, Louis....	44	435	18	4	.991	R. Miller, Columbus	110	1023	63	23	.979
G. Beall, Cleve.....	69	688	32	7	.990	Lewis, Milwaukee..	93	993	86	21	.979
Metz, Indianapolis.	155	1457	82	19	.983	Callahan, Louisville	32	323	19	8	.977
Autrey, St.P.-Minn.	137	1334	91	19	.987	E. Miller, Louisville	74	684	56	18	.976
Ielivelt, Kan. City	151	1590	86	23	.986	Fiene, Milwaukee...	29	252	12	7	.974
Dressen, St. Paul..	133	1314	61	19	.986	Cashion, Minneapolis	36	338	13	13	.964

SECOND BASEMEN.

O'Leary, St. Paul..	84	180	219	15	.964	Hinchman, K. City.	136	288	408	38	.948
Corriden, Louisville	63	133	183	12	.963	Knight, Cleveland..	15	40	33	4	.948
Cole, Indianapolis..	20	39	37	3	.962	Crandall, Indian...	139	367	431	50	.941
E. Gardner, Cleve..	122	283	381	27	.961	Holland, Minn.....	97	219	278	33	.938
J. Williams, Minn..	63	150	184	15	.957	Niles, St. Paul....	58	116	150	18	.937
Lewis, Milwaukee..	34	76	97	8	.956	E. Miller, Louisville	72	207	220	32	.930
Barbeau, Milwaukee	90	259	287	26	.955	Benson, Columbus..	143	324	437	59	.923
Berg, Milwaukee....	25	75	75	8	.949	Stansbury, Louis....	31	55	82	11	.926

THIRD BASEMEN.

Corriden, Louisville.	33	40	68	1	.991	Midkiff, Louisville..	75	59	127	17	.916
W. Smith, Minn....	154	214	321	29	.949	Johns, Columbus....	54	71	125	18	.916
Clark, Milwaukee..	117	157	285	25	.946	Barbeau, Mil.....	15	23	38	5	.911
Rath, Kansas City.	29	47	66	8	.934	Dyer, St. Paul.....	107	117	230	36	.906
Stansbury, Louis....	37	30	78	8	.931	Niles, St. Paul....	37	44	74	13	.901
Leonard, Col.-K.C.	125	158	285	30	.929	Berg, Milwaukee....	19	28	43	9	.888
Shovlin, Columbus..	60	94	118	17	.926	Hofman, Cleveland..	55	72	104	23	.884
Evans, Cleveland...	47	85	86	15	.919	M. Massey, Cleve..	21	26	50	10	.884
Bronkie, Indian.....	153	183	322	46	.917						

SHORTSTOPS.

Johns, Columbus....	46	95	135	14	.943	Ierrick, Louisville..	142	299	438	64	.920
Knight, Cleveland..	100	245	335	36	.942	Berg, Milwaukee...	87	197	240	39	.918
Martin, St. Paul....	145	352	475	52	.941	McMillan, Indian...	154	334	438	74	.913
Stansbury, Louis....	15	30	41	5	.934	M. Massey, Cleve...	37	60	126	18	.912
Jennings, Minn....	119	307	390	51	.932	Steil, Columbus....	27	54	77	13	.910
Altizer, Minn.....	35	82	116	15	.920	Lewis, Milwaukee..	21	54	56	12	.902
Wortman, K. City..	153	347	549	72	.926	Stutz, Milwaukee..	34	83	90	24	.878
Shovlin, Columbus..	72	164	204	32	.920						

OUTFIELDERS.

M. Massey, Cleve..	15	30	3	..	1000	J. Beall, Mil.....	149	363	18	15	.962
Regan, Kan. City..	38	64	6	1	.986	Paddock, St. Paul.	112	206	18	9	.961
Faye, Kansas City.	23	54	4	1	.983	Stansbury, Louis...	43	95	3	4	.961
Titus, Kansas City.	59	104	4	2	.982	R. Massey, Minn..	149	296	29	14	.959
Rondeau, Minn....	128	287	21	7	.978	Lathrop, K.C.-St.P.	23	33	2	2	.959
Eschen, Cleveland.	48	113	8	3	.975	Robertson, Col....	27	58	10	3	.958
Riggert, St. Paul..	144	326	20	9	.975	Burns, Kan. City..	46	83	3	4	.956
Butcher, Indianap.	112	200	17	6	.973	Compton, Kan. City	104	240	16	13	.952
Daniels, Louisville.	146	305	14	10	.970	Chappelle, Mil....	139	291	33	17	.950
Shelton, Columbus.	119	269	18	9	.970	Cruise, St. Paul....	128	245	18	14	.949
Wright, Columbus.	69	154	10	5	.970	Wille, Cleveland..	93	252	7	14	.949
C. Miller, St.P.-KC.	34	54	10	2	.970	Randall, Milwaukee	142	169	10	10	.947
Reilly, Indianap..	152	342	27	12	.969	Altizer, Minn.....	114	199	26	13	.943
Niles, St. Paul....	59	90	5	3	.969	Dell, Louisville....	38	61	2	4	.940
Fayrs, Columbus...	18	30	1	1	.969	Mattick, Kan. City.	149	288	33	21	.939
Osborn, Louisville.	150	376	19	13	.968	Hulswitt, Columbus	23	34	10	3	.936
Mayer, Kan. City..	17	28	2	1	.968	Burch, Columbus..	132	245	15	18	.935
Cole, Indianapolis..	61	110	9	4	.967	Cashion, Minneap..	40	53	2	4	.932
Bratchi, Columbus.	25	57	1	2	.967	Platte, Louisville..	77	146	13	12	.939
Kelly, Indianapolis	145	346	16	13	.965	Nixon, Cleveland..	146	218	14	20	.921
Wood, Cleveland...	64	154	8	6	.964	Southworth, Cleve..	39	77	9	8	.915

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Danforth, Louisville	30	7	49	..	1000	Steele, St. Paul....	49	13	62	5	.938
Bowman, Cleveland	19	7	39	..	1000	Yingling, Minn.....	39	10	65	5	.938
Allison, Kan. City	20	6	41	..	1000	Karger, St. Paul....	24	5	36	3	.932
Delhi, Kan. City....	46	12	99	1	.991	O'Toole, Columbus.	34	8	58	5	.930
Middleton, Louis....	39	5	63	1	.986	Merz, Indianapolis.	28	7	47	4	.927
Lathrop, K.C.-St.P.	23	4	39	1	.977	Ingersoll, Minn.....	20	4	44	4	.923
Schardt, Indianap..	38	13	67	2	.976	D.C.Williams, Minn.	60	11	83	8	.922
Slapnicka, Mil.....	43	23	93	3	.975	Shakelford, Mil....	36	6	66	4	.921
Willis, Indianap....	44	10	64	2	.974	Dougherty, Mil.....	33	9	36	4	.918
Sanders, Kan. City	34	8	68	2	.974	Rhoades, Mil.....	21	11	53	6	.914
McCall, Cleveland..	20	3	26	1	.967	Harper, Minn.....	20	5	27	3	.914
Leifield, St. Paul..	36	14	101	4	.966	Tipple, Indianapolis	28	5	26	3	.912
Hall, St. Paul.....	40	9	92	4	.962	Ferry, Columbus....	20	4	46	5	.909
Carter, Cleveland..	30	5	69	3	.961	Collamore, Cleve....	29	7	62	7	.908
Gardner, St.P.-K.C.	38	9	58	3	.959	Prenton, Cleveland.	28	7	50	6	.905
Northrop, Louisville	44	16	91	5	.955	Curtis, Columbus...	26	7	39	7	.904
Regan, Kan. City.	38	9	97	5	.955	Burk, Indianapolis.	24	11	39	6	.893
R. Williams, St. P.	24	2	56	3	.951	Davis, Columbus....	31	7	37	8	.889
Ellis, Louisville....	32	6	70	4	.950	Taylor, Louisville..	24	3	40	6	.878
Hopper, Minneap...	21	10	59	4	.945	George, Kan. City.	16	6	23	5	.872
Young, Milwaukee..	43	24	90	7	.942	Scheneberg, Col....	42	7	55	10	.861
James, Cleveland..	40	10	67	5	.939						

CATCHERS.

Moore, Kan. City..	15	54	18	1	.986	Alexander, K. City.	69	225	84	11	.966
Gossett, Indianap..	83	341	120	7	.985	Devogt, Cleveland..	79	306	77	14	.965
Crisp, Kansas City.	16	53	14	1	.985	Hughes, Milwaukee	67	253	80	13	.962
Sullivan, Minn.....	104	445	126	12	.980	Crossin, Louisville..	62	290	58	14	.961
Glenn, St. Paul....	59	234	55	7	.976	Billings, Cleveland.	53	199	68	11	.960
Gharrity, Minn....	70	281	90	9	.976	Geibel, Kansas City	69	232	87	15	.955
Johnson, St. Paul..	103	428	96	13	.976	Blackburn, Indianap	76	312	102	21	.952
Clemens, Louisville	100	331	110	12	.974	Brannan, Mil.....	108	378	118	30	.943
Coleman, Columbus.	125	506	164	21	.970	Robertson, Col....	27	92	36	10	.928
Bassler, Cleveland.	20	65	24	3	.967	Marshall, St. Paul.	16	44	17	9	.871

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

This list includes all players who pitched in five or more full games. Players are rated according to percentage of earned runs received off their delivery by opponents.

Name and Club.	Comp.			P.C.			W.	L.	T.	P.C.
	G.	G.	IP.	ER.	ER.					
Conzelman, Indianapolis.....	10	7	75	17	2.04	4	4	1	..	.500
Yingling, Minneapolis	47	27	291 1-3	70	2.17	19	13	1	..	.594
H. Williams, St. Paul.....	27	14	161	39	2.18	15	6	..	..	.714
Leverenz, Indianapolis	7	5	54	14	2.33	3	3	1	..	.500
Leifield, St. Paul.....	41	23	273	73	2.40	17	14	1	..	.548
Dawson, Indianapolis	11	6	66 1-3	18	2.46	4	3	..	..	.571
R. Steele, St. Paul.....	54	22	316	87	2.48	20	16	..	..	.555
D. C. Williams, Minneapolis..	64	32	440 2-3	124	2.53	29	16	..	..	.644
Rhoades, Milwaukee	22	12	157 2-3	45	2.57	7	9	..	..	.438
Hopper, Minneapolis	22	16	177	51	2.59	18	3	..	..	.857
Delhi, Kansas City	47	26	324 2-3	94	2.60	21	15	2	..	.583
Young, Milwaukee	49	22	292 1-3	85	2.62	20	18	2	..	.526
Hall, St. Paul	42	23	298 2-3	87	2.62	24	10	..	..	.706
Ferry, Columbus	23	14	157 2-3	47	2.67	7	11	1	..	.389
Schardt, Indianapolis	44	21	289 1-3	89	2.77	21	11	..	..	.656
Willis, Indianapolis	47	17	275	85	2.73	14	13	1	..	.438
Schackelford, Milwaukee	38	21	258 1-3	80	2.79	14	15	1	..	.483
Harper, Minneapolis	21	10	154	48	2.81	7	9	..	..	.438
Northrop, Louisville	48	30	335	105	2.82	25	15	1	..	.625
Davis, Columbus.....	37	21	253 2-3	84	2.98	16	14	..	..	.533
Danforth, Louisville	33	11	189	63	3.00	12	8	..	..	.609
Lathrop, Kansas City-St. Paul	24	6	144	48	3.00	7	4	1	..	.636

PITCHERS' RECORDS—Continued.
Comp.

Name and Club.	G.	G.	IP.	ER.	ER.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Laroy, St. Paul	11	4	57	19	3.00	3	2	1	.600
Carter, Cleveland	33	20	242 2-3	83	3.08	13	14	..	.481
Middleton, Louisville	44	20	258	89	3.11	12	14	1	.462
Brenton, Cleveland	28	18	200 2-3	71	3.18	11	11	..	.500
Bentley, Minneapolis	14	7	85	30	3.18	7	4	..	.636
James, Cleveland	46	21	270 2-3	99	3.29	19	13	..	.594
Slapnicka, Milwaukee	45	23	308 2-3	43	3.29	14	15	1	.483
Merz, Indianapolis	35	6	164	61	3.35	6	10	..	.375
Burk, Indianapolis	24	16	178 2-3	67	3.37	14	6	..	.700
Sanders, Kansas City	38	12	193 2-3	74	3.43	9	10	..	.474
Ellis, Louisville	41	10	187 1-3	72	3.47	11	9	1	.550
Dougherty, Milwaukee	36	18	212 1-3	82	3.48	8	15	1	.348
Taylor, Louisville	28	7	138 1-3	54	3.52	6	7	..	.462
Curtis, Columbus	30	18	207 1-3	82	3.56	5	18	1	.217
Collamore, Cleveland	31	15	196	78	3.58	10	13	..	.435
Bowman, Cleveland	20	13	138 1-3	55	3.60	9	7	2	.563
Gardner, St. Paul-Kansas City	48	15	245 2-3	100	3.66	13	14	..	.481
Regan, Kansas City	39	14	212	87	3.69	14	15	1	.483
Allison, Kansas City	24	6	117	48	3.69	5	11	..	.313
Ingersoll, Minneapolis	28	9	131	54	3.71	5	11	..	.313
George, Kansas City	22	6	101 2-3	42	3.71	3	6	..	.323
O'Toole, Columbus	25	21	235 1-3	97	3.72	14	15	..	.483
Karger, St. Paul	25	6	122	51	3.76	4	10	..	.286
Tipple, Indianapolis	32	14	182 2-3	77	3.79	12	9	..	.571
McCall, Cleveland	21	6	107	45	3.79	1	11	..	.083
Hoch, Louisville	13	8	84 2-3	36	3.87	5	6	1	.455
Scheneberg, Columbus	47	21	286 2-3	124	3.89	12	24	..	.333
Larsen, St. Paul-Kansas City	16	7	83	42	4.55	2	6	..	.250
Bennett, Columbus	10	2	44 1-3	24	4.91	..	1	..	.000
Reynolds, Louisville	15	5	76 1-3	47	5.56	3	8	..	.273
Vaiden, Cleveland	9	4	60 1-3	40	6.00	2	4	..	.333
Engel, Minneapolis	15	3	64 1-3	46	6.47	5	3	..	.625

The following players pitched less than 45 innings:

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Gipe, St. Paul	4	1	..	..	1.000	F. Regan, Indian..	3	..	3	..	.000
North, St. Paul	3	1	..	..	1.000	Eays, Columbus..	5	..	3	..	.000
Fiene, Minneapolis	1	1	..	..	1.000	Kahler, Cleveland.	5	..	3	..	.000
Marks, Louisville..	10	2	1	..	.667	Hill, Cleveland....	6	..	3	..	.000
Carroll, Kan. City	5	2	1	..	.667	Footherby, Columbus	6	..	2	..	.000
Aldridge, Indianap	6	2	2	..	.500	Racon, Columbus..	2	..	2	..	.000
Hogue, Minneap... ..	6	2	2	..	.500	Turner, Columbus.	6	..	1	..	.000
Faeth, Milwaukee	5	2	2	1	.500	Renn, Cleveland... ..	3	..	1	..	.000
Cantwell, Indianap	6	1	1	..	.500	Dillinger, Cleve... ..	5	..	1	..	.000
A. Osborne, Cleve. ..	2	1	1	..	.500	Wiley, Minneap... ..	2	..	1	..	.000
Scanlon, Louisville	8	1	2	..	.333	Dyer, St. Paul....	3	..	1	..	.000
E. Walker, Mil... ..	7	1	2	..	.333	Seaman, Mill... ..	2	..	1	..	.000
Perry, Louisville..	5	1	2	..	.333	Pennybacker, K.C.	1	..	1	..	.000
Hovlik, Milwaukee	7	1	4	..	.200						

PITCHING ANALYSIS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.	H.	B.	W.B.	T.
D. C. Williams, Minneapolis.	64	440 2-3	1606	392	50	181	17 134 53 180 7 .. 15 17
Northrop, Louisville	48	335	1246	308	41	140	7 98 37 97 4 1 8 10
Delhi, Kansas City	47	324 2-3	1263	353	37	140	7 82 28 85 5 .. 16 5
Steele, St. Paul	54	316	1149	265	38	136	19 142 39 183 4 1 19 13
Slapnicka, Milwaukee	45	308 2-3	1210	335	35	184	12 110 46 115 9 3 11 11
Hall, St. Paul ..	42	298 2-3	1078	253	41	104	6 98 31 108 4 1 10 4
Young, Milwaukee	49	292 1-3	1159	304	26	141	7 74 29 75 4 .. 16 11
Yingling, Minneapolis	47	241 1-3	1082	258	35	105	6 96 15 109 6 1 8 12
Schardt, Indianapolis	44	289 1-3	1083	309	42	126	12 78 28 85 1 .. 14 9
Scheneberg, Columbus	47	286 2-3	1042	287	67	178	9 150 33 86 8 1 15 11
Willis, Indianapolis	47	275	1044	289	44	127	19 87 14 89 5 .. 19 11

PITCHING ANALYSIS—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	SH.	R.	B.	S.	B.S.	SO.	P.	K.	O.F.
Leifield, St. Paul.....	41	273	989	247	41	92	17	92	20	107	4	..	9 9
James, Cleveland.....	46	270 2-3	1010	273	41	145	13	148	36	125	..	2	14 11
Shackelford, Milwaukee.....	38	258 1-3	973	255	41	137	8	80	35	69	5	..	12 5
Middleton, Louisville.....	44	253	944	265	29	124	8	76	24	99	9	..	15 9
Davis, Columbus.....	37	253 2-3	910	226	54	125	10	157	45	116	7	..	10 6
Gardner, St. Paul-Kan. City.....	48	245 2-3	971	282	30	126	4	62	16	94	2	..	21 12
Carter, Cleveland.....	33	242 2-3	908	236	39	121	8	83	21	75	4	..	6 7
O'Toole, Columbus.....	35	235 1-3	905	250	42	136	2	105	30	90	4	..	6 8
Dougherty, Milwaukee.....	36	212 1-3	792	210	31	124	3	79	43	75	4	..	8 10
Regan, Kansas City.....	39	212	846	241	28	112	8	55	23	69	4	..	13 12
Curtis, Columbus.....	30	207 1-3	772	205	51	130	10	111	38	47	8	2	6 6
Brenton, Cleveland.....	28	200 2-3	750	183	27	113	8	104	27	79	5	2	6 4
Collamore, Cleveland.....	31	196	753	216	31	125	10	92	40	73	4	1	8 8
Sanders, Kansas City.....	38	193 2-3	717	203	41	105	10	71	30	72	1	..	10 16
Danforth, Louisville.....	33	189	673	150	24	83	6	91	19	172	2	..	16 6
Ellis, Louisville.....	41	187 1-3	733	205	30	86	4	44	17	32	..	1	15 16
Tipple, Indianapolis.....	32	182 2-3	649	140	21	96	6	140	19	88	5	2	12 6
Burk, Indianapolis.....	24	178 2-3	657	165	16	91	8	79	14	84	5	1	6 2
Hopper, Minneapolis.....	22	177	660	177	18	67	10	45	17	55	..	..	3 3
Merz, Indianapolis.....	35	164	604	164	23	88	2	62	8	47	2	..	13 16
R. Williams, St. Paul.....	27	161	613	157	18	54	2	49	16	43	1	..	10 3
Ferry, Columbus.....	23	157 2-3	583	162	32	75	6	53	11	21	1	..	6 3
Rhoades, Milwaukee.....	22	157 2-3	588	143	16	93	13	65	23	64	4	..	5 5
Harper, Minneapolis.....	21	154	522	99	14	68	6	127	31	148	7	2	9 2
Lathrop, Kan. City-St. Paul.....	24	144	507	127	19	65	9	56	21	52	2	..	6 12
Taylor, Louisville.....	28	138 1-3	517	139	33	98	1	68	14	35	3	..	15 6
Bowman, Cleveland.....	20	138 1-3	514	126	20	82	11	92	17	45	8	..	4 3
Ingersoll, Minneapolis.....	28	131	501	135	18	82	7	63	14	36	..	..	11 8
Karger, St. Paul.....	25	122	462	132	20	69	8	46	18	43	5	..	12 7
Allison, Kansas City.....	24	117	462	134	17	62	6	18	4	24	..	..	12 6
McCall, Cleveland.....	21	107	400	109	21	52	5	36	18	24	..	1	8 7
George, Kansas City.....	22	101 2-3	389	111	18	63	8	53	3	31	3	..	11 4
Bentley, Minneapolis.....	14	85	314	79	13	44	2	49	10	32	1	1	6 1
Hoch, Louisville.....	13	84 2-3	276	77	18	44	5	39	15	19	3	..	5
Larsen, St. Paul-Kansas City.....	16	83	327	100	14	61	6	42	16	24	2	..	5 4
Reynolds, Louisville.....	15	76 1-3	295	87	20	54	4	52	21	23	1	..	8 2
Canzelman, Indianapolis.....	10	75	246	56	20	20	2	42	7	37	2	..	1 2
Dawson, Indianapolis.....	11	66 1-3	219	55	4	32	2	25	10	24	2	1	2 3
Engel, Minneapolis.....	15	64 1-3	213	72	9	60	2	61	22	24	5	..	8 1
Vaiden, Cleveland.....	9	60 1-3	247	86	15	49	4	35	14	13	1	1	3 2
Laroy, St. Paul.....	11	57	209	52	5	21	1	16	7	24	..	..	3 4
Leverenz, Indianapolis.....	7	54	195	41	6	26	2	35	10	20	1	..	2
Bennett, Columbus.....	10	44 1-3	160	42	6	34	6	43	17	11	1	1	4 4

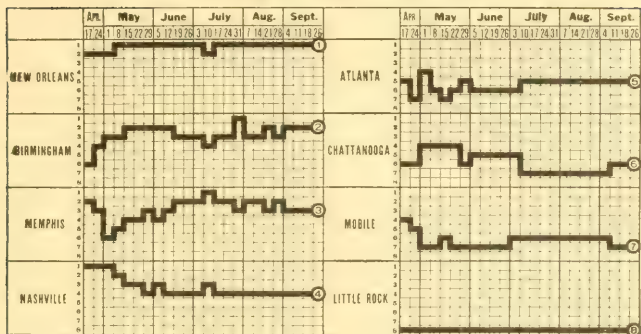
CLUB BATTING.

Club	W.	L.	T.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Minneapolis.....	32	62	1	5327	805	573	1504	1972	246	78	22	213	113	550	499	1172	.282
Kansas City.....	71	79	4	5164	711	561	1394	1830	215	55	37	175	147	570	481	1124	.270
Indianapolis.....	81	70	4	5043	725	519	1363	1694	175	60	12	257	237	566	448	1082	.270
Louisville.....	78	72	5	5077	727	523	1357	1814	188	106	19	201	173	559	430	1092	.267
Cleveland.....	67	82	2	4960	672	443	1301	1678	187	77	12	184	206	496	509	1009	.262
Milwaukee.....	67	81	6	5032	714	469	1305	1678	166	60	29	213	180	687	494	1170	.259
St. Paul.....	90	63	3	5108	704	510	1307	1793	195	87	39	226	162	603	581	1130	.256
Columbus.....	54	91	3	4782	532	387	1154	1455	164	49	13	152	129	490	495	1006	.241

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PC.
St. Paul.....	153	4151	1984	262	119	..	16	.959
Kansas City.....	150	4063	2116	274	129	..	11	.958
Minneapolis.....	154	4097	2050	274	139	..	22	.957
Indianapolis.....	151	4083	1953	280	144	..	17	.956
Louisville.....	150	4078	1945	287	98	1	10	.955
Cleveland.....	149	3904	1922	291	123	..	31	.952
Milwaukee.....	148	4051	2037	320	87	..	19	.950
Columbus.....	145	3836	1858	326	111	..	15	.946

Southern Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Nashville .....	.634	1908—Nashville .....	.573
1902—Nashville .....	.658	1909—Atlanta .....	.640
1903—Memphis .....	.584	1910—New Orleans .....	.621
1904—Memphis .....	.609	1911—New Orleans .....	.591
1905—New Orleans .....	.651	1912—Birmingham .....	.625
1906—Birmingham .....	.652	1913—Atlanta .....	.591
1907—Atlanta .....	.591	1914—Birmingham .....	.583

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	N.O.	Birm.	Mem.	Nash.	Atl.	Chatt.	Mob.	L.	R.	W.	L.	PC.
New Orleans.....	..	12	13	13	14	12	16	11	91	63	.591	
Birmingham	10	..	9	15	14	13	12	13	86	67	.562	
Memphis	9	13	..	10	11	11	13	14	81	73	.526	
Nashville	9	7	12	..	12	9	12	14	75	78	.490	
Atlanta	8	7	11	10	..	11	13	14	74	79	.484	
Chattanooga	10	9	11	13	11	..	10	9	73	80	.477	
Mobile	6	10	9	10	9	12	..	12	68	86	.442	
Little Rock.....	11	9	8	7	8	12	10	..	65	87	.428	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by R. H. Baugh, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Molesworth, Birmingham...	13	34	6	12	..	..	..	12	1	..	.353
McDowell, Mobile	28	102	16	35	5	2	..	44	2	10	.343
Miller, Mobile	129	470	66	153	19	9	4	202	18	38	.326
Hendryx, New Orleans.....	149	539	109	175	26	14	6	247	21	25	.325
Sylvester, New Orleans.....	47	159	20	51	9	2	..	64	3	12	.321
Elwert, Little Rock.....	49	155	23	49	4	2	1	60	6	5	.316
Allison, Memphis	144	562	90	171	18	12	1	216	6	25	.304
Callahan, Nashville.....	52	182	27	55	10	1	2	73	4	4	.302
Sloan, Birmingham	160	616	87	185	26	7	3	234	10	34	.300
Paulette, Nashville	140	517	68	154	27	9	2	205	15	18	.298
Lee, Atlanta	120	433	45	128	17	6	1	160	17	18	.296
Lord, Memphis	120	425	56	125	25	7	3	173	9	16	.294
Burke, Mobile	119	436	52	128	17	13	3	180	11	12	.294
East, Little Rock.....	34	75	7	22	3	..	..	25	..	..	.293
Bluhm, New Orleans.....	137	475	61	139	17	11	2	184	10	10	.293

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Cruthers, Memphis	151	518	66	150	19	7	1	186	35	17	.290
Edmondson, New Orleans...	128	446	60	129	25	10	2	180	13	28	.289
Elberfeld, Chattanooga....	103	323	39	94	13	2	..	111	18	2	.288
Reilly, New Orleans.....	157	576	88	162	26	15	1	221	41	23	.281
J. Cunningham, Mobile.....	15	32	2	9	3	..	..	12	..	1	.281
Clark, Memphis	12	25	1	7	..	..	..	7	..	..	.280
Knaupp, New Orleans.....	146	471	67	131	22	3	..	159	23	22	.278
Manning, Atlanta	129	400	49	111	12	3	..	129	20	11	.278
H. W. Baker, Nashville....	148	555	80	154	28	5	2	198	35	32	.277
McDonald, Atlanta	88	267	41	74	8	4	3	99	4	15	.277
Schmidt, Mobile	126	399	49	109	17	6	5	153	11	9	.273
Johnston, Chatt.-N. O.....	113	424	49	115	9	4	3	139	22	13	.272
Murray, Little Rock.....	107	371	45	101	17	10	3	147	10	12	.272
Bagby, New Orleans.....	58	137	20	37	4	5	1	54	7	..	.270
W. G. Lindsay, Birmingham	85	315	36	85	13	2	..	102	15	14	.270
Coombs, Birmingham	138	478	58	128	18	9	5	179	15	17	.268
Stark, Nashville	157	569	95	152	17	4	..	177	29	41	.267
Shaw, Little Rock.....	42	146	24	39	5	1	..	46	3	4	.267
McDermott, Memphis	142	515	79	137	21	5	6	186	50	25	.266
H. Baker, Little Rock.....	125	425	55	113	16	12	5	168	8	14	.266
Messenger, Little Rock....	93	343	41	91	15	4	..	114	15	18	.265
Thomas, New Orleans.....	159	562	92	149	15	13	11	223	18	53	.265
Roy Moran, Atlanta	152	543	79	144	29	20	2	219	18	38	.265
Ellam, Birmingham	161	521	67	138	26	14	4	204	26	18	.265
Stewart, Birm.-Memphis...	97	339	44	90	8	6	3	119	16	13	.265
Dobard, Mobile	151	511	46	135	29	1	1	169	22	23	.264
Starr, Chatt.-Little Rock..	151	538	70	142	13	8	2	177	33	18	.264
Dan Clark, Birmingham....	136	486	64	128	26	14	3	123	6	13	.263
Farmer, Nashville	157	558	60	147	27	9	3	200	20	35	.263
Daly, Chatt.-Little Rock....	153	567	71	149	34	6	..	195	14	19	.263
Northern, Mobile	145	564	87	148	22	7	7	205	10	25	.262
Hemingway, Birm.-Memphis	122	489	72	127	18	6	1	160	18	37	.260
Kauffman, Atlanta	94	319	23	83	10	7	2	113	13	19	.260
Street, Nashville	123	382	33	99	13	2	..	116	15	5	.259
Harris, Chattanooga	155	531	60	137	28	15	2	201	13	17	.258
Cowan, Mobile	12	39	4	10	1	1	..	13	..	..	.256
Perry, Mobile	145	518	58	132	23	7	7	190	19	17	.255
C. D. Smith, New Orleans..	42	106	9	27	5	2	..	36	10	1	.255
G. Cunningham, Chattanooga	55	130	15	33	5	3	1	47	9	..	.254
Magee, Birmingham	154	575	67	146	20	9	..	184	35	22	.254
Wallace, Birmingham	96	276	26	70	9	8	2	101	13	4	.254
Rumler, Atlanta	122	383	51	97	12	9	6	145	10	14	.253
Downey, Little Rock.....	133	437	39	110	18	4	1	139	14	20	.252
Sid Smith, Atlanta	33	111	4	28	3	1	..	33	..	..	.252
Jenkins, Atlanta	96	262	24	66	9	5	1	88	3	7	.252
Kitchens, Chattanooga	117	379	33	95	16	4	3	128	15	13	.251
Sheehan, Nashville.....	67	225	26	56	9	..	..	65	12	7	.249
Gibson, Little Rock.....	125	409	44	102	15	6	..	129	7	8	.249
Andreen, Memphis	70	185	27	46	9	5	1	67	6	..	.248
Schlei, Memphis	111	343	34	85	10	4	..	103	17	6	.248
W. Smith, Nashville.....	71	165	21	41	4	2	..	49	1	4	.248
McCabe, Nashville	40	149	13	37	7	1	2	52	4	4	.248
Pezold, New Orleans.....	97	336	40	83	9	6	3	113	23	7	.247
Gribbens, Little Rock.....	57	142	12	35	2	3	..	43	7	3	.246
McCormick, Chattanooga...	88	328	31	80	13	4	2	107	8	1	.244
E. A. Coyle, Birm.-N. O....	143	522	62	127	16	2	2	153	13	25	.243
Manes, Little Rock.....	12	41	2	10	1	..	1	14	..	..	.243
Allison, New Orleans.....	16	33	5	8	1	..	..	9	1	1	.242
Goulait, Memphis	15	33	4	8	1	..	..	9	..	2	.242
Hudnall, Chattanooga	23	66	4	16	1	..	..	17	3	..	.212
Kircher, Nashville	94	340	53	82	4	1	..	88	5	23	.241
King, Nashville	66	242	33	58	10	1	..	70	11	8	.240

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PO.
Geo. Merritt, Chatt.-L. R..	73	205	18	49	7	2	..	60	11	8	.239
McBride, Birm.-Chatt.....	120	416	47	99	8	3	..	103	16	11	.238
Woodruff, Memphis	10	38	5	9	1	..	..	10	1	1	.237
Weiderkorn, Atlanta-Mobile.	49	123	13	29	5	1	2	42	3	2	.236
Dodge, Nashville	154	515	60	121	15	6	2	154	23	27	.235
Graff, Chattanooga	157	564	65	132	23	6	3	176	25	27	.234
Powell, Mobile	28	103	13	24	1	..	..	25	2	6	.233
Eibel, Atlanta-Memphis	150	463	47	108	15	8	2	145	19	12	.233
Higgins, New Orleans.....	152	483	62	112	10	3	..	128	14	16	.232
Jantzen, Little Rock.....	155	577	37	131	20	2	..	158	8	36	.232
Calhoun, Mobile	124	424	40	98	15	2	..	117	13	20	.231
Norman Coyle, Memphis....	26	104	5	24	..	..	..	24	10	2	.231
Kelly, Atlanta	33	74	7	17	3	..	..	20	1	3	.230
Lusk, Chattanooga.....	15	35	4	8	2	..	1	13	6	1	.229
Weaver, New Orleans.....	39	96	9	22	2	..	..	24	6	..	.229
Riskland, Atlanta	129	436	37	100	14	6	1	129	10	4	.229
Holmquist, Mobile	38	89	6	20	3	1	..	25	6	3	.225
Baldwin, Memphis	71	222	23	50	11	2	..	65	14	7	.225
Betts, Chattanooga	13	27	5	6	..	..	..	6	3	..	.222
C. Covington, Little Rock..	144	453	53	100	10	4	2	125	16	17	.221
Grimes, Birmingham	39	111	11	24	6	2	..	34	4	1	.216
Otto Williams, Atlanta.....	140	518	43	111	12	2	..	127	34	10	.214
Mitchell, Memphis	117	365	36	78	7	1	..	87	23	6	.214
Black, Birmingham	36	103	10	22	2	1	..	26	1	5	.214
Pittler, Chattanooga	74	236	23	50	6	..	..	56	21	8	.212
Caveny, Chattanooga	124	415	37	88	18	..	1	109	15	7	.212
Flick, New Orleans-Mobile.	143	514	41	109	19	1	2	136	24	23	.212
Hogg, Mobile	41	104	14	22	3	..	..	25	5	..	.212
K. Clark, Chattanooga.....	34	76	3	16	..	..	..	16	4	..	.211
Baumgartner, Mobile.....	60	182	22	38	7	1	1	50	..	4	.209
Carroll, Birmingham	91	365	41	76	6	1	..	84	1	25	.208
Kissinger, Nashville	27	72	4	15	3	..	..	18	7	1	.208
Tullos, Atlanta	17	58	3	12	1	..	..	13	3	..	.207
Howard, Little Rock.....	19	63	9	13	2	..	..	15	4	4	.206
Korfbagan, Atlanta	12	39	6	8	..	..	..	8	3	1	.205
Dunkel, Memphis	65	240	30	49	5	3	..	60	18	11	.204
Fincher, Little Rock.....	43	119	8	24	5	2	1	36	2	..	.202
Townsend, Mobile	26	71	8	14	..	..	..	14	2	..	.197
Arthur Johnson, Birm'gh'm	37	107	10	21	1	4	1	33	6	..	.196
Brautigan, Little Rock....	11	41	5	8	3	1	..	13	2	1	.195
Kroh, Nashville	37	94	9	18	5	..	..	23	4	1	.191
Roberts, Chattanooga	11	42	8	8	..	2	..	12	2	..	.190
T. Corington, Mobile.....	39	95	7	18	2	..	..	20	4	..	.189
Peters, Chattanooga	67	203	12	38	5	1	..	45	5	2	.187
Harkins, Mobile-Chatt.....	13	27	1	5	1	..	..	6	..	..	.185
Flynn, Atlanta	16	55	4	10	1	..	1	14	2	5	.182
Wm. Robertson, Memphis..	33	101	9	18	2	2	..	24	4	1	.178
Hale, Birmingham	102	323	20	57	3	3	..	66	17	6	.176
Hiett, Atlanta	17	34	4	6	..	..	..	6	2	..	.176
Rogers, Nashville	40	105	8	18	1	2	..	23	2	..	.171
Reed, Atlanta	29	88	6	15	..	3	..	21	2	4	.170
Thompson, Atlanta	32	83	5	14	3	..	..	17	7	..	.169
Harding, Chattanooga	15	36	1	6	1	..	..	7	4	1	.167
Gudger, Mobile-New Orleans	25	60	5	10	..	..	..	10	4	..	.167
Day, Atlanta-Little Rock...	34	84	4	14	3	..	..	17	6	..	.167
Perryman, Birmingham	16	48	1	8	3	1	..	13	1	..	.167
Dick Robertson, Birm'gham	41	110	5	18	2	..	..	20	4	..	.164
Bowden, Atlanta	17	55	8	9	1	1	..	12	1	3	.164
V. T. Roth, Little Rock....	19	43	5	7	2	..	..	9	..	1	.163
Allen, Atlanta	38	87	5	14	3	..	..	17	6	1	.161
Matthews, Atlanta	10	31	5	5	..	..	..	5	..	2	.160
Powell, Little Rock.....	17	32	1	5	..	..	..	5	1	..	.156

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
J. L. Lindsay, Memphis.....	19	58	3	9	..	..	..	9	12	..	.155
Farrell, Little Rock.....	15	56	5	8	1	1	..	11	3	1	.143
Diamond, Nashville.....	39	86	8	12	4	..	..	16	7	1	.140
Couchman, Little Rock.....	33	80	4	11	1	1	..	14	5	..	.138
Aitchison, Chattanooga.....	17	37	2	5	..	..	..	5	5	..	.135
Potts, Atlanta.....	11	37	3	5	..	..	..	5	2	..	.135
Hayes, Little Rock.....	24	54	3	7	..	1	..	9	2	1	.130
D. Roth, Birm.-Memphis...	36	85	8	11	3	..	1	17	4	..	.129
H. Merritt, Memphis.....	42	105	8	13	..	..	..	13	3	1	.124
Keeley, Memphis.....	37	87	10	10	..	..	..	10	7	..	.115
Walker, New Orleans.....	10	26	..	3	..	1	..	5	2	..	.115
Hardgrove, Birm.-L. R.....	32	70	1	8	1	..	..	9	6	1	.114
Frost, Nashville-N. O.....	36	63	3	7	..	..	..	7	2	..	.111
McGill, Mobile.....	18	55	6	9	1	..	..	10	2	3	.109
Perry, Atlanta.....	29	76	2	8	..	..	..	8	4	1	.105
Berger, Nashville.....	36	99	1	10	2	..	..	12	4	..	.101
Marshall, Chattanooga.....	43	109	1	9	1	..	..	10	7	..	.083
Karr, Mobile.....	34	81	3	5	..	..	1	8	2	..	.062
Bushelman, Memphis-Nash..	28	68	1	1	..	..	..	1	6	..	.015

Players who participated in less than ten games—New Orleans: Deberry, George, Hovlik, Morgan, Callahan, Beck; Memphis: Marshall, Renfer, Morrison, Chandler, Buckles, Drennan; Nashville: Schwartz, Leverett; R. L. Clarke, McLeod, Wise; Atlanta: Pearson, Dent, Browning, Werner, Redding, C. Williams; Chattanooga: Pearson, Newton, Ross, Hill, Hickman, Smithson, Wagner, Cain, Bernhard; Mobile: Matty, Poole, Olsen; Little Rock: Probst, Lively, Tesch, G. H. Moran, Ward, Luhrson.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Diamond, Nashville.....	10	79	4	..	.1000	Kauffman, Atlanta.....	94	886	25	13	.985
Northern, Mobile....	29	264	11	1	.996	Eibel, Mem.-Atl.....	150	1494	80	23	.985
Paulette, Nashville.....	140	1449	99	18	.989	Punckel, Memphis.....	65	687	39	12	.984
Calhoun, Mobile....	124	1168	55	15	.988	E. A. Coyle, N.O.-B	84	871	77	15	.984
Harris, Chattanooga.....	155	1567	92	20	.987	Wallace, Birm.....	14	134	15	3	.980
Bluhm, N. O.....	137	1292	73	19	.987	Sid Smith, Atlanta.....	10	62	2	3	.955
C. Covington, L. R.....	144	1295	94	18	.987	Carroll, Birm.....	53	515	34	10	.911
Coombs, Birm.....	19	198	12	3	.986						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Manes, Little Rock.....	12	53	25	1	.987	Diamond, Nashville.....	15	19	36	3	.948
Downey, L. R.....	12	25	37	2	.969	Starr, Chatt.-L. R.....	151	390	417	46	.946
Carroll, Birm.....	21	42	43	3	.966	Knaupp, N. O.....	134	355	349	46	.939
Fittler, Chattanooga.....	74	182	215	15	.964	Lusk, Chattanooga.....	15	16	27	3	.935
Flick, N. O.-Mobile.....	143	295	356	32	.960	Dan Clark, Birm.....	136	341	394	42	.932
Perry, Mobile.....	32	56	84	7	.952	Kircher, Nashville.....	39	106	102	18	.920
Otto Williams, Atl.....	140	323	386	27	.949	H. W. Baker, Nash.....	33	77	105	18	.910
Sheehan, Nashville.....	67	136	210	19	.948	Elberfeld, Chatt.....	54	81	124	22	.902
Cruthers, Memphis.....	151	342	504	46	.948	Hadnall, Chatt.....	20	27	41	10	.872

THIRD BASEMEN.

Carroll, Birm.....	17	23	30	1	.981	McDonald, Atlanta.....	88	90	146	22	.915
McDermott, Memp.....	142	182	306	28	.946	Baldwin, Memphis.....	12	29	24	5	.914
Korfhagan, Atlanta.....	12	13	22	2	.946	Hemingway, B-Mem.....	71	167	112	27	.912
Graff, Chattanooga.....	157	147	340	31	.940	Tullos, Atlanta.....	17	27	45	7	.911
W. G. Lindsay, Birm.....	85	69	185	19	.934	Manning, Atlanta.....	34	42	67	12	.901
Perry, Mobile.....	113	162	208	26	.934	Baumgartner, Mob.....	42	57	62	12	.903
Thomas, N. O.....	159	153	307	33	.933	G. Merritt, L.R.-C.....	12	8	26	4	.895
Elwert, L. R.....	49	49	77	9	.933	H. Baker, L. R.....	95	110	147	30	.895
Dodge, Nashville.....	154	188	341	48	.919						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Downey, L. R.....	121	250	372	33	.951	Elberfeld, Chatt...	26	63	70	10	.930
Reed, Atlanta.....	29	44	81	7	.947	Caveny, Chatt.....	124	321	399	62	.921
Dobart, Mobile	151	299	460	46	.943	Mitchell, Memphis..	117	263	342	64	.904
Ellam, Birmingham	161	384	573	61	.941	Hemingway, Mem-B.	15	36	56	10	.902
Reilly, N. O.....	157	312	436	49	.940	J. L. Lindsay, Mem	19	38	57	15	.864
Stark, Nashville....	157	340	444	51	.940	H. Baker, L. R.....	11	14	22	7	.837
Bisland, Atlanta...	129	228	365	42	.934	Pratigan, L. R....	11	23	26	15	.717

OUTFIELDERS.

E.A. Coyle, B.-N.O.	59	91	10	..	1000	Sylvester, N. O.....	47	70	..	3	.958
Elberfeld, Chatt. ..	23	37	8	..	1000	Jantzen, L. R.....	155	365	26	17	.958
Molesworth, Birm..	13	10	2	..	1000	Geo. Merritt, C-LR.	45	65	24	4	.957
Gribbens, L. R.....	12	15	2	..	1000	Roberts, Chatt.	11	22	..	1	.957
Mathews, Atlanta..	10	13	..	..	1000	Baldwin, Memphis..	54	96	15	5	.957
Northern, Mobile...	116	250	11	4	.985	McBride, Chatt-Bir	120	212	6	10	.956
Daly, L. R.-Chatt..	158	128	17	3	.980	Hendryx, N. O.....	149	301	14	15	.955
Callahan, Nashville	52	123	3	3	.977	Sloan, Birmingham	160	207	26	12	.951
Rumler, Atlanta...	39	72	8	2	.976	Coombs, Birm.....	112	202	11	11	.951
H. Baker, L. R.....	19	39	1	1	.976	Manning, Atlanta..	91	134	20	8	.951
Roy Moran, Atlanta	152	351	21	10	.974	McGill, Mobile	18	37	..	2	.949
Murray, L. R.....	107	207	8	6	.973	Farmer, Nashville..	157	303	26	18	.948
Fezold, N. O.....	97	142	23	5	.971	H. W. Baker, Nash	115	158	20	11	.947
King, Nashville ...	66	117	11	4	.970	Miller, Mobile	129	314	24	19	.947
Lee, Atlanta	120	226	25	8	.969	McDowell, Mobile..	28	70	1	3	.946
Allison, Memphis...	144	289	23	10	.969	Magee, Birmingham	154	241	17	15	.945
McCormick, Chatt..	88	150	15	6	.965	Flynn, Atlanta	16	10	7	1	.944
Stewart, Memp.-Bir	97	148	16	6	.965	J. Johnson, C.-N.O.	113	180	17	13	.933
Messenger, L. R....	93	149	9	6	.963	Edmondson, N. O...	123	197	18	15	.935
Howard, L. R.....	12	24	2	1	.963	Shaw, Little Rock..	42	47	6	4	.930
Kircher, Nashville.	54	91	11	4	.962	Manning, Atlanta..	129	184	98	23	.925
Hemingway, Mem-B.	30	49	1	2	.962	McCabe, Nashville..	40	76	7	7	.922
Baumgartner, Mob.	18	39	9	2	.960	Powell, Mobile	28	33	1	3	.919
Lord, Memphis.....	120	220	13	10	.959	N. Coyle, Memphis.	26	42	1	5	.896
Burke, Mobile.....	119	177	30	9	.958	Bowden, Atlanta...	17	23	..	5	.821

PITCHERS.

Allison, N. Orleans.	16	2	19	..	1000	Ferger, Nashville..	36	2	79	3	.964
Renfer, Memphis...	8	3	18	..	1000	Walker, N. Orleans.	10	3	23	1	.963
Chandler, Memphis.	7	1	14	..	1000	Townsend, Mobile..	26	4	47	2	.962
Poole, Mobile.....	6	..	10	..	1000	Kissinger, Nashville	27	15	87	4	.962
Newton, Chatt.....	6	1	11	..	1000	Marshall, Chatt....	43	1	73	3	.961
Browning, Atlanta..	6	2	8	..	1000	Weaver, N. Orleans.	39	6	90	4	.960
Lively, L. R.....	5	..	8	..	1000	W. Robertson, Mem	33	8	82	4	.957
Hill, Chatt.....	5	..	5	..	1000	Morgan, N. Orleans	7	3	19	1	.957
Wagner, Chatt.....	5	2	10	..	1000	Powell, L. R.....	17	2	18	1	.953
Noylik, N. Orleans.	4	8	1	..	1000	George, N. Orleans.	8	4	16	1	.953
Bernhard, Chatt...	3	1	4	..	1000	McLeod, Nashville..	6	..	20	1	.953
Morrison, Memphis.	4	2	6	..	1000	Holmquist, Mobile.	38	30	88	6	.952
R. L. Clarke, Nash.	3	1	2	..	1000	Allen, Atlanta.....	38	8	70	4	.951
Pearson, Chatt....	2	1	1	..	1000	Perryman, Birm....	16	7	31	2	.950
C. Williams, Atlanta	2	1	4	..	1000	Bagby, N. Orleans.	58	24	88	6	.949
Gudger, Mob-N. O.	25	8	74	2	.976	Grimes, Birm.....	39	25	111	8	.944
H. Merritt, Mem...	42	2	86	3	.976	Smithson, Chatt....	7	..	17	1	.944
Couchman, L. R....	33	12	68	2	.976	Frost, Nash.-N. O.	36	14	52	4	.943
Hogg, Mobile.....	41	11	67	2	.975	J. Cunningham, Mob	15	4	29	2	.943
Harding, Chatt....	15	7	28	1	.972	Keeley, Memphis...	37	8	87	6	.941
C. D. Smith, N. O.	42	17	107	4	.969	D. Robertson, Birm.	41	23	115	9	.939
Thompson, Atlanta..	32	5	56	2	.968	Fast, Little Rock..	34	13	46	4	.937
A. Johnson, Birm..	37	17	103	4	.968	Bushelman, Mem-NO	28	4	68	5	.937
K. Clark, Chatt....	34	5	54	2	.967	Manning, Atlanta..	3	1	8	2	.909
Kroh, Nashville....	37	10	99	4	.965						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
G. Cunningham, Ch.	55	11	100	8	.933	Ross, Chatt.....	6	..	10	1	.909
Aitchison, Chatt....	17	8	33	3	.932	Leverett, Nashville	7	1	18	2	.905
G. H. Moran, L. R.	8	..	13	1	.929	Goulait, Memphis..	15	6	19	3	.893
Day, L. R.-Atl.....	34	9	78	7	.926	Harkins, Mob.-Chatt	13	4	19	3	.885
D.Roth, Mem.-Birm	36	6	88	8	.922	Black, Birm.....	36	14	55	11	.862
Perry, Atlanta.....	29	8	72	7	.920	Luhrson, L. R.....	2	1	5	1	.857
Fincher, L. R.....	43	17	86	9	.920	Hiett, Atlanta.....	17	1	30	7	.811
Karr, Mobile.....	34	1	78	7	.919	G. Merritt, L.R.-C.	9	1	11	3	.800
Hardgrove, L.R.-Bir.	32	6	62	6	.919	Redding, Atlanta...	8	3	10	1	.750
V. T. Roth, L. R..	19	8	26	3	.919	Buckles, Memphis..	5	..	6	2	.750
Rogers, Nashville..	40	8	82	8	.919	Dent, Atlanta.....	6	..	12	7	.632
T. Covington, Mob.	39	9	92	9	.918	Beck, N. Orleans..	4	1	4	5	.500
Kelly, Atlanta.....	33	8	68	7	.916	Pearson, Atlanta....	2	..	..	..	.000

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
S. Smith, Atlanta	20	58	35	1	1	.992	W. Smith, Nash..	71	196	49	8	..	.968
Rumler, Atlanta...	83	271	63	5	7	.985	Street, Nashville..	123	508	140	22	2	.967
Higgins, N. O....	152	756	238	20	4	.980	Schmidt, Mobile...	126	463	150	23	5	.966
Kitchens, Chatt....	117	435	175	14	12	.978	Andreen, Memphis	70	167	75	10	1	.960
Betts, Chatt.....	13	20	17	1	..	.974	Wallace, Birm....	82	288	97	17	1	.958
Schlei, Memphis..	111	387	128	15	..	.972	Neiderkorn, A.-Mo.	49	139	38	9	1	.952
Hale, Birm.....	102	448	124	17	7	.971	Hayes, L. R.....	24	87	23	6	2	.948
Gibson, L. R.....	125	506	141	21	7	.970	Gribbens, L. R....	39	120	42	12	2	.931
Peters, Chatt....	67	245	50	9	..	.970	Clark, Memphis...	12	18	12	4	..	.882
Jenkins, Atlanta..	96	352	82	14	5	.969							

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	TO.	P.C.
Clarke, Nashville	3	20	76	8	8	4	7	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	.1000
Morgan, New Orleans.	7	24	93	26	20	12	19	4	3	..	4	1	1	1	.5.800
Walker, New Orleans.	10	79	261	44	18	63	35	6	4	..	7	2	1	..	.778
G. Cunningham, Chatt.	46	326	1144	250	120	167	109	12	3	..	24	12	1	15	.667
Geo. Merritt, Little R.	10	59	233	64	25	32	6	1	..	..	4	2	1	1	.667
Hogg, Mobile	35	246	927	218	93	88	59	6	3	..	22	12	..	5	.647
Berger, Nashville	38	271	1005	263	136	133	90	8	5	..	12	7	..	6	.632
Black, Birmingham...	42	276	1040	262	127	106	85	6	6	2	17	10	..	10	.630
Robertson, Birmingham	40	311	1103	235	94	109	83	7	4	..	22	13	..	3	.629
C. Smith, New Orleans	43	287	1042	264	103	142	79	5	5	..	20	12	1	7	.625
Weaver, New Orleans.	37	272	942	200	94	90	95	16	5	1	17	11	1	8	.607
Leverett, Nashville....	7	57	183	47	25	21	33	4	2	..	3	2	1	2	.600
Dent, Atlanta	6	47	191	57	31	15	5	2	..	..	3	2	..	1	.600
H. Merritt, Memphis.	48	311	1142	313	126	114	83	9	1	1	20	15	..	11	.571
Grimes, Birmingham..	41	296	1080	227	96	158	101	11	6	1	17	13	4	7	.567
Robertson, Memphis..	33	266	990	247	89	80	37	4	..	..	17	13	1	2	.567
Keeley, Memphis	36	261	959	214	102	74	59	5	3	..	17	13	..	9	.567
Kissinger, Nashville...	28	218	795	181	73	77	81	4	2	..	14	11	..	2	.564
Johnson, Birmingham.	39	297	1064	245	119	101	86	12	2	1	19	15	1	9	.559
Frost, Nash.-N. O....	28	169	607	152	80	67	71	13	4	..	11	9	1	5	.550
Kroh, Nashville	38	289	1068	275	112	116	114	19	5	..	17	14	2	6	.548
Allen, Atlanta	39	260	918	223	99	129	88	20	4	..	17	14	..	10	.548
Townsend, Mobile	28	187	701	163	60	66	32	8	3	..	12	10	..	6	.545
Bagby, New Orleans..	42	293	1074	239	100	161	73	11	3	..	19	16	..	7	.543
Perryman, Birmingham	20	140	481	112	47	50	38	4	4	..	7	6	3	4	.538
Couchman, Little Rock	33	230	847	218	88	68	61	14	2	1	15	13	..	5	.536
Perry, Atlanta	34	227	819	193	86	77	84	14	10	..	16	14	..	7	.533
Bushelman, Mem-Nash	30	203	744	201	98	85	97	5	1	..	12	11	..	13	.522
McLeod, Nashville....	8	36	143	42	26	5	19	4	8	..	3	3	..	5	.500
Brown, New Orleans..	3	14	45	7	5	5	10	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	.500

PITCHEPS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Oppo.													L.	T.	TO.	P.C.
	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	W.						
Hovlik, New Orleans..	5	23	87	26	15	15	20	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	.500
Kelly, Atlanta	28	212	735	147	63	117	79	7	1	..	12	12	..	2	..	2	.500
Redding, Atlanta	7	41	153	40	20	15	19	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	.500
Thompson, Atlanta....	35	246	868	197	68	109	70	3	6	..	13	13	..	7	..	7	.500
Bernhard, Chattanooga	4	12	43	10	5	1	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	.500
Renfer, Memphis.....	8	43	157	37	12	18	21	2	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	2	.500
Moran, Little Rock...	9	46	161	41	21	21	14	1	..	..	2	2	..	2	..	2	.500
Gudger, Mobile-N. O..	26	169	640	176	89	76	57	5	4	..	10	11	..	6	..	6	.476
Aitchison, Chattanooga	29	121	447	107	43	50	40	5	8	..	9	10	1	5	..	5	.474
Hardgrove, Birm.-L. R.	34	228	831	236	97	84	67	4	4	..	13	15	..	8	..	8	.464
D. Roth, Birm.-Mem...	33	231	868	219	103	75	80	14	5	1	12	14	..	7	..	7	.462
Marshall, Chattanooga	45	332	1092	285	106	132	69	6	2	..	18	21	1	9	..	9	.462
Clark, Chattanooga...	41	228	872	233	101	77	38	9	1	..	11	13	2	9	..	9	.458
Holmquist, Mobile....	31	207	750	188	99	57	67	11	3	1	11	14	..	6	..	6	.458
Fincher, Little Rock..	43	305	1165	297	142	137	89	23	3	..	16	20	2	10	..	10	.444
Goulait, Memphis.....	10	64	246	71	42	30	29	2	2	..	3	4	..	2	..	2	.429
Harkins, Chatt.-Mob..	14	77	285	77	40	17	19	2	4	..	3	4	..	4	..	4	.429
Rogers, Nashville....	42	293	1088	284	135	131	105	13	8	1	14	19	2	4	..	4	.424
Allison, New Orleans..	16	84	323	89	36	19	7	1	..	..	5	7	..	6	..	6	.417
Day, Atlanta-L. R....	35	243	911	249	132	58	58	12	7	..	11	16	1	7	..	7	.407
Newton, Chattanooga.	6	35	126	38	19	14	13	2	..	..	2	3	..	2	..	2	.400
Karr, Mobile	29	189	713	193	94	58	67	5	5	..	9	14	..	7	..	7	.391
Powell, Little Rock...	11	65	242	68	37	23	31	3	3	1	3	5	..	3	..	3	.375
W. Covington, Mobile.	37	278	994	239	122	140	125	22	13	..	11	19	2	9	..	9	.367
Harding, Chattanooga.	17	104	378	97	45	27	25	1	2	..	4	7	..	4	..	4	.364
East, Little Rock.....	36	203	737	181	117	84	107	13	3	..	9	17	..	14	..	14	.346
George, New Orleans..	7	40	157	49	27	15	20	2	1	..	1	2	..	3	..	3	.333
Manning, Atlanta	4	20	77	26	17	2	6	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	.333
Wagner, Chattanooga.	4	25	90	23	10	5	9	1	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	2	.333
Ross, Chattanooga....	5	32	97	14	6	25	16	1	..	..	1	2	..	3	..	3	.333
Poole, Mobile	5	23	80	22	17	15	16	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	2	.333
Hiett, Atlanta	20	102	370	86	55	31	35	4	2	..	3	9	..	5	..	5	.250
Chandler, Memphis....	9	39	140	36	18	14	12	3	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	1	.250
Roth, Little Rock.....	13	70	258	64	48	46	40	6	..	..	1	5	..	2	..	2	.167
Beck, New Orleans...	5	12	42	11	12	4	20	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Pearson, Atlanta.....	2	10	36	8	6	6	5	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	.000
C. Williams, Atlanta.	2	11	41	13	6	5	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	.000
Browning, Atlanta ...	5	23	87	28	17	3	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	2	.000
Hunt, Atlanta	2	3	9	4	6	1	7	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	.000
Hill, Chattanooga....	5	23	91	33	22	14	11	3	2	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	.000
Smithson, Chattanooga	7	36	120	32	19	18	28	1	1	..	..	4	..	2	..	2	.000
Taff, Chattanooga....	3	15	51	10	5	7	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	.000
Pearson, Chattanooga.	2	8	28	10	6	1	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	.000
Melter, Chattanooga..	2	5	21	8	6	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	.000
Buckles, Memphis....	5	22	85	25	20	12	9	1	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	.000
Morrison, Memphis ...	4	22	84	24	15	9	11	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	.000
J. Cunningham, Mobile	14	78	296	86	56	25	27	7	4	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	.000
Luhrson, Little Rock..	2	11	48	12	11	6	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	.000
Lively, Little Rock...	5	26	108	38	26	5	7	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	.000

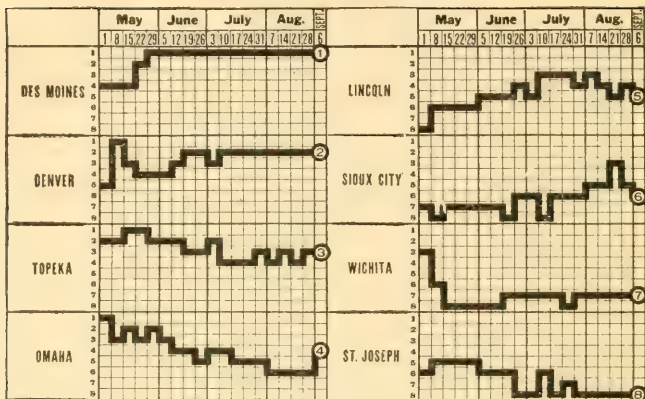
Mobile and New Orleans played a sixteen-inning tie game, 5-5, September 4.

Pitcher Ross of Chattanooga struck out twelve men in the game won by his team from Atlanta, September 20.

In a seven-inning game, September 18, Chattanooga defeated Atlanta, Clark shutting out the Atlanta batsmen without a hit or run.

A triple play by Perry, third baseman; Flick, second baseman, and Northern, first baseman, of Mobile, was the feature of that team's victory over Chattanooga, August 29.

Western League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Denver	.581	1908—Sioux City	.607
1901—Kansas City	.642	1909—Des Moines	.612
1902—Kansas City	.603	1910—Sioux City	.643
1903—Milwaukee	.659	1911—Denver	.671
1904—Omaha	.600	1912—Denver	.611
1905—Des Moines	.646	1913—Denver	.628
1906—Des Moines	.660	1914—Sioux City	.636
1907—Omaha	.571		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	Club.	G.	W.	L.	PC.
Des Moines.....	140	87	53	.621	Lincoln	139	70	69	.504
Denver	137	82	55	.599	Sioux City.....	134	66	68	.493
Topeka	138	75	63	.543	Wichita	137	57	80	.416
Omaha	140	71	69	.507	St. Joseph.....	137	43	94	.314

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Official Statistician.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Davis, Sioux City.....	17	62	19	12	27	35	8	..	..	5	3	13	8	.435
LeJeune, Sioux City...	104	375	86	57	133	223	36	6	14	17	18	49	35	.355
Galloway, Denver.....	134	507	95	73	176	281	29	17	14	15	12	38	49	.347
Forsythe, Omaha.....	138	527	83	56	178	239	29	10	4	16	22	36	26	.338
Spencer, Denver.....	135	550	93	70	185	236	27	6	4	10	20	43	61	.336
Lamb, Wichita.....	12	48	6	4	16	19	3	..	..	2	..	3	4	.333
Closman, Omaha	11	12	1	1	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	.333
Morse, Lincoln.....	82	247	40	32	81	115	14	4	4	9	3	17	34	.328
Jones, Des Moines.....	141	532	103	69	170	267	43	6	14	6	11	74	70	.320
Kane, Sioux City.....	131	462	81	52	147	200	36	4	3	14	21	89	32	.318
Phelps, Sioux City.....	18	38	4	1	12	16	4	..	..	1	..	9	6	.316
Jackson, Topeka.....	105	351	54	37	111	150	21	3	4	14	20	52	25	.316
Brown, Topeka.....	56	203	43	37	64	96	9	7	3	6	15	18	28	.315
Gray, Wichita.....	58	147	22	17	46	61	11	2	..	3	3	17	20	.313
Harrington, Denver....	31	87	9	7	27	34	3	2	..	..	..	8	19	.310
Sheehan, Sioux City...	12	42	7	5	13	16	3	..	..	5	1	6	8	.309
Tydeman, Wich.-Top..	124	471	75	57	145	209	39	8	3	10	27	52	57	.308

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	E.K.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.	
Callahan, Sioux City..	127	455	71	41	140	160	11	3	1	18	26	65	41	308	
McCormick, Denver....	123	455	88	65	140	231	27	8	16	16	5	51	63	308	
Britton, Wichita.....	142	533	71	54	163	199	24	5	17	17	48	32	306
Clunn, Topeka.....	27	49	7	6	15	17	2	1	1	6	14	306
Spahr, Denver.....	75	233	41	30	71	102	11	4	4	3	2	25	20	305	
Hahn, Des Moines.....	141	541	66	43	164	181	15	1	..	25	9	65	20	303	
Lattimore, Topeka.....	136	464	97	73	139	189	32	3	4	15	22	79	27	300	
McIntyre, Lincoln.....	123	416	62	52	123	168	27	4	3	8	1	80	31	296	
Krug, Omaha.....	142	515	77	44	152	211	28	14	1	18	27	52	40	295	
Nicholson, Wich.-St. J.	117	432	54	37	127	150	9	4	2	16	25	37	44	294	
Trainer, Topeka.....	85	287	39	24	84	114	14	5	2	17	16	29	28	293	
Hensling, Sioux City..	123	457	53	44	134	178	25	5	3	21	28	30	54	293	
McChesney, Omaha....	41	144	17	12	42	56	8	3	..	9	3	11	14	292	
McGaffigan, Lincoln...	142	534	82	61	156	193	28	..	3	45	44	64	54	292	
H. Williams, Lincoln...	131	472	76	53	136	174	30	4	..	14	15	65	60	288	
Fox, St. J.-Wichita....	121	407	86	66	117	169	26	4	6	13	23	76	52	287	
Donnelly, Sioux City...	42	133	24	17	38	56	11	2	1	1	3	8	9	286	
Krueger, Omaha.....	106	360	59	37	102	148	27	5	3	9	14	24	38	283	
R. Williams, St. Jos...	131	473	64	44	134	182	29	5	3	7	12	32	49	283	
G. Watson, St. J.-S.C.	124	439	56	40	124	155	20	4	1	10	30	46	28	282	
Shanley, Des Moines...	14	38	2	2	11	14	1	1	..	1	1	4	4	282	
Coffey, Denver.....	105	372	61	38	105	146	14	6	5	20	34	41	32	282	
Shields, Denver.....	108	371	80	57	103	157	20	2	10	23	26	53	50	278	
Roche, Top.-Wich.....	83	296	43	32	82	114	21	4	1	17	18	32	44	277	
Bennett, Wichita.....	54	206	31	27	57	63	6	..	..	5	6	22	25	277
Hartford, Des Moines...	141	539	74	49	149	185	16	7	2	16	25	25	42	276	
Wolfe, Lincoln.....	142	573	101	79	158	186	16	6	..	12	31	84	73	276	
Thiesing, Wichita.....	45	167	14	13	46	59	13	..	..	4	3	3	16	275
Helmer, St. Joseph....	67	266	29	21	73	105	10	8	2	9	6	13	43	274	
Mayer, Topeka.....	74	279	40	31	75	104	15	4	2	14	15	17	21	272	
Whelan, Denver.....	81	267	33	26	72	89	4	2	3	6	14	23	26	270	
Dawson, Lincoln.....	32	89	11	7	24	28	4	..	..	2	..	3	13	270
C. Clark, Sioux City...	59	153	14	10	41	55	8	3	..	7	2	7	26	268	
Hetling, Wichita.....	42	142	22	16	38	44	4	1	..	8	3	21	20	267	
Griffith, Wichita.....	109	316	43	35	84	106	18	2	..	9	3	28	24	266	
Koehler, St. Joseph....	35	135	18	12	36	41	5	..	..	2	8	21	19	266
H. Schreiber, Lincoln...	141	557	62	44	148	186	26	3	2	21	10	28	73	266	
Kelleher, Denver.....	140	511	70	48	136	210	16	17	8	33	21	35	50	266	
W. Smith, Lincoln.....	23	83	10	8	22	23	1	..	..	1	3	5	3	265
Breen, Omaha.....	141	561	79	54	148	173	16	3	1	26	23	47	34	264	
Pownall, Wichita.....	22	87	12	10	23	29	3	..	1	1	2	6	10	264	
Wares, Wichita.....	32	118	13	10	31	44	11	1	..	9	12	14	8	263	
Hunter, Des Moines....	138	503	91	60	132	183	25	7	4	21	18	83	34	262	
Lloyd, Lincoln.....	123	462	55	36	121	144	21	1	..	23	9	49	38	262	
Bills, Des Moines.....	141	518	86	59	135	204	35	2	10	21	24	66	93	261	
Miller, Denver.....	92	368	65	50	96	122	10	2	4	16	27	38	86	261	
Matthews, Denver.....	28	97	10	8	25	29	4	..	..	2	1	7	10	258
Henry, Wichita.....	24	74	7	4	19	22	3	..	..	3	2	10	7	257
Sawyer, Des Moines...	131	492	67	41	126	180	31	7	3	22	28	32	47	256	
Shestak, Denver.....	79	262	28	21	67	95	5	4	5	10	2	10	43	256	
B. Schreiber, Lincoln...	43	94	13	10	24	31	4	..	1	9	2	5	16	256	
Hosp, Wichita.....	123	475	48	38	121	160	25	1	4	11	10	26	53	255	
Grover, Topeka.....	63	141	14	13	36	57	9	3	2	3	6	6	30	255	
Tallion, Top.-S.C.-W...	102	398	48	34	101	125	16	4	..	20	11	27	24	254	
Thomason, Oma.-D.M...	83	311	38	23	79	102	14	3	1	8	7	17	16	254	
Grochling, St. Joseph...	73	256	19	15	65	81	11	1	1	6	5	22	22	254	
R. Watson, Wichita...	24	84	15	12	21	26	3	1	..	3	5	16	12	253	
Rapps, Topeka.....	100	324	40	34	82	108	13	5	1	14	10	24	28	253	
Schliebner, Omaha.....	141	487	59	43	122	177	31	6	4	21	11	50	73	251	
Smith, Omaha.....	139	571	87	54	143	182	21	3	4	21	18	37	50	250	
Daley, Lincoln.....	84	312	38	24	78	95	10	2	1	7	8	30	48	250	
Payne, Omaha.....	17	36	5	4	9	13	2	1	..	1	3	3	6	250	
North, Omaha.....	20	48	4	3	12	13	..	..	..	2	..	3	13	250
H. Patterson, S.J.-W...	131	453	67	45	113	146	22	4	1	16	15	61	40	249	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Wells, Omaha.....	49	153	23	16	38	53	4	4	1	4	4	15	17	248
Rapp, St. Joseph.....	90	331	35	25	82	101	12	2	1	9	14	31	32	248
Ehman, Lincoln.....	29	81	8	7	20	21	1	..	..	4	..	2	19	247
Musser, Des Moines.....	35	101	9	7	25	27	2	..	..	6	1	5	20	247
Ewoldt, St. Jos.-Des M.	120	414	42	24	102	121	13	3	..	15	22	32	42	246
Boulters, St. Joseph.....	38	142	14	10	35	45	10	..	..	3	1	4	22	246
J. Clarke, Sioux City...	56	192	31	19	47	59	7	1	1	13	4	33	23	245
Mogridge, Des Moines...	43	119	12	12	29	39	4	..	2	5	2	3	21	244
Grodick, St. Joseph.....	56	201	31	21	49	59	6	2	..	5	9	19	22	244
Cosgrove, Sioux City...	35	127	24	16	31	37	6	..	..	11	2	8	14	244
Yantz, Lincoln.....	90	280	39	24	68	84	12	2	..	13	2	29	20	243
Hall, Topeka.....	13	33	2	2	8	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	9	242
G. Cochran, Topeka.....	125	466	59	43	113	141	20	4	..	22	28	43	46	242
Page, St. Joseph.....	56	212	36	25	51	61	10	..	..	7	15	29	11	241
Cooney, Sioux City.....	120	482	66	43	116	129	11	1	..	7	16	61	62	241
Crosby, Sioux City.....	43	150	17	14	36	53	6	1	3	1	3	8	20	240
Tannehill, Omaha.....	124	447	45	24	107	142	19	5	2	26	6	23	32	239
Monroe, Topeka.....	107	360	41	28	86	119	17	5	2	9	9	19	41	239
Breen, Des Moines.....	89	267	28	17	63	75	9	..	1	7	3	25	18	236
Richards, Sioux City...	26	85	12	11	20	26	3	..	1	2	5	6	19	236
Southern, Wichita.....	52	111	7	7	26	34	3	1	1	4	..	5	26	234
Davidson, Sioux City...	83	300	32	22	70	79	6	..	1	11	13	23	24	233
Buster, Denver-Wich...	14	30	3	2	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	233
Boothby, Sioux City...	28	69	5	3	16	22	6	..	..	4	..	1	11	232
Tonneman, Top.-St. J.	39	108	9	5	25	31	6	..	..	2	2	11	9	231
Mitchell, Denver.....	58	143	17	11	33	46	3	2	2	8	1	6	9	231
Price, Sioux City.....	31	88	12	8	20	30	8	1	..	4	1	11	19	227
Huelsman, Omaha.....	10	31	9	1	7	9	2	..	..	3	2	7	4	226
Withrow, St. Joseph...	19	58	3	1	13	21	4	2	..	..	..	3	4	224
Thomas, Des Moines...	46	107	8	7	24	28	2	1	..	6	..	8	32	224
Bostick, Topeka.....	95	371	41	25	83	107	16	4	..	16	13	26	57	224
Crisp, Sioux City.....	51	143	9	7	32	42	10	..	..	2	1	14	25	223
Graham, Des Moines...	82	251	27	19	55	67	5	2	1	10	3	20	19	218
Whalen, Omaha-Linc...	103	354	36	20	77	96	13	3	..	13	7	27	30	218
Gaspar, Sioux City.....	33	84	9	6	18	20	2	..	..	9	..	3	23	214
Fisher, D.-W.-S.J.-T...	121	429	48	34	91	124	20	2	3	22	4	29	78	212
Everdon, Omaha.....	33	76	7	5	16	25	6	..	1	3	..	6	11	211
McAllister, Lincoln...	75	227	23	13	48	58	6	2	..	23	2	24	21	211
Vallandingham, St. J...	22	48	2	2	10	11	1	..	..	1	..	5	9	208
Sanders, Topeka.....	17	29	1	1	6	10	2	1	..	..	..	3	15	207
Narveson, Lincoln.....	35	87	6	5	18	26	5	..	1	1	..	13	25	207
Charles, Wichita.....	65	243	32	20	50	64	10	2	..	8	6	18	22	205
Powell, Wichita.....	16	39	3	2	8	12	1	..	1	1	..	1	4	205
Hoffman, Lincoln.....	17	34	1	1	7	8	1	..	..	3	..	..	3	205
Dell, Sioux City.....	68	239	27	18	48	53	5	..	..	13	12	22	32	201
Cantwell, Denver.....	31	75	6	3	15	18	..	..	1	3	1	13	16	200
Kiefer, St. Joseph.....	22	60	3	3	12	14	2	..	..	1	..	2	7	200
Doyle, Sioux City.....	17	46	3	2	9	9	..	..	..	2	..	..	8	196
Geist, Wichita.....	60	122	9	7	24	31	7	..	..	3	..	13	25	196
Connelly, St. Joseph...	31	97	5	4	19	24	3	1	..	1	..	1	14	196
Enz, St. Joseph.....	38	133	15	13	26	35	7	1	..	9	4	9	16	195
Dashner, Topeka.....	44	93	7	3	18	20	2	..	..	4	..	5	19	194
Pate, Wichita.....	17	31	2	2	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	194
Baker, Des Moines.....	34	52	9	9	10	17	2	1	1	2	1	17	23	192
Thompson, Omaha.....	25	69	6	3	13	15	2	..	..	5	1	4	16	189
Varney, Omaha.....	14	48	2	1	9	11	2	..	..	..	..	3	6	188
Blodgett, Omaha.....	47	112	11	10	21	37	7	..	3	8	..	7	25	188
Young, Sioux City.....	35	134	14	7	25	31	6	..	..	1	6	6	15	187
K. White, Sioux City...	33	75	8	6	14	17	3	..	..	2	2	16	21	187
Ritter, Wichita.....	13	43	3	2	8	8	..	..	..	1	..	3	9	186
Arellanes, Denver.....	16	38	4	4	7	10	..	..	1	2	..	1	7	184
Brown, Wichita.....	24	44	5	4	8	9	1	..	..	6	..	8	10	182
Wideman, St. Joseph...	38	83	6	3	15	21	3	..	1	5	..	..	28	181
Kafora, Omaha.....	37	89	11	5	16	27	5	..	2	2	..	6	11	180

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Kelly, Sioux City.....	39	90	6	4	16	19	3	..	..	4	2	1	14	.177
Bliss, St. Joseph.....	42	119	6	3	21	..	..	..	..	1	4	19	5	.176
Sterzer, Denver.....	25	58	10	7	10	17	4	..	1	7	..	4	15	.172
Blanck, Omaha.....	21	61	9	7	10	15	2	..	1	3	1	4	8	.164
Riley, Wichita.....	15	37	2	2	6	9	3	..	..	3	..	1	10	.162
Geyer, Sioux City.....	10	19	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	5	.158
Johnson, Omaha.....	19	26	4	2	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	7	8	.153
Gaskell, Denver.....	36	72	4	3	11	14	1	1	..	16	..	5	16	.153
J. White, Wichita....	36	103	4	3	15	16	1	..	..	2	..	4	22	.146
H. Cochran, Wichita..	28	55	6	5	8	11	3	..	..	5	..	..	9	.145
W. Patterson, St. Jos.	21	49	1	1	7	7	..	..	..	1	1	2	8	.143
Vance, St. Joseph.....	45	112	11	6	16	24	2	..	2	1	..	5	35	.143
Gilligan, Des Moines..	27	72	5	3	10	11	1	..	..	1	..	6	24	.139
Moore, St. Joseph.....	13	22	1	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	.136
O'Day, St. Joseph.....	12	46	3	1	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	6	.130
Krueger, Lincoln.....	26	85	5	2	11	15	4	..	..	3	..	9	18	.129
Ingersoll, Omaha.....	14	32	2	2	4	7	1	1	..	1	..	1	6	.125
Huggins, Topeka.....	13	25	2	1	3	5	2	..	..	..	..	2	6	.120
Hallman, Omaha.....	18	34	3	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	1	2	13	.118
Willey, St. Joseph.....	18	26	4	2	3	4	1	..	..	1	..	6	6	.115
Sullivan, Wichita.....	21	23	..	..	2	4	..	1	..	1	..	4	15	.087
Lakaff, Topeka.....	35	69	4	2	6	9	3	..	..	4	..	4	17	.087
Flanagan, St. Joseph..	16	30	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	.067

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Rapps, Topeka.....	40	355	22	2	.995	Henry, Wichita....	22	222	11	5	.979
Jones, Des Moines....	141	1468	53	19	.987	Enz, St. Joseph.....	38	343	33	8	.979
Kane, Sioux City....	131	1314	87	21	.985	Schliebner, Omaha..	141	1440	68	35	.977
H. Patterson, SJ-W	128	1285	71	22	.983	Koehler, St. Joseph	16	144	11	4	.975
Mayer, Topeka.....	39	337	29	6	.983	R. Williams, St. J.	15	133	10	4	.973
Shields, Denver.....	107	1031	48	21	.981	H. Williams, Lin..	126	1210	91	40	.970
Fisher, D-W-SJ-T..	120	1068	106	24	.980						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Koehler, St. Joseph..	16	44	40	1	.988	Britton, St.J.-Wich.	56	130	183	20	.940
Lattimore, Topeka..	136	443	353	21	.974	Charles, Wichita....	45	135	127	19	.935
Breen, Omaha.....	141	353	409	26	.967	Page, St. Joseph....	56	121	149	20	.933
Lloyd, Lincoln.....	122	337	339	29	.959	Matthews, Denver...	25	79	60	10	.933
Cooney, Sioux City..	120	293	348	28	.958	Grodick, St. Joseph.	51	127	136	22	.923
Wares, Wichita.....	30	90	95	9	.954	Daley, Lincoln.....	15	43	40	7	.922
Sawyer, Des Moines	131	358	354	39	.948	Tallion, T.-S.C.-W..	50	70	123	21	.902
Galloway, Denver...	111	294	342	39	.942						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Krueger, Lincoln....	26	18	49	3	.957	Rapp, St. Joseph....	65	80	128	18	.920
Whalen, Oma.-Lin..	15	20	21	2	.953	G. Cochran, Topeka..	118	145	215	33	.916
W. Smith, Lincoln..	23	31	45	4	.950	Krug, Omaha.....	106	155	195	33	.914
Tannehill, D.M.-Om.	124	132	243	22	.945	Hetling, Wichita....	42	39	78	11	.914
Ewoldt, S.J.-D.M..	48	60	124	11	.944	Britton, St.J.-Wich.	85	69	171	27	.899
Boultes, St. Joseph.	38	49	81	8	.943	Hensling, Sioux C..	120	129	275	46	.898
Coffey, Denver.....	75	89	123	13	.942	Daley, Lincoln.....	69	70	157	26	.897
Groehling, St. Jos..	25	33	44	5	.939	Roche, Top.-Wich...	16	9	23	7	.841
Whelan, Denver....	57	52	112	12	.932						

SHORTSTOPS.

Ewoldt, S.J.-D.M..	56	112	163	17	.976	Kelleher, Denver....	140	315	424	69	.915
McGaffigan, Lincoln.	142	349	423	53	.936	Rapp, St. Joseph....	25	55	73	12	.914
Groehling, St. Jos..	48	98	137	16	.936	Hosp, Wichita.....	108	221	359	56	.912
Callahan, Sioux C..	92	185	246	33	.929	Young, Sioux City..	21	37	55	9	.911
Krug, Omaha.....	36	77	116	15	.928	Whalen, Oma.-Lin..	88	177	261	47	.903
Hartford, Des Moin.	141	269	385	58	.919	Bostick, Topeka....	95	195	251	59	.883
Roche, Top.-Wich...	17	28	40	6	.919	Blanck, Omaha.....	16	25	35	11	.845

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Mitchell, Denver....	15	21	3	..	1000	Mayer, Topeka.....	35	62	8	3	.959
J. Clarke, Sioux C..	52	90	7	1	.990	Nicholson, W.-S.J....	114	211	25	11	.955
Bennett, Wichita...	54	127	11	2	.986	Morse, Lincoln.....	44	57	6	3	.955
Brown, Topeka.....	54	116	9	2	.984	Forsythe, Omaha....	135	222	32	13	.951
Davis, Sioux City...	16	39	12	1	.981	G. Watson, S.J.-S.C.	111	158	13	9	.950
Dell, Sioux City.....	67	133	7	3	.979	Coffey, Denver.....	30	53	3	3	.949
Smith, Omaha.....	138	290	20	7	.978	Bills, Des Moines....	141	232	18	14	.947
Cosgrove, Sioux C..	35	82	1	2	.978	Miller, Denver.....	92	159	15	10	.945
Thiesing, Wichita...	43	75	4	2	.975	Roche, Top.-Wich...	48	65	3	4	.944
Hunter, Des Moines.	138	263	15	7	.975	Whelan, Denver.....	16	15	1	1	.941
McIntyre, Lincoln...	119	165	19	5	.974	Fox, St. Joseph.....	121	194	8	13	.940
McChesney, Omaha..	41	66	6	2	.973	Wolfe, Lincoln.....	142	293	24	21	.938
R. Williams, St. J..	108	180	27	6	.972	C. Clark, Sioux City	17	29	..	2	.935
Richards, Sioux C..	22	26	8	1	.971	Spencer, Denver.....	135	281	30	23	.931
Jackson, Topeka....	104	211	13	7	.970	Pownall, Wichita....	22	34	6	3	.930
Hahn, Des Moines...	141	194	20	7	.968	Tallion, T.-S.C.-W..	41	77	2	6	.929
Tydeman, Wich.-Tp.	120	165	19	6	.968	McCormick, Denver..	122	194	15	16	.929
H. Schrieber, Lin...	123	292	16	11	.966	Callahan, Sioux C..	25	53	6	5	.928
LeJeune, Sioux City	104	228	20	8	.966	Davidson, Sioux C..	81	92	13	9	.921
Thomason, O.-D.M..	80	198	11	8	.963	R. Watson, Wichita	18	19	5	4	.857
Trainer, Topeka....	81	136	8	6	.960						

PITCHERS.

B. Schrieber, Lin...	43	16	73	..	1000	Baker, D.M.-Wich..	33	3	68	4	.947
Morse, Lincoln.....	19	10	48	..	1000	Gaspar, Sioux City..	33	11	88	6	.943
Johnson, Omaha....	19	9	38	..	1000	Hoffman, Oma.-Lin.	17	1	30	2	.939
Hallman, S.C.-Oma.	18	4	34	..	1000	K. White, Sioux C..	20	6	25	2	.939
Riley, Wichita.....	15	7	24	..	1000	Everdon, Omaha....	32	6	53	4	.937
Arellanes, Denver...	16	5	37	..	1000	Doyle, Sioux City...	17	8	50	4	.935
Grover, Topeka....	46	20	81	2	.981	Thomas, Des Moines	46	3	105	8	.931
Thompson, Omaha...	25	11	68	2	.975	H. Cochran, Wich...	28	9	55	5	.928
Kelly, Sioux City...	37	16	62	2	.975	Lakaff, Topeka.....	35	10	67	6	.923
Pate, Wichita.....	17	5	31	1	.973	Flanagan, St. Jos...	15	4	19	2	.920
Harrington, Denver.	30	10	58	2	.971	Willey, St. Joseph..	18	2	30	3	.914
Boothby, Sioux City	24	4	62	2	.971	Dawson, Lincoln....	27	8	75	8	.912
Geist, Wichita.....	38	13	74	3	.967	Huggins, Topeka....	12	2	18	2	.909
C. Clark, Sioux City	34	6	50	2	.966	Ingersoll, Omaha....	15	4	25	3	.906
North, Omaha.....	19	9	43	2	.963	Ehman, Lincoln.....	27	13	45	6	.906
Cantwell, Denver...	31	7	67	3	.961	Wideman, St. Jos...	38	5	53	6	.906
Vance, St. Joseph...	39	23	96	5	.960	Dashner, Topeka....	44	5	40	5	.900
Southern, Wichita	45	13	102	5	.958	Blodgett, Omaha....	47	12	91	12	.896
Sterzer, Denver...	21	5	37	2	.955	Clunn, Topeka.....	27	4	44	6	.885
Kiefer, St. Joseph..	22	9	49	3	.951	Narveson, Lincoln..	34	7	81	11	.889
Gaskell, Denver....	34	10	47	3	.950	Sullivan, Wichita...	21	3	23	4	.867
Mogridge, Des M....	40	20	89	6	.948	Vallandingham, S.J.	22	5	36	7	.854
Musser, Des Moines	34	5	68	4	.948	Brown, Wichita....	24	3	38	7	.854
Gilligan, Des M....	27	4	68	4	.947	Sanders, Topeka....	17	3	20	4	.852

CATCHERS.

Kaforn, Omaha.....	21	75	24	1	.990	Crosby, Sioux City...	36	169	35	7	.967
Bliss, St. Joseph...	40	211	56	4	.985	J. White, S.J.-Wich.	32	147	50	7	.966
Tonneman, Top.-S.J.	32	147	42	3	.984	Connelly, St. Joseph.	29	106	35	5	.966
Shestak, Denver....	75	344	88	9	.980	McAllister, Lincoln.	64	246	66	12	.963
Breen, Des Moines...	76	339	103	10	.978	Wells, Omaha.....	39	149	29	7	.962
Rapps, Topeka.....	36	203	32	6	.975	Krueger, Omaha....	94	366	85	19	.960
Yantz, Lincoln.....	80	310	99	11	.974	Donnelly, Sioux City	35	173	32	9	.958
Griffith, Wichita...	90	422	99	15	.972	Crisp, Sioux City...	41	197	46	11	.957
Graham, Des Moines	66	312	74	11	.972	Gray, Wichita.....	50	229	64	14	.954
Monroe, Topeka....	103	523	113	20	.970	Price, Sioux City...	28	151	38	10	.950
Spahr, Denver.....	66	306	75	12	.969	Withrow, St. Jos...	17	81	20	7	.935

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

All pitchers appearing in five or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	Opp.			H.B.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Av. ER.
				H.	R.	ER.							
North, Omaha.....	19	136 2-3	487	115	53	29	4	38	81	6	8	7	1.91
Mogridge, Des Moines..	42	307	1098	227	93	66	23	88	175	8	24	11	1.94
Dawson, Lincoln.....	30	220	815	191	87	49	6	62	108	..	13	14	2.01
Thomas, Des Moines....	48	292 1-3	1106	282	120	68	22	97	110	4	22	13	2.10
Blodgett, Omaha.....	46	321	1179	273	119	81	7	47	126	2	24	15	2.27
Thompson, Omaha.....	25	192 1-3	705	169	71	50	3	46	75	7	14	6	2.34
Ingersoll, Omaha.....	15	94	326	99	40	25	1	34	29	2	4	8	2.39
Dashner, Topeka.....	46	258 1-3	957	238	104	74	17	86	174	4	16	14	2.58
Hall, Topeka.....	13	72 1-3	274	72	30	21	6	23	26	6	6	3	2.62
Gaspar, Sioux City....	34	249 2-3	947	228	90	73	12	54	129	..	19	11	2.63
Flanagan, St. Joseph	16	85	307	69	38	25	3	45	55	3	3	7	2.65
Gilligan, Des Moines..	29	198 2-3	736	178	78	60	3	58	54	1	13	8	2.72
Mitchell, Denver.....	40	250	936	202	98	77	8	69	107	6	22	11	2.77
Riley, Wichita.....	15	107 1-3	413	96	49	33	3	28	45	2	6	5	2.77
Grover, Topeka.....	47	284 2-3	1049	245	122	91	11	117	132	6	20	16	2.87
Sanders, Topeka.....	17	90 2-3	321	84	45	29	7	56	35	4	3	4	2.87
Doyle, Sioux City....	18	111 1-3	413	107	50	36	7	32	60	5	8	6	2.92
Vance, St. Joseph....	39	264	1013	224	118	86	25	110	199	12	17	15	2.93
Narveson, Lincoln....	36	247	903	239	108	81	12	83	94	2	15	11	2.95
Gaskell, Denver.....	37	230 2-3	827	240	104	76	5	70	82	4	15	14	2.96
Sterzer, Denver.....	21	152	557	129	67	50	15	67	72	..	13	4	2.96
Everdon, Omaha.....	33	204 2-3	745	190	107	68	8	62	42	..	8	11	2.99
Musser, Des Moines..	34	267	977	215	105	89	7	100	179	8	20	8	3.00
Clunn, Topeka.....	27	136 2-3	512	129	74	46	19	49	80	4	10	6	3.02
Clark, Sioux City....	31	201 1-3	729	205	82	68	2	46	113	4	14	9	3.04
B. Schrieber, Lincoln	33	228 2-3	879	221	104	79	7	49	65	2	15	11	3.11
Southern, Wichita....	42	262 1-3	975	262	133	92	19	106	156	11	16	17	3.15
Hoffman, Om.-Lin....	20	98 1-3	366	101	58	35	6	32	24	5	5	6	3.21
Pate, Wichita.....	18	94 2-3	359	99	46	34	4	27	48	5	3	6	3.22
Ehman, Lincoln.....	27	202 1-3	778	221	93	73	3	47	48	..	10	10	3.25
Brown, St. J.-Wich...	25	144 2-3	522	133	80	53	9	63	65	10	5	9	3.57
Huggins, St. Jo.-Top.	17	82	314	80	51	30	6	30	51	6	3	4	3.29
Hallman, S.C.-Om....	20	108	405	109	51	40	3	34	47	2	5	5	3.33
F. Johnson, Omaha...	20	92 2-3	371	94	56	35	5	44	34	1	4	7	3.38
Kelly, Sioux City....	36	230 2-3	863	227	131	88	7	86	119	4	11	12	3.43
Lakaff, Topeka.....	35	190 2-3	725	188	109	73	9	80	83	2	14	14	3.45
Willey, St. J.-Wich...	18	93 1-3	365	91	48	36	5	22	31	1	3	8	3.48
Vallandingham, S.J...	19	134 1-3	508	150	77	52	2	47	52	3	3	10	3.49
Larson, Omaha.....	7	46	164	45	23	18	5	18	12	..	3	2	3.52
Geist, Wichita.....	38	199 1-3	764	204	124	81	6	66	91	5	10	16	3.66
Harrington, Denver...	30	230 1-3	867	225	125	94	8	126	120	4	14	11	3.68
Sullivan, Wichita....	22	84 2-3	329	90	55	35	2	38	26	3	2	5	3.71
Morse, Lincoln.....	22	151 2-3	587	166	76	63	1	39	74	4	8	7	3.73
Powell, Lincoln.....	12	94 2-3	352	108	51	40	3	47	29	6	4	7	3.79
Cochran, Wichita....	28	160	584	158	96	71	23	80	85	6	10	9	4.00
Cantwell, Denver....	32	222 1-3	825	232	121	103	12	98	84	6	14	9	4.18
Baker, Wich.-D.M....	34	191 1-3	741	202	125	92	11	65	74	3	8	11	4.33
Boothby, Sioux City...	26	161 2-3	649	191	104	78	5	71	70	6	7	13	4.33
White, Sioux City....	15	76 2-3	321	95	51	39	2	38	35	7	2	7	4.55
Arellanes, Denver....	16	96 2-3	380	116	61	50	10	26	34	..	4	4	4.63
Kiefer, St. Joseph....	23	142 2-3	499	166	101	74	3	61	47	1	3	11	4.66
Wideman, St. Joseph.	40	213	833	252	140	112	16	95	81	11	10	14	4.73

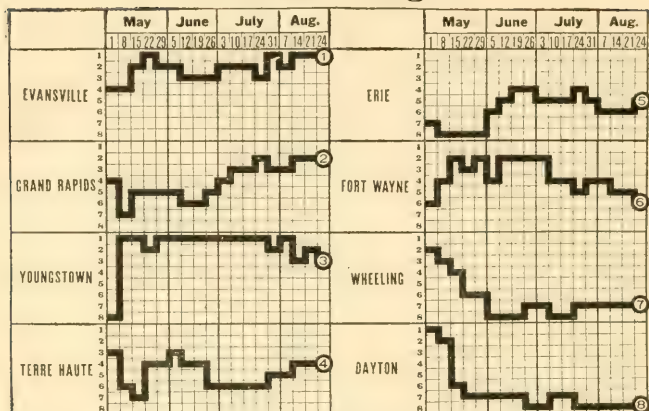
Ingersoll of Omaha pitched a no-hit, no-run game against Topeka on August 21.

Sioux City took the first game of a double-header from Wichita, 6-5, in fourteen innings, July 17.

With two men out in the fifteenth inning, McCormick made a home run, winning for Denver against Omaha, 5-4, July 8.

Omaha defeated Lincoln, 2-1, in twelve innings, August 12, and the following day Topeka downed St. Joseph, 5-3, in twelve innings.

Central League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Fort Wayne .....	.645	1909—Wheeling .....	.624
1904—Fort Wayne .....	.633	1910—South Bend .....	.638
1905—Wheeling .....	.595	1911—Dayton .....	.628
1906—Grand Rapids .....	.657	1912—Fort Wayne .....	.597
1907—Springfield .....	.637	1913—Grand Rapids .....	.657
1908—Evansville .....	.600	1914—Dayton .....	.634

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Evan.	G.R.	You.	T.H.	Erie.	F.W.	Whl.	Day.	W.	L.	PC.
Evansville	10	10	10	10	7	12	13	72	50	.590	
Grand Rapids	6	..	8	10	9	11	12	68	54	.557	
Youngstown	7	8	..	9	11	10	9	12	66	.546	
Terre Haute	8	8	9	..	8	10	11	12	66	.532	
Erie	8	9	7	10	..	9	11	10	64	.525	
Fort Wayne	11	7	7	6	8	..	10	13	62	.509	
Wheeling	6	6	9	7	7	8	..	7	50	.397	
Dayton	4	6	6	6	5	5	11	..	43	.352	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Louis Heilbronner, President.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Neale, Wheeling.....	51	185	25	15	69	9	3	1	83	5	12	12	24	.351
Miller, Erie	94	360	62	46	121	33	4	4	174	10	19	31	40	.336
Edington, Grand R....	123	441	77	53	142	20	8	6	196	20	39	71	30	.322
Spencer, Dayton.....	122	439	49	32	139	32	4	6	197	9	6	41	42	.317
Smyth, Ft. Wayne....	108	423	84	57	131	12	5	3	162	3	52	69	35	.310
Young, Evansville....	24	59	6	5	18	2	..	1	23	5	..	3	8	.305
Sisson, Wheeling.....	80	288	50	33	87	7	7	..	108	5	20	43	29	.302
Holderman, Ft. Wayne	122	446	63	49	134	17	9	3	178	20	19	37	23	.300
Vann, Terre Haute...	100	373	36	30	112	14	2	1	133	10	5	27	20	.300
Sheehan, Ft. Wayne..	93	360	43	30	108	9	2	..	121	14	19	26	31	.300
Alcock, Erie-Grand R.	95	378	42	26	112	10	..	..	122	10	18	19	12	.296
Bratchi, Ft. Wayne...	124	444	76	55	131	25	7	10	200	18	23	54	54	.295
Duncan, Grand R....	30	105	16	10	31	5	..	1	39	2	6	13	8	.295
Gray, Terre Haute....	126	457	56	42	134	16	8	..	166	21	37	65	16	.293
McCarty, Terre Haute	120	468	51	35	137	20	7	4	183	14	23	23	35	.293

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Hartle, Ft. Wayne....	124	459	69	48	133	27	5	3	179	20	29	28	63	.290
Covaleskie, Erie.....	123	448	58	34	129	27	4	1	167	24	15	37	45	.288.
Brautigan, Terre H....	45	156	26	21	45	13	..	..	58	10	4	14	12	.288
Collins, Youngstown..	22	80	15	9	23	2	1	..	27	2	5	16	4	.288
Leber, Terre Haute..	118	397	54	40	114	23	1	5	154	15	13	43	33	.287
Griesel, Terre Haute.	67	195	21	18	56	15	1	..	73	7	..	16	37	.287
DeHaven, Grand R....	125	496	61	46	141	20	6	5	188	28	24	39	38	.284
Thompson, Youngs....	116	395	36	26	111	25	1	..	138	28	9	34	31	.281
Altenburg, Youngs....	114	442	58	46	124	12	7	..	150	13	27	59	44	.281
Scott, Erie	123	453	64	38	127	31	7	3	181	19	12	39	75	.280
Marshall, Terre H....	55	200	33	25	56	8	7	..	78	5	11	24	24	.280
Anderson, G.R.-Wheel.	128	463	61	43	128	18	10	5	181	18	16	40	48	.276
Nee, Erie.....	108	417	65	41	115	16	2	2	141	17	16	51	40	.276.
Lear, Wheeling.....	69	233	19	16	64	10	4	3	91	8	11	25	43	.275.
Aldridge, Erie	31	91	7	4	25	1	..	..	26	2	..	..	14	.274
Brant, Ft. Wayne....	124	472	80	60	129	24	6	2	171	29	22	34	54	.273
Altermatt, Evansville.	119	379	59	47	103	15	2	7	143	15	23	63	99	.272
Stanley, Erie.....	123	465	73	49	126	25	5	9	188	25	18	46	61	.271
Grefe, Evansville.....	114	439	43	38	119	20	3	2	151	7	14	23	52	.271
Hauger, Evansville....	123	476	49	39	128	18	6	5	173	8	11	33	27	.269
Evers, Terre Haute....	110	373	51	37	100	12	8	1	131	11	22	34	46	.268
Folmar, Evansville....	16	60	7	6	16	4	..	..	20	..	2	..	4	.267
Stellbauer, Grand R..	79	306	36	19	81	12	6	4	117	9	13	20	38	.265
Duffy, Youngstown...	50	132	12	8	35	5	3	5	61	3	..	7	38	.265
Reilly, Wheeling.....	118	424	48	31	112	17	4	1	140	19	29	30	44	.264
Knoll, Evansville....	122	431	58	46	113	18	2	3	144	26	17	59	49	.262
Hauser, Evansville...	126	411	47	37	106	18	2	4	140	26	11	55	31	.258
Callahan, Grand R....	52	202	31	21	52	11	..	2	69	2	8	29	12	.257
Gygli, Erie	123	462	59	38	117	25	3	2	154	19	36	42	59	.253
O'Day, Wheel-T. H..	126	456	76	47	115	13	5	1	141	13	38	70	48	.252.
Meister, Wheeling....	108	397	40	26	100	23	1	5	140	6	21	30	59	.252
Keen, Wheel-G. R....	122	458	49	38	115	13	9	6	164	19	21	18	66	.251
Wagner, Youngstown.	124	440	45	34	110	33	3	4	161	15	5	37	45	.250
McLafferty, Terre H..	33	112	16	14	28	2	2	..	34	8	2	21	15	.250
Rowan, Dayton	31	88	10	9	22	7	1	..	31	3	1	5	24	.250
Bell, Ft. W.-Wheel..	29	100	15	11	25	6	1	..	33	4	7	13	16	.250
Myers, Ft. Wayne....	16	24	5	3	6	1	..	..	7	2	2	2	2	.250.
Carlson, Grand R....	12	32	4	2	8	..	..	..	8	1	..	2	6	.250
Osborne, Ft. Wayne..	38	105	10	9	26	2	..	..	28	2	1	7	18	.248
Thomas, Terre H....	121	435	53	34	107	9	4	1	127	18	26	56	26	.246
Warner, Dayton.....	46	159	12	6	39	4	..	..	43	5	8	11	20	.246
Blount, Youngstown..	120	424	49	40	104	13	5	..	127	41	28	50	41	.245
Hartsell, Ft. Wayne..	29	110	15	8	27	7	1	..	36	6	5	4	21	.245
Fromholtz, Evansville	42	99	9	8	24	5	1	3	40	6	..	7	28	.242
Siglin, Youngstown...	125	456	45	27	110	24	4	3	151	22	25	24	46	.241
Sykes, Dayton	122	432	51	38	104	24	7	3	151	15	26	48	61	.241
Tepe, Evansville.....	117	403	65	46	96	12	4	4	128	18	39	89	60	.238
Wetzel, Wheeling....	59	182	19	14	43	7	4	2	64	2	3	3	53	.236.
Beyers, Ft. Wayne...	111	370	27	18	87	16	2	..	107	9	3	25	35	.235
Matthews, Evansville.	79	285	35	24	67	9	4	2	90	27	4	32	20	.235
Heck, Erie	37	90	4	3	21	2	..	..	23	4	..	5	21	.233
Scheeren, Youngstown	93	327	45	35	76	9	2	7	110	15	18	32	37	.232
Nespo, Wheeling.....	116	400	47	30	92	20	4	2	126	31	23	41	53	.230
Kyle, Wheel-Dayton.	111	397	41	27	91	10	5	..	111	18	15	38	45	.229
Kibble, Evansville....	104	341	42	33	78	13	10	4	123	27	13	35	51	.229.
Nehf, Terre Haute....	45	123	12	9	28	7	2	..	39	5	1	5	18	.228
Steil, Grand Rapids..	125	432	52	38	98	13	8	6	145	14	13	44	66	.227
Quinlan, Erie.....	90	314	19	10	71	12	..	..	83	14	3	23	31	.226
Hobbs, Dayton	120	432	47	35	97	20	5	..	127	30	38	41	37	.225
Mee, Grand Rapids...	70	244	47	40	55	7	..	3	71	14	20	54	53	.225
Woerth, Dayton	63	228	25	20	51	14	1	1	70	4	5	13	27	.224
McArthur, Grand R..	40	99	16	12	22	5	..	3	36	3	1	18	19	.222.
Horan, Dayton	47	177	18	13	39	9	1	..	50	3	3	11	30	.220

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Herring, Dayton.....	40	132	15	10	29	7	1	2	44	5	1	6	11	.220
Brubaker, Ft. Wayne.....	42	151	10	7	33	3	..	1	39	1	4	7	12	.218
Wachtel, Dayton.....	31	87	5	4	19	4	..	1	26	2	..	2	17	.218
Winkelman, Evans.....	84	286	39	30	62	8	4	1	81	20	16	34	45	.217
Behan, Erie.....	13	46	2	..	10	4	..	..	14	1	1	1	8	.217
Orris, Wheel.-Dayton.....	32	102	5	2	22	1	..	1	26	1	1	9	25	.216
Martin, Dayton.....	90	345	33	22	74	16	3	..	96	13	14	21	37	.214
McAuley, Youngstown.....	117	490	48	35	85	23	1	4	122	12	25	49	99	.213
Wetzel, Dayton.....	16	52	4	3	11	2	..	..	13	5	1	2	2	.212
Shirm, Dayton.....	14	52	2	1	11	1	..	..	12	..	2	2	18	.212
Stanley, Youngstown.....	111	365	46	34	77	9	1	..	88	23	21	53	62	.211
Stupp, Dayton.....	46	157	9	5	33	7	..	..	40	6	6	7	18	.210
McNeil, Erie.....	63	173	21	11	36	4	..	..	40	7	7	14	19	.208
Clemens, Dayton.....	74	258	27	23	53	10	2	..	67	7	8	36	30	.205
McGraw, Grand R.....	98	309	26	24	63	8	3	3	86	13	2	49	43	.204
Melter, Grand R.....	32	99	6	2	20	2	..	..	22	2	..	1	26	.202
Grimes, Grand R.....	56	209	24	16	42	4	2	..	50	12	9	22	16	.201
Haggerty, Erie.....	33	80	6	3	16	1	..	..	17	5	..	1	24	.200
Cannon, Erie.....	11	40	4	3	8	3	..	..	11	1	1	3	10	.200
Mullaney, Wheeling.....	11	30	3	2	6	..	1	..	8	1	..	5	6	.200
Jones, Dayton-Ft. W.....	74	263	23	15	52	9	3	2	73	8	12	15	45	.198
Tuman, Ft. Wayne.....	17	61	3	3	12	1	..	..	13	2	2	..	7	.197
Turner, Evansville.....	34	102	10	9	20	2	2	..	26	4	1	7	34	.196
Compton, Dayton.....	23	56	5	3	11	..	..	..	11	2	..	5	8	.196
Robbins, Ft. Wayne.....	21	51	4	2	10	1	..	..	11	1	..	3	16	.196
Henning, Evansville.....	17	51	11	6	10	1	1	1	16	4	3	6	10	.196
Cooper, Erie.....	15	41	6	3	8	2	..	..	10	2	1	5	5	.195
Martin, Wheel.-Erie.....	97	297	22	14	58	9	1	..	67	11	4	29	23	.189
DeVormer, Grand R.....	53	154	12	7	29	4	..	1	36	2	2	3	36	.188
Goshorn, Grand R.....	14	32	3	2	6	1	..	..	7	3	..	5	7	.188
Cantley, Evansville.....	33	93	9	5	17	..	..	..	17	5	1	13	18	.183
Withrow, Wheeling.....	73	242	11	7	44	2	3	..	52	8	1	9	46	.181
Hovlik, Erie.....	31	83	3	2	15	2	..	..	17	1	..	8	39	.181
Johnson, Wheeling.....	45	106	9	6	19	2	1	..	23	3	..	4	15	.179
Fahrer, Dayton.....	34	69	6	5	12	3	1	..	17	2	1	10	19	.174
Barron, Wheeling.....	14	29	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	8	.172
Matteson, T. H.-Wh.....	54	152	10	6	26	7	..	..	33	6	2	6	43	.171
Gard, Ft. Wayne.....	27	76	7	4	13	1	1	..	16	9	..	2	25	.171
Romine, Grand R.....	22	61	5	4	10	3	..	..	13	1	..	4	31	.164
Kelley, Youngstown.....	36	94	7	4	15	3	1	..	20	2	2	13	27	.159
Umlauf, Wheeling.....	40	129	24	9	20	4	1	1	29	15	9	21	17	.155
Donley, Ft. W.-Wh.....	33	91	2	2	14	..	..	..	14	6	..	3	13	.154
Tyree, Erie.....	22	78	8	3	12	..	..	..	12	4	2	2	17	.154
Gilbert, Terre Haute.....	78	333	26	16	51	8	5	2	75	5	13	13	62	.153
Hill, Youngstown.....	37	99	10	6	15	..	1	..	17	7	..	7	34	.152
Noel, Dayton.....	30	74	4	3	11	2	..	1	16	..	..	1	10	.149
Gregg, Terre Haute.....	44	102	10	6	15	3	..	..	18	2	1	16	40	.147
Ainsworth, Ft. Wayne.....	38	117	7	4	17	3	1	..	22	1	1	2	31	.145
Hart, Ft. Wayne.....	22	55	2	2	8	1	..	..	9	3	..	7	20	.145
Brown, Terre Haute.....	14	42	5	5	6	1	..	..	7	1	..	5	6	.143
Harris, Erie.....	12	29	7	3	4	1	..	..	5	1	3	8	8	.138
Schettler, Youngstown.....	40	125	11	7	17	4	1	..	23	2	5	39	136	.136
Norton, Wheeling.....	17	53	1	..	7	..	..	..	7	2	..	6	132	.132
Donaldson, Dayton.....	10	23	1	1	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	2	130	.130
Woolf, Evansville.....	12	32	2	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	9	125	.125
Davis, Wheeling.....	39	91	8	5	11	1	..	..	12	2	3	6	25	.121
Shriver, Wheeling.....	17	42	1	1	5	..	..	..	5	2	..	1	2	.119
Hemphill, Youngs.....	13	42	2	2	5	1	..	..	6	1	2	4	1	.119
Hauser, Grand R.....	16	34	3	2	4	..	..	..	4	1	..	1	8	.118
Pattison, G. R.-T. H.....	19	43	1	..	5	..	..	..	5	4	1	2	16	.116
Paynter, Grand R.....	11	9	2	1	2	..	..	1	5	1	1	2	9	.105
Close, Erie.....	10	25	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	12	.080
Gray, Youngstown.....	21	44	4	3	3	..	..	..	3	2	..	4	18	.068

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Terre Haute.	126	4045	496	367	1084	166	51	16	1400	153	178	403	456	.268
Ft. Wayne...	124	4067	537	380	1078	166	39	23	1391	154	203	339	508	.265
Erie	123	4018	503	302	1033	201	26	21	1349	170	173	358	568	.257
Grand Rapids	125	4093	519	361	1020	139	41	43	1370	156	175	423	539	.249
Evansville ...	126	3979	493	384	987	143	41	38	1326	202	158	463	556	.246
Youngstown...	125	3965	422	322	938	173	31	23	1242	189	171	410	579	.237
Wheeling	127	4022	443	284	949	134	51	20	1245	148	190	337	638	.236
Dayton	122	3858	378	269	886	177	35	11	1175	131	136	311	523	.230

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Thompson, Ytown.	116	1112	75	12	.990	Anderson, G.R.-W.	128	1254	63	23	.983
Grefe, Evansville..	114	1074	78	13	.989	Keen, W.-G.R.....	106	961	63	20	.981
Holderman, Ft. W.	118	1012	92	13	.988	McCarty, T. Haute	80	696	35	16	.979
Sykes, Dayton.....	122	1064	85	15	.987	Gygli, Erie.....	123	1142	70	31	.975
Gilbert, T. Haute..	38	318	12	5	.985						

SECOND BASEMEN.

McLafferty, T. H..	14	50	32	2	.976	Matthews, Evans..	79	193	225	23	.949
Wetzel, Dayton....	16	39	41	3	.964	Mee, Grand Rapids	46	140	120	15	.945
Siglin, Ytown.....	125	354	395	29	.963	Brant, Ft. Wayne.	42	97	91	12	.940
Brown, T. Haute..	11	18	32	2	.962	Hartsell, Ft. W...	29	76	86	13	.925
Tepe, Evansville..	48	106	115	9	.961	Brautigan, T. H..	19	55	47	9	.919
Callahan, G.Rapids	50	104	129	10	.959	Evers, Terre Haute	61	141	155	27	.916
Nespo, Wheeling...	106	314	281	26	.958	Alcock, Erie-G. R.	49	113	135	23	.915
Clemens, Dayton...	30	76	90	8	.954	Jones, Day.-Ft.W...	31	73	71	15	.906
Lear, Wheeling....	12	29	29	3	.951	Bell, Ft.W.-W....	18	46	36	10	.891
Nee, Erie.....	86	249	245	26	.950	Gray, T. Haute....	21	42	34	10	.884
Hobbs, Dayton.....	74	215	201	22	.950						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Gray, T. Haute...	18	17	29	1	.979	Sheehan, Ft. Wayne	93	152	136	31	.916
Hobbs, Dayton.....	33	47	62	4	.965	Leber, Terre Haute	107	116	219	31	.915
Reilly, Wheeling..	107	114	247	19	.950	Bell, Ft.W.-W....	11	13	18	3	.912
Smyth, Ft. Wayne	20	30	23	3	.946	Jones, Day.-Ft.W..	41	48	85	13	.911
Scott, Erie.....	123	133	231	23	.941	Warner, Dayton...	46	41	80	13	.903
Altermatt, Evans..	119	139	206	24	.935	Stanley, Ytown....	103	110	141	28	.900
Alcock, Erie-G.P..	46	69	84	13	.922	Stellbauer, G.Rpds	42	52	72	14	.899
Mee, Grand Rapids	24	35	47	7	.921	Kelley, Ytown....	11	12	11	3	.885

SHORTSTOPS.

Kibble, Evansville.	63	134	180	18	.946	Steil, Grand Rpds.	125	269	298	58	.920
Nespo, Wheeling...	10	22	29	3	.944	Brautigan, T. H..	27	52	76	11	.920
Martin, Dayton....	85	174	222	25	.941	Shirm, Dayton....	14	23	34	5	.919
McAuley, Ytown...	116	226	353	40	.935	Clemens, Dayton...	17	27	35	6	.912
Tepe, Evansville...	64	135	154	20	.935	Leber, T. Haute..	11	11	18	3	.906
Brubaker, Ft.W...	42	83	85	12	.933	Nee, Erie	23	38	69	12	.899
Gray, Terre Haute	88	154	240	29	.931	Umlauf, Wheeling.	39	87	101	23	.891
Reilly, Wheeling...	11	17	22	3	.929	Lear, Wheeling....	57	111	155	39	.872
Brant, Ft. Wayne	82	201	228	35	.925	Behan, Erie.....	12	20	35	9	.859
Quinlan, Erie.....	86	141	205	28	.925						

OUTFIELDERS.

Hobbs, Dayton....	13	32	2	..	1.000	Horan, Dayton....	47	86	5	1	.989
Tuman, Ft. Wayne	15	15	4	..	1.000	Kibble, Evansville.	31	57	8	1	.985
McCarty, T. Haute	13	16	..	..	1.000	Knoll, Evansville..	122	206	8	4	.982
DeVormer, G. R..	12	11	1	..	1.000	DeHaven, G. Rpds	125	187	20	4	.981
Cannon, Erie.....	11	9	..	..	1.000	Altenberg, Ytown.	114	271	10	6	.979
Miller, Erie.....	94	105	7	1	.991	Meister, Wheeling.	108	195	13	5	.976
Edington. G. Rpds	123	277	20	3	.990	Kyle, Wheel-Day..	111	230	14	7	.972

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Thomas, T. Haute.	121	221	11	7	.971	Collins, Ytown....	22	37	2	2	.951
Duncan, G. Rpd.	39	63	4	2	.971	Hemphill, Ytown..	11	19	..	1	.950
Stanley, Erie.....	123	249	13	8	.970	O'Day, W.-T. Haute	126	176	8	10	.948
Hauger, Evansville	123	262	14	10	.965	Evers, Terre Haute	48	81	9	5	.947
Sisson, Wheeling..	80	129	10	5	.965	Gilbert, T. Haute.	14	17	1	1	.947
Grimes, G. Rpd.	56	107	4	4	.965	Bratchi, Ft. W....	124	210	15	13	.945
Hartle, Ft. Wayne	124	254	13	10	.964	Griesel, T. Haute.	39	64	5	4	.945
Neale, Wheeling...	51	120	13	5	.964	Wetzel, Wheeling.	22	26	4	2	.937
Spencer, Dayton...	122	210	26	9	.963	Orris, W.-Dayton.	13	14	1	1	.937
Blount, Ytowns...	120	220	6	9	.962	Stupp, Dayton....	41	66	5	5	.934
Folmar, Evansville	16	22	3	1	.962	McLafferty, T. H..	15	24	3	2	.931
Covaleskie, Erie...	123	192	18	9	.959	Clemens, Dayton..	28	58	4	5	.925
Scheeren, Ytown..	91	144	14	7	.957	Norton, Wheeling.	10	11	..	1	.917
Winkelman, Evans.	81	127	6	6	.957	Nehf, Terre Haute	10	11	..	1	.917
Stellbauer, G. R..	30	42	3	2	.957	Marshall, T. Haute	53	96	6	11	.903
Smyth, Ft. Wayne	57	184	10	10	.951	Kelley, Ytown. .	18	24	1	4	.862

PITCHERS.

Barron, Wheeling.	14	1	29	..	1.000	Turner, Evansville	34	13	101	6	.950
Hauser, G. Rapids.	15	6	16	..	1.000	Robbins, Ft. Wayne	21	5	33	2	.950
Gregg, T. Haute..	41	13	101	2	.983	Hovlik, Erie.....	30	10	82	5	.948
Osborne, Ft. Wayne	25	2	50	1	.981	Hill, Youngstown.	37	11	79	5	.947
Compton, Dayton..	18	9	42	1	.981	Melter, G. Rapids.	32	11	72	5	.943
Young, Evansville.	24	15	79	2	.979	Rowan, Dayton....	28	12	63	5	.937
McArthur, G. Rpd.	36	9	67	2	.975	Carlson, G. Rpd.	12	..	30	2	.937
Ainsworth, Ft. W.	37	13	93	3	.972	Goshorn, G. Rpd.	13	3	36	3	.929
Close, Erie	10	5	30	1	.972	Matteson, T.H.-W.	33	10	66	6	.927
Gray, Youngstown	21	6	61	2	.971	Noel, Dayton.....	30	15	68	7	.922
Griesel, T. Haute.	18	5	27	1	.970	Fahrer, Dayton....	23	8	39	4	.921
Wachtel, Dayton..	30	10	48	2	.967	Duffy, Youngstown	38	11	96	10	.915
Cantley, Evansville	33	14	98	4	.965	Donley, Ft. W.-W.	33	14	79	9	.912
Gilbert, T. Haute.	32	7	48	2	.965	Romine, G. Rapids	21	4	42	5	.912
Schettler, Ytown..	38	14	92	4	.964	Davis, Wheeling...	32	5	97	10	.911
Johnson, Wheeling.	36	8	68	3	.963	Haggerty, Erie....	31	3	67	7	.909
Wolf, Evansville.	12	2	23	1	.962	Heck, Erie.....	32	12	75	9	.906
Nehf, Terre Haute	32	16	57	3	.960	Pattison, G.R.-T.H	19	3	45	5	.906
Aldridge, Erie.....	30	6	81	4	.956	Fromholtz, Evans..	41	13	72	9	.904
Paynter, G. Rpd.	10	1	20	1	.955	Hart, Ft. Wayne..	18	4	34	5	.884
Wetzel, Wheeling.	34	9	89	5	.951						

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Gard, Ft. Wayne	19	100	21	1	3	.992	Withrow, Wheel.	73	319	103	13	7	.970
Vann, T. Haute.	95	566	138	8	9	.989	Orris, W.-Dayton	19	88	22	4	2	.965
McGraw, G. R...	97	488	135	7	6	.989	Tyree, Erie.....	22	142	35	7	3	.962
Hauser, Evans...	126	665	160	12	11	.986	McNeil, Erie.....	41	241	41	14	7	.953
Herring, Dayton..	40	213	61	4	8	.986	DeVormer, G. R.	30	153	44	10	7	.952
Martin, W.-Erie..	95	536	147	11	13	.984	McCarty, T. H..	30	157	44	12	6	.944
Beysers, Ft. W...	111	557	148	12	5	.983	Cooper, Erie.....	13	61	15	5	1	.938
Woerth, Dayton..	54	310	93	10	3	.976	Mullaney, Wheel.	11	53	9	5	..	.925
Wagner, Ytown..	124	629	155	20	9	.975							

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	D.P.	P.C.
Evansville	126	3294	1568	168	5030	79	.967
Youngstown	125	3342	1561	202	5105	67	.960
Dayton	122	3154	1510	192	4856	66	.960
Grand Rapids	125	3379	1562	218	5159	63	.958
Erie	123	3209	1576	225	5010	57	.956
Terre Haute	126	3276	1511	227	5014	66	.955
Fort Wayne	124	3228	1452	226	4906	48	.954
Wheeling	127	3287	1615	247	5149	92	.952

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

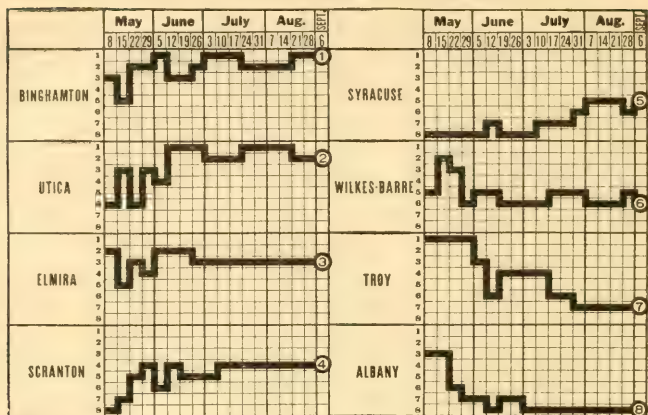
This list includes every pitcher that won one or more games.

Name and Club	G. IP.*BFP. H. R. R. O. B. B. P. W. L. T. O. F. n. PC.													
	Oppo. — E S B H W T													
L. Meyers, Ft. Wayne...	1	9	40	8	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	1,000
Schmitt, Youngstown...	3	18	74	11	5	3	10	12	..	..	1	..	..	1,000
Clark, Evansville...	4	26	128	35	15	15	9	12	..	..	1	..	..	750
Ainsworth, Ft. Wayne...	37	288	1188	265	122	94	134	63	5	6	24	9	..	1,672
Melter, Grand Rapids...	32	252	987	238	84	60	80	34	2	1	17	8	..	4,686
Aldridge, Erie	30	228	950	203	76	41	154	50	4	10	19	9	..	2,679
McArthur, Grand Rapids	36	283	1105	223	94	71	162	49	6	4	21	10	1	4,677
Schettler, Youngstown...	38	321	1301	270	105	81	153	78	13	3	24	12	..	1,266
Bell, Grand Rapids...	5	17	79	17	10	7	7	12	1	1	2	1	..	3,166
Miller, Evansville...	3	13	72	23	15	7	5	12	1	..	2	1	..	2,667
Nehf, Terre Haute...	32	241	960	162	58	37	218	80	8	4	19	10	..	4,655
Cantley, Evansville...	33	272	1082	236	84	54	101	59	4	3	20	11	..	1,664
Turner, Evansville...	34	265	1143	216	108	61	163	143	18	13	18	10	..	5,664
Hovlik, Erie	30	223	935	170	86	60	154	108	8	12	16	10	..	2,615
Hill, Youngstown	37	291	1186	248	95	74	146	86	7	3	19	12	1	4,513
Davis, Wheeling	32	225	983	215	107	63	98	85	11	3	15	10	1	13,260
Osborne, Ft. Wayne...	25	186	770	180	69	51	82	40	10	1	13	9	1	2,591
Pattison, G. R.-T.H....	19	138	559	109	54	43	58	48	5	1	9	7	..	4,256
Fromholtz, Evansville...	41	274	1146	243	126	88	145	98	12	7	17	14	1	7,954
Gregg, Terre Haute...	41	275	1135	235	106	78	154	106	1	11	17	14	1	11,548
Goshorn, Grand Rapids...	13	87	364	75	34	17	35	33	4	1	6	5	1	5,254
Matteson, T.H.-Wheeling	33	248	1056	231	103	71	101	94	4	8	14	12	..	6,538
Heck, Erie	32	223	956	211	105	64	130	71	10	8	12	11	..	10,452
Romine, Grand Rapids...	20	153	671	151	79	56	79	63	3	5	9	9	..	5,150
Wolf, Evansville...	12	78	336	97	37	30	26	16	3	..	4	4	..	4,500
Close, Erie	10	69	300	76	44	35	39	23	3	4	4	4	..	2,500
Pracht, Wheeling	5	13	60	13	11	10	6	9	..	..	1	1	..	3,150
Duffy, Youngstown...	38	321	1295	246	117	68	143	98	8	14	18	19	..	5,248
Gilbert, Terre Haute...	32	181	789	174	80	64	74	80	8	4	9	10	..	9,124
Robbins, Ft. Wayne...	22	141	629	113	71	57	97	88	10	2	8	9	..	9,479
Haggerty, Erie	31	212	909	203	85	61	114	58	9	5	11	13	1	6,458
Fahrer, Dayton	23	155	657	167	84	70	51	51	1	5	9	11	..	5,345
Carlson, Grand Rapids...	12	82	306	70	40	27	51	46	1	3	4	5	..	1,344
Donley, Ft. W.-Wheeling.	33	247	1060	223	109	71	112	99	8	6	11	14	..	7,440
Wetzel, Wheeling	34	252	1031	226	105	83	148	87	7	6	11	15	..	2,842
Compton, Dayton	18	122	489	118	39	31	69	25	..	2	5	7	..	2,417
Griesel, Terre Haute...	18	104	473	96	57	48	42	70	6	1	5	7	..	4,417
Rowan, Dayton	28	248	982	216	90	66	130	46	5	6	11	16	..	2,407
Green, Fort Wayne...	8	47	210	45	33	29	17	23	2	2	2	3	..	2,540
Johnson, Wheeling	36	239	997	241	121	97	93	75	10	5	11	17	..	6,830
Young, Evansville...	24	175	719	149	72	59	92	59	6	4	7	11	2	4,389
Noel, Dayton	30	204	903	167	100	69	120	117	23	12	9	15	..	10,276
Paynter, Grand Rapids...	10	60	270	71	34	25	37	22	1	1	3	5	..	4,137
Hauser, Grand Rapids...	15	90	378	78	44	27	36	33	3	3	5	5	..	3,375
Hart, Fort Wayne	18	129	536	121	58	46	73	48	6	1	5	9	1	2,357
Norton, Wheeling	6	50	218	55	22	14	19	17	2	2	2	4	..	1,333
Gray, Youngstown...	21	134	593	129	71	52	49	54	2	1	5	11	..	2,512
Wachtel, Dayton	30	229	965	215	117	81	100	93	5	10	8	19	..	3,296
Ramsey, Erie	7	38	163	39	30	18	17	10	3	2	1	3	..	2,250
Ridley, Day.-Wheeling...	7	42	191	46	34	24	15	20	7	5	1	4	..	2,200
Madden, Terre Haute...	6	41	206	52	36	19	12	31	..	..	1	4	..	2,200
Ostermeyer, Fort Wayne.	7	50	231	56	32	21	17	25	2	..	1	5	..	1,167
Shears, Erie	6	49	215	53	30	19	18	10	4	1	1	5	..	2,167
O'Neil, Wheeling	8	49	208	45	25	10	19	19	1	2	1	7	..	3,125
Barron, Wheeling	14	75	322	85	45	35	32	23	3	1	1	9	..	4,100

*Batsmen facing pitcher.

Pitcher Noel of Dayton shut out Wheeling, 1-0, with only one hit, July 3. Youngstown won an eighteen-inning game from Grand Rapids, 5-4, at Youngstown, May 14.

New York State League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Canandaigua .....	.602	1906—Scranton .....	.631
1898—Canandaigua .....	.618	1907—Albany .....	.612
1899—Rome .....	.794	1908—Scranton .....	.622
1900—Utica .....	.633	1909—Wilkes-Barre .....	.624
1901—Albany .....	.626	1910—Wilkes-Barre .....	.616
1902—Albany .....	.638	1911—Wilkes-Barre .....	.573
1903—Schenectady .....	.606	1912—Utica .....	.590
1904—Syracuse .....	.674	1913—Binghamton .....	.613
1905—A. J. & G. Club.....	.590	1914—Elmira .....	.652

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Binghamton	79	44	.642	Syracuse	60	60	.500
Utica	73	46	.614	Wilkes-Barre	54	60	.474
Elmira	72	53	.576	Troy	44	76	.359
Scranton	68	55	.553	Albany	33	89	.279

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by John H. Farrell, President.

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	B.	S.	O.	B.	P.C.
Creager, Elmira	10	21	3	8	10	..	..	7	..	..	..	.381
Kay, Binghamton	125	447	98	169	268	9	35	36	60	..	..	.378
McConnell, Syracuse	91	346	61	121	145	9	20	14	42	..	..	.350
Fox, Scranton	21	46	3	16	25	3	1	12	3	..	..	.348
Jordan, Binghamton	14	50	10	17	29	..	3	2	9	..	..	.340
Corcoran, Scranton	122	454	76	154	180	14	20	21	24	..	..	.339
Russell, Syracuse	74	251	39	83	101	13	23	24	29	..	..	.331
Mensel, Elmira	122	499	83	160	243	11	38	25	13	..	..	.327
M. O'Neill, Syracuse	120	436	77	139	192	9	12	37	60	..	..	.319
Maisel, Scranton	111	412	61	130	171	11	57	20	16	..	..	.316
Reichle, Utica	119	451	52	141	176	15	13	31	15	..	..	.313
Catiz, Elmira	117	337	56	105	132	25	22	41	18	..	..	.312

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Loudy, Elmira	114	391	47	94	169	13	17	32	40	.312
Ward, Elmira	112	432	75	133	221	19	11	18	32	.308
Strait, Scranton	124	410	70	126	164	17	19	33	57	.307
Hoffman, Wilkes-Barre	113	373	51	114	158	12	13	60	37	.306
Hunter, Elmira	124	455	89	139	195	9	21	47	75	.305
Brower, Utica	46	119	19	36	42	6	2	11	3	.303
Bruggy, Troy	54	186	31	56	75	7	9	16	17	.301
Tyler, Syracuse	162	346	42	104	129	18	5	28	20	.301
Durgin, Albany	122	456	55	137	170	10	26	43	23	.300
Blake, Binghamton	34	134	20	40	49	7	11	9	3	.299
Murray, Wilkes-Barre-Scranton	112	409	61	122	137	11	17	28	53	.298
Kommick, Syracuse	93	343	46	100	134	15	21	14	25	.292
Phillips, Wilkes-Barre	31	89	6	26	33	3	..	16	..	.292
Murphy, Binghamton	98	315	38	92	115	15	10	21	20	.292
Slattery, Scranton	108	357	51	104	146	17	17	38	48	.291
Miller, Binghamton	84	309	49	89	104	18	13	18	40	.288
Walsh, Utica	120	418	39	120	191	20	11	41	12	.287
Quinn, Syracuse	51	167	36	58	72	16	24	15	22	.287
Pepe, Binghamton	129	455	60	129	166	23	34	28	21	.284
Wagner, Utica	117	398	52	113	142	17	15	43	45	.284
Brackett, Albany	126	454	69	129	167	6	30	53	48	.284
Irving, Binghamton	127	502	82	140	201	18	44	68	44	.279
Peterson, Binghamton	98	280	41	78	96	15	22	21	50	.279
O'Rourke, Wilkes-Barre	116	413	60	113	149	14	24	44	44	.274
Genest, Troy	27	92	11	25	33	7	3	16	18	.272
Meara, Troy	110	391	54	106	133	12	33	21	27	.271
De Groff, Wilkes-Barre	116	410	50	110	150	12	15	61	29	.268
Deininger, Syracuse	116	421	62	113	149	26	13	38	41	.268
Gonzales, Binghamton	129	422	75	113	160	18	36	48	40	.268
Riley, Syracuse	119	449	62	120	164	15	17	17	30	.267
Johnson, Elmira	126	427	72	114	172	17	31	74	80	.267
Miller, Scranton	118	376	46	100	141	13	14	34	29	.266
O'Neill, Utica	120	403	43	107	130	14	16	30	13	.266
Hartman, Scranton	114	410	52	109	133	28	19	23	19	.266
Duchesnill, Scranton	34	83	7	22	28	4	1	12	5	.265
Sullivan, Elmira	70	196	33	52	71	5	3	42	21	.265
Brown, Wilkes-Barre	116	433	61	114	151	18	17	62	33	.263
Higgins, Scranton	46	118	11	31	33	5	3	18	11	.263
Conroy, Elmira	122	432	62	113	148	32	21	22	40	.262
Brieger, Wilkes-Barre	59	117	18	46	70	9	..	18	18	.260
Gough, Troy	119	424	56	110	122	11	12	35	66	.259
Reed, Troy	121	429	42	111	134	22	9	32	40	.259
Evans, Utica	120	437	64	113	136	35	25	47	27	.259
Oakes, Albany	115	425	62	109	144	11	31	43	25	.256
Meyer, Albany	127	456	46	117	142	17	14	44	38	.256
Curry, Binghamton	129	461	74	118	164	26	40	61	51	.256
Calloun, Binghamton	82	262	23	67	83	8	9	18	19	.256
Cranston, Utica	117	407	60	104	136	20	9	29	29	.256
Kroy, Utica	112	407	66	104	118	13	10	34	43	.256
Baxter, Albany	40	137	13	35	48	4	3	18	13	.255
Friel, Albany-Syracuse	46	122	10	31	35	7	1	25	4	.254
Bemis, Elmira	81	262	26	66	87	12	5	16	15	.252
Breckenridge, Troy	91	319	12	80	94	9	15	49	38	.251
Marhefka, Syracuse	93	316	52	78	80	21	16	46	46	.247
Winters, Scranton-Troy	37	95	11	16	19	2	1	4	7	.246
Turner, Albany	30	98	8	24	28	1	4	12	9	.245
Cruikshank, Scranton	112	425	58	104	122	14	13	57	24	.245
McGinley, Wilkes-Barre	18	45	2	11	11	4	..	5	4	.244
Gillespie, Albany	108	377	22	90	100	13	6	31	11	.239
O'Connor, Albany	16	38	2	9	9	..	..	2	..	.237

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Buck, Utica	21	59	8	14	14	..	1	4	2	.237
McDonough, Utica	90	277	27	65	82	11	5	28	10	.235
Doyle, Elmira	21	47	5	11	9	6	..	5	6	.234
Clougher, Albany	84	265	20	62	67	6	4	21	11	.234
Priest, Wilkes-Barre-Syracuse.....	70	220	29	51	65	4	8	43	33	.232
Giddo, Wilkes-Barre	113	388	28	90	115	12	7	42	36	.232
Hollander, Albany	53	178	6	41	53	9	5	20	12	.230
Fitzgerald, Troy	93	313	18	72	96	4	3	23	7	.230
J. L. Burke, Wilkes-Barre.....	116	452	51	104	119	22	24	43	17	.230
Buckles, Troy	39	92	7	21	29	2	..	25	12	.228
Mullen, Scranton	78	288	36	65	83	18	14	26	14	.226
O'Rourke, Syracuse	36	106	8	24	27	7	2	9	6	.226
Cook, Troy	82	285	36	64	90	15	13	29	24	.225
Reiger, Syracuse-Binghamton.....	28	80	11	18	31	..	..	12	10	.225
Ritter, Elmira	57	178	16	40	47	13	2	30	15	.225
Dessau, Elmira	37	98	10	22	28	1	1	23	5	.224
Ahles, Utica	34	98	5	22	24	..	1	18	4	.224
Sherry, Utica	21	50	7	11	10	3	..	7	1	.220
Gerner, Albany	51	129	8	28	31	4	..	2	1	.217
Noonan, Wilkes-Barre	51	153	13	33	33	2	..	14	5	.216
Harned, Binghamton	30	88	6	19	23	5	1	10	1	.216
Phelps, Albany	41	132	8	28	31	5	4	11	12	.211
Fullerton, Troy	14	48	2	10	10	..	..	13	4	.208
Baxter, Wilkes-Barre	72	279	38	57	65	6	5	37	20	.204
Caporel, Elmira	37	104	12	21	25	2	2	15	9	.202
Rogers, Wilkes-Barre	10	35	2	7	7	..	..	7	..	.200
Rapp, Binghamton	35	85	7	17	18	5	..	29	10	.200
O'Rourke, Albany	123	458	42	89	109	24	22	37	25	.194
Frock, Binghamton	29	89	7	17	20	4	..	17	5	.191
Sitton, Binghamton	26	63	4	12	17	8	2	18	1	.190
Becker, Binghamton	10	37	4	7	10	2	..	..	3	.189
Jacobs, Albany	38	94	5	17	21	4	..	37	5	.181
Tamsett, Troy	107	359	26	65	72	13	13	46	23	.181
McGrath, Troy	74	200	13	36	46	5	2	39	18	.180
Jarmon, Troy	39	105	8	18	22	5	1	31	6	.171
Roth, Troy	24	71	5	12	15	1	..	8	7	.169
Bretskle, Wilkes-Barre	29	78	8	13	15	1	1	21	8	.167
Matteson, Troy	18	49	3	8	9	1	..	10	2	.163
Meyers, Wilkes-Barre	30	87	4	14	15	4	..	6	4	.161
Taylor, Utica	30	93	8	15	15	4	..	9	1	.161
Oberlin, Utica	33	100	6	16	23	1	..	23	3	.160
Foley, Troy	59	175	8	28	30	3	2	26	19	.160
Mosely, Syracuse	15	51	2	8	8	3	..	10	3	.157
Parson, Troy, Scranton.....	33	81	5	12	13	1	..	14	3	.148
Gaiser, Binghamton-Albany.....	31	69	5	10	11	1	..	25	1	.145
Frill, Albany-Syracuse	29	84	6	12	15	2	..	23	4	.143
Cornwell, Syracuse-Scranton.....	29	74	1	10	19	4	..	10	4	.135
Schmidt, Albany	27	68	..	9	10	1	..	23	1	.132
Nagle, Albany	17	38	1	5	12	2	1	10	8	.132
Nicholson, Elmira	33	77	6	10	13	3	..	5	1	.130
Hewes, Syracuse	18	55	4	7	8	..	..	15	7	.127
Keating, Scranton	15	16	4	2	2	..	..	2	3	.125
Meehan, Wilkes-Barre	19	58	5	5	7	1	..	11	1	.121
Burrell, Syracuse	11	33	1	3	3	1	1	2	6	.091
Hall, Scranton	26	66	5	4	7	4	..	32	..	.061
Williams, Elmira-Scranton	15	27	1	1	1	1	..	6	1	.037

Players who participated in less than ten games—Binghamton: Adams; Utica: Ahearn; Scranton: Connors, Smithson, Seull; Syracuse: Steel, Kimball, Bell, Barberich, Smith; Wilkes-Barre: North; Troy: Tracy, Ash; Albany: Herman, Murphy, Wm. Burke.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AF.	R.	H.	TR.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Syracuse	3744	536	1055	1336	348	378	.282
Elmira	3873	596	1089	1509	405	371	.281
Binghamton	4053	603	1135	1536	421	377	.280
Scranton	3914	534	1081	1368	366	294	.276
Utica	3737	457	984	1242	359	210	.263
Wilkes-Barre	3673	429	905	1151	481	288	.246
Albany	4004	373	961	1176	507	251	.240
Troy	3669	344	848	1039	419	337	.231

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club,	G.	PO.	A.E.	PC.	Name and Club,	G.	PO.	A.E.	PC.
Slattery, Scranton..	108	1023	40	9 .992	Quinn, Syracuse....	51	441	37	10 .980
Durgin, Albany.....	122	1040	45	10 .991	Jordan, Bing.....	14	143	3	4 .973
Calhoun, Bing.....	82	762	49	9 .989	Noonan, Wilkes-B..	51	440	32	14 .971
Walsh, Utica.....	120	720	67	12 .985	Russell, Syracuse... 74	380	14	13 .968	
Ward, Elmira.....	112	1098	68	22 .981	Bruggy, Troy.....	54	495	28	19 .965

SECOND BASEMEN.

Loudy, Elmira.....	114	282	302	19 .968	Cook, Troy.....	82	192	236	28 .939
McConnell, Syracuse	91	225	242	16 .967	Curry, Binghamton.	129	267	363	44 .935
Foley, Troy.....	59	192	101	13 .958	O'Rourke, Albany...	123	266	339	45 .931
Cranston, Utica....	117	244	327	26 .956	Murray, W-B-Scr..	112	233	240	37 .927
Mullen, Scranton... 78	168	189	21 .944	Hollander, Albany..	53	110	129	27 .898	

THIRD BASEMEN.

Evans, Utica.....	120	152	276	29 .937	Gonzales, Bing.....	129	152	226	36 .913
Kommick, Syracuse.	93	154	179	23 .935	Gillespie, Albany...	108	131	212	33 .912
Burrell, Syracuse...	11	10	18	2 .933	J. L. Burke, W.-B.	116	133	213	35 .908
Catiz, Elmira.....	117	135	202	25 .931	O'Rourke, Syracuse	36	41	57	14 .875
Reed, Troy.....	121	152	216	31 .922					

SHORTSTOPS.

Hartman, Scranton. 114	191	296	33 .937	Tamsett, Troy..... 107	213	330	47 .920
Baxter, Albany.... 40	71	133	14 .936	Baxter, Wilkes-B.. 72	129	183	27 .920
O'Rourke, W-B.... 116	299	353	49 .930	M. O'Neill, Utica.. 120	227	328	50 .917
Pepe, Binghamton. 129	244	371	46 .930	Turner, Albany..... 30	36	92	14 .901
Johnson, Elmira.... 126	280	380	51 .928	Mosely, Syracuse... 15	33	36	9 .885
Marhefka, Syracuse. 93	173	232	38 .923				

OUTFIELDERS.

Genest, Troy.....	27	63	6	1 .986	Riley, Syracuse....	119	291	62	13 .964
Wagner, Utica.....	117	240	22	4 .985	Blake, Binghamton.	34	72	2	3 .961
Hoffman, Wilkes-B.	113	227	17	4 .984	Hunter, Elmira....	124	202	7	9 .959
Brown, Wilkes-B...	116	187	42	5 .979	De Groff, Wilkes-B.	116	210	17	10 .958
Cruikshank, Scr..	112	328	24	8 .978	Irving, Binghamton	127	268	7	12 .958
Meara, Troy.....	110	221	19	6 .976	Mensel, Elmira....	122	237	27	12 .957
Kay, Binghamton...	125	227	18	6 .976	Brackett, Albany...	120	230	20	13 .951
Strait, Scranton...	124	215	13	6 .974	Gough, Troy.....	119	166	15	10 .948
Conroy, Elmira....	122	240	67	9 .971	Corcoran, Scranton.	122	188	132	18 .947
Reichle, Utica.....	119	216	15	7 .971	Sullivan, Elmira....	70	187	25	12 .946
M.O'Neill, Syracuse	120	243	13	8 .970	Breckenridge, Troy.	91	168	14	12 .938
Deininger, Syracuse.	116	473	30	16 .969	Oakes, Albany.....	115	139	36	12 .936
Miller, Binghamton.	84	177	6	6 .968	Meyer, Albany.....	127	261	107	31 .922
Maisel, Scranton...	111	193	70	9 .967	Becker, Binghamton	10	10	..	1 .909
Kroy, Utica.....	112	178	18	7 .966					

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	P.C.
Higgins, Scranton..	46	23	61	1000	Jarmon, Troy.....	39	36	50	5.945
Frock, Binghamton.	29	13	61	1000	Gaiser, Bing-Alb..	31	4	47	3.944
Sherry, Utica.....	21	7	56	1000	Fox, Scranton.....	21	6	43	3.942
North, Wilkes-Barre	9	8	10	1000	Scull, Scranton.....	9	1	15	1.941
Barberich, Syracuse	8	2	16	1000	Bretskie, Wilkes-B.	29	23	86	7.940
Steel, Syracuse.....	6	..	16	1000	Reiger, Bing-Syr..	28	21	57	5.940
Harned, Bing.....	30	10	54	1.985	Buck, Utica.....	21	8	54	4.939
McGinley, Wilkes-B	18	11	36	1.979	Priest, Syr.-W.-B..	70	180	120	20.938
Dessau, Elmira.....	37	24	113	4.972	Friel, Alb.-Syracuse	46	13	108	8.938
Creager, Elmira....	10	5	29	1.971	Schmidt, Albany....	27	4	70	5.937
Matteson, Troy.....	18	1	33	1.971	Bell, Syracuse.....	8	1	12	1.929
Duchesnill, Scranton	34	11	46	2.966	Phillips, Wilkes-B..	31	5	69	6.925
Luckles, Troy.....	39	3	82	3.966	Fullerton, Troy.....	14	5	43	4.923
Gerner, Albany.....	51	23	86	4.965	Frill, Alb.-Syracuse.	29	7	59	6.917
Sitton, Binghamton	26	7	45	2.963	Parson, Scrant-Troy.	33	5	70	7.915
Taylor, Utica.....	30	3	76	3.963	Hall, Scranton.....	26	1	51	5.912
Caporel, Elmira.....	37	18	107	5.962	Nicholson, Elmira..	33	9	78	11.888
Brower, Utica.....	46	33	41	3.961	Williams, El-Scr..	15	1	27	4.875
Meehan, Wilkes-B..	19	7	40	2.959	Winters, Scrant-Troy	37	11	40	8.864
Cornwell, Syracuse.	24	7	39	2.958	Smithson, Scranton.	9	1	17	3.857
Rapp, Binghamton.	35	13	98	5.957	Hewes, Syracuse....	18	17	9	5.839
Meyers, Wilkes-B..	30	10	74	4.955	Jacobs, Albany.....	38	13	92	23.820
Doyle, Elmira.....	21	3	38	2.953	Kimball, Syracuse..	6	..	9	3.333
Oberlin, Utica.....	33	6	65	4.947					

CATCHERS.

Phelps, Albany.....	43	315	19	4.988	O'Connor, Albany... 16	29	6	1.972
Bemis, Elmira.....	81	334	80	8.981	McDonough, Utica.. 90	233	104	10.971
Brieger, Wilkes-B..	59	288	85	8.979	Rogers, Wilkes-B... 10	46	13	2.967
Tyler, Syracuse....	102	442	105	12.979	Clougher, Albany... 84	285	79	13.966
Peterson, Bing.....	98	366	83	10.978	Fitzgerald, Troy.... 93	361	73	16.964
Roth, Troy.....	24	67	18	2.977	McGrath, Troy..... 74	260	85	14.961
Miller, Scranton....	118	594	139	17.977	Nagle, Albany..... 17	64	22	4.956
Murphy, Bing.....	98	515	104	15.976	Ahles, Utica..... 34	121	29	7.955
Ritter, Elmira.....	57	258	72	8.976	Keating, Scranton.. 15	18	7	2.926

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Scranton	3175	1375	173	.963	Syracuse	3045	1366	207	.955
Elmira	3313	1614	201	.961	Wilkes-Barre	2911	1470	205	.955
Binghamton	3256	1531	202	.960	Troy	2732	1414	234	.949
Utica	2411	1481	167	.959	Albany	3055	1608	262	.947

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Opp.				R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
	AB.	H.	R.	E.									
Kimball, Syracuse.....	138	41	23	1	12	18	3	..	3	2	.297		
Barberich, Syracuse.....	171	45	26	1	22	14	..	..	..	3	.263		
Priest, Syracuse.....	417	74	29	11	46	41	3	1	13	1	.177		
Jacobs, Albany.....	930	216	102	11	77	118	3	2	10	16	.232		
Turner, Albany.....	745	197	125	10	79	48	9	..	4	22	.262		
Schmidt, Albany.....	690	212	124	4	47	46	3	..	4	17	.307		
Parson, Troy-Scranton.....	832	225	108	15	105	80	4	1	10	15	.270		
Buckles, Troy.....	887	217	120	11	90	158	10	..	11	19	.245		
Matteson, Troy.....	526	118	59	2	50	117	6	..	13	8	.224		
Jarmon, Troy.....	718	156	85	6	54	64	6	2	7	17	.241		
Fullerton, Troy.....	434	117	59	3	33	34	3	..	3	10	.270		
Taylor, Utica.....	933	209	55	5	56	137	7	..	18	11	.224		

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Opp.			AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
	AB.	H.	R.											
Sherry, Utica.....	551	125	45	1	41	56	..	..	11	8	.227			
Oberlin, Utica.....	991	249	103	10	93	130	3	..	18	14	.251			
Brower, Utica.....	635	155	70	7	46	66	8	..	13	5	.244			
Buck, Utica.....	588	148	69	5	53	66	3	1	10	7	.252			
Frill, Syracuse-Albany.....	825	248	147	14	58	78	3	..	8	17	.301			
Steel, Syracuse.....	150	57	30	1	12	2	..	..	1	3	.380			
Bell, Syracuse.....	252	62	31	1	26	26	1	..	4	4	.246			
Friel, Syracuse-Albany.....	1000	254	124	16	78	105	2	..	14	15	.234			
Hewes, Syracuse.....	193	60	34	2	18	10	2	..	3	3	.311			
Rapp, Binghamton.....	916	214	95	9	52	89	8	1	20	8	.234			
Reiger, Syracuse-Binghamton..	739	182	96	14	66	65	6	1	13	11	.246			
Harned, Binghamton.....	861	203	80	5	28	93	..	..	17	9	.236			
Frock, Binghamton.....	844	215	84	4	35	68	1	..	16	8	.255			
Sitton, Binghamton.....	664	173	87	4	47	66	2	..	16	8	.269			
Gaiser, Binghamton-Albany....	705	210	84	5	46	61	3	1	8	9	.298			
Dessau, Elmira.....	1005	242	111	12	99	121	7	..	21	11	.241			
Caporel, Elmira.....	1016	232	95	13	64	150	8	1	20	11	.210			
Doyle, Elmira.....	533	116	56	1	32	72	2	..	11	4	.218			
Nicholson, Elmira.....	813	231	118	8	54	77	3	1	12	13	.284			
Creager, Elmira.....	234	77	37	3	22	15	..	..	2	5	.329			
Williams, Elmira-Scranton....	317	90	53	1	29	44	2	..	6	6	.284			
McGinley, Wilkes-Barre.....	450	117	50	..	23	34	5	..	7	7	.260			
Phillips, Wilkes-Barre.....	832	193	99	11	85	111	4	..	12	12	.232			
Bretskie, Wilkes-Barre.....	830	217	110	4	74	82	6	1	11	15	.261			
Meyers, Wilkes-Barre.....	774	215	111	1	78	63	1	..	10	16	.278			
Meehan, Wilkes-Bar.-Syracuse.	623	113	54	8	63	87	6	1	11	9	.230			
Higgins, Scranton.....	758	184	83	6	50	80	2	2	16	11	.243			
Cornwell, Scranton-Syracuse...	793	205	96	6	35	108	1	..	12	8	.259			
Duchesnell, Scranton.....	735	191	72	4	51	74	3	1	12	8	.260			
Hall, Scranton.....	628	137	76	12	73	115	7	1	7	10	.218			
Smithson, Scranton.....	198	53	38	4	37	36	1	1	1	5	.268			
Fox, Scranton.....	492	116	43	1	26	46	3	..	11	5	.236			
Winters, Scranton-Troy.....	502	125	73	1	28	47	3	..	8	8	.249			

Albany defeated Syracuse, 6-5, in nineteen innings, June 24.

Binghamton and Albany played fourteen innings to a 4-4 tie, May 27.

Wilkes-Barre did not get a hit off pitcher Parsons of Troy, June 12. Troy won, 2-0.

The Syracuse club made quite a jump in batting, from seventh place in 1914 to first in 1915.

Wilkes-Barre and Syracuse played seventeen innings, July 14. Wilkes-Barre winning, 2-1.

Fifteen innings were played by Binghamton and Albany, May 29, Binghamton winning, 10-7.

After playing fifteen innings to a tie, 1-1, darkness ended the contest between Elmira and Utica, August 28.

Pitcher Meyers of Wilkes-Barre shut out Albany without a hit or run, and only one man got to first base, on called balls, August 25.

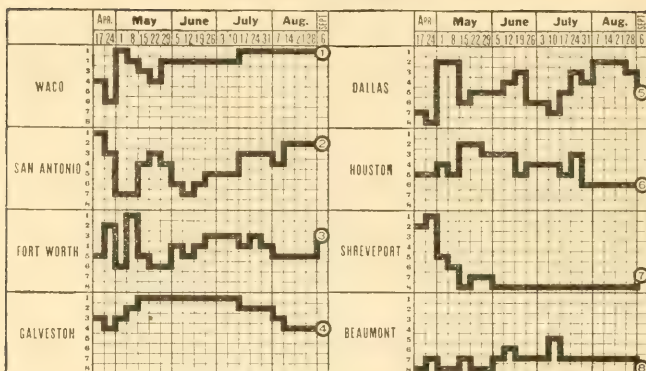
Elmira defeated Utica, 1-0, in fifteen innings, August 6, and on August 18 won from Albany by the same score and the same number of innings.

Outfielder Kay of Binghamton was the chief run-getter of the league with ninety-eight to his credit. Outfielder Hunter of Elmira had nine less.

The league's best base stealer was Maisel, outfielder of the Scranton club, with fifty-seven. Irving of Binghamton ranked second with forty-four.

That there was a big improvement in batting over the previous year was shown by the fact that twenty-one men secured an average of .300 or over in 1915, as against seven in 1914.

Texas League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Austin .....	.629	1912—Houston .....	.626
1908—San Antonio .....	.664	1913—Houston .....	.620
1909—Houston .....	.601	1914 { Houston .....	.670
1910—Dallas .....	.593	1914 { Waco .....	.670
1911—Austin .....	.575		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	P.C.	Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	P.C.
Waco	150	87	60	3	.592	Dallas	153	73	75	5	.493
San Antonio.....	152	81	67	4	.548	Houston	145	68	74	3	.479
Fort Worth.....	156	81	72	3	.530	Shreveport	149	62	85	2	.422
Galveston	133	67	63	3	.515	Beaumont	146	61	84	1	.421

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by W. R. Davidson, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Wilson, Galveston	12	36	5	13	3	..	..	16	..	..	2	5	.361
Meek, San Antonio.....	25	80	3	28	2	..	1	33	..	1	7	7	.350
Criss, Houston	63	114	11	38	7	1	1	50	1	..	20	10	.333
James, Waco	141	504	85	158	49	12	8	246	14	12	58	51	.313
Carroll, Shreveport	34	118	16	37	3	1	..	42	4	6	7	14	.313
Madden, Galveston	134	500	95	156	28	6	..	196	10	44	58	35	.312
Sentell, Galveston	64	185	16	56	10	2	..	70	10	9	13	19	.303
G. Harper, Fort Worth.....	156	542	89	162	30	14	2	226	21	34	71	42	.299
Walters, Waco	84	262	39	78	18	2	1	114	11	8	14	32	.298
Moore, Galveston	47	111	13	33	5	3	2	50	1	1	4	37	.298
Hunter, Fort Worth.....	150	518	67	150	36	11	1	211	30	36	79	51	.290
Watson, Galveston	118	399	54	115	20	3	2	147	24	15	31	44	.288
Nixon, Beaumont	127	501	54	144	22	8	3	182	12	35	21	56	.287
S. Smith, Shreveport....	85	300	25	86	14	..	1	103	10	10	9	9	.287
Crichlow, Waco	148	556	73	159	40	7	3	222	29	26	35	68	.286
Crouch, Dallas	152	489	59	139	35	3	7	201	19	11	36	36	.284
Love, San Antonio.....	148	541	67	153	21	13	5	215	12	30	41	31	.283
Tanner, Waco	140	579	85	163	28	6	7	224	12	24	16	44	.282
Corwell, Waco	122	402	51	113	21	1	2	142	17	8	14	23	.281

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A/3.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
N. Clark, Houston.....	65	178	15	50	9	2	..	63	6	1	17	26	.281
Barr, Shreveport	142	507	74	143	30	19	5	226	17	27	51	75	.282
Rieley, Waco	71	247	29	69	8	4	..	85	12	7	22	20	.279
Atz, Fort Worth.....	156	544	68	152	20	3	..	178	34	11	78	31	.279
Schrader, Shreveport....	147	564	76	156	32	9	1	202	13	26	33	59	.277
Newnam, Houston	143	495	57	136	30	15	5	211	20	17	35	70	.275
Evert, Galveston	32	110	18	30	4	1	1	39	5	3	10	10	.274
Melver, Fort Worth.....	152	530	63	145	30	3	8	202	8	27	69	41	.273
Wohleben, Waco	148	516	55	141	37	12	8	225	12	23	38	88	.273
McDonald, Houston	134	477	60	130	14	9	4	174	29	18	46	54	.273
Lee, Fort Worth.....	119	433	41	118	14	2	..	136	32	43	28	31	.273
Robinson, Beaumont.....	60	194	22	53	10	3	3	78	4	6	14	31	.273
Dodd, Beaumont	142	543	61	148	28	3	1	185	16	19	17	18	.273
Murphey, Shreveport....	57	224	30	61	6	1	..	69	6	4	20	23	.272
Knaupp, Shreveport....	128	450	56	121	23	6	1	164	24	27	29	26	.269
McMahan, Beaumont.....	146	515	57	138	22	7	2	180	16	28	42	41	.268
Frierson, Houston	134	493	53	132	23	6	6	185	26	29	31	60	.268
T. Smith, Galveston.....	132	452	79	121	24	6	3	166	32	33	65	53	.268
Becker, Shreveport	132	444	59	118	23	13	4	179	12	13	102	53	.266
Betts, Fort Worth.....	68	199	15	53	7	..	..	60	5	4	20	13	.266
Seitz, Houston	145	534	53	142	20	3	1	171	59	19	24	20	.266
Snedecor, Dallas	146	539	61	143	25	8	2	190	30	21	19	41	.265
Baggan, San Antonio....	151	576	94	152	30	9	2	206	7	38	51	75	.264
Heitt, Shreveport	12	19	3	5	3	..	..	8	..	..	1	6	.263
Cook, Beaumont	141	511	45	134	25	9	1	180	14	16	42	77	.262
Bobo, Beaumont	124	356	28	93	4	1	..	99	15	22	33	29	.261
Rollings, Shreveport....	38	154	19	40	5	2	..	49	11	4	6	19	.259
Balenti, San Antonio.....	148	586	59	152	29	6	2	199	19	41	30	79	.259
Coyle, Waco	117	438	72	113	15	2	..	132	39	19	33	18	.258
Dunkel, San Antonio....	70	264	34	68	24	4	3	109	8	20	21	22	.258
Johnson, Galveston	133	490	47	126	23	5	5	179	17	29	25	37	.257
Tullos, Dallas	106	375	49	96	47	6	1	158	23	21	38	48	.256
Schwind, Beaumont	106	387	32	99	13	2	..	116	27	22	6	48	.256
Fisher, Beaumont	12	39	5	10	1	1	..	13	..	4	4	9	.256
Duffy, Shreveport	16	39	4	10	1	..	..	11	1	..	..	12	.256
McElween, Shreveport....	111	385	38	98	22	6	5	147	14	10	22	61	.255
Kerr, Fort Worth.....	62	138	18	35	9	3	1	53	4	4	9	32	.254
Storch, Dallas	152	535	66	136	28	2	8	192	17	31	66	80	.254
Goulait, Dallas	34	67	12	17	3	1	3	31	4	5	9	11	.253
H. Harper, San Antonio.	49	167	19	42	5	6	..	59	3	1	17	26	.251
Hill, Waco	34	72	4	18	4	1	..	24	3	..	3	1	.250
Nance, Fort Worth.....	11	8	..	2	2	..	..	4	..	..	3	1	.250
Bearwald, Galveston....	121	441	56	109	25	9	3	161	15	17	26	52	.247
Shaw, Houston	71	275	26	67	5	4	..	78	6	14	9	23	.244
McChesney, Fort Worth.	100	350	31	85	13	2	7	123	16	11	29	40	.243
Mullins, San Antonio....	47	103	7	25	3	2	..	32	6	..	2	24	.243
Ens, Dallas	107	364	47	88	13	4	5	124	13	17	28	57	.242
Stowe, Fort Worth.....	155	585	85	140	27	3	..	173	20	70	62	48	.239
Tarlton, Galveston.....	133	498	49	119	27	9	3	173	9	23	18	58	.239
Malmquist, Waco	119	413	39	98	20	1	7	141	17	12	18	49	.237
Mowery, Houston	137	527	65	125	16	1	2	149	25	25	48	53	.237
Rickeret, Shreveport....	23	148	19	35	6	..	..	41	4	8	10	21	.236
Clark, Beaumont	126	415	44	98	17	2	4	161	14	14	48	82	.236
Stephens, Dallas	63	170	17	40	14	1	..	56	10	..	12	14	.235
Birch, San Antonio.....	121	375	36	88	13	2	1	108	21	12	21	27	.235
Munsell, San Antonio....	49	119	12	28	1	2	..	32	7	..	10	13	.235
Howard, Beaumont	126	414	40	97	12	5	1	122	17	19	23	22	.234
Frantz, Beaumont	110	314	24	73	11	..	..	84	13	7	8	30	.232
Breaux, Galveston	10	26	6	6	1	..	..	7	..	..	4	1	.231
Ashton, Fort Worth.....	25	39	5	9	1	..	1	13	5	..	2	5	.231
Fentress, Fort Worth....	42	105	5	24	4	..	..	28	20	2	4	14	.229
Kneaves, Shreveport....	132	445	34	102	15	5	2	133	14	13	38	96	.229
Brownlow, Dallas	146	474	37	108	18	3	2	138	32	19	39	76	.228

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Wagner, Fort Worth.....	11	22	2	5	1	..	..	6	..	..	2	8	.227
Garvin, Shreveport	20	53	1	12	2	..	..	14	..	1	2	1	.226
Jordan, Fort Worth.....	86	233	36	52	7	3	..	65	8	9	18	47	.223
Harrison, Dallas	151	533	61	119	23	2	1	149	16	13	63	76	.223
Grubb, Waco	128	358	33	79	20	5	4	121	20	7	29	49	.221
Odell, San Antonio.....	145	507	76	112	22	3	2	149	52	27	43	50	.221
Hickey, Waco	26	100	14	22	4	..	..	26	7	2	5	10	.220
Durkin, Houston	129	453	34	99	19	5	4	140	15	9	33	53	.219
Kellermann, Dallas.....	151	535	78	117	16	3	2	142	21	26	72	55	.219
Swann, Beaumont	23	55	5	12	1	..	..	13	1	2	2	13	.218
Allen, Houston	92	284	24	61	10	4	..	79	11	3	15	59	.215
Dunn, Dallas	110	334	19	72	11	2	..	87	8	5	13	24	.215
Summers, Houston	124	395	46	85	16	1	..	103	35	16	26	57	.215
Leverett, Shreveport.....	28	66	5	14	2	..	..	16	..	..	2	18	.212
Hille, Fort Worth.....	147	460	51	97	18	4	3	132	36	14	48	69	.211
Handboe, San Antonio..	32	100	11	21	3	..	..	24	18	6	16	15	.210
Renfer, Dallas	18	44	3	9	2	..	..	11	2	..	3	8	.205
Hauenstein, San Antonio	43	151	11	31	1	3	..	38	10	3	30	22	.205
Fuller, Shreveport	17	49	4	10	3	..	..	13	2	..	..	9	.205
O. U. Dodd, Houston....	31	54	5	11	3	2	..	18	4	1	1	6	.204
Napier, Houston	36	89	5	18	1	1	..	21	2	..	5	10	.203
Harber, San Antonio.....	103	357	26	72	11	4	..	91	16	10	61	62	.202
Nicholson, San Antonio..	6	10	3	2	..	..	1	5	..	..	2	3	.200
Toland, Waco	85	221	16	44	4	6	..	60	8	3	9	54	.199
Brant, Beaumont	37	86	2	17	2	..	..	19	10	..	2	21	.198
McMurray, Fort Worth..	88	279	26	54	6	..	1	63	16	17	19	24	.194
Barfoot, Galveston	41	73	11	14	6	2	..	24	7	..	6	16	.192
Veasey, Beaumont.....	33	68	2	13	3	..	..	16	5	..	7	31	.191
Sewell, Galveston	18	37	2	7	..	..	..	7	1	..	1	10	.189
Wells, Shreveport	29	74	5	14	3	..	..	17	3	..	3	17	.189
Davis, Houston	74	247	21	46	5	..	..	51	11	18	15	15	.186
Lemon, Houston	54	161	18	30	5	1	..	37	8	8	15	15	.186
L. Allen, San Antonio...	20	55	5	10	..	..	1	13	1	2	7	10	.182
Stewart, San Antonio....	28	67	6	12	1	1	..	15	8	..	6	10	.179
Rose, Houston	41	78	2	14	4	..	..	18	7	..	4	17	.179
Crum, Shreveport	22	34	3	6	..	..	..	6	2	..	1	5	.176
Couch, Galveston	26	57	5	10	2	..	..	12	4	2	1	16	.175
Laval, Shreveport	22	86	6	15	4	..	..	19	5	5	5	12	.174
Liedy, San Antonio.....	18	29	2	5	1	..	..	6	1	2	7	4	.172
Edmondson, Houston....	42	93	6	16	..	1	..	18	9	2	5	11	.172
Nolly, Shreveport	33	76	8	13	1	1	..	16	2	1	3	25	.171
Browning, San Antonio..	13	24	3	4	2	..	..	6	1	1	3	10	.167
Ware, Houston	35	54	9	9	..	1	..	11	3	..	6	11	.167
Jost, Beaumont	39	80	..	13	1	..	..	14	4	2	1	34	.162
Donalds, Waco	40	100	7	16	4	..	..	20	10	1	1	21	.160
Dilger, Beaumont	76	207	18	33	6	..	2	45	8	1	15	42	.159
Crabble, Shreveport.....	14	44	2	7	..	1	..	7	1	..	3	7	.159
Markle, Waco	45	91	8	14	3	2	1	24	15	1	1	34	.154
Sage, Waco	35	65	3	10	1	..	..	11	11	..	6	17	.154
Martina, Beaumont.....	55	118	7	18	7	3	..	31	5	5	2	26	.153
Harben, Fort Worth.....	40	85	7	13	1	..	..	14	..	..	1	20	.153
Brady, Dallas	40	98	7	15	2	1	1	22	3	..	3	28	.153
Abrogast, Beaumont.....	10	27	..	4	1	..	..	5	..	1	1	4	.148
McGee, Beaumont.....	18	55	4	8	1	1	..	11	..	..	3	3	.145
Speer, Shreveport	23	42	..	6	1	..	..	7	2	..	2	13	.143
Chellette, Shreveport...	15	35	1	5	1	..	..	6	1	..	2	13	.143
Carson, Galveston	65	162	21	33	8	..	2	47	8	3	22	31	.142
R. Allen, Galveston.....	38	85	3	12	2	..	..	14	4	..	2	29	.141
Harrah, Fort Worth.....	41	75	5	10	1	..	..	11	5	..	2	35	.133
McLeod, Shreveport.....	26	69	5	9	..	2	1	14	2	..	1	12	.130
Bono, Dallas	27	55	1	7	..	..	..	7	5	..	3	12	.127
Hornsby, Shreveport.....	12	24	2	3	..	..	..	3	4	..	5	12	.125
Sloan, Dallas	37	99	..	12	2	..	..	14	6	1	2	13	.121

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Redford, Fort Worth....	45	85	..	9	2	1	..	13	2	..	7	30	.106
Taff, Beaumont	20	29	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	11	.103
Hendrix, Fort Worth....	32	57	4	4	..	..	..	4	3	..	12	22	.080
Crittenden, Fort Worth..	13	25	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	1	4	8	.080
Ogle, Waco	42	83	5	7	..	..	..	7	4	..	2	27	.084
Ponder, San Antonio....	24	54	3	4	..	..	..	4	5	1	2	14	.074
Harding, San Antonio...	20	39	4	2	..	..	..	2	3	1	1	15	.051

Players who participated in less than ten games—Houston: Cochran, Naylor, Glenn; San Antonio: Nicholson, Bowden, Davenport; Galveston: Burmeister; Dallas: Morgan.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Ens, Dallas.....	13	127	8	..	1.000	Frantz, Beaumont	87	727	37	10	.987
Dunckel, San A....	70	672	38	3	.996	Newnam, Houston	143	1428	82	25	.984
Birch, San A.....	12	115	8	1	.992	Hunter, Ft. W...	150	1604	84	29	.983
Wohleben, Waco.	148	1354	103	14	.990	Cook, Beaumont..	122	1168	62	21	.982
Tarlton, Galv.....	133	1383	61	14	.990	Snedecor, Dallas.	146	1403	69	30	.980
Schrader, Shrev..	146	1410	112	18	.988	Odell, San A.....	10	90	14	3	.971

SECOND BASEMEN.

Seitz, Houston....	145	436	412	27	.969	Sentell, Galveston	26	102	85	8	.959
Malmquist, Waco.	107	225	281	21	.960	Dodd, Beaumont.	139	304	278	26	.957
Tullos, Dallas....	14	26	37	1	.984	Kellermann, Dal..	143	463	425	41	.956
McElween, Shr...	22	65	50	2	.983	Watson, Galv....	109	255	289	26	.954
Conwell, Waco....	53	111	58	4	.977	Rollings, Shrev...	38	90	84	10	.946
Atz, Ft. Worth...	156	291	423	19	.974	Barr, Shreveport.	17	39	41	6	.930
Knaupp, Shr.....	123	336	335	25	.964	Love, San Antonio	82	197	201	23	.928

THIRD BASEMEN.

Evert, Galveston.	32	40	60	3	.971	Tullos, Dallas....	89	87	220	25	.925
Conwell, Waco...	42	45	96	5	.966	Brownlow, Dallas.	87	95	171	22	.924
Grubb, Waco.....	122	136	259	15	.963	McElween, Shrev.	64	83	101	16	.920
Odell, San An....	125	230	418	34	.950	Durkin, Houston.	67	86	133	20	.916
McMahan, Beau...	144	187	263	24	.949	Carroll, Shrev....	27	36	44	8	.909
T. Smith, Galv...	70	69	175	15	.942	Lee, Ft. Worth..	57	76	109	19	.907
Hille, Ft. Worth.	100	93	195	18	.941	Kneaves, Shrev...	16	22	32	7	.885
McDonald, Hous..	134	135	308	35	.927						

SHORTSTOPS.

Sentell, Galv.....	27	36	41	..	1.000	Bobo, Beaumont..	11	14	19	3	.917
Hille, Ft. Worth.	47	64	127	16	.966	Ens, Dallas.....	75	115	212	30	.916
Tanner, Waco....	133	463	370	30	.965	Conwell, Waco....	13	27	45	7	.911
McGee, Beaumont	18	39	44	4	.954	Balenti, San An..	148	309	340	64	.910
Stowe, Ft. Worth	155	342	460	44	.948	Summers, Hous...	123	230	331	62	.900
Schwind, Beau....	103	246	289	33	.942	McElween, Shrev.	8	17	21	5	.884
Brownlow, Dallas	57	117	171	25	.920	Durkin, Houston..	48	82	149	31	.882
T. Smith, Galv...	62	124	183	27	.919	Lemon, Houston..	22	30	41	11	.856
Kneaves, Shrev...	116	202	326	47	.918						

LEFT FIELDERS.

Clark, Beaumont	126	249	11	6	.977	McChesney, Ft. W.	97	150	8	7	.958
Bearwald, Galv...	84	151	7	4	.975	Lee, Ft. Worth..	37	76	3	4	.953
Baggan, San An..	127	254	17	7	.975	Hickey, Waco....	26	54	4	3	.951
Crichlow, Waco...	114	235	17	7	.973	McIver, Ft. Worth	19	34	3	2	.949
Crouch, Dallas...	135	239	14	8	.969	Barr, Shreveport..	85	167	12	9	.949
Madden, Galveston	41	88	3	3	.968	Harrison, Dallas..	19	30	..	2	.937
Fuller, Shreveport	12	22	3	1	.962	Carroll, Shrev...	12	12	..	1	.923
Mowery, Houston.	137	299	17	13	.960	Rickeret, Shrev..	41	85	5	11	.891
Howard, Beau....	15	23	..	1	.958						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CENTER FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
Critchlow, Waco....	34	77	7	..	1.000	Coyle, Waco.....	116	225	13	7	.971
Becker, Shrev....	50	102	4	1	.991	G. Harper, Ft. W.	154	337	26	13	.965
Handiboe, S. An.	32	64	2	1	.985	H. Harper, S. An.	37	62	3	3	.956
Barr, Shreveport.	30	57	1	1	.983	Howard, Beau....	24	36	6	2	.955
Johnson, Galv....	133	238	26	6	.978	Friereson, Houston	130	246	18	23	.920
Love, San An....	61	117	9	3	.977	Storch, Dallas....	153	132	20	21	.879
Murphey, Shrev....	57	114	10	3	.976	Shaw, Houston....	10	13	2	3	.833
Nixon, Beaumont.	127	297	15	8	.975	L. Allen, San An.	15	14	3	2	.895

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Cook, Beaumont..	17	16	2	..	1.000	Crouch, Dallas....	17	26	3	1	.967
McElween, Shrev.	13	16	1	..	1.000	McIver, Ft. W....	127	86	13	4	.961
James, Waco.....	141	250	9	5	.982	Laval, Shreveport	22	19	2	1	.955
Howard, Beau....	87	83	5	2	.978	Baggan, San An.	24	31	6	2	.949
Harrison, Dallas..	131	242	20	7	.974	Becker, Shrev....	81	103	10	7	.942
Harber, San An..	100	162	13	5	.973	Pearwald, Galv....	37	41	6	3	.940
Robinson, Beau....	53	66	4	2	.972	Betts, Ft. Worth.	20	21	7	2	.933
Madden, Galveston	93	126	13	4	.972	Durkin, Houston..	10	16	1	2	.895
Shaw, Houston....	61	89	5	3	.969	O. U. Dodd, Hous.	12	15	..	2	.882
Lemon, Houston..	26	30	..	1	.968	Lee, Ft. Worth..	11	21	1	3	.880

PITCHERS.

Harben, Ft. W....	41	8	66	..	1.000	Criss, Houston.....	32	10	61	4	.947
Burmeister, Galv....	6	..	9	..	1.000	Napier, Houston....	34	13	76	5	.947
Davenport, S. A....	7	2	10	..	1.000	Jost, Beaumont....	39	14	74	5	.946
Glenn, Houston.....	9	7	7	..	1.000	Leverett, Shreve..	25	9	44	3	.946
McLeod, Shreveport	26	21	67	1	.989	Renfer, Dallas....	17	10	41	3	.944
Ware, Houston.....	35	15	90	2	.981	Sage, Waco.....	35	7	78	5	.944
Speer, Shreveport..	18	9	40	1	.980	Stewart, San An..	28	14	52	4	.943
Crabble, Shreveport	13	8	41	1	.980	Nolly, Shreveport..	33	11	70	5	.942
Veasey, Beaumont..	33	4	45	1	.980	Fentress, Fort W..	37	13	99	7	.941
Moore, Galveston..	39	13	79	2	.979	Birch, San Antonio.	5	9	7	1	.941
Donalds, Waco.....	40	9	75	1	.978	Taft, Beaumont....	20	5	26	2	.939
Martina, Beaumont.	52	18	115	3	.978	Allen, Galveston..	38	12	79	6	.938
Duffy, Shreveport..	14	4	34	1	.975	Bono, Dallas.....	27	10	47	4	.934
Harding, San A....	18	2	36	1	.975	Brant, Beaumont..	37	9	73	6	.932
Hornsby, Shrev....	12	3	34	1	.974	Harrab, Fort Worth	41	7	60	5	.931
Crum, Shreveport..	22	28	9	1	.974	Naylor, Houston....	9	..	13	1	.929
Couch, Galveston..	26	6	64	2	.972	Brady, Dallas.....	40	14	83	9	.915
Ogle, Waco.....	42	12	88	3	.971	Sloan, Dallas.....	36	7	93	8	.926
Hendrix, Fort W....	32	7	46	2	.964	Rose, Houston.....	40	11	100	9	.925
Edmondson, Hous..	41	11	89	4	.962	Chellette, Shrev..	15	5	27	3	.914
Wagner, Fort W....	11	2	23	1	.962	Goulait, Dallas....	29	11	62	7	.913
Barfoot, Galveston.	37	17	105	5	.961	Mullins, San A....	41	16	60	8	.905
Munsell, San A....	49	5	90	4	.960	Morgan, Dallas....	8	1	17	2	.900
Browning, San A....	12	2	22	1	.960	Hill, Waco.....	30	8	45	6	.898
Ashton, Fort W....	25	2	45	2	.959	Frantz, Beaumont..	10	2	15	2	.895
Sewell, Dallas.....	18	4	41	2	.957	Ponder, San A....	24	4	55	7	.894
Swann, Beaumont..	22	19	46	3	.956	Redford, Fort W....	44	7	65	9	.889
Kerr, Fort Worth..	42	28	79	5	.955	Markle, Waco.....	45	12	61	10	.880
Heitt, Shreveport..	12	2	19	1	.955						

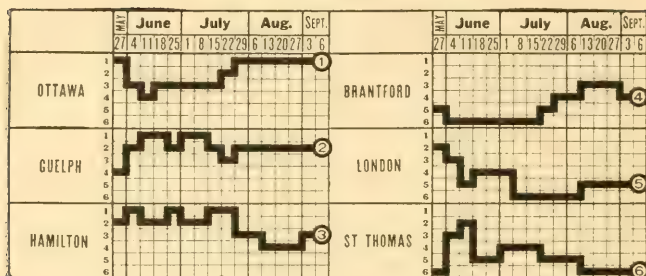
CATCHERS

S. Smith, Shrev....	74	270	166	2	.995	McMurray, Ft. W..	84	308	93	8	.980
Walters, Waco....	84	365	105	5	.989	Rieley, Waco.....	61	368	94	10	.979
Birch, San A.....	97	421	122	7	.987	N. Clark, Houston.	56	147	101	7	.973
Meek, San Antonio	23	117	33	2	.987	Carson, Galveston.	57	255	45	9	.971
Hauenstein, S. A..	37	250	77	5	.985	Jordan, Fort W....	78	353	97	14	.970
Dilger, Beaumont.	70	309	111	7	.984	Stephens, Dallas..	57	235	67	12	.962
Dunn, Dallas.....	109	480	154	10	.984	Toland, Waco.....	71	282	76	15	.960
Wilson, Galveston.	12	46	13	1	.983	Crittenden, Ft. W.	10	28	11	2	.951
Allen, Houston....	89	395	115	9	.983	Wells, Shreveport.	27	85	27	6	.949
Garvin, Shreveport	12	41	15	1	.982	Betts, Ft. Worth..	48	165	46	14	.938

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Oppo.			SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
			AB.	H.	R.										
Duffy, Shreveport..	14	104-2	377	78	30	17	2	68	41	2	..	11	2	..	.846
Munsell, San A..	46	481-2	1317	226	96	42	17	88	193	7	..	25	11	..	.694
Kerr, Fort W..	38	230-1	1046	231	83	48	11	61	140	3	..	21	10	..	.677
Wagner, Ft. W.	9	50-1	189	46	22	11	..	8	17	..	..	4	2	..	.667
Criss, Houston..	29	242	911	179	84	23	14	83	157	8	..	18	9	..	.667
Sloan, Dallas..	36	270	1037	226	87	37	10	52	108	2	..	18	9	1	.667
Davenport, S.A.	7	25	95	29	10	6	2	9	4	1	..	2	1	..	.667
Hill, Waco.....	30	199-1	771	152	53	24	10	60	119	2	..	15	8	..	.653
Couch, Galv....	25	164-1	628	162	73	30	8	46	35	5	..	11	6	..	.647
Harding, S. A..	18	112-1	463	112	46	11	2	27	49	1	..	7	4	..	.636
Markle, Waco..	45	234	1104	194	83	26	7	118	228	7	..	19	11	..	.633
Fentress, Ft.W.	37	277-1	1067	236	101	45	7	65	140	9	2	20	12	1	.625
Brady, Dallas..	40	382-2	1130	245	91	60	24	89	141	7	1	20	12	1	.625
Mullins, S. A..	41	284-1	1330	235	105	37	4	84	113	8	..	23	14	..	.622
Moore, Galv....	39	261-2	1004	238	118	41	21	95	199	5	..	19	12	1	.613
McLeod, Shrev..	21	162-2	581	146	40	19	5	41	52	2	..	11	7	..	.611
Sage, Waco.....	34	223-2	881	195	84	44	4	57	63	2	..	14	9	..	.609
Donalds, Waco.	39	285-2	1132	268	95	47	9	44	124	3	..	18	12	3	.600
Ponder, San A.	24	172	676	137	56	14	4	43	116	8	..	12	8	..	.600
Felartz, Ft. W.	8	56-2	207	34	17	8	7	24	20	1	..	4	3	..	.571
Ogle, Waco.....	42	233-1	1019	159	96	42	12	46	94	2	1	14	11	..	.560
Allen, Galv....	38	246	886	224	76	33	4	16	83	1	..	15	12	..	.556
Nolly, Shrev....	32	217	843	217	106	43	11	74	90	9	1	12	10	..	.545
Stewart, S. A..	28	220-1	846	175	68	18	8	47	120	1	..	13	11	1	.542
Rose, Houston..	29	242-1	882	204	99	34	9	70	68	8	..	14	12	1	.538
Ashton, Ft. W..	25	128	400	116	56	20	5	39	41	3	..	7	7	1	.500
Martina, Bea....	52	330	1154	266	108	56	16	72	172	9	..	17	17	..	.500
Harben, Ft. W.	40	239	875	217	88	31	4	62	115	6	1	14	15	..	.483
Barfoot, Galv..	36	253-1	872	220	86	47	5	64	82	8	..	12	13	..	.480
Ware, Houston..	34	176	667	158	89	26	5	36	54	2	..	8	9	1	.470
Brant, Bea.....	38	277	1140	212	106	40	5	134	169	14	1	15	17	..	.469
Veasey, Bea....	34	208-1	801	177	94	36	16	113	98	6	..	11	13	..	.458
Crabble, Shrev.	13	115-1	428	121	64	25	11	45	32	3	..	5	6	1	.455
Goulait, Dallas.	26	194-2	767	160	72	39	4	68	100	5	..	10	12	..	.455
Edmondson, Hou	34	261-1	985	236	92	34	4	49	92	7	..	13	16	..	.448
Redford, Ft. W.	46	263-2	993	214	103	51	7	69	102	11	2	11	14	2	.440
Bono, Dallas....	27	169-1	690	162	71	31	12	71	63	6	1	6	8	..	.429
Jost, Beaumont	38	245	987	268	111	46	12	52	125	5	..	12	16	..	.428
Browning, S. A.	12	81	332	86	42	13	2	21	24	3	..	4	6	..	.400
Crum, Shrev....	22	105-2	425	107	64	20	11	47	60	4	..	5	8	..	.385
Swann, Bea....	22	153-2	652	167	70	26	3	36	56	2	..	6	11	..	.353
Frantz, Bea....	10	65-1	238	68	38	1	4	16	20	1	..	2	4	..	.333
Renfer, Dallas.	18	119	424	106	61	21	10	51	53	1	1	4	8	1	.333
Chellette, Shr..	15	101	401	79	47	16	5	34	47	3	..	3	6	1	.333
Harrah, Ft. W.	41	238-2	840	202	88	50	7	42	100	8	1	7	15	..	.318
Taff, Ft. W....	21	90	385	90	55	14	2	36	47	3	..	4	9	..	.308
Hendrix, Ft.W.	32	186-2	741	203	105	34	4	52	73	1	1	7	18	1	.280
Napier, Houston	32	231-2	941	222	83	39	12	55	138	7	..	7	18	2	.280
Sewell, Dallas..	20	125	501	123	66	8	5	29	40	2	1	3	8	..	.273
Glenn, Houston.	9	34-1	132	31	23	8	5	11	17	1	1	1	3	..	.250
Leverett, Shr..	24	163-1	579	139	79	39	13	68	107	4	..	5	15	..	.250
Naylor, Houston	9	59	212	53	27	14	2	14	23	2	..	2	7	..	.222
Hornsby, Shr..	12	82	351	90	53	12	3	20	40	1	..	2	8	..	.200
Morgan, Dallas.	8	55-1	239	61	34	13	6	17	22	..	..	1	4	..	.200
Hiett, Shrev....	12	55	225	64	37	3	1	18	17	2	..	1	5	..	.167
Speer, Shrev....	18	109-1	390	93	62	16	4	48	21	1	..	2	11	..	.154
Burmeister, Gal.	6	20-2	74	24	3	6	2	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	.000
Birch, San An.	6	25-1	114	32	14	5	3	5	7	..	..	..	2	..	.000

Canadian League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1911—Berlin .....	.637	1913—Ottawa .....	.629
1912—Ottawa .....	.643	1914—Ottawa .....	.628

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Otta.	Glph.	Ham.	Bford.	Lon.	St.T.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Ottawa	18	11	14	13	16	72	39	.649	
Guelph	9	9	12	15	14	59	51	.537	
Hamilton	6	13	13	9	14	55	48	.534	
Brantford	9	5	11	12	15	52	55	.485	
London	8	9	9	8	16	50	58	.463	
St. Thomas	7	6	8	8	9	38	75	.337	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by J. P. Fitzgerald, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	P.C.
Burrill, Brantford	96	363	49	125	24	6	2	17	10	.344
Brown, Guelph	90	318	48	104	8	11	5	23	8	.327
Hock, London	12	37	5	12	..	..	..	..	3	.324
Fuller, Ottawa	93	363	65	116	19	10	4	37	15	.320
Cooper, Brantford	77	295	42	94	12	4	5	7	5	.319
Payne, Ottawa	39	120	23	38	5	2	2	9	3	.317
Wilkinson, St. Thomas	16	32	5	10	1	1	..	..	2	.313
Lamy, London	104	396	53	123	7	9	..	26	10	.311
Nevitt, St. Thomas	10	23	3	7	..	1	..	3	..	.304
Lindholm, Hamilton	33	116	25	35	8	..	..	3	6	.302
Isaacs, Guelph	74	285	45	85	5	7	3	19	9	.298
Bullock, Ottawa	108	439	62	130	11	9	2	21	17	.296
Shaughnessy, Ottawa	101	380	55	112	10	3	3	30	17	.292
King, Hamilton	61	223	36	65	8	7	2	9	9	.291
Bowden, London	11	31	3	9	1	1	..	1	3	.290
Dolan, Ottawa	92	350	47	101	9	4	3	5	21	.289
Harkins, Guelph	88	280	36	80	6	5	..	2	18	.286
Fisher, Guelph	80	281	29	80	10	2	3	2	11	.285
Eckstein, London	102	373	47	106	14	7	1	20	11	.284
Hernandez, Hamilton	60	201	33	57	4	1	..	28	8	.284
Carleton, Ottawa	44	155	15	44	6	3	2	3	4	.284
K. Harris, Hamilton	37	138	22	39	4	4	..	10	7	.283
Smykal, Ottawa	107	408	53	115	17	6	1	31	19	.282
Mullen, Brantford	69	262	36	74	5	3	5	4	10	.282
Reidy, London	73	260	39	73	5	4	..	20	7	.281
Hunt, Guelph	37	139	21	39	3	1	2	5	3	.281

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Kelly, St. Thomas.....	28	100	8	28	4	..	..	1	4	.280
Comstock, Brantford	78	276	41	77	10	..	1	11	26	.279
Streeter, Brantford	42	169	24	47	1	..	2	5	1	.278
Pay, St. Thomas.....	65	238	27	66	5	3	1	10	9	.277
Shocker, Ottawa	54	137	17	38	4	3	..	..	2	.277
Rooney, Ottawa	43	170	14	47	7	..	..	10	5	.276
Grievies, Guelph	109	389	44	107	9	2	2	6	13	.275
Kelly, Guelph	48	153	24	42	6	2	2	3	9	.275
Dorbeck, Guelph.....	56	168	23	46	6	..	2	2	5	.274
Dougherty, Hamilton	50	117	14	32	5	2	..	..	4	.274
Schaefer, Guelph	107	403	57	110	13	6	5	18	14	.273
Powers, Ottawa	89	315	45	86	10	7	5	10	10	.273
Tiffany, Hamilton	100	349	43	95	14	4	..	11	10	.272
O'Brien, Guelph-London	101	377	55	101	15	2	1	21	17	.268
Zeinaer, Hamilton	79	292	33	77	6	1	..	4	19	.264
Schroeder, Hamilton-Ottawa....	25	53	2	14	2	..	..	..	..	.264
Whitcraft, London	92	331	44	87	12	2	..	10	28	.263
Lusk, London	17	65	8	17	2	1	..	3	2	.262
Hartwell, London	56	227	23	59	2	1	..	6	8	.260
Bashang, Ottawa	45	169	27	44	6	1	..	7	5	.260
Kopp, St. Thomas.....	70	263	40	68	7	4	2	42	5	.259
Pembroke, Hamilton	33	108	6	28	5	1	..	4	3	.257
Ort, St. Thomas-Guelph.....	97	347	34	89	10	1	2	14	8	.256
Stewart, St. Thomas.....	85	299	25	76	6	2	..	6	9	.254
Perry, Hamilton-London	42	146	11	37	7	1	..	7	2	.253
Myers, London	33	118	13	30	3	..	..	5	3	.253
Walker, Brantford	33	87	9	22	4	1	2	..	4	.253
McGroarty, Hamilton	102	350	34	88	12	6	1	8	13	.251
Caesar, London	23	60	6	15	4	1	..	..	4	.250
Deneau, Brantford	13	32	3	8	1	..	..	..	2	.250
Danford, London	22	73	6	18	3	1	..	1	2	.247
Groh, Hamilton	18	61	7	15	2	2	1	3	1	.246
Fried, Brantford	107	355	35	87	9	5	3	10	6	.245
Murphy, Guelph	109	406	66	99	11	6	2	23	10	.244
Ivers, Brantford	94	328	44	80	15	6	1	12	6	.244
Fulton, St. Thomas.....	28	83	7	20	3	..	..	..	..	.241
Auld, Guelph	45	114	10	27	2	..	..	..	4	.237
Reisling, London	23	59	6	14	1	2	..	..	1	.237
Westlake, Hamilton	17	59	4	14	..	..	..	..	3	.237
Collins, Guelph	63	234	24	56	14	1	1	18	11	.235
Lamond, Brantford-Hamilton...	88	283	17	65	4	..	..	2	4	.230
Dunn, Brantford	74	270	45	62	3	..	1	20	6	.230
Barry, Brantford-London	53	191	19	44	11	..	..	2	5	.230
McEvoy, London	19	61	5	14	..	..	..	1	..	.230
Inker, St. Thomas.....	108	376	29	86	8	2	..	12	11	.229
Linneborn, Hamilton-St. Thos..	94	337	41	77	7	..	..	23	13	.228
Hadley, St. Thomas.....	100	48	26	69	11	1	1	6	7	.225
W. Harris, St. Thomas.....	59	189	14	42	5	..	..	2	5	.222
Dunlop, Brantford	100	350	23	77	12	1	1	5	20	.220
Woods, Hamilton-St. Thomas...	79	269	22	59	7	4	1	11	6	.220
Kubat, Ottawa	55	160	13	35	4	1	1	2	1	.219
Rynearson, Brantford	22	55	6	12	..	2	..	..	1	.218
Curtis, St. Thomas.....	21	46	1	10	3	1	..	..	1	.217
Yelle, London	42	141	17	30	2	..	..	3	6	.213
Foran, Brantford	28	110	16	23	5	2	3	4	1	.209
Lage, Ottawa-St. Thomas.....	108	365	22	74	4	4	3	2	8	.203
Lacroix, Brantford-London.....	35	109	7	22	3	1	1	1	3	.202
Graham, Guelph-London	23	60	8	12	1	..	..	..	..	.200
Dillinger, London	15	35	2	7	..	1	..	..	1	.200
Close, Brantford	31	82	5	16	3	..	..	..	..	.195
Merritt, London	14	52	5	10	3	1	..	..	..	.192
Todd, St. Thomas-Brantford....	107	355	31	67	6	3	..	27	15	.189
Hammoud, London	29	85	6	16	1	..	..	1	3	.188

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Ross, Ottawa	36	109	13	20	..	..	..	..	3	.184
Roberts, Ottawa	35	77	10	14	1	..	..	..	1	.182
Peterson, Ottawa	29	80	4	14	..	1	..	..	3	.175
Hughey, St. Thomas-Brantford.	34	69	4	12	2	..	..	..	..	.174
Howick, St. Thomas	47	125	7	21	3	..	..	1	5	.168
Molyneaux, London	14	30	4	5	..	..	..	..	4	.167
M. Harris, Hamilton.....	16	50	9	8	1	..	..	4	6	.160
Forgue, St. Thomas	40	132	14	21	2	..	..	13	7	.159
Armstrong, Hamilton	35	89	9	14	1	..	..	..	..	.157
Killilea, Guelph	21	78	8	12	..	1	..	6	2	.154
Green, Brantford	13	53	5	8	1	1	..	1	1	.151
Dolan, Hamilton	30	68	4	10	1	..	..	1	2	.147
Kirley, Guelph	33	74	7	10	1	..	1	2	4	.135
Reilly, St. Thomas.....	31	84	6	11	..	..	..	..	5	.131
Gadsby, St. Thomas.....	17	47	2	6	..	..	..	..	1	.128
Cristal, Hamilton	55	165	18	20	3	2	..	5	4	.121
Creswell, Brantford-Guelph.....	24	58	2	7	..	..	..	..	4	.121
Carney, Guelph	33	76	2	8	..	..	..	..	3	.105
Warner, Brantford	23	67	3	7	..	..	..	..	4	.104
Jones, Hamilton	15	29	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	.034

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Dolan, Ottawa	92	930	51	11	.990	Hock, London	12	81	5	2	.976
Ivers, Brantford	94	854	59	13	.986	Fisher, Guelph	40	360	30	10	.975
Rooney, Ottawa	15	118	7	2	.986	Tiffany, Hamilton.....	100	811	67	23	.974
Kelly, St. Thomas.....	28	231	19	9	.985	Deneau, Brantford..	13	63	6	2	.972
Kelly, Guelph	48	439	32	8	.983	Barry, Brant.-Lond.	53	427	28	18	.960
McEvoy, London.....	19	158	9	3	.982	Bierbauer, St. Thos.	9	97	1	5	.951
Ort, St. Th.-Guelph	97	720	109	20	.976	Merritt, London.....	14	147	3	3	.915

SECOND BASEMEN.

Grieves, Guelph.....	109	386	161	16	.972	Fuller, Ottawa	93	187	249	26	.944
Zeimer, Hamilton....	79	196	187	11	.972	Todd, St.Th.-Brant.	107	229	284	37	.933
Reisling, London....	13	50	6	3	.949	Linneborn, Ham-StT	94	167	181	26	.930
Hartwell, London....	56	165	161	18	.948	Killilea, Guelph	21	74	54	10	.829
Fried, Brantford....	107	274	293	32	.947	M. Harris, Hamilton	16	31	29	12	.833
Fulton, St. Thomas.	17	17	18	2	.946						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Pay, St. Thomas....	65	82	138	12	.948	Mullen, Brantford..	69	69	103	20	.896
Groh, Hamilton.....	18	35	36	4	.947	Bullock, Ottawa....	108	152	187	45	.878
Powers, Ottawa.....	19	24	43	5	.931	Hernandez, Hamil..	20	13	40	8	.869
Myers, London.....	33	66	81	12	.925	Schaefer, Guelph...	30	15	100	20	.852
Isaacs, Guelph	74	108	178	24	.923						

SHORTSTOPS.

Smykal, Ottawa.....	107	246	320	45	.926	Forgue, St. Thomas.	40	59	107	21	.888
Dunlop, Brantford..	100	246	281	46	.920	Murphy, Guelph....	109	196	280	73	.868
Whitcraft, London..	92	161	247	37	.917	Hadley, St. Thomas	100	171	88	42	.860
McGroarty, Ham....	102	196	261	54	.894	Lusk, London	17	12	27	11	.765

OUTFIELDERS.

Gadsby, St. Thomas	17	27	3	..	1000	Burrill, Brantford..	96	188	20	6	.972
Perry, Ham.-London	42	60	11	1	.986	Shaughnessy, Otta..	101	172	12	6	.968
Rashang, Ottawa ...	45	63	4	1	.985	Stewart, St. Thos..	85	128	4	5	.964
Rooney, Ottawa.....	28	60	4	1	.985	Hernandez, Hamil..	40	95	8	4	.963
Brown, Guelph	90	179	23	5	.976	Kopp, St. Thomas..	70	141	7	6	.961
Cristal, Hamilton...	44	107	9	3	.975	Collins, Guelph....	63	99	10	5	.956

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Schaefer, Guelph....	77	155	13	8	.955	Shocker, Ottawa....	28	20	5	2	.926
Eckstein, London....	102	195	10	10	.953	Howick, St. Thomas	12	20	4	2	.923
Reidy, London.....	73	112	3	6	.950	Green, Brantford....	13	18	3	2	.912
Powers, Ottawa....	50	95	16	6	.949	K.Harris, Hamilton..	37	52	11	6	.912
Lindholm, Hamilton	33	60	6	4	.943	Kubat, Ottawa	39	40	4	5	.898
Foran, Brantford...	28	71	8	5	.940	O'Brien, Guel.-Lond.	40	62	6	8	.895
Comstock, Brantford	78	138	35	12	.935	Hunt, Guelph	37	39	1	5	.888
Dorbeck, Guelph....	29	39	4	3	.935	Lamy, London.....	104	232	66	38	.887
Dunn, Brantford....	74	119	20	10	.933	Westlake, Hamilton	17	28	3	4	.885
Streeter, Brantford.	42	48	4	4	.929	Fisher, Guelph	18	32	6	5	.884
Walker, Brantford..	15	24	2	2	.928	Woods, Ham.-St.Th.	64	54	9	9	.875
Inker, St. Thomas..	108	195	20	17	.927	Carleton, Ottawa....	44	62	4	6	.861
King, Hamilton.....	61	78	10	7	.926	Dougherty, Hamil..	21	9	3	3	.800

PITCHERS.

Dolan, Hamilton....	30	20	72	..	1000	Ross, Ottawa	36	14	79	6	.939
Jones, Hamilton....	10	2	36	..	1000	Graham, Guelph-Lon.	23	5	57	3	.938
Fulton, St. Thomas.	11	9	16	..	1000	Caesar, London	23	13	39	4	.929
Roberts, Ottawa ..	26	10	50	1	.984	Kubat, Ottawa	16	8	30	3	.927
Howick, St. Thomas	35	32	95	3	.977	Wilkinson, St. Thos.	16	3	31	3	.919
Reisling, London....	10	3	28	1	.969	Molyneaux, London.	14	3	18	2	.913
Dorbeck, Guelph....	27	10	80	4	.957	Warner, Brantford..	23	5	42	5	.910
Ryneearson, Brant..	22	4	55	3	.952	Dougherty, Hamilton	29	5	55	6	.909
Reilly, St. Thomas.	31	9	89	5	.951	Dillinger, London...	15	3	35	2	.905
Kirley, Guelph	3	8	86	5	.950	Carney, Guelph.....	33	7	59	7	.904
Cristal, Hamilton...	11	8	30	2	.950	Schroeder, Ham.-Ott.	25	7	30	30	.903
Close, Brantford....	31	9	85	5	.949	Curtis, St. Thomas..	21	8	35	5	.896
Shocker, Ottawa....	36	17	113	7	.949	Hughey, St.T.-Brant.	34	2	83	11	.885
Hammond, London..	29	8	65	4	.948	Peterson, Ottawa....	29	4	80	12	.875
Armstrong, Hamil..	35	20	79	6	.943	Creswell, Brant-Guel.	24	5	40	7	.865
Auld, Guelph	45	16	82	6	.942	Chase, Brantford....	8	3	10	3	.813
Walker, Brantford..	18	5	43	3	.941						

CATCHERS.

Nevitt, St. Thomas.	10	40	13	..	1000	Lage, Ottawa	108	497	143	24	.964
Payne, Ottawa.....	39	241	36	5	.982	Harkins, Guelph....	88	426	77	20	.962
Cooper, Brantford...	77	367	100	8	.983	Fisher, Guelph	22	144	15	7	.958
Pembroke, Hamilton	33	218	48	5	.982	Yelle, London	42	204	57	12	.956
Lamond, Brant-Ham	88	471	129	13	.979	Powers, Ottawa....	20	100	12	6	.949
Danford, London....	22	107	24	3	.970	Bowden, London....	11	58	15	5	.936
Lacroix, Brant.-Lon.	35	203	51	9	.966	Woods, Hamilton...	15	20	15	3	.921

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	Fin.	W.	L.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	PC.
Smithson, London....	9	6	6	2	71	254	21	45	6	39	34	3 .750
Caesar, London.....	15	11	8	3	115 2-3	411	29	87	6	45	60	3 .727
Ross, Ottawa.....	23	17	15	7	192 1-3	708	75	170	5	43	137	4 .682
Dorbeck, Guelph....	27	17	14	7	196 2-3	752	76	190	4	53	77	2 .666
Shocker, Ottawa.....	36	24	19	10	303	896	95	186	5	48	186	8 .655
Dolan, Hamilton....	27	19	15	8	192	690	85	205	2	45	76	4 .652
Roberts, Ottawa....	26	15	13	7	183 1-3	646	53	146	5	36	74	7 .650
Carney, Guelph.....	30	17	14	8	201 2-3	753	78	185	9	57	104	4 .636
Kubat, Ottawa.....	16	7	6	4	103 2-3	393	41	102	1	17	42	2 .600
Dougherty, Hamilton	29	19	15	10	205	717	82	158	6	92	149	8 .600
Molyneaux, London..	13	8	6	4	87	317	34	73	1	37	29	.. .600
Walker, Brantford...	18	12	19	5	129	472	45	117	7	30	58	.. .545
Armstrong, Hamilton	27	20	12	10	201	766	86	191	2	49	108	5 .545
Ryneearson, Brantford	18	11	7	6	122	449	52	96	5	47	54	3 .538
Peterson, Ottawa....	29	17	13	12	195 1-3	804	74	188	1	49	109	5 .520
Close, Brantford....	30	24	14	14	227 2-3	789	93	198	6	68	122	5 .500
Chase, Brantford....	6	..	1	1	26 1-3	100	12	29	..	14	11	2 .500

PITCHERS' RECORDS—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	Fin.	W.	L.	IP.	Opp.		AB.	R.	H.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	PC.
						AB.	R.								
Kirley, Guelph.....	23	20	13	14	198 2-3	774	104	189	3	66	103	2	481		
Graham, London.....	22	16	9	10	163 2-3	618	70	139	2	39	85	3	474		
Auld, Guelph.....	38	24	12	15	238	956	109	219	7	50	131	3	444		
Warner, Brantford....	21	16	8	10	171 1-3	602	59	136	4	38	81	2	444		
Fulton, St. Thomas..	11	10	4	6	81 1-3	311	27	83	2	11	29	2	400		
Hammond, London....	25	17	9	14	196 1-3	762	94	204	8	42	103	10	391		
Jones, Hamilton.....	15	8	5	9	98 2-3	365	54	98	4	47	50	1	357		
Howick, St. Thomas..	35	25	10	20	257 2-3	970	125	258	4	59	92	5	333		
Reilly, St. Thomas..	31	24	9	18	169	894	104	304	10	68	113	12	333		
Hughey, St.T.-Brant.	29	21	8	16	194	753	111	213	3	35	75	4	333		
Higgins, Brantford...	6	..	1	2	32 2-3	132	24	33	3	24	28	..	333		
Schroeder, Ham-Ott..	17	9	3	7	97	351	47	87	4	58	63	2	300		
Reisling, London.....	10	7	2	5	70	275	45	83	1	11	22	1	286		
Cristal, Hamilton....	11	3	2	5	57 2-3	231	40	76	1	31	26	4	285		
Creswell, Brant.-Glph	22	11	5	13	150	557	68	149	9	35	97	2	278		
Dillingham, London....	16	12	4	11	110	421	55	106	3	33	56	2	267		
Curtis, St. Thomas..	13	9	2	10	83	332	62	88	5	49	33	6	167		
Donohue, Brantford..	6	2	..	4	25	94	16	22	..	17	17	1	000		

Reilly's wild pitch record of twelve in thirty-one games topped the league.

London got only one hit off pitcher Howick of St. Thomas, and was shut out, 3-0, July 8.

Pitcher Dougherty of Hamilton shut out London without a safe hit, winning his game, 2-1, July 27.

Bullock of Ottawa averaged a fraction of over four times at the bat in each of the 108 games he played.

Fourteen innings, with the score 2-2, was the result of the game between St. Thomas and Guelph, August 10.

The sacrifice hitters of the league were led by Whitcraft of London, with twenty-eight in ninety-two games.

Murphy and Grieves of the Guelph club played in 109 games each, more than any other player in the league.

Burrill, the leading batsman in the league, with a percentage of .344, was forty-fifth in the list in 1914, with .265.

Second baseman Grieves of the Guelph club up to July 29 played thirty-two consecutive games without an error.

Fuller of Ottawa made the greatest number of extra bases, thirty-three, leading Burrill, the premier batsman, by one.

Outfielder Kopp of the St. Thomas club led the league in stolen bases, with forty-two to his credit in seventy games.

Besides striking out nine men, pitcher Dougherty of Hamilton held Brantford to one hit, and won his game, 2-1, June 3.

Shortstop Whitcraft of London accepted thirteen chances offered him in a game against Guelph, June 3, without an error.

According to the number of games pitched, Ross of Ottawa had the best strike-out record, having 137 in twenty-three games.

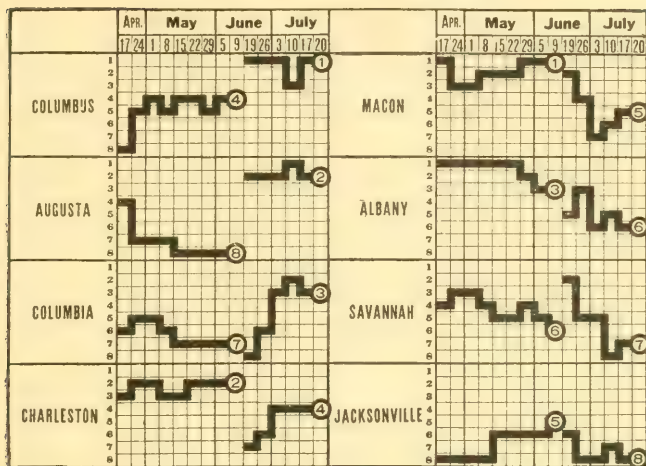
A home run by Powers, outfielder of Ottawa, scored a victory for his team in a thirteen-inning game with Guelph, May 24, the score being 8-7.

Seventeen innings were played by London and Ottawa, June 8, before London was declared the winner, 3-2. Graham, pitcher of the winning team, allowed but seven hits during the game.

In the game between Guelph and London on August 23, not a run was scored by either team until the thirteenth inning, when each tallied. In the fourteenth inning London put over the winning run.

Murphy of Guelph and Fuller of Ottawa had a close race for the leading run getter in the league, the former having sixty-six in 109 games and the latter sixty-five in 93 games.

South Atlantic League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon .....	.598	1912 { Jacksonville (1st series) ...	.679
1905—Macon .....	.625	1912 { Columbus (2d series) .....	.632
1906—Savannah .....	.637	1912 { Play-off, Jacksonville .....	.800
1907—Charleston .....	.620	1913 { Savannah (1st series) .....	.754
1908—Jacksonville .....	.694	1913 { Savannah (2d series) .....	.593
1909—Chattanooga .....	.571	1913 { Savannah (1st series) .....	.667
1910—Columbus .....	.588	1914 { Albany (2d series) .....	.650
1911—Columbus .....	.632	1914 { Play-off, Savannah .....	.667

CLUB STANDING.

FIRST HALF—APRIL 12 TO JUNE 9.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Macon	30	21	.588	Jacksonville	25	27	.481
Charleston	30	22	.577	Savannah	23	28	.451
Albany	29	23	.558	Columbia	23	29	.442
Columbus	28	25	.528	Augusta	19	32	.373

SECOND HALF—JUNE 10 TO JULY 20.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Columbus	24	11	.686	Macon	18	18	.500
Augusta	22	13	.629	Albany	12	22	.353
Columbia	21	13	.618	Savannah	11	24	.314
Charleston	21	14	.600	Jacksonville	10	24	.294

POST-SEASON SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Columbus	4	1	.800	Macon	1	4	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by President N. P. Corish, Savannah, Ga.

Name and Club.	G.A.B.	R.	H.	S.	B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.A.B.	R.	H.	S.	B.	P.C.
Chancey, Macon	93	351	62	126	8	10.359	Smallwood, Sav.	33	93	12	23	4	..247
McDowell, Al.	84	326	53	112	10	36.344	Neild, Macon...	98	402	57	98	9	20.244
Weir, Cbus.-M.	12	41	5	14	1	4.341	Cates, Charles...	64	210	17	51	2	..243
Manush, Albany	83	306	45	102	17	16.333	Voss, Columbus.	53	153	12	37	4	1.242
Layden, Cbus...	85	297	39	98	16	23.330	Ogren, Aug.-Al.	40	149	15	36	9	5.241
Roth, Augusta...	71	230	30	76	11	16.330	Baumgardner, Au	52	201	26	48	6	21.239
Herdon, Cbus...	96	358	63	116	12	38.324	Champlin, Aug.	90	336	36	80	14	19.238
Gooch, Sav.....	50	182	23	59	7	7.324	Connolly, Ch-Cbia	82	271	19	63	10	17.232
Potts, Cbus.....	72	252	28	79	14	20.313	Robt. Moore, M.	89	284	46	66	12	30.232
Bernsen, Cbia...	86	312	39	97	12	13.311	Carter, Jack....	12	48	4	11	..	..229
Hartsell, Ch...	24	87	13	27	11	5.310	Gaston, Jack....	49	171	20	39	6	10.228
Bowden, Cbus...	40	139	19	43	6	17.309	Manes, Jack....	71	267	28	61	19	2.228
Laval, Jack.....	53	208	18	56	3	15.308	Thompson, Cbus	94	316	45	72	15	27.228
Nally, Cbia.....	87	325	57	100	10	20.308	Finnegan, C'a-S.	91	317	27	72	20	4.227
Geary, Albany...	15	33	3	10	..	..303	Powers, Jack....	49	176	12	40	4	4.227
Marshall, Ch....	65	240	25	72	6	10.300	Eubanks, Ch-Au	84	284	22	64	17	6.225
Munn, Macon...	97	370	45	111	15	9.300	Krebs, Cbus....	88	278	24	62	15	5.223
Bankston, Ch...	89	322	45	96	7	21.298	Cheney, Au-Ch...	33	108	14	24	..	..222
Basham, M-Ch-M	86	292	34	87	1	5.298	Short, Sav.....	77	263	31	58	10	10.221
T. Smith, Aug.	83	295	46	88	15	26.298	Lipe, Sav.....	51	175	18	38	16	7.217
Hanna, Albany.	56	197	26	58	10	10.294	G. Martin, Ma...	50	163	20	35	6	3.215
Cueto, Jack....	80	285	45	83	6	19.291	Springman, Sav.	53	172	15	37	5	..215
Bitting, Ch.....	89	335	41	97	18	16.290	Hart, Cbus.....	12	42	3	9	3	2.214
Cunningham, Au	13	38	1	11	..	..289	Brooks, Cbus-Ch	65	227	11	48	9	6.211
Green, Cbia.....	60	171	17	49	8	3.287	O. Pearson, Jac.	28	76	4	16	1	..211
Mack, Macon...	31	129	20	37	5	8.287	Burmeister, Jac.	40	115	14	24	4	3.208
Carroll, Jack...	90	323	42	95	15	33.285	Foster, Macon...	35	107	12	22	4	1.206
Davenport, Au...	90	306	30	87	24	25.284	G. Tyson, Char.	24	98	11	20	..	8.204
Erwin, Albany...	80	284	34	80	7	10.282	Lokey, Macon...	40	138	15	28	4	4.203
Lawrence, Alb...	16	32	4	9	1	..281	Robertson, Cbus	26	74	5	15	1	..203
Cain, Charleston	79	298	45	83	22	7.279	Cline, Jack....	33	119	14	24	2	4.202
Winston, Sav...	88	312	44	87	14	23.279	Causey, Sav....	28	75	4	15	3	1.200
Emery, Aug.....	52	184	31	51	17	16.277	O'Brien, Cbia...	17	55	8	11	1	2.200
Hill, Jack.....	17	65	4	18	2	2.277	Meehan, Macon.	30	101	12	20	4	2.198
Folmar, Cbus...	79	294	43	81	8	20.276	Zim'mann, S-Al	78	261	29	50	19	10.192
Prough, Albany.	88	313	30	86	16	12.275	Crowder, Jack...	39	143	9	27	8	6.190
Gust, Savannah.	88	321	41	88	6	14.274	Rickard, Cbus...	14	48	7	9	2	1.188
Fox, Columbus...	85	344	30	93	12	15.270	Fillingim, Ch...	25	70	8	13	4	3.186
Stinson, M.-Ch.	80	274	43	74	14	7.270	Patterson, C'a-Ch	13	38	1	7	..	1.184
Bowen, Jack....	90	323	29	87	13	16.269	Wood, Jack....	47	147	13	27	4	4.184
Crowell, Sav....	88	308	33	83	19	12.269	Gardin, Cbia...	42	115	12	21	3	3.183
Hitchcock, Alb.	39	138	16	37	5	5.268	Pokorney, Cbia...	13	33	1	6	4	1.182
Alton, Albany...	30	75	5	20	3	..266	Camnitz, Sav...	29	96	6	17	4	1.177
Harbison, Cbia...	79	259	45	69	18	13.266	Norcott, Sav.-Ch.	45	158	11	28	7	7.177
Sabrie, Ch.....	89	311	36	82	19	5.264	Reagan, Ch....	24	74	7	13	5	1.176
Ezell, Augusta.	90	342	35	90	12	15.263	Wiley, Albany...	11	34	3	6	..	1.176
Waldron, Alb...	83	291	27	76	7	11.261	Cowan, Albany.	17	57	6	10	3	3.175
Wells, Albany...	80	285	35	74	14	16.260	Kelly, Aug.-Al.	46	156	14	27	5	13.173
McDuff, Cbus...	96	348	37	90	21	18.259	Mackert, Ch....	36	124	20	21	..	15.169
Burgess, Au-Al-S	52	190	35	49	5	12.258	McManus, Aug.	38	99	4	16	5	..162
Gorham, Macon.	47	175	19	45	1	6.257	Williams, J.-M.	20	50	3	8	..	3.160
Lake, Cbia.....	81	276	37	71	26	18.257	Eldridge, Ch....	26	82	3	13	5	..159
Matthews, M...	89	367	50	94	12	29.256	Leonard, Jack...	12	57	3	9	3	2.158
Handiboe, Sav...	77	313	46	80	7	13.255	South, Al.-Aug.	33	76	5	12	3	..153
Correll, Cbia...	56	189	30	48	12	12.254	Brewer, Jack...	10	33	1	5	..	..152
Pierre, Jack....	68	224	18	57	11	6.254	Ginn, Ch.....	10	35	..	5	2	..143
Woolf, Sav.-Al.	34	118	14	30	2	1.254	Stuart, Cbia....	18	50	6	6	7	..120
Dudley, Aug....	12	40	3	10	4	1.250	Shirley, AuChAl	33	92	1	10	6	2.109
J. Hawkins, C's	45	136	13	34	1	2.250	Redding, Cbus...	31	88	8	9	2	..102
May, Macon....	52	174	20	43	6	10.247	Lowry, M.-Cbia.	10	10	..	1	1	..100

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
J. Martin, Jack.	10	30	3	3	1	100			Mitchell, Cbia..	31	76	1	7	5			.092
Spaid, Ch-J-Ca.	29	80	2	8	2	100			Watson, Cbus...	14	33	1	3				.091
Winchell, Aug-Al	23	51	3	5	3	100			Pratt, Jack.....	19	29	1	2	1			.069

Players who participated in less than ten games—Augusta: Sweeney, Johnson (also Columbia), Harris, Harper; Savannah: Norris, Shinault, Calbert; Charleston: Taylor, McDermott; Columbus: Jackson (also Albany), Boyle; Columbia: Nipper, Miller; Macon: Mathieu; Jackson: Price.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Albany	88	2868	344	780	118	130	.272
Macon	96	3196	434	846	95	141	.265
Columbia	89	2745	334	704	148	124	.256
Columbus	94	3034	350	777	123	173	.256
Augusta	90	2868	313	724	143	168	.252
Charleston	88	2843	310	714	116	109	.251
Savannah	88	2827	321	699	121	110	.247
Jacksonville	90	2199	226	519	78	103	.236

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	PC.
Fox, Columbus.....	79	869	62	9		.990	Gust, Savannah....	64	621	48	16		.977
Davenport, Augusta..	90	828	43	10		.989	Bernsen, Columbia..	39	365	18	12		.970
Sabrie, Charleston..	88	949	45	12		.988	Carroll, Jacksonville	16	144	15	6		.964
Manes, Jacksonville..	71	729	55	10		.987	Short, Savannah....	15	135	6	6		.959
Prough, Albany.....	88	906	36	15		.984	Layden, Columbia...	26	217	12	12		.950
Munn, Macon.....	97	920	76	17		.983							

SECOND BASEMEN.

Lokey, Macon.....	34	77	92	4		.977	Zimmermann, S.-Al.	78	180	223	21		.950
Robt. Moore, Macon.	33	70	108	5		.973	Carroll, Jacksonville	25	76	66	8		.947
Burgess, Au.-Al.-S..	13	38	27	2		.970	Lake, Columbia.....	55	123	149	16		.944
Emery, Augusta....	52	133	130	9		.967	Reagan, Charleston.	24	43	73	8		.935
Potts, Columbus....	72	159	211	13		.966	Leonard, Jacksonv...	12	34	34	5		.931
Waldron, Albany....	36	60	99	7		.958	Mack, Macon.....	31	89	90	14		.928
Prooks, Cbus-Ch....	60	134	171	14		.956	Ogren, Aug.-Alb....	40	81	95	16		.917
Hartsell, Charleston	24	58	67	6		.954	O'Brien, Columbia..	14	40	36	7		.916
Finnegan, Cbus-Sav..	36	84	72	8		.951	Gaston, Jacksonville	32	75	89	17		.906

THIRD BASEMEN.

Herndon, Columbus..	96	161	226	16		.960	Manush, Albany....	81	111	151	23		.919
Champlin, Augusta..	90	157	184	20		.945	Springman, Sav....	29	31	58	8		.913
Lipe, Savannah.....	51	50	101	8		.943	Finnegan, Cbia-Sav..	55	79	110	17		.917
Gorham, Macon.....	45	52	67	8		.937	Bowen, Jacksonville	90	99	189	27		.914
Bitting, Charleston.	89	115	197	24		.929	Bernsen, Columbia..	32	44	59	12		.896
Robt. Moore, Macon.	49	59	95	12		.928							

SHORTSTOPS.

Cain, Charleston....	79	147	242	17		.958	Harbison, Columbia.	76	176	203	34		.917
Neild, Macon.....	98	225	303	29		.948	Erwin, Albany.....	32	58	77	15		.900
Crowder, Jacksonv..	39	101	118	15		.936	Baumgardner, Aug..	52	107	137	31		.887
Powers, Jacksonville	43	78	142	18		.924	Waldron, Albany....	46	85	160	32		.884
Kelly, Aug.-Alb....	46	109	128	20		.922	McDuff, Columbus...	96	194	282	28		.844
Crowell, Savannah..	88	218	173	35		.918							

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Columbus	94	2259	925	94	.971	Savannah	88	2307	982	162	.953
Charleston	88	2131	1143	120	.965	Albany	88	2453	1365	212	.947
Macon	96	2415	1146	158	.958	Columbia	89	2208	1051	197	.943
Augusta	90	2397	973	151	.957	Jacksonville ...	90	1760	859	166	.940

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	(Oppo.)										PC.
			AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	
Cunningham, Augusta...	8	56-2	200	44	18	3	18	18	1	..	5	1	.833
Redding, Columbus....	30	239-2	848	205	59	12	44	114	2	..	19	6	.760
Fillingim, Charleston...	20	174	606	128	43	4	46	129	4	2	14	5	.737
Lawrence, Albany.....	13	79-2	312	90	44	3	15	27	1	..	8	3	.727
Spaid, Char.-Jack.-Cbia.	22	181-2	635	149	55	13	50	110	1	..	14	7	.667
Taylor, Charleston.....	5	26	98	26	10	2	6	8	1	..	2	1	.667
Smallwood, Savannah...	28	205	758	211	101	9	49	95	1	..	8	16	.667
Green, Columbia	20	137-1	532	134	64	6	51	72	1	1	11	6	.647
Eldridge, Charleston....	25	206	753	167	61	4	28	79	3	1	14	8	.636
J. Hawkins, Columbus...	18	141-3	506	110	43	7	40	57	2	1	12	8	.600
May, Macon.....	26	196-1	772	203	104	17	57	110	2	1	12	8	.600
McManus, Augusta....	38	274-1	1013	248	93	6	40	99	1	..	17	12	.586
Cates, Charleston.....	23	182	632	147	66	19	70	56	8	1	12	9	.571
G. Martin, Macon.....	35	262-1	1023	273	123	11	49	102	3	..	16	12	.571
Voss, Columbus.....	23	160	583	134	71	12	67	78	4	..	12	9	.571
Watson, Columbus.....	10	63	228	59	23	3	13	19	..	..	4	3	.571
South, Albany-Augusta	27	164-2	620	151	63	11	52	57	4	..	11	10	.524
Camnitz, Savannah....	28	230-2	854	208	89	7	77	106	2	..	12	11	.522
Alton, Albany.....	25	175-2	657	141	63	17	51	104	1	..	10	10	.500
Geary, Albany	8	45	169	44	20	2	13	28	..	..	3	3	.500
Lowry, Macon-Columbia	7	21-2	76	19	12	2	13	7	1	..	1	1	.500
Mathieu, Macon.....	5	36-1	153	41	21	3	17	13	..	..	2	2	.500
O. Pearson, Jacksonville	23	176-2	671	170	82	10	39	91	3	..	10	10	.500
Wiley, Albany	11	78-2	348	98	42	5	20	32	2	..	5	5	.500
Woolf, Savannah.....	21	167-1	626	162	56	..	32	50	2	..	9	9	.500
Gardin, Columbia.....	39	235	897	212	103	6	37	96	6	..	12	13	.480
Robertson, Columbus...	26	210-1	795	204	77	5	26	78	..	..	10	12	.455
Wood, Jacksonville.....	26	206-1	773	189	101	15	52	77	9	1	10	12	.455
Foster, Macon.....	29	244-1	991	275	126	10	39	97	2	..	12	15	.444
Pratt, Jacksonville.....	10	83-2	297	63	26	..	21	29	..	..	4	5	.444
Cheney, Aug.-Charles..	18	150	555	147	65	4	25	63	5	..	7	..	.437
Williams, Jack.-Macon.	19	124-1	491	118	55	9	35	62	2	..	7	9	.437
Winchell, Aug.-Al.-Aug.	18	115	435	112	51	3	38	48	2	..	6	8	.429
Roth, Augusta	12	94-1	334	85	44	4	38	77	4	..	4	6	.400
Burnmeister, Jacksonv..	26	228-1	824	192	104	17	85	83	6	..	8	13	.381
Causey, Savannah.....	24	178	675	172	89	8	58	60	1	..	7	14	.333
Springman, Savannah...	14	97-2	361	92	49	3	26	40	1	1	4	8	.333
Hitchcock, Albany.....	10	76	284	76	41	4	25	44	5	..	3	7	.300
Mitchell, Columbia....	22	155	558	136	77	10	48	82	5	..	6	11	.300
Harris, Augusta.....	6	38-2	144	32	22	2	21	20	1	..	1	3	.250
Shirley, Aug.-Ch.-Alb..	20	132-1	457	126	71	4	48	53	5	1	3	9	.250
Harper, Augusta.....	7	51-2	193	62	33	5	19	19	..	..	1	6	.143

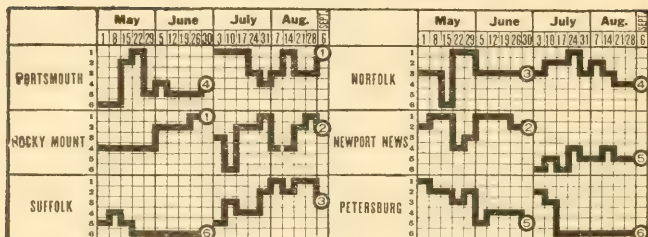
Augusta was shut out, 1-0, and made only one hit off pitcher Redding of Columbus, June 14.

Outfielder Chancey of Macon scored five runs on one hit and one time at bat, having secured his base four times on called balls.

Pitcher Roth of Augusta in the game with Savannah, July 9, struck out nine men, made the only two hits credited against pitcher Causey, and drove in the only two runs for his team.

For the first time in two seasons the colors of pitcher Hawkins of Columbus were lowered by Augusta, June 24. Third baseman Champlin made a three-base hit, sending in three runs, which won the game.

Virginia League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Lynchburg .....	.666	1911—Petersburg .....	.571
1907—Norfolk .....	.583	1912—Roanoke .....	.596
1908—Richmond .....	.680	1913—Petersburg .....	.639
1909—Roanoke .....	.598	1914 { Norfolk (1st series).....	.677
1910—Danville .....	.605	1914 { Norfolk (2d series).....	.645

CLUB STANDING.

FIRST HALF.				SECOND HALF.			
Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Rocky Mount.....	35	23	.603	Portsmouth	41	25	.621
Newport News.....	34	24	.586	Rocky Mount	39	26	.600
Norfolk	30	28	.517	Suffolk	35	26	.574
Portsmouth	27	33	.450	Norfolk	36	28	.562
Virginia League.....	25	31	.446	Newport News.....	29	38	.431
Suffolk	24	36	.400	Virginia League.....	15	53	.221

POST-SEASON SERIES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Rocky Mount.....	4	1	.800	Portsmouth	1	4	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by J. O. Boatwright, President.

Note: The Virginia League operated the Petersburg Club from August 1st, and in following records players of this club are credited to "Virginia League."

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SO.	BB.	P.C.
Thrasher, Norfolk	121	431	64	150	25	4	11	35	20	26	33	.348
Cueto, Portsmouth	48	160	20	53	8	..	5	12	7	7	18	.331
Leake, Rocky Mount.....	27	67	12	22	7	..	2	..	2	10	4	.328
Hopkins, Portsmouth	17	51	6	16	3	..	..	4	..	3	6	.313
Wratten, Rocky Mount.....	47	138	14	43	7	..	1	5	9	11	19	.311
Garvin, Portsmouth	16	46	4	14	1	..	1	1	2	8	2	.304
Walters, Newport News.....	128	471	57	142	34	4	6	19	16	39	16	.302
Rice, Virginia League.....	62	156	16	47	3	4	..	3	4	12	2	.301
Bittle, Rocky Mount.....	131	496	117	149	20	2	..	13	15	25	54	.300
Gray, Rocky Mount.....	129	473	64	142	24	..	15	10	11	38	39	.300
Hartsell, Virginia League....	34	119	17	35	3	..	2	2	4	12	12	.294
Goostree, Rocky Mount.....	118	438	56	127	14	2	1	8	31	30	28	.290
Gardin, Portsmouth	18	45	4	13	2	..	..	..	2	5	3	.289
Gust, Virginia League.....	45	161	17	46	4	..	..	12	8	9	11	.286
Crist, Newport News.....	126	440	68	125	27	12	6	25	18	58	46	.284
Kelliher, Virginia League....	20	75	10	21	3	..	2	6	..	7	4	.280
Damrau, Portsmouth	134	487	81	136	24	8	12	21	20	94	44	.279

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Eisel, Rocky Mount.....	130	488	61	136	27	7	11	20	11	51	20	.279
Hopkins, Newport News.....	97	215	22	60	9	2	3	15	6	24	24	.279
Causey, Portsmouth	17	43	8	12	..	..	..	..	3	6	1	.279
Foster, Portsmouth	65	210	26	58	11	2	3	4	5	26	29	.276
Voltz, Newport News.....	50	141	16	39	6	3	1	1	1	24	18	.275
Newton, Portsmouth	45	164	23	45	5	1	6	7	6	14	11	.274
Zeimer, Portsmouth	23	84	6	23	3	1	..	..	..	8	2	.274
Smith, Newport News.....	128	460	71	125	35	4	5	65	9	49	56	.272
McCleary, Portsmouth	56	167	16	45	5	..	4	1	1	22	3	.269
B. Stewart, Suffolk.....	197	387	47	104	20	1	3	17	31	48	36	.268
Allen, Suffolk	122	426	55	113	17	3	11	49	18	53	48	.265
Cleveland, Norfolk	129	471	72	124	17	4	2	44	19	23	39	.263
Flynn, Norfolk	54	205	34	53	9	..	5	11	6	21	11	.258
Goalby, Suffolk	112	404	66	104	21	2	8	23	13	45	54	.257
St. Martin, Portsmouth.....	129	445	58	114	22	3	10	16	21	75	36	.256
Lake, Newport News.....	48	141	11	36	5	..	..	5	6	13	6	.255
Snyder, Rocky Mount.....	81	273	29	69	15	..	1	3	8	31	28	.253
Strain, Portsmouth	62	198	18	50	8	1	3	2	7	42	2	.253
Taguer, Portsmouth	75	286	32	72	16	..	8	11	14	48	19	.252
Overton, Norfolk	15	44	5	11	2	..	..	2	3	12	5	.250
Short, Portsmouth	36	109	9	27	3	..	1	1	7	6	8	.248
Shumaker, Suffolk	57	219	23	54	8	..	7	8	5	26	7	.247
Cook, Suffolk	24	81	9	20	4	2	..	3	7	21	8	.247
Whitted, Norfolk	126	468	47	115	20	1	1	13	18	51	36	.243
Edwards, Rocky Mount.....	100	383	44	93	21	1	2	13	16	32	14	.243
Spencer, Virginia League....	69	255	27	62	17	3	..	15	10	27	15	.243
Sharpe, Virginia League....	33	103	6	25	3	..	1	2	3	14	12	.242
Long, Virginia League.....	51	195	13	47	7	..	..	11	6	9	10	.241
Laughlin, Newport News....	27	79	3	19	3	..	..	1	3	6	5	.241
Simmons, Virginia League....	95	369	31	88	12	2	..	34	12	34	21	.239
M. Stewart, Norfolk.....	88	256	24	61	14	..	..	15	8	30	34	.238
Crowell, Portsmouth.....	53	164	7	39	1	..	..	5	9	16	18	.238
McMahon, Norfolk	116	410	33	97	11	3	1	11	16	51	35	.237
Donovan, Virginia League....	106	369	43	87	20	2	7	9	14	51	26	.236
Pope, Rocky Mount.....	24	72	6	17	2	1	..	1	1	16	3	.236
Barnett, Virginia League....	124	426	42	100	16	2	8	8	10	48	36	.235
Henry, Suffolk	121	405	46	94	21	2	8	10	14	102	30	.232
Seiglie, Newport News.....	89	304	58	70	6	5	..	32	8	46	52	.230
O'Brien, Rocky Mount.....	43	109	9	25	3	..	..	6	4	21	3	.229
Foiles, Norfolk	122	409	34	93	12	3	1	23	16	30	23	.227
Busch, Virginia League.....	79	264	24	60	9	..	1	13	12	31	36	.227
Stinson, Virginia League....	45	141	11	32	4	..	1	2	7	16	19	.227
Doyle, Rocky Mount.....	57	211	24	48	3	..	..	8	16	10	16	.227
Applegate, Rocky Mount.....	37	106	3	24	4	..	1	1	6	33	2	.226
Steinbrenner, Norfolk.....	124	443	62	99	8	..	1	40	36	39	40	.223
Hurley, Suffolk	123	451	67	110	16	..	9	15	7	46	45	.222
Walker, Newport News.....	101	378	47	84	12	3	2	17	18	48	20	.222
Bunting, Newport News.....	76	266	31	59	9	3	3	17	30	36	33	.222
Blackstone, Virginia League..	49	173	15	38	1	1	..	7	7	20	9	.220
Honig, Suffolk	15	46	2	10	1	..	..	2	7	10	3	.217
Irmischer, Suffolk	45	486	71	105	27	1	2	42	14	46	43	.216
Carnes, Portsmouth	123	383	34	82	9	4	1	8	14	61	42	.214
Parmalee, Virginia League..	115	382	28	81	13	2	1	10	25	54	25	.212
Fish, Portsmouth	28	99	10	21	..	..	..	3	2	11	14	.212
Welcher, Suffolk	87	280	23	59	9	..	..	14	14	33	15	.211
Daubert, Rocky Mount.....	34	123	16	26	4	4	1	2	1	29	6	.211
Hummel, Portsmouth	83	317	33	67	7	1	1	12	5	22	24	.211
Mullin, Newport News.....	41	100	7	21	3	1	..	2	10	27	4	.210
Tignor, Suffolk	20	53	1	11	..	..	..	4	1	10	5	.208
Weir, Norfolk	23	68	7	14	3	..	..	7	2	10	16	.206
Milliman, Portsmouth	12	29	3	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	43	.206
Hudgins Suffolk	64	185	19	38	3	1	2	3	12	15	9	.205

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Gardnier, Newport News....	50	139	17	28	6	..	1	2	3	31	3	.201
Poh, Suffolk	80	286	19	57	5	..	2	26	11	47	9	.200
Ulrich, Rocky Mount.....	96	322	27	64	13	3	..	9	12	33	20	.199
Ryan, Rocky Mount.....	50	111	10	22	3	..	..	4	6	24	.199	
Hasson, Newport News.....	44	141	8	28	2	..	..	2	6	35	5	.199
Calder, Norfolk	74	251	24	49	7	2	1	14	11	51	15	.195
Emery, Rocky Mount.....	11	38	1	7	..	..	..	1	..	3	3	.184
Mace, Portsmouth	76	221	15	40	2	..	1	4	11	32	12	.181
Francisco, Virginia League...	94	272	16	49	4	2	..	6	13	39	25	.180
Winston, Portsmouth	40	141	22	25	5	2	..	8	5	39	22	.177
Cochran, Norfolk	33	85	8	15	3	..	..	..	7	23	3	.177
Lewis, Virginia League.....	21	51	2	9	2	..	..	..	10	3	3	.176
Wood, Portsmouth	10	23	1	4	1	..	..	..	1	4	..	.174
Berger, Newport News.....	23	87	12	15	1	1	..	4	5	11	3	.172
Hirsh, Virginia League.....	45	123	7	21	5	..	1	..	5	44	2	.170
Moran, Suffolk	44	160	21	26	2	..	1	7	8	12	24	.163
Eubanks, Norfolk	32	100	5	16	4	..	..	1	4	8	7	.160
Tee, Virginia League.....	31	81	5	13	1	..	..	2	4	19	1	.160
Waite, Portsmouth	27	75	6	12	1	1	..	..	4	8	9	.160
Hamilton, Newport News.....	36	88	4	14	4	..	..	4	35	6	.159	
Teague, Rocky Mount.....	33	95	7	15	1	..	1	..	1	28	..	.158
Poole, Suffolk	51	159	3	25	3	..	..	..	5	22	1	.157
Welcher, Portsmouth	21	45	1	7	1	..	..	..	2	12	8	.156
Agnew, Virginia League.....	27	84	6	13	2	1	..	2	8	10	13	.155
Craft, Norfolk	19	53	4	8	2	..	..	1	..	11	..	.151
Efrid, Suffolk	46	117	6	17	2	..	..	..	4	33	4	.145
Gross, Virginia League.....	11	35	2	5	1	..	..	..	1	1	3	.143
Barton, Portsmouth	19	50	3	7	1	..	..	..	1	25	1	.140
Cook, Portsmouth	20	72	7	10	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	.139
Humphreys, Norfolk	44	100	10	13	5	1	..	..	2	39	5	.130
Richmond, Virginia League...	52	141	5	28	2	1	..	3	2	16	1	.128
Anderson, Newport News.....	16	48	2	6	1	..	..	1	..	15	2	.125
Saracino, Norfolk	11	34	5	4	1	1	1	5	2	16	6	.118
Porray, Virginia League.....	35	111	3	13	1	..	..	4	1	24	3	.117
Graham, Suffolk	31	81	1	9	..	..	..	1	1	27	3	.111
Green, Portsmouth	12	28	2	3	1	..	..	..	10	1	1	.107
McKeitham, Portsmouth.....	16	30	2	3	..	..	..	..	2	11	2	.100
Gaston, Suffolk	32	74	3	7	..	1	1	..	3	26	3	.091
McManus, Norfolk	15	37	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	9	1	.081
Nicks, Norfolk	22	55	2	4	..	..	..	1	3	28	6	.073
Clunk, Norfolk	13	34	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	.058
Weller, Norfolk	21	38	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	16	2	.053

Players who participated in less than ten games—Newport News: Scott; Portsmouth: Eldridge; Suffolk: May; Virginia League: Camnitz, Kaufman.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	SO.	BB.	PC.
Rocky Mount	130	4142	523	1079	174	18	35	106	164	419	290	.261
Newport News.....	128	4022	476	970	173	43	29	219	165	590	339	.241
Portsmouth	133	4393	491	1048	155	19	57	128	150	633	364	.239
Norfolk	129	4185	462	958	153	218	25	209	178	576	344	.229
Suffolk	125	4105	435	918	152	12	44	225	168	608	330	.224
Virginia League.....	129	4085	312	904	128	18	26	157	152	527	278	.221

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Norfolk	129	3485	1742	228	.958	Virginia League..	129	3346	1616	245	.953
Rocky Mount.....	130	3409	1516	225	.956	Newport News....	128	3317	1517	239	.953
Suffolk	125	3387	1609	240	.954	Portsmouth	133	3559	1823	299	.947

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Snyder, Rocky Mt.	81	720	52	9	.990	Gust, Va. League.	45	374	41	10	.976
Keliher, Va. L....	20	185	10	3	.984	Henry, Suffolk....	121	1299	59	36	.974
Carnes, Ports.....	123	1159	76	22	.982	Hurley, Suffolk....	105	1074	66	34	.971
Foiles, Norfolk....	122	1224	51	22	.982	Anderson, N. News	16	119	13	5	.963
Gross, Va. League.	11	95	5	2	.980						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Newton, Ports.....	45	104	11	3	.986	Bunting, N. News.	76	159	215	18	.954
Steinbrenner, Nor.	124	251	361	15	.976	Walters, N. News.	24	64	50	6	.950
Edwards, R. Mt...	100	498	177	22	.968	Doyle, Rocky Mt.	57	120	117	15	.940
Goalby, Suffolk....	112	302	329	26	.960	Emery, Rocky Mt.	11	31	28	4	.936
Taguer, Ports.....	75	202	227	18	.957	Sharpe, Va. L....	33	68	74	12	.922
Agnew, Va. L....	27	70	87	7	.957	Hartsell, Va. L....	34	70	75	14	.912

THIRD BASEMEN.

Cleveland, Norfolk	129	145	337	19	.960	Goosetree, R. Mt..	118	225	204	34	.927
Irmischer, Suffolk..	45	153	288	27	.942	Donovan, Va. L...	106	159	120	25	.917
Damrau, Ports....	134	187	294	32	.937	Calder, Norfolk....	74	110	127	23	.912
Crist, N. News.....	126	220	209	31	.933	Long, Va. League.	51	90	122	21	.910
Walters, N. News.	92	105	153	19	.931						

SHORTSTOPS.

Wratten, R. Mt...	47	90	118	13	.941	Poh, Suffolk.....	80	146	253	46	.897
McMahon, Norfolk.	116	234	356	42	.933	Seiglie, N. News..	89	187	237	52	.891
Parmalee, Va. L...	115	235	277	43	.923	Hummel, Ports....	83	164	228	49	.889
Busch, Va. League	79	153	250	35	.920	Daubert, R. Mt....	34	76	84	22	.879
Zeimer, Ports.....	23	41	83	12	.911	Overton, Norfolk..	15	26	36	10	.861
Crowell, Ports....	53	90	151	25	.906						

OUTFIELDERS.

Simmons, Va. L...	95	160	14	2	.989	Walker, N. News.	101	222	28	11	.958
Gray, Rocky Mt...	129	157	20	4	.978	Cook, Portsmouth.	20	42	2	2	.957
Barnett, Va. L....	124	761	47	18	.978	Blackstone, Va. L.	49	83	3	4	.955
Hopkins, N. News.	67	83	5	2	.977	Stinson, Va. L....	45	60	1	3	.953
Cueto, Portsmouth.	48	108	13	3	.976	Flynn, Norfolk....	54	123	9	7	.950
Bittle, Rocky Mt..	131	263	21	8	.973	Moran, Suffolk....	44	79	10	5	.947
Eisel, Rocky Mt...	130	248	19	8	.971	Shumaker, Suffolk.	57	63	3	4	.943
Smith, N. News...	460	191	17	7	.968	Thrasher, Norfolk.	121	249	8	17	.938
Whitted, Norfolk..	126	246	24	9	.967	Winston, Ports....	40	56	3	4	.937
Honig, Suffolk....	15	23	5	1	.966	St. Martin, Ports..	129	187	15	16	.927
Spencer, Va. L...	69	121	14	5	.964	Clunk, Norfolk....	13	24	2	2	.929
Berger, N. News..	23	51	3	2	.964	Hurley, Suffolk....	18	34	1	3	.921
Foster, Portsmouth	65	141	13	6	.963	Cook, Suffolk.....	24	51	2	5	.914
Hopkins, Ports....	17	23	3	1	.963	Saracino, Norfolk..	11	17	1	2	.900
B. Stewart, Suf...	107	191	12	8	.962	Weir, Norfolk.....	23	31	3	5	.872
Allen, Suffolk....	105	172	9	8	.958						

CATCHERS.

Garvin, Ports.....	16	64	10	..	1.000	Tee, Va. League..	31	119	33	6	.962
Hudgins, Suffolk...	64	325	58	6	.985	Waite, Portsmouth	27	102	23	5	.961
Eubanks, Norfolk...	32	152	39	3	.985	M. Stewart, Nor..	88	369	77	19	.959
Welcher, Suffolk...	87	402	70	8	.983	Lake, N. News....	48	233	65	13	.958
Hasson, N. News..	44	254	59	6	.981	Milliman, Ports....	12	43	13	3	.949
Mace, Portsmouth.	76	297	77	13	.967	Short, Portsmouth.	36	166	41	12	.945
Ryan, Rocky Mt...	50	226	48	10	.965	Tignor, Suffolk....	20	69	20	6	.937
Laughlin, N. News	27	118	19	5	.965	Fish, Portsmouth..	28	96	24	12	.909
Francisco, Va. L...	94	376	136	19	.964	Lewis, Va. League	21	54	16	7	.909
Ulrich, Rocky Mt..	96	511	118	25	.962						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

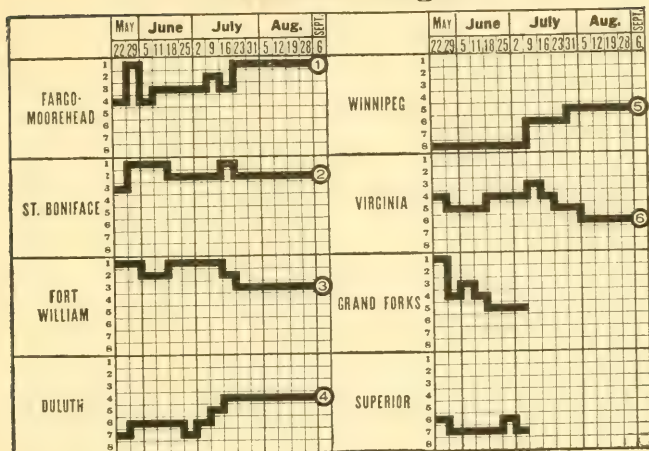
PITCHERS.

Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club,	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Rice, Va. League.	62	45	70	..	1.000	Welcher, Ports....	21	6	55	3	.953
Wood, Portsmouth.	19	..	20	..	1.000	Poole, Suffolk.....	51	45	85	7	.949
Kaufman, Va. L....	7	1	8	..	1.000	O'Brien, R. Mt.....	43	46	84	7	.949
Eldridge, Ports ..	5	4	17	..	1.000	Weller, Norfolk....	21	5	32	2	.949
Applegate, R. Mt...	37	19	78	1	.990	Cannitz, Va. L.....	9	2	16	1	.947
Efrid, Suffolk.....	46	17	112	2	.984	Voltz, N. News.....	50	54	30	5	.944
Leake, Rocky Mt...	27	11	46	1	.983	Mullin, N. News....	41	7	77	5	.944
Pope, Rocky Mt....	24	13	40	1	.982	Craft, Norfolk.....	19	3	46	3	.942
Nicks, Norfolk.....	22	12	43	1	.982	Causey, Ports.....	17	5	43	3	.941
Strain, Portsmouth	22	5	45	1	.980	McCleary, Ports....	56	26	63	6	.939
Gardin, Ports.....	18	6	36	1	.977	Porray, Va. League	35	29	76	7	.938
Gaston, Suffolk....	32	6	80	4	.974	Teague, R. Mt.....	33	4	87	6	.938
Richmond, Va. L...	52	29	74	3	.972	Humphreys, Nor....	44	10	67	6	.928
McManus, Norfolk...	15	3	28	1	.969	Barton, Ports.....	19	3	49	4	.928
Cochran, Norfolk...	33	8	44	2	.963	Gardiner, N. News	50	23	91	10	.919
McKeitham, Ports...	16	2	24	1	.963	May, Suffolk.....	9	8	19	3	.900
Graham, Suffolk....	31	4	71	3	.962	Green, Ports.....	12	7	7	2	.875
Hirsh, Va. League...	45	17	83	4	.961	Scott, N. News....	9	2	17	4	.825
Hamilton, N. News	36	9	83	4	.958						

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club,	G.	W.	L.	T.	IP.	Opp.			H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	PC.
						AB.	B.	R.							
Eldridge, Portsmouth..	5	4	..	..	34	123	31	6	..	5	15	2	1,000		
Green, Portsmouth....	8	6	1	..	49	191	57	19	2	18	31	..	.857		
Wood, Portsmouth....	10	4	1	1	60	219	53	20	2	15	23	..	.800		
Leake, Rocky Mount..	20	14	5	1	160	574	120	53	4	43	89	1	.737		
McManus, Norfolk.....	15	9	4	..	110	388	90	34	2	22	43	1	.693		
Cochran, Norfolk.....	30	16	8	3	225	834	175	65	13	70	123	7	.667		
Pope, Rocky Mount....	20	12	6	1	167	627	133	51	3	42	105	3	.667		
Gardin, Portsmouth....	16	8	4	..	117	426	92	32	5	13	53	..	.667		
Efrid, Suffolk.....	43	18	11	2	305	1088	215	69	6	45	127	..	.621		
O'Brien, Rocky Mount.	35	19	12	1	229	1032	250	98	5	48	123	6	.613		
Causey, Portsmouth..	17	9	6	1	129	453	89	39	6	32	56	2	.600		
Teague, Rocky Mount.	33	16	11	2	256	894	208	90	24	104	180	17	.593		
Applegate, Rocky Mt.	34	17	12	..	276	995	232	100	8	51	132	4	.586		
Nicks, Norfolk.....	22	11	8	1	173	610	146	51	5	53	73	2	.579		
Poole, Suffolk.....	35	18	14	1	283	1070	231	105	3	70	158	5	.563		
Strain, Portsmouth....	22	11	9	..	140	513	110	45	5	52	58	3	.550		
Gardiner, N. News....	43	20	17	..	330	1138	236	128	27	132	216	13	.541		
Humphreys, Norfolk...	42	14	14	4	283	1020	218	86	3	50	210	2	.500		
Mullin, Newport News	40	15	15	1	279	1043	258	125	3	45	46	2	.500		
Hamilton, N. News....	36	14	15	1	262	938	216	111	13	77	126	7	.483		
Graham, Suffolk.....	34	12	13	..	225	835	214	99	12	64	101	5	.480		
Rice, Va. League.....	29	11	12	2	233	866	175	66	14	43	153	1	.478		
Welcher, Portsmouth..	21	6	7	..	140	517	122	68	2	45	38	1	.461		
Weller, Norfolk.....	18	5	6	1	101	452	107	65	9	50	47	5	.454		
McCleary, Portsmouth.	28	11	14	..	218	783	173	77	..	58	80	5	.444		
Hirsh, Va. League....	40	15	19	..	285	1106	873	128	9	63	84	5	.441		
McKeitham, Portsm'th	17	7	9	1	100	370	96	53	1	32	49	4	.428		
Voltz, Newport News.	11	5	7	..	81	315	72	31	4	33	76	5	.417		
Barton, Portsmouth...	19	6	9	..	149	529	141	64	1	34	56	6	.400		
Craft, Norfolk.....	19	5	8	..	126	460	116	59	2	46	46	2	.385		
Scott, Newport News.	9	3	5	..	58	191	34	18	2	29	27	1	.375		
Gaston, Suffolk.....	30	9	18	..	210	773	171	93	7	59	97	4	.333		
Richmond, Va. League	30	8	18	1	228	864	209	94	5	67	76	2	.308		
Kaufman, Va. League.	6	1	3	..	34	145	40	20	2	10	17	..	.250		
May, Suffolk.....	7	1	4	1	53	87	45	22	3	30	26	3	.200		
Porray, Va. League..	6	4	20	1	217	836	203	91	3	73	94	..	.167		
Cannitz, Va. League..	28	1	7	..	59	236	74	41	5	17	29	2	.125		

Northern League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1913--Winona686 1914--Duluth656

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	F.-M.	St.B.	Ft.W.	Dul.	Wpg.	Vir.	G.F.	Sup.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Fargo-Mooreh'd ..	15	9	10	16	16	4	4	74	49	..	..	.602
St. Boniface... 9	..	12	8	14	6	10	2	61	55	6	..	.526
Ft. William... 9	9	..	7	10	16	5	5	61	58	8	..	.513
Duluth 10	5	13	..	6	14	3	9	60	62	4	..	.492
Winnipeg 12	11	5	14	..	9	4	3	58	61	9	..	.487
Virginia 5	9	18	12	4	..	2	3	53	69	2	..	.434
Grand Forks... 2	3	1	4	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	....
Superior 2	3	0	7	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	....

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by John Burmeister, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Ellis, Fargo-Moorehead.....	20	70	13	25	3	4	0	36	2	5	.357
Kirkham, Duluth.....	110	425	61	146	31	7	7	206	17	20	.344
Berger, Winnipeg.....	110	364	77	125	21	4	3	163	13	15	.343
McGraw, Duluth	20	72	8	24	3	..	..	27	6	2	.333
Swalm, Winnipeg.....	121	434	62	143	24	6	7	194	27	19	.330
Wolfe, Duluth.....	85	302	44	99	13	6	4	135	20	15	.323
Unglaub, Fargo-Moorehead.....	98	324	49	106	22	6	8	165	10	23	.327
Williams, Duluth.....	125	454	71	147	29	12	4	205	5	33	.324
Sullivan, Ft. William.....	97	335	57	106	16	4	..	125	19	11	.316
Altman, Duluth.....	116	427	82	134	14	7	1	160	12	25	.314
Clymer, Fargo-Moorehead.....	69	243	41	76	25	4	..	105	6	13	.313
Schroeder, Duluth.....	109	409	52	126	17	7	5	165	11	15	.308
DeRose, Ft. William.....	127	453	78	139	26	10	15	223	13	36	.307
Miller, St. Boniface.....	122	490	66	150	22	12	4	206	6	14	.306
Reynolds, Virginia.....	36	145	21	44	8	..	..	52	6	6	.303
Baker, Duluth	128	472	77	141	19	3	7	179	19	19	.299

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Doyle, Duluth.....	45	167	31	50	11	4	2	79	4	8	.299
Fusner, Ft. William.....	109	360	47	107	13	1	9	144	17	8	.297
Sheffield, St. Boniface.....	61	239	46	71	8	4	..	84	6	13	.297
Lane, St. Boniface.....	121	426	78	126	26	15	10	206	21	31	.296
McCabe, Ft. William.....	120	437	81	129	15	10	4	170	21	30	.295
Brokaw, Virginia.....	121	446	65	131	24	2	1	156	24	24	.294
Spellman, St. Boniface.....	106	361	47	106	20	11	5	159	6	14	.294
Kline, Winnipeg.....	124	479	51	139	19	7	2	170	15	13	.290
Barrett, Fargo-Moorehead.....	119	432	79	125	19	12	1	164	4	31	.289
Benton, Winnipeg.....	28	83	11	24	6	..	..	29	3	..	.289
Fortman, Virginia.....	122	450	64	129	27	2	6	172	23	14	.287
Kernan, Virginia.....	106	397	60	113	13	2	5	140	18	20	.285
Morse, Duluth.....	89	316	43	90	14	3	1	107	14	15	.285
Stephenson, St. Boniface.....	53	155	13	44	9	2	..	53	2	3	.284
Benis, Virginia.....	85	339	65	96	10	6	2	117	10	20	.283
Mitchell, St. Boniface.....	72	279	34	79	18	8	1	110	10	14	.283
Greisch, Virginia.....	119	450	51	127	25	7	8	184	9	15	.282
Bell, Fargo-Moorehead.....	75	209	26	59	13	4	1	81	5	12	.282
Dreis, Winnipeg.....	122	437	68	122	31	3	2	153	32	30	.279
Wingfield, Duluth.....	12	36	4	10	2	1	..	14	..	..	.278
Rhoades, St. Boniface.....	13	36	5	10	3	..	..	15	..	..	.278
Jude, Winnipeg.....	128	459	53	127	20	2	2	151	17	21	.277
Sundheim, Virginia.....	122	414	68	113	19	1	3	137	18	38	.273
Flaherty, Fargo-Moorehead.....	123	456	64	124	25	11	3	175	19	21	.272
Bassey, Duluth.....	49	173	31	47	12	1	3	70	5	22	.271
Burgwald, Winnipeg.....	122	481	73	130	22	8	3	171	5	17	.270
Fortier, Ft. William.....	101	370	51	100	13	10	4	140	16	26	.270
Adams, St. Boniface.....	105	379	64	102	8	3	2	117	32	26	.270
Cline, Duluth.....	25	78	9	21	..	1	1	26	2	..	.269
Collins, Duluth.....	51	198	31	53	12	1	2	73	5	13	.268
Murphy, Fargo-Moorehead.....	75	233	30	62	17	2	2	86	10	8	.266
Dancy, Ft. William.....	122	440	56	117	18	5	16	188	15	13	.266
McGee, Winnipeg.....	120	450	68	120	14	3	3	142	24	26	.266
Weidell, Ft. William.....	125	426	44	112	16	4	5	146	25	21	.263
Pickering, St. Boniface.....	51	204	23	53	8	2	..	65	10	9	.260
Blum, Winnipeg.....	32	85	8	22	2	1	1	28	1	2	.259
Wines, Ft. William.....	115	422	55	108	16	1	11	153	18	17	.256
Curtis, Winnipeg.....	103	357	61	90	6	1	..	93	22	22	.252
Cronin, Virginia.....	73	224	19	55	6	2	1	66	17	9	.246
Mueller, St. Boniface.....	82	261	30	64	8	4	3	83	11	6	.245
Croake, Virginia.....	61	205	37	50	7	2	..	57	19	20	.244
Smith, Fargo-Moorehead.....	96	311	28	75	9	4	1	91	8	9	.241
Shirley, Winnipeg.....	18	54	4	13	2	..	..	14	1	1	.241
Sweeley, Duluth.....	114	371	40	89	17	1	1	106	11	6	.240
Agnew, Virginia.....	117	397	46	96	18	3	7	134	8	14	.237
Wertz, Ft. William.....	127	501	95	118	18	6	12	178	10	25	.236
Wallace, Fargo-Moorehead.....	10	34	4	8	..	1	..	10	1	..	.235
Lawler, Fargo-Moorehead.....	92	306	25	72	10	3	1	83	19	11	.235
O'Brien, Duluth.....	96	297	27	69	13	..	1	81	7	5	.232
Nifnecker, Fargo-Moorehead.....	72	237	32	55	10	..	1	66	12	14	.232
Boley, Duluth.....	39	96	10	22	3	..	1	28	3	1	.229
T. Burgwald, St. Boniface.....	47	162	23	37	2	1	1	43	9	5	.228
Paul Morse, Duluth.....	33	88	12	20	4	1	..	25	1	1	.227
Nagle, St. Boniface.....	121	438	43	98	16	4	..	116	15	9	.224
Faeth, Virginia.....	40	108	11	24	2	1	..	26	7	1	.222
Hooper, Fargo-Moorehead.....	103	375	37	83	9	2	..	90	28	18	.221
Nelson, Fargo-Moorehead.....	13	37	5	8	..	..	1	10	1	..	.216
Hewitt, Ft. William.....	62	185	21	40	8	2	1	53	10	11	.216
Fait, Winnipeg.....	18	51	6	11	1	..	..	12	5	..	.216
Gervais, Winnipeg.....	40	123	16	26	1	..	..	25	5	4	.211
Boardman, St. Boniface.....	41	123	14	26	5	2	2	39	3	2	.211
Murphy, St. Boniface.....	119	417	48	85	13	7	2	109	25	6	.204
Patterson, Fargo-Moorehead.....	27	84	11	17	2	..	..	18	3	1	.202

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Rusness, Fargo-Moorehead.....	10	40	1	8	1	1	..	11	1	..	.200
Wright, Virginia.....	45	136	10	26	4	2	..	32	8	..	.191
Schoor, Winnipeg.....	14	38	2	7	..	..	..	7	2	1	.184
Lorenzen, Ft. William.....	28	71	9	13	3	3	1	24	2	..	.183
Dumont, Fargo-Moorehead.....	35	96	9	17	5	1	..	24	4	3	.177
Noble, Ft. William.....	30	91	6	16	..	..	1	18	..	1	.176
Posten, Duluth.....	23	65	6	11	1	..	..	12	1	..	.169
Pfeffer, St. Boniface.....	72	269	33	44	7	1	..	52	10	13	.169
Bachant, Winnipeg.....	19	44	4	7	1	..	..	7	..	1	.159
Griffen, St. Boniface.....	34	83	5	13	2	..	..	14	2	..	.157
Huggins, Ft. William.....	24	60	2	9	1	..	..	9	7	..	.150
Miller, St. Boniface.....	17	59	3	6	4	..	..	9	..	..	.120
Culver, Duluth.....	32	84	12	10	..	..	1	13	4	..	.119
Penfold, Ft. William.....	11	26	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	.115
Hawkins, Virginia.....	31	85	3	9	..	..	..	9	1	..	.106
Jackson, Duluth.....	16	42	3	4	..	..	..	4	5	..	.095
Sorenson, Virginia.....	29	86	4	8	..	..	..	8	11	..	.093

Players who participated in less than ten games—St. Boniface: Gruno; Winnipeg: Miller.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Curtis, Winnipeg..	78	708	49	12	.984	Bell, Far.-M're....	31	152	33	5	.973
Unglaub, Far.-M're	98	896	51	17	.982	Dancy, Ft. Wm....	122	1081	35	33	.971
Adams, St. Bonif..	105	991	42	19	.982	Croake, Virginia...	61	556	38	18	.970
Reynolds, Virginia	36	396	17	6	.981	Kline, Winnipeg...	94	724	88	34	.949
Schroeder, Duluth.	109	918	40	25	.974						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Hooper, Far.-M're..	47	102	134	10	.958	McGee, Winnipeg..	120	231	252	45	.907
Morse, Duluth.....	30	63	72	10	.926	Baker, Duluth.....	128	273	308	59	.898
Wertz, Ft. Wm....	127	291	294	44	.925	O'Brien, Duluth....	96	154	189	38	.889
Nagle, St. Boniface	121	231	297	40	.924	Rusness, Far.-M're.	10	14	29	7	.837
Fortman, Virginia..	122	245	323	44	.922						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Kernan, Virginia...	106	146	168	19	.939	Dreis, Winnipeg....	122	131	243	47	.874
Wines, Ft. Wm....	115	130	189	30	.906	Cline, Duluth.....	25	52	19	12	.832
Burgwald, Winnip.	122	162	227	37	.905	Mitchell, St. Bonif.	72	52	155	45	.783
Murphy, St. Bonif.	119	157	204	40	.889	McGraw, Duluth...	20	25	20	10	.778

SHORTSTOPS.

Nifnecker, Far.-M..	72	132	186	14	.956	Hooper, Far.-M're..	56	108	128	25	.894
Morse, Duluth.....	60	111	150	18	.931	Lawler, Far.-M're..	92	137	198	39	.884
Pfeffer, St. Bonif..	72	115	160	21	.924	Weidell, Ft. Wm..	125	250	184	63	.855
Sundheim, Virginia	122	244	355	48	.920	Burgwald, St. B...	46	86	103	29	.847
Wolfe, Duluth.....	85	230	200	42	.902						

OUTFIELDERS.

Brokaw, Virginia...	121	331	15	4	.988	Ellis, Far.-Moore...	20	43	14	3	.947
Flaherty, Far.-M..	123	172	24	5	.974	Hewitt, Ft. Wm....	26	33	1	2	.941
Clymer, Far.-M....	69	101	7	3	.972	Bemis, Virginia....	85	155	13	10	.940
DeRose, Ft. Wm....	127	292	38	10	.970	Barrett, Far.-Moore.	119	169	17	12	.935
Sullivan, Ft. Wm..	97	141	15	5	.968	Swalm, Winnipeg...	121	210	12	15	.932
Cronin, Virginia...	73	193	42	10	.958	Miller, St. Bonif..	122	246	25	19	.930
Curtis, Winnipeg...	26	44	4	2	.958	Bassey, Duluth.....	49	90	6	7	.927
Kirkham, Duluth..	110	194	11	9	.956	McCabe, Ft. Wm....	120	202	31	18	.923
Fortier, Ft. Wm....	101	140	16	7	.955	Mueller, St. Bonif.	89	41	4	4	.911
Jude, Winnipeg....	128	202	16	10	.954	Pickering, St. B...	51	74	4	7	.910
Williams, Duluth..	125	190	35	11	.951	Collins, Duluth....	51	77	35	12	.893
Greisch, Virginia...	119	167	17	9	.951	Sheffield, St. Bonif.	61	71	39	12	.891
Altman, Duluth....	116	169	11	9	.950	Doyle, Duluth.....	45	44	2	5	.891
Lane, St. Boniface.	121	187	24	11	.948						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Nelson, Far.-Moore.	13	2	28	..	1,000	Benton, Winnipeg...	28	14	74	4	.955		
Miller, Winnipeg...	6	1	21	..	1,000	Bell, Far.-Moore...	44	15	73	4	.955		
Rhoades, St. Bonif.	13	3	47	..	1,000	Shirley, Winnipeg..	18	4	59	3	.952		
Gruno, St. Boniface	5	..	13	..	1,000	Faeth, Virginia.....	40	19	88	6	.944		
Patterson, Far.-M...	27	16	116	1	.992	Culver, Duluth.....	32	9	80	5	.944		
Wright, Virginia...	45	23	86	2	.982	Hewitt, Ft. Wm....	36	13	90	6	.942		
Stephenson, St. B...	53	77	90	3	.982	Miller, St. Boniface	17	5	44	3	.939		
Morse, Duluth.....	33	13	79	2	.978	Posten, Duluth.....	23	8	55	4	.937		
Griffin, St. Bonif.	33	24	77	3	.970	Schorr, Winnipeg...	14	1	34	3	.914		
Huggins, Ft. Wm...	24	6	56	2	.968	Noble, Ft. Wm....	30	5	73	8	.903		
Jackson, Duluth....	16	5	50	2	.964	Lorenzen, Ft. Wm.	28	5	65	7	.900		
Sorenson, Virginia...	29	5	74	3	.963	Boley, Duluth.....	39	11	57	7	.897		
Dumont, Far.-M....	35	11	95	4	.962	Boardman, St. B...	41	21	75	11	.885		
Gervais, Winnipeg...	40	102	79	7	.962	Hawkins, Virginia.	31	8	77	11	.871		
Blum, Winnipeg....	32	8	88	4	.958	Fait, Winnipeg.....	18	10	38	7	.854		
Penfold, Ft. Wm...	11	2	20	1	.955								

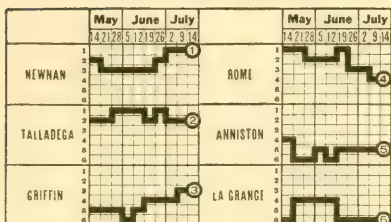
CATCHERS.

Bachant, Winnipeg	19	80	13	1	.989	Smith, Fargo.-M....	96	526	147	23	.967
Berger, Winnipeg...	110	689	150	15	.982	Spellman, St. B...	106	591	113	25	.966
Murphy, Far.-M....	75	457	72	11	.979	Fusner, Ft. Wm....	109	721	180	33	.965
Mueller, St. Bonif.	53	242	61	7	.977	Agnew, Virginia....	117	620	143	33	.959
Sweeney, Duluth...	114	690	185	25	.972	Wingfield, Duluth..	12	48	11	3	.949

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	Opp.				SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	BK.	W.	L.	P.C.
		AB.	H.	R.									
Patterson, Fargo-Moor'd..	235	935	199	79	137	26	2	..	..	21	5	.808
Stephenson, St. Boniface..	258	1017	203	99	172	54	9	8	..	19	7	.731	
Boardman, St. Boniface....	251	1001	193	80	240	81	7	6	..	19	9	.679	
Dumont, Fargo-Moor'd....	279	1040	183	83	227	83	14	10	..	20	10	.667	
Lorenzen, Ft. William.....	185	773	146	87	113	81	15	2	..	14	7	.667	
Benton, Winnipeg	215	878	163	84	175	63	10	8	..	15	8	.652	
Bell, Fargo-Moor'd.....	288	1169	264	124	189	91	12	4	..	22	13	.629	
Penfold, Ft. William.....	76	316	57	26	59	24	5	3	..	5	3	.625	
Schorr, Winnipeg.....	104	445	113	52	69	28	6	2	..	6	4	.600	
Wright, Virginia.....	279	1109	251	105	186	62	12	4	1	19	13	.594	
Morse, Duluth.....	236	1008	210	119	130	81	12	2	..	17	12	.586	
Culver, Duluth.....	244	1022	238	129	159	94	11	13	..	14	12	.538	
Huggins, Ft. William....	180	748	151	83	113	71	8	3	1	9	8	.529	
Sorenson, Virginia.....	252	1106	220	141	163	116	28	10	2	14	13	.519	
Fait, Winnipeg.....	132	525	124	68	77	55	8	9	..	8	8	.500	
Rhoades, St. Boniface....	94	390	79	47	43	36	3	2	1	6	6	.500	
Gruno, St. Boniface.....	34	142	33	20	18	18	1	3	..	2	2	.500	
Sheffield, St. Boniface....	57	220	43	18	15	14	1	..	..	3	3	.500
Jackson, Duluth.....	135	554	128	57	74	41	3	3	..	8	8	.500	
Noble, Ft. William.....	219	963	187	107	209	114	11	13	1	13	14	.481	
Gervais, Winnipeg	209	841	173	81	156	54	3	1	..	11	12	.478	
Miller, St. Boniface.....	130	545	134	62	62	24	4	3	..	7	8	.467	
Griffin, St. Boniface.....	167	689	160	71	87	55	10	6	..	9	11	.450	
Hewitt, Ft. William.....	244	1071	224	148	175	135	28	13	1	10	14	.417	
Boley, Duluth	212	914	226	128	96	57	8	2	..	10	15	.400	
Nelson, Fargo-Moorh'd....	100	436	111	61	49	31	4	1	..	4	6	.400	
Faeth, Virginia.....	245	1047	226	129	164	115	3	9	..	10	15	.400	
Miller, Winnipeg.....	47	208	54	29	21	16	4	..	3	2	3	.400	
Ellis, Fargo-Moorh'd.....	43	202	66	44	30	15	4	1	..	2	3	.400	
Hawkins, Virginia.....	223	986	260	148	116	87	5	12	..	10	17	.370	
Posten, Duluth.....	180	792	170	110	115	75	14	10	..	7	13	.350	
Blum, Winnipeg.....	213	869	197	109	143	65	10	2	1	8	15	.348	
Shirley, Winnipeg.....	151	622	117	71	90	73	6	6	..	6	12	.333	

Georgia-Alabama League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1913—Gadaden .....	.573
1914—Selma .....	.632

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Newnan	39	20	.661
Talladega	39	22	.639
Griffin	32	28	.533
Rome	27	31	.466
Anniston	22	38	.367
LaGrange ..	18	38	.327

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by C. L. Bruner, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Howell, Griffin	25	96	20	39	14	1	0	.406
Flynn, Newnan	58	212	43	76	16	1	15	.358
Cochran, Rome	60	213	47	71	15	2	11	.333
Werner, Rome	58	223	31	74	18	0	2	.332
Camp, Talladega	57	209	35	68	14	4	1	.325
Moore, Talladega	51	177	32	56	8	1	4	.316
Craven, LaGrange	29	102	10	31	4	0	0	.304
Boyd, Newnan	60	238	40	72	12	3	1	.303
Poland, LaGrange	58	202	39	60	12	2	1	.297
Baker, Talladega	61	227	27	67	14	1	3	.295
Mackie, Newnan	43	161	30	47	5	0	0	.292
Zellers, Rome	10	24	2	7	3	0	0	.292
Walker, Griffin-Newnan	58	199	30	58	8	2	2	.291
Pope, Griffin	54	200	27	58	20	1	3	.290
Brooks, Griffin	14	31	6	9	5	0	0	.290
Tolbert, Rome	59	221	30	64	16	0	3	.290
Smith, LaGrange	50	188	27	54	14	1	1	.287
Hawkins, Griffin	11	35	6	10	3	2	0	.286
Brazier, Griffin	26	89	16	25	6	1	0	.281
Marion, Griffin-Talladega	61	208	26	58	6	0	0	.279
Ganong, Anniston	13	44	4	12	3	0	0	.273
Jackson, Talladega	50	187	22	51	16	1	1	.273
Kirk, Griffin	49	173	34	47	9	3	1	.271
Matthews, Newnan	58	188	18	50	5	1	4	.266
Smith, Rome	41	161	18	42	6	0	0	.261
Burgess, Newnan	27	96	15	25	7	0	1	.260
Garrett, Talladega	53	205	30	53	15	1	2	.259
Brittian, Anniston	28	93	5	24	2	1	0	.259
Bowden, Griffin	44	169	20	43	12	2	1	.255
Rickard, Griffin	51	193	24	49	5	2	0	.254
Donaldson, LaGrange	58	224	20	56	3	0	0	.250
Koenig, Talladega	16	170	23	42	5	2	1	.247
Steele, Anniston	55	190	19	47	11	1	3	.247
Hoard, Griffin	20	77	6	19	7	1	2	.247
Hutchins, Rome	55	207	30	51	6	0	0	.246
Lafitte, LaGrange	55	196	14	48	9	0	3	.245
Donaldson, Anniston	56	201	30	49	8	1	2	.244
Newton, Newnan	58	189	22	46	5	0	0	.244
Donaldson, Newnan	33	127	15	31	9	0	3	.244
Richards, Rome	51	164	19	40	8	0	0	.244
Chastant, Anniston-Newnan	58	204	31	49	9	0	4	.240
Groome, Griffin-LaGrange	41	153	11	35	8	1	2	.229
Leon, Rome	47	171	13	39	7	0	0	.228
Overton, Rome	44	159	17	36	4	1	1	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Clapp, Anniston-Talladega.....	37	129	13	29	4	0	0	.225
Crow, Talladega	61	241	40	53	15	0	0	.220
Riggs, Rome	18	59	4	13	0	0	1	.220
Holland, LaGrange	19	73	12	16	1	3	0	.219
Reagan, Griffin	39	152	18	33	4	0	0	.217
Bradley, Talladega	18	57	6	12	0	1	0	.212
Sanford, Talladega	26	76	5	16	2	2	0	.211
Watson, Griffin	19	53	5	11	3	0	0	.208
Slater, Talladega	10	39	4	8	1	0	0	.205
Griffin, Newnan	60	218	18	45	4	0	2	.206
Norman, Talladega	18	60	4	12	6	1	0	.200
Brown, Anniston-LaGrange	22	76	9	15	4	0	1	.198
Shannon, Griffin	16	51	2	10	2	0	1	.196
Holt, Anniston	40	164	8	32	2	0	0	.195
Luna, Anniston	35	121	1	24	1	0	0	.198
Wilson, Anniston	13	42	2	8	3	0	0	.190
Sigmon, Anniston	29	100	8	19	3	0	1	.190
Allison, LaGrange	58	221	17	42	6	0	0	.190
Boykin, Anniston	45	149	11	28	3	1	0	.188
Manchester, Griffin	28	97	12	18	4	0	1	.186
Nabors, Talladega-Newnan.....	15	50	4	9	2	0	0	.180
Morton, Anniston	17	62	5	11	1	1	0	.177
Edmondson, Newnan.....	25	82	14	14	4	0	3	.171
Stevenson, Anniston	27	105	10	18	2	1	0	.171
Shinault, Anniston	12	41	3	7	1	0	0	.171
Rabun, LaGrange	21	58	2	8	0	1	0	.155
Whitney, Newnan	25	77	6	12	3	0	0	.156
Weston, LaGrange	29	75	3	11	1	0	0	.147
Amason, LaGrange	58	206	20	30	5	1	0	.146
Newell, Rome	13	48	4	7	1	0	0	.146
Martin, Griffin	18	62	3	9	0	0	0	.145
McDuffie, Anniston	10	29	2	4	1	0	0	.138
Guthrie, Griffin-Newnan	14	37	1	5	2	1	1	.135
Livingston, LaGrange	21	54	1	7	2	0	0	.130
Leaman, Anniston-Griffin.....	23	94	6	12	1	1	0	.128
Glazener, Anniston.....	25	63	3	8	1	0	0	.127
Aaron, Rome	20	56	5	7	0	0	0	.127
King, Anniston-Rome	18	46	2	5	0	0	0	.109
Mitternacht, Anniston	14	48	2	5	2	0	0	.104
Gentle, Newnan	10	24	1	2	1	0	0	.083
Burleson, Rome	10	25	3	3	2	0	0	.080
Anderson, Griffin	16	44	1	3	0	0	0	.068
Head, LaGrange	21	65	3	4	2	0	1	.062
Knight, Rome-Newnan	15	36	0	2	0	0	0	.056
Decatur, Talladega	22	61	1	3	0	0	0	.049

Players who participated in less than ten games—Rome: Winchell, Lowery; Newnan: Terry; Talladega: Wiley.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Amason, LaGrange..	58	555	24	10	.983	Garrett, Talladega..	53	516	17	20	.964
Griffin, Newnan.....	60	663	45	13	.981	Pope, Griffin.....	54	510	21	23	.958
Steele, Anniston.....	55	536	38	16	.973	Hutchins, Rome.....	46	436	35	23	.953

SECOND BASEMEN.

Mackie, Newnan....	43	105	127	10	.959	Allison, LaGrange..	55	118	113	26	.901
Werner, Rome.....	58	163	185	16	.956	Holland, LaGrange.	19	50	43	12	.886
Chastant, New-Ann.	31	72	102	10	.946	Leaman, Grif.-Ann..	23	46	57	14	.881
Reagan, Griffin.....	39	80	97	11	.941	Slater, Talladega...	10	19	20	45	.867
Koenig, Talladega..	46	107	113	15	.936	Brittian, Anniston..	28	55	48	15	.813
Wilson, Anniston....	13	15	35	5	.907						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.
Smith, LaGrange....	11	14	18	0	1.000		Crow, Talladega....	61	88	109	19		.912
Bowden, Griffin....	34	42	67	5	.956		Groome, LaGrange....	33	33	31	61		.902
Burgess, Newnan....	27	27	56	4	.954		Holt, Anniston....	40	34	64	12		.891
Edmondson, Newnan	25	32	56	5	.946		Leon, Rome	47	50	103	22		.874
Newell, Rome.....	13	33	25	4	.923		Mitternacht, Annis..	14	14	28	7		.857

SHORTSTOPS.

Marion, Talladega...	54	94	144	21	.919		Overton, Rome.....	44	73	126	26		.884
Newton, Newnan....	58	103	177	25	.918		Donaldson, LaGran..	58	90	159	39		.865
Donaldson, Anniston	56	129	154	27	.913		Kirk, Griffin.....	36	79	92	27		.864
Hoard, Griffin.....	20	49	58	11	.907								

OUTFIELDERS.

Chastant, Anniston..	27	39	4	0	1.000		Riggs, Rome.....	13	17	2	1		.950
Martin, Griffin.....	18	14	4	0	1.000		Brazier, Griffin.....	26	55	2	3		.950
Donaldson, Newnan..	33	32	6	0	1.000		Brown, Ann.-LaG...	22	36	1	2		.949
Clapp, Ann.-Tall....	37	72	2	1	.987		Poland, LaGrange...	58	110	10	7		.945
Rickard, Griffin....	51	97	13	2	.982		Smith, Rome.....	41	77	7	5		.944
Walker, Grif.-New..	58	73	8	2	.976		Stevenson, Anniston	21	28	4	2		.941
Camp, Talladega....	57	71	7	2	.975		Howell, Griffin.....	25	24	4	2		.933
Jackson, Talladega..	50	164	8	5	.972		Cochran, Rome	58	74	8	6		.932
Flynn, Newnan.....	58	94	11	3	.972		Tolbert, Rome.....	55	82	7	7		.927
Boyd, Newnan.....	60	118	9	4	.969		Bradley, Talladega..	18	20	2	2		.917
Moore, Talladega....	51	103	5	4	.964		Boykin, Anniston...	25	30	3	3		.917
Craven, LaGrange...	29	46	3	2	.961		Morton, Anniston...	13	10	1	1		.917
Smith, LaGrange...	40	85	9	4	.959		Shinault, Anniston..	12	31	2	3		.917

PITCHERS.

Terry, Newnan.....	8	2	11	0	1.000		Rabun, LaGrange...	18	5	41	3		.939
Zellars, Rome.....	6	4	15	0	1.000		Sigmon, Anniston...	21	20	69	6		.937
Sanford, Talladega..	20	7	50	1	.983		Livingston, LaG....	16	1	27	2		.933
Norman, Talladega..	18	4	37	1	.976		Weston, LaGrange...	16	3	37	3		.930
Glazener, Anniston..	21	11	48	2	.968		Anderson, Griffin...	15	3	37	3		.930
McDuffie, Anniston..	10	3	19	1	.957		King, Rome-Ann....	16	1	34	4		.898
Decatur, Talladega..	21	11	34	2	.957		Aaron, Rome.....	17	3	41	5		.898
Bostwick, Griffin...	10	1	20	1	.955		Head, LaGrange....	15	12	42	7		.885
Whitney, Newnan...	21	9	54	3	.955		Burleson, Rome....	9	1	7	1		.889
Watson, Griffin....	9	4	16	1	.953		Nabors, Tall.-New..	15	2	43	7		.865
Golden, Newnan....	7	1	18	1	.950		Wiley, Talladega....	7	1	7	2		.800
Knight, Rome-New..	14	4	31	2	.946								

CATCHERS.

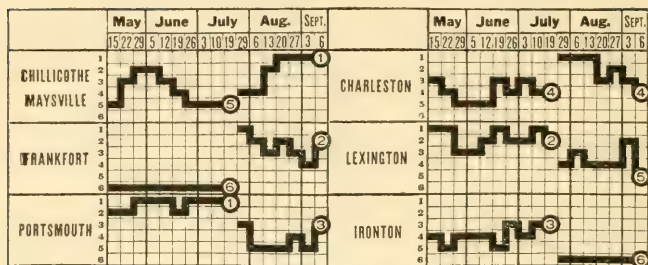
Matthews, Newnan..	58	326	74	6	.985		Shannon, Griffin....	16	104	17	3		.976
Richards, Rome....	49	306	67	7	.982		Baker, Talladega...	61	345	65	11		.974
Manchester, Griffin.	27	164	30	4	.980		Laftte, LaGrange...	55	289	87	11		.972
Luna, Anniston....	35	186	33	5	.978		Boykin, Anniston...	11	65	24	8		.914

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.	PC.
Watson, Griffin.....	9	7	0	1.000		Knight, Rome-Newnan	15	6	6		.500
Nabors, Tall.-New....	15	12	1	.923		Zellars, Rome.....	6	3	3		.500
Terry, Newnan.....	8	7	1	.875		Glazener, Anniston...	19	8	9		.470
Norman, Talladega....	18	10	4	.714		Guthrie, Griffin-New..	12	5	6		.455
Wiley, Talladega....	7	5	2	.714		McDuffie, Anniston...	8	3	4		.429
Golden, Newnan.....	7	3	2	.600		Head, LaGrange.....	15	6	9		.400
Burleson, Rome.....	8	3	2	.600		Weston, LaGrange....	17	5	8		.385
Decatur, Talladega...	21	11	8	.579		Livingston, LaGrange.	16	5	9		.357
Anderson, Griffin....	13	5	4	.556		Sigmon, Anniston....	20	7	13		.350
Whitney, Newnan....	19	8	7	.533		King, Rome-Anniston.	16	4	8		.333
Aaron, Rome.....	18	9	8	.529		Bostwick, Griffin....	8	2	4		.333
Sanford, Talladega...	18	9	8	.529		Panella, Griffin.....	7	1	3		.250
Brooks, Griffin.....	10	5	5	.500		Rabun, LaGrange....	17	2	13		.154

Pitched in less than six games—Newnan: Methvin, Sewell, Gentle; Talladega: Marshall; Griffin: Combs, Hawkins, Abercrombie, Ostendorf; Rome: Winchell; Anniston: Morrison, Yon, Morton, Young; Rome: Lowery.

Ohio State League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Lancaster .....	.617	1913—Chillicothe .....	.629
1909—Lima .....	.612	1914—Chillicothe, 1st season.....	.652
1910—Portsmouth .....	.623	1914—Charleston, 2nd season.....	.609
1911—Springfield .....	.604	{ No play-off.	
1912—Portsmouth .....	.609		

CLUB STANDING.

First Half.				Second Half.			
Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Portsmouth	47	21	.691	Maysville	29	17	.604
Lexington	41	26	.612	Frankfort	26	21	.553
Ironton	34	33	.507	Portsmouth	24	21	.533
Charleston	31	39	.443	Charleston	27	24	.529
Chillicothe	29	38	.433	Lexington	22	22	.500
Frankfort	19	44	.302	Ironton	13	36	.265

Post-Season Series.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Portsmouth	4	1	.800	Maysville	1	4	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.C.
Sharman, Ports.....	103	393	75	147	.374		Angermeir, Frank..	96	374	43	108	.289	
Cain, Lex.	98	383	55	129	.337		Haddock, Iron.	35	94	13	27	.287	
B. Brown, Iron.	29	108	15	36	.333		McFarland, Chil.	11	35	2	10	.286	
Jacobus, Ports.	57	186	31	61	.328		Spencer, Ports.	91	323	42	91	.282	
Smith, Iron.	18	63	6	20	.317		Gilmore, Iron.	71	266	23	75	.282	
DeBerry, Chil.-Mays.	112	427	73	135	.316		Henges, Frank.	52	206	29	58	.281	
French, Mays.	16	51	2	16	.314		Dilhoefer, Ports.	103	411	83	115	.280	
Kimble, Frank.	102	347	66	108	.311		Briney, Frank.	13	50	4	14	.280	
McCullough, Char.	41	145	19	45	.310		Brzozowski, Frank.	29	82	12	23	.280	
Diltz, Ports.	101	377	81	116	.308		Mueller, Frank.	43	151	18	42	.278	
J. Devore, Chil.-Mays	70	265	49	81	.306		Johnson, Ports.	56	210	26	58	.276	
Nutter, Chas.	103	406	65	124	.305		Mills, Ports.	23	96	10	26	.271	
Caton, Ports.	102	374	50	114	.305		Jones, Frank.	60	234	38	63	.269	
McGraynor, Chil.-Mays	39	126	19	38	.302		C. Henderson, Chil.-M.	50	157	18	42	.268	
Devereaux, Lex.	102	375	43	113	.301		Hanna, Lex.	38	105	5	28	.267	
McHenry, Ports.	97	337	49	100	.297		Kelly, Chil.-Mays.	66	226	33	60	.265	
Harding, Iron.	27	91	10	27	.297		Gibson, Char.	11	34	5	9	.265	
Corbin, Chil.-Ir.-Char.	99	388	63	115	.296		Racon, Frank.	55	186	17	49	.264	
Dawson, Frank.	40	164	14	48	.293		Calbert, Iron.	106	387	46	101	.261	
Williams, Frank.	68	271	25	79	.292		Thomas, Lex.	17	46	2	12	.261	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.A.B.R.	H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.A.B.R.	H.	P.C.				
Beers, Char.....	106	376	53	97	258	Stadfelt, Iron.....	101	378	31	78	206
H. Devore, Chil.-M's	108	438	75	112	256	Blackwell, Lex.	94	320	20	65	203
Daubert, Char.	69	260	33	66	254	Park, Lex.	34	110	9	22	200
Troutman, Char.....	106	379	46	96	253	Hancock, F.-P.....	24	61	5	12	197
Shafer, Lex.	42	155	22	39	252	Esteman, Chil.-M.-F.	91	319	41	63	195
Wright, Lex.	40	151	18	38	252	Marrow, Chil-Lex....	53	188	22	36	191
Kaiser, Frank.	33	119	21	30	252	Thimmis, Ports....	20	74	11	14	189
Hall, Frank.	32	129	4	32	248	Ellis, Frank.	11	43	4	8	186
Tinner, Mays.	38	122	14	30	246	Jones, Lex.	58	195	17	36	185
Perry, Iron.	72	246	18	60	244	Thomas, Frank.	31	126	7	23	183
J. Brown, Lex.	36	128	14	31	242	Boulware, Frank.-P.	20	66	6	12	182
Evans, Char.	10	33	5	8	242	Ahner, Char.	21	77	4	14	182
Powell, Char.	66	242	28	58	240	Brockley, Chil.-Mays	33	83	6	15	181
McDaniel, Iron.....	71	251	18	60	239	Brown, Chil.-Mays..	31	94	12	17	180
Christian, Chil.	44	155	21	37	239	Mohrman, Char.	12	40	2	7	175
Lamb, Chil.	11	38	3	9	237	Kuykendall, Frank..	29	8	7	14	169
Guyn, Lex.	98	346	33	82	237	Hoffman, Frank.	57	202	14	34	168
Johnson, Frank.	18	68	9	16	235	Lingrel, Lex.	37	116	7	19	164
Emmer, P.-Chil.-M.	104	378	59	89	235	Reams, Iron.	46	147	5	24	163
Sands, Frank.	29	107	13	25	233	DeLottelle, Iron....	63	221	12	36	163
Bohannon, Frank....	30	118	6	27	229	Lyme, Chil.-M.-Char.	36	104	10	17	163
Meyers, Iron.	22	57	6	13	228	Rhorer, Lex.	12	31	4	5	160
Taylor, Iron.	100	370	23	84	227	McClellan, Lex.	102	498	40	78	157
Curtis, Char.	106	375	42	85	227	Alderson, Char.	25	78	10	12	154
Ollon, Iron.	84	351	37	78	222	Monroe, Frank.	14	33	2	5	152
Reed, Lex.	91	302	30	77	222	Vetter, Lex.	13	49	3	6	150
Tipton, Chil.-Mays..	53	193	24	42	218	Turner, Frank.	26	95	9	14	147
Push, Ports.	95	316	48	68	215	Winchell, Mays.....	10	22	3	3	136
Lavender, Iron.	51	178	16	38	213	Test, Ports.	29	8	5	11	134
Coffindaffer, Char..	62	165	14	35	212	Sims, Char.	41	99	3	13	131
McLean, Char.	15	33	2	7	212	L. Henderson, Char..	22	64	6	7	109
Henderson, Iron....	31	100	6	21	210	Ferguson, Ports....	28	71	8	7	109
Potter, Frank.	15	43	3	9	209	McCall, Ports.....	12	30	1	2	067
Hudson, Char.	92	312	41	65	208	Craig, Frank.	15	42	3	2	048
Brudder, Frank.	25	92	9	19	207						

Players who participated in less than ten games—Charleston: Michaels, West, Bennett, Hoffman, Dixon; Chillicothe: Moore, Zeiser (also Ironton), Mahan, McGonagle, Singleron (also Maysville); Ironton: Tedrow, Levi, Shamlin, King; Frankfort: Kuhlman, Kotowski; Lexington: Elliott.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Portsmouth	113	3377	529	1051	.311	Chillicothe	67	2202	294	525	.238
Maysville	46	1439	219	373	.252	Ironton	116	3393	289	795	.234
Frankfort	110	3597	402	891	.247	Lexington	111	3416	332	786	.230
Charleston	121	3402	418	813	.289						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Angermeir, Frank..	11	100	8	..	1000	C.Henderson, Chi.-M.	50	455	35	12	.97
Dawson, Frank.	40	397	33	7	.984	Taylor, Iron.	69	707	45	21	.973
Hudson, Char.	92	901	31	15	.984	Lamb, Chil.	11	96	5	3	.971
Spencer, Ports.	91	980	51	18	.983	Corbin, Chi.-Ir.-M's.	20	184	11	6	.970
DeLottelle, Iron.	11	114	3	2	.983	Smith, Iron.	18	173	8	7	.963
Bohannon, Frank....	12	138	7	3	.980	Gibson, Char.	11	102	3	4	.963
Christian, Chil.	24	207	9	5	.977	Kaiser, Frank.	32	309	14	14	.961
Devereaux, Lex.	100	972	43	25	.976						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.
Shafer, Lex.	41	111	118	8	.966	Reed, Lex.	27	70	75	11	.929
Henderson, Iron.	22	40	59	4	.961	J. Brown, Lex.	10	26	25	5	.911
Turner, Frank.	15	49	48	4	.960	Troutman, Char.	95	126	27	35	.910
Hoffman, Frank.	56	140	182	14	.958	Bateman, Chi.-M.-F.	54	100	127	24	.904
Bush, Ports.	95	177	315	32	.939	Marrow, Chil.-Lex..	27	48	64	15	.882
Tipton, Chil.-Mays..	53	114	141	17	.937	Evans, Char.	10	11	27	6	.864
Ollon, Iron.	72	162	203	26	.934	Christian, Chil.	12	16	33	10	.831

THIRD BASEMEN.

Jones, Lex.	16	16	28	3	.936	Henges, Frank.	46	63	97	18	.899
Sands, Frank.	23	29	56	6	.934	Dilhoefer, Ports....	93	100	191	33	.898
J. Brown, Lex.....	26	32	51	7	.922	Curtis, Charles.	104	120	195	37	.895
Perry, Iron.	72	95	151	21	.921	Thomas, Frank.	31	40	70	13	.894
Bateman, Chi-M-Fr.	18	22	36	5	.921	Stadfelt, Iron.	35	42	71	14	.890
Emmer, P.-Chil.-M.	95	126	192	31	.911	Reed, Lex.	57	61	65	17	.881
Marrow, Chil.-Lex..	26	40	55	10	.905						

SHORTSTOPS.

McClellan, Lex.	102	226	271	32	.940	Mohrman, Charles...	12	25	33	7	.892
Kelly, Chil.-Mays...	65	153	175	21	.940	Troutman, Charles...	11	18	20	5	.884
Caton, Ports.	102	259	280	50	.915	Emmer, P.-Chil.-M.	19	34	35	10	.873
Daubert, Charles....	67	210	213	41	.914	Stadfelt, Iron.	61	131	165	48	.860
B. Brown, Iron.	29	51	85	13	.913	Brudder, Frank....	25	41	61	18	.850
Williams, Frank....	66	148	169	36	.898						

OUTFIELDERS.

Jones, Lex.	42	57	2	..	1000	Bateman, Chil.-M.-F.	15	19	4	1	.958
Bohannon, Frank....	18	38	4	..	1000	McCullough, Char...	39	56	10	3	.966
DeLotelle, Iron.	21	25	4	..	1000	McHenry, Ports....	91	157	13	8	.955
Lyme, Chil.-M.-Chr.	16	15	2	..	1000	Ollon, Iron.	10	16	4	1	.952
Sharman, Ports....	98	195	12	2	.991	Jones, Frank.	55	139	14	8	.951
Guyn, Lex.	94	147	16	2	.988	Turner, Frank.	11	17	1	1	.947
Nutter, Char.	103	276	20	5	.983	Wright, Lex.	40	65	6	4	.947
Cain, Lex.	98	179	16	4	.980	H. Devore, Chil.-M's	108	233	19	14	.947
Angermeir, Frank...	41	67	30	2	.980	Jacobus, Ports....	20	15	2	1	.944
Powell, Char.	66	122	19	3	.979	Kimble, Frank.	99	162	19	11	.943
Bacon, Frank.	18	35	5	1	.976	Corbin, Chi.-Ir.-Cha.	76	127	15	9	.941
Harding, Iron.	23	37	1	1	.974	Reams, Iron.	12	15	1	1	.941
Alderson, Char.	25	35	3	1	.974	Coffindaffer, Char...	22	18	12	2	.938
McGraynor, Chil.-M.	24	32	3	1	.972	Ahner, Char.	17	24	6	2	.938
Taylor, Iron.	18	29	2	1	.969	Brzozowski, Frank..	10	9	5	1	.933
Lavender, Iron.	34	53	7	2	.968	Gilmore, Iron.	71	115	7	9	.931
Calbert, Iron.	105	187	24	7	.968	Tinner, Mays.....	38	65	4	6	.920
Diltz, Ports.	99	137	28	6	.965	Vetter, Lex.	11	18	2	2	.909
J. Devore, Chil.-M's	70	120	10	5	.963	Ellis, Frank.	11	10	..	1	.909

PITCHERS.

Park, Lex.	18	4	48	..	1000	Meyers, Iron.	21	9	69	3	.961
McGraynor, Chil.-M.	15	9	20	..	1000	Reams, Iron.	33	10	95	5	.955
McLean, Char.	15	6	20	..	1000	Singleton, Chil.-M's.	9	2	16	1	.947
Koziwski, Frank....	6	..	6	..	1000	Potter, Frank.	15	6	28	2	.944
Mahan, Chil.	5	2	18	..	1000	Sims, Char.	39	4	77	5	.942
Lavender, Iron.	17	2	58	1	.984	Kuykendall, Frank..	23	7	37	3	.963
Hancock, Fr.-Ports.	19	10	47	1	.983	Bacon, Frank.	27	9	78	6	.935
Jacobus, Ports.	32	14	71	2	.977	Prockley, Chil.-M's.	31	9	62	5	.934
Coffindaffer, Char...	37	11	103	3	.974	Lingrel, Lex.	31	14	82	7	.932
Hanna, Lex.	29	13	68	3	.964	McCall, Ports.	11	2	24	2	.929
Brzozowski, Frank..	19	8	43	2	.962	Winchell, Mays.	10	3	22	2	.926
Tost, Ports.	29	10	64	3	.961	DeLotelle, Iron.....	31	21	91	9	.926

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Rhorer, Lex.	9	4	20	2	.923	Moore, Chil.	8	2	12	2	.875
Hoffman, Char.	5	1	11	1	.923	French, Mays,	10	3	17	3	.870
Lyne, Chi.-M.-Char.	20	3	56	5	.922	Bennett, Char.	6	..	6	1	.857
Craig, Frank.	14	4	48	5	.912	Tedrow, Iron.	6	1	10	2	.846
Ferguson, Ports.	27	3	60	7	.900	L. Henderson, Char.	22	2	36	7	.844
Brown, Chil.-Mays.	34	9	71	9	.899	Jones, Frank.	5	4	9	3	.813
Thomas, Lex.	10	3	27	4	.882	Monroe, Frank.	10	..	12	3	.800
Elliott, Lex.	8	..	7	1	.875						

CATCHERS.

Haddock, Iron.	35	179	44	2	.991	Briney, Frank.	10	50	15	2	.970
Blackwell, Lex.	94	535	112	7	.989	McDaniel, Iron.	67	301	73	12	.969
Angermeir, Frank.	44	244	59	5	.984	Johnson, Ports.	55	269	45	10	.969
Mueller, Frank.	43	215	45	6	.978	Mills, Ports.	23	119	15	5	.964
DeBerry, Chil.-M's.	109	581	114	19	.973	Thimms, Ports.	19	111	16	5	.962
Beers, Char.	103	644	171	24	.971						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Frankfort	110	2804	1589	152	.966	Portsmouth	113	2751	1290	204	.937
Lexington	111	2708	1182	162	.960	Chillicothe	67	1721	772	177	.933
Ironton	116	2700	1359	226	.947	Maysville	46	1142	517	68	.902
Charleston	121	2873	1318	238	.946						

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Bennett, Charleston... ..	6	2	0	1000	Hanna, Lexington....	31	11	11	.500
French, Maysville	9	6	1	.857	Hancock, Frank.-Port.	18	8	9	.470
Moore, Chillicothe ...	7	6	1	.857	Coffindaffer, Charles...	38	11	13	.458
McGraynor, Chil.-Mays.	15	12	3	.800	Henderson, Charleston	22	9	11	.450
Test, Portsmouth	32	21	6	.778	Brzozowski, Frankfort	15	6	8	.429
Hoffman, Charleston... ..	6	3	1	.750	Winchell, Maysville... ..	9	3	4	.429
Park, Lexington	18	12	5	.706	Lyme, Chil.-M.-Char..	21	7	10	.412
Lingrel, Lexington ...	30	20	9	.690	Brockley, Chil.-Mays..	25	8	12	.400
Jacobus, Portsmouth... ..	30	19	9	.679	Mahan, Chillicothe....	5	2	3	.400
McCall, Portsmouth	10	4	2	.667	Shamlin, Ironton	5	2	3	.400
Potter, Frankfort	16	8	4	.667	Thomas, Lexington....	15	5	8	.385
Kuykendall, Frankfort.	28	11	7	.611	Monroe, Frankfort	12	4	7	.364
Rhorer, Lexington	10	3	2	.600	Reams, Ironton	35	9	17	.346
Racon, Frankfort	23	11	9	.550	DeLotelle, Ironton....	26	8	16	.333
Ferguson, Portsmouth..	25	13	11	.542	McLean, Charleston... ..	16	5	8	.333
Sims, Charleston	27	15	14	.517	Singleton, Chil.-Mays.	8	2	4	.333
Brown, Chil.-Mays....	23	8	8	.500	Elliott, Lexington	9	1	5	.167
Meyers, Ironton	15	7	7	.500	Craig, Frankfort	15	1	12	.077
Tedrow, Ironton	6	2	2	.500	Lavender, Ironton	14	1	12	.077

TEN LEADING BASE STEALERS.

Name and Club.	Games.	S.B.	Name and Club.	Games.	S.B.
Calbert, Ironton	106	36	H. Devore, Chil.-Maysville	108	29
Caton, Portsmouth	102	32	Kimble, Frankfort	102	29
Sharman, Portsmouth....	103	31	Nutter, Charleston	103	28
Shafer, Lexington	42	29	Devereaux, Lexington....	102	27
Curtis, Charleston	106	29	Corbin, Chil.-Iron.-Charles.	99	25

TEN LEADING SACRIFICE BATSMEN.

Name and Club.	Games.	SH.	Name and Club.	Games.	SH.
McClellan, Lexington	102	34	McHenry, Portsmouth	97	20
Emmers, Port.-Chil.-Mays.	104	30	Diltz, Portsmouth	101	19
Caton, Portsmouth	102	26	Sharman, Portsmouth	103	17
Dilhoefer, Ports.	103	23	Henges, Frankfort	51	16
Curtis, Charleston	106	22	Nutter, Charleston	103	14

Florida-Louisiana-Alabama-Georgia League

Formerly Georgia State League.

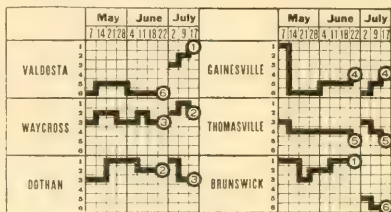
CLUB STANDING.

First Series.

Club.	W.	L.	Tie.	P.C.
Brunswick..	32	17	1	.653
Dothan.....	28	19	3	.596
Waycross....	24	24	3	.500
Gainesville..	21	28	2	.429
Thomasville..	19	26	3	.422
Valdosta....	18	28	4	.391

Second Series.

Club.	W.	L.	Tie.	P.C.
Valdosta.....	17	5	1	.773
Waycross....	17	6	1	.739
Dothan.....	17	7	1	.708
Gainesville..	8	14	2	.364
Thomasville..	6	17	..	.261
Brunswick..	4	20	..	.167



PREVIOUS CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS

1913—Thomasville*	.667
{ Thomasville (1st series)*	.569
1914 { Americus (2nd series)*	.667
{ Play-off, Americus*	1.000

*Georgia State League.

President Jemison states: "In post-season series Valdosta won 2 games, Brunswick 1, and then Brunswick players struck and I declared pennant won by Valdosta."

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Dick Jemison, President.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	E.B.	T.B.	S.H.	S.B.	P.C.
Peddy, Gainesville.....	23	62	9	22	4	..	..	..	26	3	2	.355
Brewer, Valdosta.....	10	35	5	12	3	3	..	7	19	1	..	.343
Powers, Americus.....	21	79	11	26	1	1	1	6	32	5	..	.329
Turner, Dothan-Valdosta.....	33	113	10	37	5	..	..	5	42	3	6	.328
Dunning, Gainesville.....	74	316	58	100	14	5	1	27	127	6	21	.316
Medlock, Valdosta.....	59	214	32	67	9	7	2	28	95	15	3	.313
Willard, Brunswick.....	46	187	33	58	7	2	2	15	72	6	7	.310
Parks, Dothan.....	62	270	34	88	15	1	..	17	100	5	15	.307
Reynolds, Brunswick.....	61	238	42	72	15	1	3	26	98	2	18	.303
Reilly, Brunswick.....	60	216	37	65	7	1	..	9	74	10	23	.301
McMillan, Valdosta.....	60	226	32	68	14	2	5	33	101	12	13	.301
Alford, Dothan.....	12	40	5	12	4	..	..	4	16	1	2	.300
Jordan, Brunswick.....	69	245	30	73	13	..	1	16	89	21	15	.298
Paschal, Dothan.....	64	259	41	75	13	6	7	46	121	1	23	.290
Price, Dothan.....	31	101	14	29	10	..	3	19	48	3	3	.287
Hodge, Dothan.....	23	78	6	22	2	1	..	4	26	3	..	.282
Reynolds, Waycross.....	71	246	32	69	14	..	7	35	104	7	4	.280
Bope, Brunswick.....	74	265	38	74	11	2	3	24	98	10	13	.279
Reidy, Dothan.....	75	280	69	78	14	1	1	19	97	8	24	.278
Manchester, Gainesville.....	31	108	12	30	7	2	1	14	44	7	2	.278
Dickerson, Americus-Valdosta.....	18	47	5	13	..	1	..	2	15	..	..	.277
Chatham, Valdosta.....	21	80	14	22	2	..	..	24	24	2	8	.275
Guess, Gainesville.....	67	237	33	65	15	..	1	18	83	5	11	.274
Gandy, Waycross.....	74	281	37	77	12	1	3	23	100	9	18	.274
Blackwell, Dothan-Gainesville.....	39	144	13	39	11	..	..	11	50	4	1	.271
Weiler, Brunswick.....	75	286	34	77	7	2	..	11	88	13	9	.269
Hall, Dothan.....	27	90	5	24	..	..	..	..	24	5	4	.267
Wagnon, Americus.....	26	109	12	29	3	..	..	3	32	3	3	.266
F. Schwartz, Valdosta.....	65	334	27	62	4	..	1	7	69	8	9	.265
Brazier, Thomasville.....	40	155	19	41	6	..	1	9	50	2	3	.265
Wilkes, Gainesville.....	71	222	40	57	10	4	5	33	90	11	24	.257
Foss, Thomasville.....	12	39	6	10	1	..	..	1	11	1	..	.256
Wiggins, Waycross.....	30	43	5	11	1	..	..	1	12	7	4	.255

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	EB.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Mitternacht, Gainesville.....	19	63	5	16	1	..	..	1	17	1	4	.254
Burke, Waycross.....	75	273	34	69	14	2	..	18	87	11	21	.253
Coffey, Valdosta.....	18	56	6	14	2	2	..	6	20	1	2	.250
Heck, Dothan.....	74	280	31	70	5	1	..	7	77	33	12	.250
Hodge, Gainesville.....	62	231	28	57	6	..	3	15	72	16	11	.247
Chambers, Dothan.....	75	273	44	67	17	1	1	22	89	6	15	.246
Spitnagle, Dothan.....	70	250	33	61	10	1	..	12	73	11	13	.244
Selph, Gainesville.....	71	244	19	59	7	1	1	12	71	7	1	.242
Attride, Dothan.....	27	99	9	24	3	..	1	6	30	1	1	.242
Stewart, Valdosta-Waycross..	71	254	45	62	11	1	2	19	81	9	38	.242
B. Schwartz, Valdosta.....	30	100	12	24	2	2	..	6	30	1	6	.240
Utley, Thomasville.....	71	239	29	57	16	2	1	23	80	14	13	.239
Bales, Valdosta.....	30	114	15	27	3	..	..	3	30	5	7	.237
Clark, Waycross.....	75	289	39	68	6	1	..	8	76	6	15	.235
Maltby, Valdosta.....	12	47	4	11	..	..	..	..	11	..	4	.235
Wicker, Thomasville.....	70	258	24	60	11	1	2	19	79	10	10	.233
Nance, Brunswick.....	74	258	27	69	9	1	..	11	70	24	11	.229
Shuman, Gainesville.....	60	211	13	48	6	..	..	6	54	14	5	.228
Wright, Valdosta.....	22	70	5	16	2	..	..	2	18	4	2	.228
Bartell, Valdosta-Americus....	17	22	1	5	..	1	..	2	7	..	2	.227
Murch, Thomasville.....	46	150	17	34	4	..	..	4	38	5	9	.227
Pittman, Thomasville.....	18	67	7	15	5	..	..	4	19	1	2	.224
Betts, Gainesville.....	40	67	5	15	2	..	..	2	17	2	3	.224
Riggins, Waycross.....	74	286	27	64	14	..	1	17	81	8	8	.223
Jordan, Valdosta.....	60	229	26	51	10	..	1	13	64	11	5	.223
Sloan, Valdosta.....	29	94	6	21	3	..	..	3	24	..	..	.223
Parker, Thomasville.....	70	276	34	61	4	3	..	10	71	17	16	.221
Conley, Thomasville.....	71	248	33	54	7	..	..	7	61	6	10	.218
Sikes, Thomasville.....	36	92	8	20	2	..	2	8	28	2	1	.217
Poole, Dothan.....	23	65	8	14	1	..	..	1	15	4	..	.215
Rafferty, Brunswick.....	70	234	36	50	8	..	5	23	73	6	..	.214
Caldwell, Waycross.....	26	85	10	18	4	..	..	4	22	7	11	.212
Moseley, Dothan-Gainesville...	25	76	7	16	1	..	..	1	17	..	2	.211
Stacey, Waycross-Brunswick...	62	203	13	41	5	..	..	5	46	6	6	.202
Barber, Waycross.....	75	254	23	51	9	1	2	17	68	9	4	.201
Corbett, Valdosta-Thomasville	47	173	16	34	5	1	..	7	41	5	9	.197
Antley, Waycross.....	38	100	6	19	1	..	..	1	20	5	3	.190
Watkins, Brunswick.....	29	80	7	15	3	..	..	3	18	2	2	.187
Baker, Dothan-Gainesville.....	28	87	9	16	5	..	..	5	21	2	1	.184
Stewart, Brunswick.....	28	77	4	14	..	..	1	3	17	4	..	.182
Vaiden, Waycross.....	24	60	2	11	..	..	..	..	11	6	..	.182
Spaugh, Gainesville.....	27	78	8	14	1	1	..	3	17	2	..	.177
Sheppard, Thomasville.....	54	214	10	38	5	..	..	5	43	4	1	.177
Burruss, Dothan.....	71	253	33	43	7	..	2	13	56	18	7	.170
Kingery, Waycross.....	16	59	5	10	..	..	..	..	10	4	..	.169
Ery, Valdosta.....	51	154	10	26	5	..	1	8	34	3	4	.169
Ostendorf, Thomasville.....	10	24	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	2	1	.167
McFarlin, Brunswick.....	32	91	3	15	1	..	..	1	16	3	1	.165
Hawkins, Brunswick.....	33	92	5	15	4	1	1	9	24	6	3	.163
Pearson, Thomasville.....	31	97	6	15	1	..	..	1	16	1	1	.155
Taylor, Valdosta.....	64	306	14	31	5	..	..	5	36	6	2	.150
Biel, Waycross.....	12	34	3	5	..	..	..	..	5	4	..	.148
Mays, Thomasville.....	11	34	..	5	1	..	..	1	6	1	2	.148

Players who participated in less than ten games—Thomasville: Holt, Price, Barnard, Perry, Kalena, Sells, Goen; Brunswick: Donaldson, L'Honnedeu, Livingston, Cooper, Ansley, Lowther, Smith, Walker; Dothan: Rushing, Terry, Askew; Valdosta: Burns, Mulligan, Pollard, Wings (also Thomasville), Mills, Parker, Sample, Braze, Baker, Vaughn; Waycross: Bowden, Chapman; Gainesville: Buie (also Thomasville), Bowden, Pratt, Underwood (also Brunswick), Mills, Stegal, Cabera; Americus: Fitzgerald, Moseley, Dozier.

Players who failed to register a hit in any of their games—Valdosta: Brakefield, Skelton, Weston; Waycross: Hill, Utter; Gainesville: Colclough; Americus: Brunson; Brunswick: Hill, Hutchison, Harvey, Levison, O'Brien, Manson; Thomasville: Summerlin, Dunham, Baker, Krebs, Alexander.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Dothan	72	2480	342	666	.260	Waycross	75	2294	311	555	.243
Brunswick	74	2318	308	608	.257	Valdosta	74	2399	263	584	.243
Gainesville	75	2446	288	619	.253	Thomasville	71	2286	238	506	.221

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Jordan, Valdosta....	14	111	7	1	.991	Barber, Waycross....	75	733	33	17	.978
B. Schwartz, Val....	30	306	12	5	.984	Guess, Gainesville...	67	625	23	19	.971
Utley, Thomasville..	67	603	37	12	.981	Chambers, Dothan....	71	696	13	22	.969
Coffey, Valdosta....	17	140	7	3	.980	Bope, Brunswick....	72	630	33	21	.959

SECOND BASEMEN.

Jordan, Valdosta....	47	156	132	10	.966	Spitnagle, Dothan..	70	166	197	29	.926
F. Schwartz, Val....	21	66	47	4	.965	Biel, Waycross.....	12	24	24	5	.906
Stewart, Val.-Way..	26	81	55	5	.964	Conley, Thomasville..	14	29	34	8	.887
Kingery, Waycross..	16	44	48	6	.939	Powers, Americus....	14	41	67	15	.878
Reilly, Brunswick..	58	146	130	16	.939	Corbett, Val.-Thom..	11	34	14	8	.869
Murch, Thomasville..	45	123	132	16	.938	Blackwell, Do.-Gain.	15	25	30	9	.859
Mitternacht, Gaines..	13	43	32	5	.938	Gandy, Waycross....	11	17	25	8	.840

THIRD BASEMEN.

Stewart, Val.-Way..	40	74	27	6	.944	Riggins, Waycross..	74	104	119	31	.878
Jordan, Brunswick..	10	4	22	2	.929	Parker, Thomasville.	70	104	119	31	.878
Nance, Brunswick....	62	83	114	15	.928	Selph, Gainesville....	51	154	76	24	.844
Heck, Dothan.....	74	102	118	19	.920	Wilkes, Gainesville..	14	16	23	11	.780
Bales, Valdosta.....	30	34	67	9	.918						

SHORTSTOPS.

F. Schwartz, Val....	21	66	47	4	.966	Weiler, Brunswick... 75	191	181	40	.902
Selph, Gainesville...	11	14	32	3	.939	Chatham, Valdosta.. 19	38	62	14	.877
Burruss, Dothan....	70	135	184	30	.914	Hodge, Gainesville.. 54	129	132	39	.870
Anderson, Thomas..	46	103	129	24	.906	Foss, Thomasville... 11	22	24	13	.780

OUTFIELDERS.

Wright, Valdosta....	14	14	1	..	1000	Pearson, Thomasville	11	16	1	1	.944
Wilkes, Gainesville..	14	34	4	..	1000	Reynolds, Brunswick	43	60	6	4	.943
Baker, Gainesville...	10	16	5	..	1000	Hawkins, Bruns....	10	14	2	1	.941
Reidy, Dothan.....	75	142	6	1	.993	Conley, Thomasville.	41	68	10	5	.940
Caldwell, Waycross..	26	46	5	1	.981	Shuman, Gainesville.	50	60	2	4	.939
Wagnon, Americus...	25	50	2	1	.981	Brazier, Thomasville.	40	62	6	5	.932
McMillan, Valdosta..	60	126	9	3	.978	Antley, Waycross....	14	23	3	2	.926
Blackwell, Do.-Gain.	92	35	4	1	.975	McFarlin, Brunswick	10	9	1	1	.909
Paschal, Dothan....	64	115	3	4	.967	Rafferty, Brunswick.	70	152	17	17	.908
Parks, Dothan.....	60	75	13	5	.967	Willard, Brunswick..	46	57	8	7	.903
Maltby, Valdosta....	12	29	..	1	.967	Turner, Do.-Val....	17	25	2	3	.900
Wicker, Thomasville.	69	155	18	6	.966	Pittman, Thomas....	17	26	..	3	.897
Burke, Waycross....	75	134	6	5	.966	Ery, Valdosta.....	16	23	1	4	.857
Medlock, Valdosta..	58	108	6	5	.958	Anderson, Thomas..	11	11	1	2	.857
Stacey, Way.-Brun..	62	89	6	4	.958	Gandy, Waycross....	59	52	8	10	.857
Dunning, Gainesville.	74	167	7	9	.951	Corbett, Val.-Thom..	23	23	..	7	.767
Brewer, Valdosta....	11	18	..	1	.947						

CATCHERS.

Reynolds, Brunswick.	11	87	11	..	1000	Attride, Dothan.....	17	171	30	5	.975
Nance, Brunswick....	12	80	22	..	1000	Price, Dothan.....	18	104	23	4	.969
Jordan, Brunswick..	51	287	20	4	.987	Alford, Dothan.....	12	52	7	2	.967
Reynolds, Waycross.	71	409	116	8	.985	Turner, Dothan.....	15	103	12	4	.966
Sheppard, Thomas..	59	304	58	7	.981	Manchester, Gaines..	31	142	37	8	.956
Taylor, Valdosta....	60	297	103	8	.978	Wilkes, Gainesville..	38	163	54	13	.939

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

FITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Baker, Gainesville...	12	4	29	1	.971		Hawkins, Brunswick.	20	4	37	4	.927	
Sloan, Valdosta.....	21	6	58	2	.969		Wiggins, Waycross...	19	5	30	3	.921	
Vaughn, Valdosta.....	10	4	21	1	.962		Stewart, Brunswick..	22	6	51	5	.919	
Gardner, Waycross....	20	4	45	2	.961		Spaugh, Gainesville..	25	8	66	7	.914	
Watkins, Brunswick..	17	2	42	2	.959		McFarlin, Brunswick	19	3	37	4	.909	
Sikes, Thomasville....	22	10	44	3	.947		Dickerson, Valdosta..	16	6	18	3	.889	
Ery, Valdosta.....	29	14	53	4	.944		Moseley, Gainesville..	18	3	51	6	.885	
Hall, Dothan.....	21	12	56	4	.944		Vaiden, Waycross....	20	3	49	7	.881	
Hodge, Dothan.....	23	6	71	5	.939		Peddy, Gainesville...	13	8	30	5	.861	
Antley, Waycross....	20	8	62	5	.933		Price, Dothan.....	10	2	21	4	.852	
Poole, Dothan.....	23	17	51	5	.932		Pearson, Thomasville	20	5	38	9	.786	

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Dothan	75	2022	884	157	.948		Brunswick	74	1928	841	165	.944	
Valdosta	74	1967	919	156	.948		Thomasville	74	1834	801	178	.936	
Waycross	75	2094	941	173	.946		Gainesville	75	2012	872	226	.929	

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	I.	P.	R.	H.	S.	O.	B.	B.	H.	B.	W.	P.	B.	K.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
L'Homedieu, Brunswick..	1	9	5	8	9	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1.000
Moseley, Americus.....	2	18	6	12	11	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1.000
Holt, Thomasville.....	2	7	2	6	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1.000
Weston, Valdosta	1	9	4	7	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1.000
Hall, Dothan.....	21	173	65	146	78	18	1	3	..	14	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	.737
McFarlin, Brunswick....	19	147	42	133	86	25	7	7	..	12	5	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	.706
Price, Dothan.....	11	81	35	62	50	30	2	1	..	7	3	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	.700
Blansit, Americus.....	4	22	14	11	8	9	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	.667
Poole, Dothan.....	22	185	66	124	119	71	11	6	..	13	7	1	..	..	..	13	7	1	.650
Wiggins, Waycross	18	121	34	95	52	28	5	..	..	7	4	1	..	..	..	7	4	1	.636
Gardner, Waycross....	20	171	56	162	92	20	3	..	..	12	7	..	..	..	..	12	7	..	.632
Baker, Dothan-Gainesville.	12	81	31	68	54	18	3	4	..	5	3	1	..	..	..	5	3	1	.625
Ery, Valdosta.....	24	203	57	160	87	24	9	2	2	13	8	2	..	..	..	13	8	2	.619
Sloan, Valdosta.....	22	190	61	137	101	68	12	3	..	12	8	1	..	..	..	12	8	1	.600
Baker, Valdosta.....	9	66	29	51	24	15	8	2	1	4	3	1	..	..	..	4	3	1	.571
Vaiden, Waycross....	20	159	65	131	82	33	4	2	..	10	8	..	..	..	..	10	8	..	.556
Dickerson, Amer.-Val....	12	82	26	57	40	31	7	9	..	5	4	..	..	..	..	5	4	..	.556
Sikes, Thomasville.....	23	163	77	173	105	48	10	6	..	11	9	2	..	..	..	11	9	2	.550
Moseley, Dothan-Gaines...	17	139	60	126	71	35	2	5	..	8	7	1	..	..	..	8	7	1	.533
Antley, Waycross	20	169	61	103	99	59	11	6	..	10	9	..	..	..	..	10	9	..	.526
Hawkins, Brunswick.....	18	143	53	125	82	52	9	4	..	8	8	1	..	..	..	8	8	1	.500
Bowden, Waycross.....	6	30	17	28	13	17	3	3	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	2	2	1	.500
Vaughn, Valdosta.....	8	49	18	40	18	12	3	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	2	2	2	.500
Sells, Thomasville.....	3	23	13	23	7	7	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	.500
Goen, Thomasville.....	2	17	8	9	19	6	6	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	.500
Summerlin, Thomasville...	4	20	19	22	5	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	.500
Stewart, Brunswick.....	22	170	68	138	97	37	4	5	..	8	9	..	..	..	..	8	9	..	.470
Watkins, Brunswick....	27	116	52	117	54	21	..	1	..	7	8	..	..	..	..	7	8	..	.467
Pearson, Thomasville....	19	169	61	143	98	44	6	9	..	8	11	..	..	..	..	8	11	..	.421
Bowden, Gainesville....	5	24	14	30	8	5	3	1	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	.400
Peddy, Gainesville.....	14	111	74	142	32	15	2	..	..	5	8	..	..	..	..	5	8	..	.385
Spaugh, Gainesville.....	24	179	108	205	64	23	6	2	..	5	12	3	..	..	..	5	12	3	.294
Mays, Thomasville.....	5	46	23	46	22	16	4	2	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	.200
Winges, Val.-Thom.....	9	65	48	81	14	33	7	1	..	1	6	1	..	..	..	1	6	1	.143

Pitchers who failed to win any of the games in which they pitched—Americus: Elrod, Dozier; Gainesville: Colclough, Mitternacht, Mills; Dothan: Terry; Brunswick: Manson, Nance, Bope, Jordan, Walker, Cooper, Lowther, Livingston; Waycross: Hill, Gandy; Valdosta: Mills, Skelton, Brakefield, Braze, Parker, Stewart; Thomasville: Foss, Sheppard, Kalena, Utley, Ostendorf.

Interstate League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1914	Jamestown (1st series)....	.660
	Bradford (2d series).....	.630
	Play-off, Jamestown.....	.571

CLUB STANDING.

First Season.					Second Season.				
Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Olean	44	29	14	.674	Wellsville	44	26	17	.605
Wellsville	43	28	15	.651	Olean	40	23	16	.590
Bradford	44	21	22	.488	Bradford	43	21	20	.512
Jamestown	43	20	23	.465	Hornell	47	23	24	.489
Warren	42	15	27	.357	Warren	42	18	23	.439
Hornell	42	15	27	.357	Jamestown	28	8	19	.296

Owing to the refusal of the Olean club, winners of the first half, to play Wellsville, winners of the second half, a post-season series, the championship was awarded to the Wellsville club by President James A. Lindsey.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by James A. Lindsey, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	BB.	P.C.
Colligan, Olean	84	316	62	100	128	20	4	..	12	38	.322
Gross, Warren	77	255	38	79	103	10	4	2	9	28	.310
Burrell, Hornell	72	266	40	82	96	12	1	..	17	17	.308
Ralinger, Warren	84	311	52	95	128	21	6	..	25	29	.305
Cable, Bradford	63	233	47	71	89	8	5	..	35	19	.305
Milliman, Olean	10	33	4	10	12	2	..	..	2	1	.303
Steinfelt, Wellsville	86	335	51	101	148	15	13	2	13	13	.301
Jenniss, Bradford	86	310	46	93	116	17	3	..	16	35	.300
Clare, Olean	54	171	22	51	73	7	6	1	6	13	.298
W. Webb, Jamestown.....	39	111	17	33	35	2	..	..	10	4	.297
Whalen, Bradford	76	275	32	81	108	10	7	1	18	8	.295
F. Brown, Warren.....	39	105	8	31	37	6	..	..	5	4	.295
Dann, Hornell	84	309	39	91	116	14	4	1	14	27	.294
Servatius, Bradford-Jamestown..	64	242	31	71	111	15	11	1	7	21	.293
Kountz, Olean-Hornell	25	65	7	19	27	3	1	1	1	3	.292
Dillon, Jamestown	63	233	28	67	94	12	6	1	7	17	.288
Murray, Bradford	21	52	5	15	19	4	..	..	2	2	.288
Nefeau, Olean	84	283	35	81	106	15	2	2	5	31	.286
Whitmore, Wellsville	86	305	43	86	115	14	6	1	16	24	.282
R. Kennedy, Olean.....	72	250	33	70	98	8	7	2	13	25	.280
McEvoy, Bradford	33	114	22	32	47	5	5	..	10	13	.280
Behan, Wellsville-Jamestown ..	64	229	24	64	90	14	3	2	4	2	.279
McLaughlin, Olean	57	209	30	58	67	4	1	1	11	5	.278
Padget, Hornell-Wellsville	27	66	8	18	27	4	1	1	1	2	.273
Murphy, Wellsville	85	298	34	81	103	13	3	1	22	12	.272
Lohr, Wellsville	58	193	38	52	75	10	5	1	13	17	.269
Sharrock, Bradford	46	134	14	36	55	5	4	2	3	6	.269
Artman, Olean	25	60	3	16	17	1	..	..	..	1	.267
Cully, Wellsville	86	331	53	88	126	14	9	2	14	14	.266
Wright, Hornell	68	248	24	66	92	16	2	2	11	14	.266
W. Smith, Olean.....	68	279	34	74	105	20	4	1	17	14	.265
Lindholm, Jamestown	43	144	16	38	55	8	3	1	13	12	.264
Clauser, Wellsville	12	38	3	10	13	1	1	..	2	3	.263
Dundon, Olean	63	229	29	59	75	12	..	2	7	13	.258
Jacobson, Jamestown-Hornell ..	79	280	28	72	87	11	2	..	11	19	.257
Kearney, Bradford	47	159	7	41	60	7	6	..	2	8	.257
Gilhooley, Hornell	89	348	61	90	125	21	7	..	18	17	.256

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	BB.	PC.
Elmer, Bradford	74	271	39	69	98	13	5	2	4	8	.255
Peer, Warren-Hornell	85	312	52	79	97	12	3	..	10	37	.253
F. Moran, Warren	67	229	42	58	78	5	3	3	11	36	.253
Gravelle, Warren	29	87	8	22	27	3	1	..	3	10	.253
Cherry, Warren-Wellsville	76	272	23	68	83	13	1	..	6	7	.250
Prozeller, Hornell	23	76	10	19	22	1	1	..	..	12	.250
Duffy, Warren	18	68	6	17	21	..	2	..	3	4	.250
E. Moran, Bradford	44	159	18	39	54	10	1	1	11	8	.245
Beck, Wellsville-Olean	76	283	35	69	78	7	1	..	13	26	.244
Rogenmoser, Hornell	18	45	5	11	14	3	..	..	1	2	.244
Turner, Hornell	11	29	2	7	8	1	..	..	1	..	.241
Buffington, Olean	84	294	29	70	79	5	2	..	4	19	.238
Haberman, Hornell-Warren	84	310	29	73	78	5	..	..	10	21	.236
W. Kennedy, Bradford-Olean	38	140	25	33	40	7	..	..	5	7	.236
Bowers, Jamestown	34	123	7	29	34	5	..	..	..	6	.236
Hemlock, Hornell	24	85	8	20	25	3	1	..	3	4	.235
Getzie, Jamestown	66	244	27	57	66	5	2	..	6	17	.234
Mansel, Hornell-Bradford	49	162	25	38	47	2	2	1	9	30	.234
Rogers, Wellsville-Hornell	50	145	14	34	41	5	1	..	3	10	.234
Wilcox, Jamestown-Wellsville	63	219	22	51	63	12	..	..	13	22	.233
Harris, Bradford-Hornell	21	69	12	16	25	3	3	..	2	4	.232
Bell, Warren	15	39	3	9	10	1	..	..	1	4	.231
Apple, Wellsville	86	330	62	76	93	9	4	..	26	34	.230
Mattern, Bradford	12	48	5	11	13	2	..	..	..	2	.229
Zurfluh, Bradford	80	276	39	62	84	8	4	2	29	34	.225
Brooks, Hornell	82	292	32	64	76	8	..	..	7	24	.219
Dahl, Hornell	11	51	7	11	15	2	2	..	2	..	.215
J. Smith, Olean	21	62	4	13	16	1	1	..	..	4	.210
Ludden, Warren	29	91	9	19	24	3	1	..	1	5	.209
Fox, Jamestown	62	219	31	45	54	5	2	..	19	33	.205
Clark, Bradford	64	208	16	42	50	6	1	..	6	5	.202
Larsen, Warren	70	239	16	48	54	..	3	..	8	18	.201
Davie, Hornell	17	45	6	9	10	1	..	..	1	2	.200
D. Sheehan, Warren	66	211	22	42	44	2	..	..	10	11	.199
Jennings, Bradford	13	51	3	10	12	2	..	..	1	3	.196
Kelsch, Jamestown-Olean	25	93	11	18	21	3	..	..	7	6	.194
Sisley, Olean-Wellsville	66	218	27	42	53	5	3	..	15	16	.193
Seibert, Hornell-Warren	34	88	9	17	19	2	..	..	..	2	.193
Kelly, Wellsville	22	78	9	15	18	3	..	..	2	5	.192
Keener, Wellsville	21	65	2	12	14	2	..	..	..	1	.185
Cronin, Warren	26	95	10	17	26	5	2	..	3	8	.179
Rychnan, Wellsville	16	45	5	8	9	1	..	..	1	3	.178
Payne, Warren	14	45	3	8	8	..	..	..	..	3	.178
C. Brown, Jamestown-Bradford	32	79	2	14	17	2	..	..	..	1	.177
Morse, Wellsville-Hornell	25	54	9	9	10	1	..	..	2	6	.167
O'Connor, Olean	22	60	4	10	10	..	..	..	..	2	.167
Harkins, Jamestown-Bradford	19	54	3	9	9	..	..	..	..	1	.167
Carlton, Hornell-Warren	47	128	8	21	30	7	1	..	..	5	.164
L. Webb, Jamestown-Hornell	37	94	8	15	16	1	..	..	..	4	.160
Shea, Wellsville-Jamestown	24	60	4	9	14	1	2	..	..	6	.150
Rawley, Hornell	12	20	2	3	4	1	..	..	..	1	.150
O'Keefe, Hornell-Bradford	19	50	4	7	9	2	..	..	2	2	.140
Blake, Jamestown	44	124	10	17	22	3	1	..	3	20	.137
Ryberg, Warren	25	81	5	11	13	2	..	..	1	2	.136
Humphrey, Wellsville	24	67	5	9	15	2	..	2	2	2	.134
Bradley, Bradford-Jamestown	16	40	3	5	5	..	..	..	..	4	.125
Horne, Jamestown-Wellsville	31	86	4	9	11	2	..	..	1	3	.105
Donohue, Hornell	14	31	4	3	4	1	..	..	3	6	.097
Stewart, Warren	14	39	2	3	3	..	..	..	1	4	.077
Topham, Bradford	16	49	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	.061
Custer, Warren	15	29	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	.034

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Olean	84	2773	361	727	.262	Hornell	89	2887	339	707	.245
Bradford	87	2830	348	709	.251	Warren	84	2646	306	611	.231
Wellsville	87	2811	391	705	.251	Jamestown	71	2258	235	515	.228

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
McEvoy, Bradford....	31	298	19	2	.994	Nefeau, Olean.....	84	850	28	18	.980
Dahl, Hornell.....	11	128	2	1	.992	Elmer, Bradford....	30	318	16	7	.979
Servatius, Brd.-Jas..	58	554	44	10	.984	Wright, Hornell....	67	640	25	17	.975
Murphy, Wellsville..	84	781	35	14	.983	Bowers, Jamestown..	34	309	10	6	.951
Gross, Warren.....	77	682	32	13	.982						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Cable, Bradford.....	63	137	163	13	.958	Getzie, Jamestown..	66	159	164	25	.928
Dundon, Olean.....	63	118	164	17	.943	Larson, Warren.....	51	173	104	23	.926
Apple, Wellsville....	85	237	220	29	.940	Cronin, Warren.....	26	51	60	10	.917
Gilhooley, Hornell... 89	179	186	24	.939	R. Kennedy, Olean..	14	19	42	6	.910	

THIRD BASEMEN.

Burrell, Hornell....	71	73	143	19	.919	D. Sheehan, Warren.	66	78	116	24	.890
Cully, Wellsville....	85	121	162	25	.916	Harris, Bradford....	15	21	33	7	.885
W. Kennedy, Br.-Ol.	38	75	54	12	.915	W. Webb, James....	35	43	38	12	.871
Jennis, Bradford....	50	52	115	17	.908	Duffy, Warren.....	18	25	32	10	.850
Fox, Jamestown.....	46	50	95	17	.895	Mattern, Bradford..	12	17	13	7	.811
Buffington, Olean... 84	94	176	33	.891							

SHORTSTOPS.

Behan, Jas.-Wells...	64	154	185	29	.921	Clauser, Wellsville..	11	14	35	7	.898
Kelly, Wells.-Jas....	21	43	51	9	.913	Kelsch, Jas.-Olean...	25	34	80	14	.891
Zurfluh, Bradford....	80	153	243	39	.910	Jennis, War.-Brad...	13	17	46	8	.887
W. Smith, Olean.....	68	122	189	31	.909	Peer, Hornell-War...	87	116	256	64	.853
Haberman, Ho.-Wa...	83	147	249	44	.900	Itychan, Wellsville.	16	15	32	9	.834

OUTFIELDERS.

Elmer, Bradford.....	44	53	6	..	1000	Mansel, Horn.-Brad..	48	64	6	3	.959
Jennis, Bradford.....	23	19	3	..	1000	Sharrock, Bradford..	15	21	2	1	.958
Ludden, Jas.-War....	14	15	1	..	1000	Dillon, Jamestown..	63	75	8	4	.954
Brooks, Hornell.....	82	169	11	3	.984	McLaughlin, Olean..	57	134	10	7	.954
F. Moran, Warren....	67	147	3	4	.974	Jacobson, Jas.-Horn.	78	96	5	5	.953
Beck, Wells.-Olean..	76	127	12	4	.972	Sisley, Wells.-Olean.	59	75	14	5	.947
Whalen, Bradford...	76	157	11	5	.971	Larson, Warren.....	19	29	2	2	.939
Lohr, Wellsville.....	57	89	6	3	.969	Dann, Hornell.....	83	185	7	13	.937
Jennings, Bradford..	13	29	1	1	.968	Ralinger, Warren...	84	161	15	12	.936
Colligan, Olean.....	84	141	5	5	.967	Cherry, War.-Wells.	76	104	12	8	.935
E. Moran, Bradford..	44	107	9	4	.967	Lindholm, James....	43	78	4	6	.932
Kearney, Bradford..	17	24	1	1	.961	Whitmore, Wells....	13	19	2	2	.913
Steinfelt, Wellsville.	85	181	11	8	.960	Wilcox, Jas.-Wells..	60	95	11	12	.898
Fox, Jamestown.....	16	19	5	1	.960						

CATCHERS.

Clare, Olean.....	42	171	42	4	.982	Donohue, Hornell...	14	63	16	3	.963
Kearney, Bradford..	30	134	27	3	.981	Blake, Jamestown..	45	252	56	13	.960
Stewart, Warren....	14	73	15	2	.978	Carlton, Jas.-War...	47	262	46	10	.969
R. Kennedy, Olean..	53	280	56	8	.977	Prozeller, Hornell...	23	88	24	4	.965
Rogers, Wel.-Horn..	49	241	40	7	.976	Gravelle, Warren...	29	149	40	7	.952
Whitmore, Wells...	74	268	57	11	.967	Ryburg, Warren.....	25	142	29	9	.950
Clark, Bradford.....	64	296	87	13	.967	Hemlock, Hornell...	24	114	24	8	.946

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Harkins, Bradford...	17	7	62	..	1000	Padget, Horn.-Wells	27	6	43	3	.942
Payne, Warren.....	14	3	16	..	1000	Shea, Wells.-Jas.....	17	4	45	3	.942
Eby, Warren.....	6	..	7	..	1000	Bell, Warren.....	15	4	27	2	.939
Sheridan, Hornell....	5	2	9	..	1000	F. Brown, Warren....	23	20	54	5	.937
Lang, Hornell.....	5	1	5	..	1000	O'Keefe, Horn.-Brd..	19	6	53	4	.937
O'Connor, Olean.....	22	2	74	1	.987	Rogenmoser, Hornell	14	7	22	2	.935
Topham, Bradford...	11	12	48	1	.983	Horne, Jas.-Wells....	31	10	62	6	.923
Keener, Wellsville....	21	3	40	1	.977	Davie, Hornell.....	18	9	38	4	.922
Artman, Olean.....	25	6	61	2	.971	Kountz, Olean-Horn.	25	5	63	6	.919
C. Brown, Jas.-Brd..	29	11	79	3	.968	Turner, Hornell.....	11	2	19	2	.913
J. Smith, Olean.....	21	5	48	2	.964	Custer, Warren.....	16	1	29	3	.909
Morse, Wells.-Horn..	21	7	45	2	.963	Bradley, Brad.-Jas..	15	2	36	4	.905
Humphrey, Wells....	24	19	32	2	.962	Murray, Bradford...	15	2	33	4	.897
L. Webb, Jas.-Horn.	32	11	58	3	.958	Ludden, Warren.....	14	4	21	3	.893
Sharrock, Bradford..	28	14	51	3	.956	Milliman, Olean.....	10	2	29	4	.886
Seibert, Horn.-War..	34	11	63	4	.949						

CLUB FIELDING.

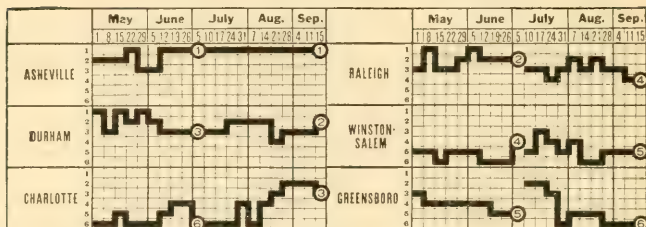
Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Olean	84	2222	1087	170	3479	.954	Hornell	89	2288	1025	184	3497	.947
Wellsville	87	2251	1016	172	3439	.950	Jamestown ..	71	1819	835	161	2815	.943
Bradford	87	2289	1172	184	3645	.950	Warren	84	2158	967	221	3346	.934

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	SO.	H.B.	H.	R.	IP.	WP.	BB.	PC.
Lang, Hornell	5	3	..	12	1	28	13	31	..	15	1.000
Keener, Wellsville	21	14	4	91	7	138	49	169 1-3	2	34	.778
O'Connor, Olean	22	13	4	97	4	117	41	167 1-3	3	24	.765
Bell, Warren	15	8	3	75	1	97	27	115 2-3	1	15	.727
Humphrey, Wellsville	23	13	5	96	4	149	56	166	3	26	.722
J. Smith, Olean.....	20	12	5	77	8	99	63	163	1	34	.706
Milliman, Olean	10	6	3	65	3	77	30	90	3	21	.667
Kountz, Olean-Hornell	22	12	7	108	10	134	68	162	3	52	.632
Morse, Hornell	21	12	7	78	5	148	69	153 1-3	2	40	.632
Sharrock, Bradford	28	13	11	91	6	193	90	216 2-3	5	59	.542
L. Webb, Jamestown-Hornell.	32	14	12	152	13	192	85	224 2-3	6	75	.538
Davie, Wellsville-Hornell	18	7	6	67	11	107	52	128 1-3	1	52	.538
Harkins, Jamestown-Bradford	17	7	6	49	10	116	55	135	9	38	.538
Payne, Warren	13	7	6	76	..	90	40	107 2-3	2	21	.538
Murray, Bradford	15	8	7	41	7	120	61	125	1	30	.533
O'Keefe, Bradford-Hornell ...	19	9	8	62	10	144	66	156 1-3	1	32	.529
C. Brown, Jamestown-Brad...	29	12	12	123	5	165	73	214 2-3	4	39	.500
Turner, Hornell	7	3	3	21	7	52	33	52 2-3	..	18	.500
F. Brown, Warren.....	19	8	9	72	4	116	56	135	3	29	.471
Padget, Hornell-Wellsville ...	18	6	7	73	7	107	50	127	1	31	.462
Artman, Olean	23	8	10	70	2	152	58	157 2-3	3	24	.444
Horne, Jamestown-Wellsville.	27	10	16	141	14	153	84	201 1-3	4	65	.385
Custer, Warren	16	5	8	41	3	97	62	94 2-3	5	39	.385
Shea, Wellsville-Jamestown...	17	5	10	46	6	118	61	123 1-3	1	35	.333
Sheridan, Hornell	5	1	2	11	..	37	21	28 1-3	..	4	.333
Bradley, Bradford-Jamestown	15	4	9	37	6	116	73	105 1-3	3	46	.308
Topham, Bradford	11	3	7	31	8	86	46	85	2	37	.300
Rawley, Hornell	11	2	5	32	3	59	40	50	..	26	.286
Seibert, Hornell-Warren	23	5	15	49	8	144	85	165	2	54	.250
Eby, Warren	6	1	4	22	..	30	28	36	1	13	.200
Ludden, Jamestown-Warren...	12	1	5	49	2	85	46	85	3	23	.167
Rogenmoser, Hornell	13	1	10	32	11	90	48	78 1-3	3	28	.091

Pitchers who pitched in less than five games—Eccles, McVaugh, Harnisch, Steenburg, Andrews, Carlson, Gardner, Wallace, Silcox, Donnelly, Drum, Connell, Johnson, Teeter, W. F. Wright, Titus, Osaba, Webster.

North Carolina League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1908—Greensboro*	.573	1912—Anderson*	.600
1909—Greensboro*	.596	1913—Winston-Salem	.574
1910—Greenville*	.612	1914—Winston-Salem	.598
1911—Winston-Salem*	.661	* Carolina Association.	

CLUB STANDING.

First Series.				Second Series.			
Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Asheville	39	21	.650	Asheville	35	25	.583
Raleigh	34	24	.586	Durham	34	27	.557
Durham	35	25	.583	Charlotte	33	27	.550
Winston	25	36	.410	Raleigh	29	33	.468
Greensboro	24	35	.407	Winston	28	33	.459
Charlotte	23	39	.371	Greensboro	22	36	.379

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Arthur Lyon, President.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Honig, Winston	12	44	8	21	3	..	1	27	..	6	.477
Dunning, Charlotte	29	121	20	40	7	..	1	50	2	12	.331
Barber, Winston	92	355	59	115	22	6	5	164	15	17	.324
Anderson, Charlotte	45	184	37	59	4	5	5	88	5	12	.321
Roth, Asheville	12	32	3	10	1	..	..	11	2	1	.312
Litchfield, Durham	14	42	7	13	..	..	..	13	3	6	.310
Munch, Charlotte	115	412	48	126	22	10	6	186	5	19	.306
J. A. Kelly, Durham	62	186	17	55	9	2	2	74	1	5	.296
Kirk, Durham	20	85	17	25	8	1	3	44	1	5	.294
Cheek, Durham	10	34	4	10	2	..	..	12	..	3	.294
Wasen, Charlotte	100	394	57	115	21	6	3	157	10	19	.292
Hickman, Asheville	118	437	95	127	30	13	14	225	8	52	.291
Wofford, Charlotte	71	254	35	74	15	3	2	101	6	9	.291
Porkorney, Charlotte	12	45	10	13	2	1	1	20	1	2	.288
Woodall, Asheville	97	224	32	92	16	2	2	118	11	13	.284
McCoy, Asheville	82	305	44	86	19	5	5	130	15	14	.282
Manchester, Charlotte	51	154	27	43	6	1	3	60	10	5	.279
Kochler, Winston	60	205	19	57	5	..	4	74	16	1	.278
Clapp, Greensboro	17	54	4	15	7	..	..	22	3	2	.278
Citrano, Raleigh	108	391	44	107	15	4	1	131	18	22	.274
Parker, Winston	15	51	3	14	3	..	..	17	7	3	.274
Fortune, Asheville	43	133	13	36	3	2	..	43	3	2	.270
Moorefield, Winston	117	427	55	115	20	3	13	180	6	20	.269
Nesser, Greensboro	85	318	33	85	25	7	5	139	7	15	.267
Heek, Winston	105	414	68	109	21	8	7	167	14	32	.263
Ingle, Asheville	16	38	4	10	..	1	..	12	1	..	.263
Bradshaw, Asheville	122	487	87	127	23	7	1	167	14	22	.261

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Van Horn, Greensboro.....	110	373	41	97	23	2	1	127	17	14	.260
Jordan, Winston	58	217	33	56	15	3	3	86	7	7	.258
Forbes, Durham	31	89	12	23	1	5	1	37	3	..	.258
Perritt, Asheville	110	436	47	112	29	7	4	167	21	13	.257
Morpeth, Durham	110	409	57	105	21	9	1	147	12	27	.257
Maddox, Durham	19	59	2	15	2	..	..	17	3	1	.254
Hewell, Asheville	93	305	30	78	11	1	..	91	11	15	.254
Davis, Greensboro	19	59	5	15	3	..	..	18	1	4	.254
Welch, Asheville	21	79	9	20	5	1	1	30	2	1	.253
Fenton, Asheville	109	390	53	98	15	10	10	163	11	7	.251
Corbett, Asheville.....	116	460	57	115	19	1	3	145	14	17	.250
Wm. Kelly, Durham.....	121	439	73	109	14	8	3	148	27	19	.249
J. R. Emery, Durham.....	81	282	23	70	7	2	3	90	11	9	.248
Butts, Durham	99	378	51	93	10	10	3	132	10	42	.246
Myers, Raleigh	62	192	22	47	6	..	5	68	2	2	.245
Bumb, Asheville	104	401	60	98	18	1	2	124	32	24	.244
McBane, Winston	97	344	42	84	18	5	2	118	10	9	.244
Shaukeney, Charlotte	13	45	6	11	..	1	1	16	4	1	.244
Patterson, Charlotte	19	70	10	17	1	..	3	27	..	3	.243
Hiller, Durham	122	468	64	113	21	10	4	166	20	38	.241
Jiminez, Asheville	18	54	5	13	..	1	..	15	..	1	.241
Farmer, Raleigh	27	83	9	20	..	..	..	20	3	1	.241
Meador, Winston	30	83	11	20	2	1	..	24	1	1	.241
Teague, Winston	23	79	6	19	7	..	..	26	1	1	.241
Carlisle, Greensboro	24	92	9	22	5	2	..	31	2	5	.239
L. L. Stuart, Winston.....	115	418	70	99	17	2	10	150	10	20	.237
Brazier, Raleigh	52	174	18	41	2	4	..	51	7	6	.236
Perkins, Raleigh	116	405	36	95	22	3	4	135	10	7	.235
Mack, Raleigh	122	461	49	107	21	6	3	149	34	22	.232
Smith, Charlotte	68	251	34	58	6	2	1	71	18	7	.231
Schuyler, Greensboro	112	417	43	96	16	1	4	126	12	1	.230
Dayton, Durham	122	458	47	105	13	10	6	156	10	37	.229
Parkins, Winston	19	70	5	16	1	1	2	25	2	1	.229
McCord, Raleigh	110	386	38	87	9	2	2	106	17	10	.225
Gill, Winston	52	209	26	47	7	..	1	57	11	5	.225
Leonard, Charlotte	89	336	30	74	15	3	3	104	20	13	.220
Smith, Greensboro	78	286	39	63	10	..	2	79	10	30	.220
Christenbury, Charlotte	28	109	8	24	4	..	..	28	1	10	.220
Doak, Charlotte	113	356	45	78	9	3	1	96	19	13	.219
Geary, Charlotte	57	178	15	39	8	4	4	67	3	..	.219
Dysert, Raleigh	100	369	63	80	9	4	1	100	10	21	.217
Talley, Raleigh	88	280	28	60	7	2	1	74	10	3	.214
McConnell, Raleigh	93	362	35	77	9	6	1	101	10	20	.212
Parnham, Raleigh	43	118	5	25	5	1	1	35	1	..	.212
Schwartz, Winston	56	161	15	34	5	2	1	46	9	1	.211
Edwards, Greensboro	16	57	12	12	4	1	..	18	4	4	.211
W. H. Rowe, Greensboro.....	74	234	30	49	5	5	2	70	12	3	.210
Brouthers, Greensboro	38	143	19	30	12	..	..	42	8	11	.210
C. A. Rowe, Greensboro.....	28	82	5	17	4	..	..	21	1	2	.207
Sweeney, Winston	21	69	6	14	3	..	..	17	2	5	.203
Bogges, Winston	40	135	13	27	4	..	4	43	5	..	.200
D. J. Sheehan, Charlotte.....	18	55	8	11	2	1	..	15	1	1	.200
Roberts, Raleigh	82	282	32	56	11	2	2	77	10	18	.199
Harper, Greensboro	41	113	11	22	4	2	2	36	1	1	.195
Williams, Winston	19	72	9	14	1	..	..	15	..	..	.194
B. S. Emery, Charlotte.....	17	62	6	12	2	..	..	14	2	8	.194
Gosnell, Greensboro	86	290	31	55	12	4	4	88	17	10	.193
Crow, Winston	52	171	16	33	5	..	..	38	7	4	.193
Gates, Winston	35	109	11	21	3	..	..	24	4	4	.192
Mohart, Greensboro	25	63	6	12	4	..	..	16	1	1	.190
Poland, Greensboro	17	59	5	11	3	..	..	14	1	2	.186
Howard, Greensboro	100	330	30	61	5	2	..	70	21	8	.185

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Duggan, Durham	55	196	24	35	3	..	7	59	12	10	.179
Lowe, Asheville	26	67	6	12	3	..	..	15	2	1	.179
Reiff, Greensboro	19	67	3	12	3	..	..	15	9	3	.179
Boyle, Durham	68	215	32	38	4	5	3	61	3	3	.177
Ledbetter, Charlotte	39	114	11	20	3	1	2	31	3	1	.175
Donaldson, Winston	19	57	8	10	2	..	..	12	1	7	.175
Joplin, Charlotte	48	161	12	28	..	1	..	30	11	10	.174
Haddock, Greensboro	38	115	8	20	4	..	..	24	3	4	.174
Durbarrow, Charlotte	12	29	8	5	..	..	..	5	1	5	.172
Gingras, Asheville	11	29	6	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	.172
McWhorter, Greensboro	41	107	7	18	..	1	..	20	2	1	.168
Dudley, Charlotte	38	119	8	20	6	1	..	28	6	3	.168
Kuykendall, Durham	10	18	3	3	1	..	..	4	..	..	.167
Angier, Durham	101	344	35	57	5	..	..	62	20	33	.166
McMillan, Greensboro	24	80	8	13	3	1	1	21	4	3	.162
Burge, Asheville	13	37	5	6	1	..	..	7	2	..	.162
Ferris, Asheville	45	133	10	12	2	..	..	23	3	1	.158
Gittings, Winston	24	51	7	8	2	1	..	12	..	1	.157
Baumgartner, Winston	39	113	3	17	5	..	..	22	4	1	.150
A. B. Atkinson, Durham	32	94	3	14	4	..	..	18	3	1	.149
Labate, Durham	24	61	9	9	1	..	..	10	2	3	.148
Pratt, Charlotte	21	49	2	7	2	..	1	12	3	..	.143
McDaniels, Greensboro	18	42	3	6	1	..	..	7	2	2	.143
Gossage, Charlotte	15	36	2	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	.139
Newman, Raleigh	12	39	1	5	..	..	..	5	2	1	.128
Munoz, Raleigh	35	103	6	13	4	1	..	19	5	1	.126
Ray, Greensboro	38	96	5	12	4	1	1	21	1	..	.125
Frye, Durham	40	105	5	13	2	1	1	20	4	1	.124
Wells, Charlotte	20	53	4	6	1	..	..	7	1	..	.113
Ostermeyer, Durham	15	41	3	3	..	..	1	6	2	..	.073
Glazner, Winston	9	28	2	4	2	..	..	4	..	1	.071
Currie, Raleigh	18	42	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	.048

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Asheville	4084	573	800	197	56	42	1530	154	196	.268
Winston	4050	507	704	180	31	54	1373	134	143	.239
Charlotte	3940	475	706	144	48	35	1278	155	173	.237
Durham	3976	502	664	133	63	38	1271	145	244	.226
Raleigh	4003	435	703	129	40	26	1185	154	152	.224
Greensboro	3764	363	602	161	31	22	1105	144	154	.217

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Morpeth, Durham ..	111	1168	83	17	.986	Bogges, Winston ..	39	409	18	8	.982
Van Horn, Green....	110	976	68	15	.986	Munch, Charlotte ..	114	1081	87	28	.977
Bumb, Asheville....	106	969	124	16	.986	Williams, Winston ..	19	188	14	9	.957
Mack, Raleigh.....	122	1124	75	21	.983	McCoy, Asheville...	28	163	11	10	.946
Jordan, Winston....	58	535	37	10	.983						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Wm. Kelly, Durham	18	50	67	1	.992	Bradshaw, Asheville	69	123	189	20	.941
Parker, Winston....	15	25	36	3	.968	Smith, Greensboro ..	78	193	200	25	.940
Duggan, Durham....	55	138	158	13	.958	J. R. Emery, Dur...	31	79	94	11	.940
Welch, Winston....	21	49	44	5	.949	Gill, Winston.....	52	114	135	16	.939
McCord, Raleigh....	111	223	279	28	.947	Edwards, Green....	16	23	34	4	.934
Leonard, Charlotte..	89	250	260	30	.944	Howard, Greensboro	45	207	283	38	.928
Corbett, Asheville...	54	127	150	17	.943						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
J. R. Emery, Dur...	16	26	27	3	.946		Perritt, Asheville...	75	87	117	23	.899	
Carlisle, Greensboro.	24	29	55	6	.933		Hewell, Asheville...	68	54	125	20	.899	
Crow, Winston.....	52	83	99	14	.929		Hiller, Durham.....	122	167	289	54	.894	
Talley, Raleigh.....	25	38	13	4	.927		Gates, Winston.....	35	36	65	12	.894	
McConnell, Raleigh.	92	139	188	30	.916		Heck, Winston.....	27	39	10	8	.860	
Doak, Charlotte.....	89	102	198	28	.915		Parkins, Winston...	19	15	24	8	.830	
Schuyler, Green.....	57	64	69	14	.905								

SHORTSTOPS.

Wm. Kelly, Durham	103	235	315	41	.931	J. R. Emery, Dur...	34	55	86	16	.898
Hewell, Asheville...	25	26	45	6	.922	L. L. Stuart, Win..	115	212	248	53	.897
Howard, Greensboro	55	123	149	24	.919	Anderson, Charlotte.	45	93	143	27	.897
Corbett, Asheville...	62	125	205	30	.917	Donaldson, Winston.	19	38	53	11	.894
Teague, Winston....	23	34	53	8	.916	Bradshaw, Asheville	56	89	166	32	.888
Citrano, Raleigh....	107	229	310	54	.909	Reiff, Greensboro...	19	29	35	10	.865
Joplin, Charlotte....	48	108	121	24	.905	Kirke, Durham.....	20	46	51	18	.843

OUTFIELDERS.

Farmer, Raleigh....	27	51	2	..	1000	C. A. Rowe, Green..	23	26	9	2	.946
Geary, Charlotte....	18	28	5	..	1000	Hickman, Asheville.	118	220	18	14	.944
Brothers, Green....	39	83	22	2	.981	J. A. Kelly, Durham	62	50	18	4	.944
Clapp, Greensboro...	17	86	1	2	.978	Moorefield, Winston.	60	65	16	5	.942
Nesser, Greensboro...	86	228	38	7	.974	Dayton, Durham....	69	133	26	10	.941
Angier, Durham.....	101	221	27	7	.973	Schuyler, Greensboro	55	76	3	5	.940
McBane, Winston....	97	132	12	4	.973	Fenton, Asheville...	108	194	18	14	.938
Christenbury, Char..	18	26	10	1	.973	Dysert, Raleigh....	98	191	6	13	.938
Sweeney, Winston...	21	33	2	1	.972	Heck, Winston.....	54	92	14	8	.930
Butts, Durham.....	98	165	30	6	.970	Perritt, Asheville...	33	48	27	6	.925
Honig, Winston.....	12	26	2	1	.966	McMillan, Green....	24	53	10	5	.926
Meador, Winston....	14	26	56	3	.965	Davis, Greensboro...	19	21	10	3	.912
Roberts, Raleigh....	82	94	14	4	.964	McCoy, Asheville....	41	49	2	5	.911
Talley, Raleigh....	23	47	7	2	.964	Dunning, Charlotte..	29	47	4	5	.911
Smith, Charlotte....	68	135	21	6	.963	Gosnell, Greensboro.	85	135	14	15	.909
Brazier, Raleigh....	52	85	18	4	.962	Wofford, Charlotte..	71	92	23	14	.891
Wasem, Charlotte...	100	193	13	10	.954	Poland, Greensboro..	17	28	..	4	.875
Barber, Winston....	92	179	28	11	.950	Patterson, Charlotte	18	20	3	5	.821

PITCHERS.

Currie, Raleigh.....	18	2	28	..	1000	A. B. Atkinson, Dur.	32	19	24	3	.935
Parnham, Raleigh...	42	26	54	1	.988	Kuykendall, Durham	10	1	13	1	.933
Geary, Charlotte....	42	5	69	3	.987	Munoz, Raleigh.....	33	5	60	5	.928
Meador, Winston....	17	5	53	1	.983	Gittings, Winston...	20	2	35	3	.925
McWhorter, Green...	43	25	87	3	.973	Gossage, Charlotte..	15	5	30	3	.921
Myers, Raleigh.....	42	70	85	5	.969	Ingle, Asheville....	19	5	28	3	.917
Harper, Greensboro.	41	20	43	2	.969	Lowe, Asheville....	27	5	58	6	.913
Forbes, Durham.....	31	9	45	2	.964	Fortune, Asheville...	47	15	77	10	.902
Frye, Durham.....	41	8	107	5	.958	Schwartz, Winston..	56	24	99	15	.891
Baumgartner, Win..	39	9	86	5	.950	Labate, Durham....	25	22	58	10	.889
Ostermeyer, Durham	15	2	36	2	.950	Glazner, Winston....	9	2	14	2	.889
Mohart, Greensboro.	22	13	56	4	.945	Pratt, Charlotte....	21	5	38	6	.877
Ledbetter, Charlotte	42	14	70	5	.944	Ray, Greensboro....	41	13	59	14	.837
Ferris, Asheville....	45	23	93	7	.943						

CATCHERS.

Perkins, Raleigh....	115	808	146	10	.990	Dudley, Charlotte...	38	208	55	6	.977
Woodall, Asheville...	98	475	131	8	.987	Boyle, Durham.....	71	311	102	10	.976
Koehler, Winston...	60	401	50	8	.983	McDaniels, Green...	17	87	17	3	.972
Jiminez, Asheville...	18	89	25	2	.983	Talley, Raleigh.....	25	75	10	3	.966
W. H. Rowe, Green.	75	412	112	10	.981	Haddock, Green....	40	235	43	10	.965
Moorefield, Winston.	57	288	62	7	.980	Heck, Winston.....	24	61	15	5	.938
Dayton, Durham....	43	185	65	5	.980	Wells, Charlotte....	15	59	13	5	.935
Manchester, Char...	50	152	59	5	.977						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Raleigh	3297	1421	203	.959	Asheville	3257	1614	258	.950
Durham	3318	1691	238	.955	Charlotte	3214	1573	289	.943
Greensboro	3121	1370	231	.951	Winston	3258	1521	290	.943

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	AB.	Opp.		H.B.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.
			H.	R.							
Myers, Raleigh.....	343	1205	224	90	13	92	268	12	29	10	.744
Ferris, Asheville.....	344	1331	293	122	9	54	148	3	27	12	.692
Fortune, Asheville.....	309	1151	241	115	7	98	209	9	22	10	.687
Pratt, Charlotte.....	135	499	129	48	3	16	64	3	8	4	.667
Labate, Durham.....	111	422	100	50	1	21	25	1	9	5	.643
Frye, Durham.....	297	1078	245	112	10	90	135	5	22	13	.629
Ostermeyer, Durham.....	124	437	102	43	6	56	44	3	8	5	.615
Geary, Charlotte.....	235	879	204	79	4	38	134	8	19	12	.613
Ledbetter, Charlotte.....	241	898	205	80	8	42	123	6	17	12	.586
McWhorter, Greensboro.....	305	1152	267	125	9	74	141	6	20	15	.571
Glazner, Winston.....	67	266	59	20	5	21	51	2	4	3	.571
Forbes, Durham.....	242	883	224	118	10	77	100	9	13	10	.565
Schwartz, Winston.....	336	1287	254	149	14	155	251	7	22	17	.564
Lowe, Asheville.....	187	693	154	83	6	62	81	7	10	8	.556
Munoz, Raleigh.....	278	976	177	78	12	94	195	6	17	14	.548
Baumgartner, Winston.....	303	1148	254	126	8	105	155	6	16	16	.500
Atkinson, Durham.....	233	847	194	94	23	77	81	3	12	12	.500
Gittings, Winston.....	131	475	96	59	8	55	62	1	7	7	.500
Gingras, Asheville.....	85	335	84	54	6	52	48	4	5	5	.500
Perritt, Asheville.....	80	293	50	31	5	23	48	1	5	5	.500
Kuykendall, Durham.....	48	178	53	25	1	14	14	1	3	3	.500
Mohart, Greensboro.....	167	640	170	93	7	56	86	3	8	10	.444
Currie, Raleigh.....	124	443	109	52	5	52	67	9	5	7	.417
Burge, Winston.....	88	338	84	43	3	28	39	2	4	6	.400
Parnham, Raleigh.....	223	844	186	86	13	42	109	2	9	15	.375
Meador, Winston.....	108	409	86	55	7	32	46	4	5	9	.357
Gossage, Charlotte.....	89	357	96	47	3	20	31	5	3	6	.333
Harper, Greensboro.....	187	687	165	84	17	61	100	6	6	15	.289
Ray, Greensboro.....	264	996	216	136	33	138	267	22	8	20	.286
Ingle, Asheville.....	103	449	114	65	4	43	48	3	3	8	.273

Pitcher Myers of Raleigh secured the strike-out record with 263 to his credit.

Charlotte lost twelve straight games, won the thirteenth, and lost the fourteenth.

The sacrifice hitters of the league during the season were led by first baseman Mack of Raleigh.

Hickman, outfielder of Asheville, led the league in scoring runs, two and three base hits, home runs and stolen bases.

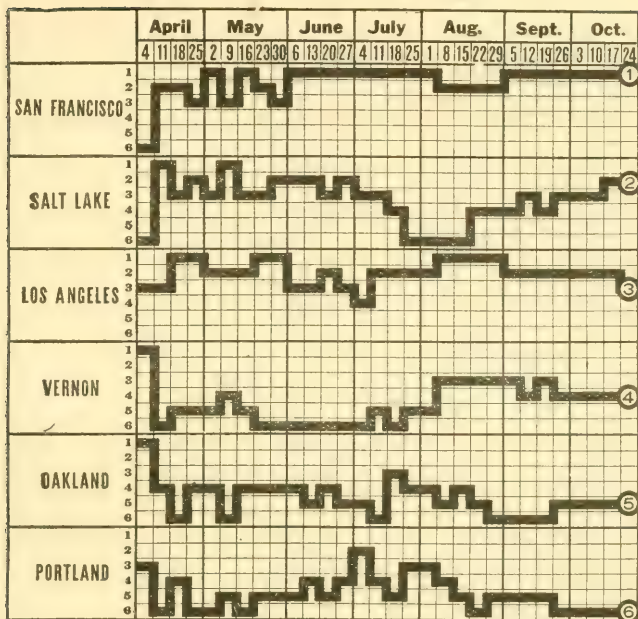
Pitcher Fortune of Asheville struck out twenty-one batsmen and allowed only eight hits in a twelve-inning game against Winston, April 24, yet lost, 5-4.

Ray, the Greensboro pitcher, shut out Raleigh without a hit or a run, and struck out fifteen batsmen, August 12. It was Ray's third no-hit game in as many seasons.

The Greensboro club made a new record for the league on August 12, 13, 14. It shut out Raleigh in three nine-inning games, consecutively, and did not allow a Raleigh player to reach third base and only seven to second.

Two remarkable games were played by Durham and Raleigh, July 5. In the morning Raleigh won, 3-2, in fourteen innings. In the afternoon darkness stopped the game after twenty-one innings, the result being a tie, 2-2.

Pacific Coast League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles.....	.630	1908—Los Angeles .....	.585
1904—Tacoma .....	.589	1909—San Francisco .....	.622
1905 { Tacoma (first series)*.....	.583	1910—Portland .....	.567
{ Los Angeles (2d series).....	.604	1911—Portland .....	.589
1906—Portland .....	.657	1912—Oakland .....	.591
1907—Los Angeles .....	.608	1913—Portland .....	.559
*In playoff, Los Angeles won.		1914—Portland .....	.573

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	W.	L.	PC.	Club.	W.	L.	PC.
San Francisco.....	118	89	.570	Vernon	102	104	.495
Salt Lake	108	89	.548	Oakland	93	113	.451
Los Angeles	110	98	.528	Portland	78	116	.402

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Allan T. Baum, President.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Wolverton, San Francisco.....	17	17	1	8	1	..	..	..	..	.471
Heilman, San Francisco.....	98	371	57	135	23	4	12	26	12	.364
Brief, Salt Lake.....	82	328	63	119	23	3	8	16	9	.363

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HT.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Wolter, Los Angeles.....	150	513	88	186	17	13	5	29	27	.359
Johnston, Oakland	206	788	140	274	52	8	11	82	23	.348
Ryan, Salt Lake	193	754	129	256	59	9	12	21	13	.340
Ness, Oakland	186	700	101	237	42	7	16	23	22	.339
Bodie, San Francisco	192	720	117	234	52	3	19	37	30	.325
Gardner, Oakland	163	510	60	165	24	5	3	19	16	.324
Wilhoit, Vernon	177	682	99	220	24	9	3	27	22	.323
Fitzgerald, San Francisco.....	169	697	130	224	28	9	9	55	14	.321
Southworth, Portland	25	100	19	32	6	..	5	3	4	.320
Koerner, Oakland-Los Angeles.....	158	529	74	168	34	10	8	18	22	.318
Fisher, Portland	148	475	38	151	30	3	2	14	7	.318
Gedeon, Salt Lake	190	739	133	234	67	11	19	25	17	.317
Breton, Salt Lake	31	89	19	28	6	1	1	3	3	.315
Gilligan, Salt Lake	10	16	2	5	4	..	..	..	..	.313
Shinn, Salt Lake	194	756	142	236	52	12	6	47	17	.312
Lynn, Salt Lake	55	161	29	50	14	..	2	7	5	.311
Ruether, Salt Lake	26	29	6	9	3	..	2	..	1	.310
Maggert, Los Angeles.....	201	736	147	226	38	14	12	55	13	.307
Quinlan, Salt Lake	71	288	44	88	18	..	..	13	10	.306
Schaller, San Francisco.....	208	770	143	232	45	8	20	62	33	.301
Elliott, Oakland	135	415	32	125	22	1	1	4	25	.301
Ryan, Los Angeles.....	104	182	29	54	6	1	2	2	3	.297
Autrey, San Francisco	14	54	8	16	1	..	..	1	1	.296
Stumpf, Portland	189	748	95	221	42	5	5	26	15	.295
Bates, Portland	164	669	90	197	36	9	11	23	7	.294
Kane, Vernon	138	428	61	124	26	10	1	10	14	.290
Boles, Los Angeles	136	425	45	123	13	4	..	17	23	.289
Middleton, Oakland	199	750	81	260	22	6	3	29	40	.288
Speas, Portland	163	632	77	182	39	3	3	32	24	.288
Harper, Los Angeles.....	67	192	23	55	9	3	2	7	10	.286
Meloan, San Francisco.....	141	417	66	119	22	3	11	27	10	.285
Zacher, Salt Lake	148	526	68	149	35	3	6	12	12	.283
Downs, San Francisco	182	642	85	181	38	3	9	19	27	.282
Orr, Salt Lake	190	776	107	217	48	10	3	26	36	.280
McMullin, Los Angeles.....	184	681	89	190	25	7	1	31	48	.279
Barbour, Salt Lake	86	287	32	80	12	5	1	5	17	.279
Doane, Portland-Vernon	146	500	70	139	18	8	5	14	17	.278
Bassler, Los Angeles	48	108	13	30	5	..	..	5	4	.278
Jones, San Francisco.....	192	674	79	187	25	5	9	30	18	.277
Corhan, San Francisco.....	185	604	68	167	31	3	4	34	39	.276
Lober, Portland	175	612	65	168	27	4	4	16	10	.275
Risberg, Vernon	175	602	94	165	31	6	10	28	29	.274
Munsell, Salt Lake.....	13	22	2	6	1	..	..	..	1	.273
Ellis, Los Angeles.....	200	705	97	191	25	8	5	34	27	.271
Hannah, Salt Lake	138	436	59	118	28	1	3	6	16	.271
Garner, Los Angeles	23	43	4	13	..	1	..	..	..	.271
Tobin, Oakland	39	111	17	30	3	1	..	4	3	.270
Ward, Portland	54	186	19	50	10	1	..	3	4	.269
Bayless, Vernon	173	594	62	159	24	8	1	15	16	.268
Hillyard, Portland	103	336	46	90	21	3	6	14	8	.268
Carisch, Portland	95	313	31	84	15	1	..	11	3	.268
Brooks, Los Angeles.....	81	232	25	62	8	1	..	7	8	.267
Evans, Portland	55	83	6	22	2	..	1	..	1	.265
Faye, Salt Lake	55	140	19	37	5	..	..	4	4	.264
Terry, Los Angeles.....	191	648	68	171	24	5	1	13	41	.264
Spencer, Vernon	113	354	27	91	15	4	5	3	2	.257
Rader, Vernon	105	404	45	104	7	5	..	6	11	.257
Purtell, Vernon	186	685	62	175	23	5	2	15	40	.255
Litschi, Oakland	182	553	64	140	30	3	6	13	15	.253
Berger, Vernon	202	737	92	185	29	5	5	23	33	.251
Derrick, Portland	183	691	61	178	27	2	4	29	25	.250

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PO.
Tennant, Salt Lake.....	130	479	60	120	28	7	..	9	9	.250
Gleichmann, Vernon	136	455	46	112	13	9	4	15	24	.246
Schmidt, San Francisco.....	127	416	40	102	10	2	2	25	18	.245
Davis, Portland	130	444	49	109	18	..	2	13	14	.245
Klawitter, Oakland	69	165	16	40	5	1	..	6	6	.242
Krause, Portland	67	124	13	30	4	1	2	2	3	.242
Carlisle, Vernon-Portland	153	577	72	139	25	14	8	16	11	.241
Sepulveda, San Francisco	68	160	14	38	3	..	..	5	14	.237
Mitchell, Vernon	41	80	9	19	3	..	2	..	..	.237
Kuhn, Oakland	126	365	30	86	17	1	..	10	24	.236
Hosp, Vernon	48	189	15	44	10	..	..	1	5	.233
Guest, Oakland	105	311	27	72	11	3	1	6	11	.232
Mitze, Vernon	114	346	32	80	11	2	2	6	7	.231
Butler, Los Angeles.....	69	209	21	48	6	3	1	5	11	.230
Manda, Oakland	48	148	16	34	5	1	..	3	8	.230
Hall, Salt Lake	58	118	9	27	4	..	5	1	1	.229
Beumiller, Los Angeles.....	135	381	50	87	11	5	2	31	39	.228
Duddy, Oakland	49	159	14	36	6	1	1	..	2	.227
Block, San Francisco.....	58	164	15	37	2	3	..	10	7	.226
Hetting, Vernon	84	274	24	61	7	1	..	2	13	.223
Mundorf, Oakland	96	293	41	65	6	3	..	7	6	.222
Marcen, Oakland	113	428	43	95	9	3	1	8	9	.222
Hallinan, Salt Lake.....	105	421	39	91	20	..	3	4	18	.216
J. Williams, Salt Lake-Los Angeles	53	70	9	15	1	..	1	1	2	.214
Leard, San Francisco.....	115	324	42	69	11	1	1	17	16	.213
Gregory, Salt Lake.....	47	75	7	16	2	..	..	2	7	.213
Scoggins, Los Angeles.....	54	91	10	19	1	..	..	1	2	.209
Brown, San Francisco.....	34	72	8	15	2	1	..	2	2	.208
Lush, Portland	57	111	9	23	1	..	1	3	4	.207
Hitt, Vernon	45	88	3	18	2	1	..	..	1	.205
Beer, Oakland	26	39	4	8	1	..	..	..	..	.205
C. Williams, Salt Lake.....	65	159	18	32	7	2	..	..	5	.201
Stow, Oakland	39	151	12	30	4	..	..	3	4	.199
Decanniere, Vernon	42	76	5	15	..	1	..	..	1	.197
Henley, Vernon	43	92	4	18	2	..	1	..	3	.196
McArdle, Portland	41	143	10	28	2	..	..	3	2	.196
Beatty, San Francisco.....	43	154	11	50	6	1	1	4	13	.195
White, Vernon	21	31	5	6	..	..	..	1	1	.194
Meek, Los Angeles-Salt Lake-Vernon	48	88	2	17	4	1	..	1	..	.193
Brant, Los Angeles.....	13	26	1	5	2	..	..	..	..	.192
Fanning, San Francisco.....	57	132	10	25	1	1	1	..	6	.189
Dillon, Los Angeles	18	37	4	7	..	1	..	..	4	.189
Cavet, San Francisco.....	19	33	6	6	1	..	..	..	3	.182
Love, Los Angeles.....	60	131	8	23	1	3	..	..	..	.176
Fromme, Vernon	24	51	3	9	1	..	..	1	4	.176
Higginbotham, Portland	62	120	6	21	4	..	..	..	11	.175
Metzger, Los Angeles.....	144	397	34	68	6	..	1	8	26	.171
Chech, Los Angeles-Vernon.....	35	70	10	12	3	..	..	..	3	.171
Pittory, Salt Lake	59	108	12	18	3	..	..	..	1	.167
Reisigl, San Francisco.....	27	42	3	7	1	..	1	..	3	.167
Couch, San Francisco.....	21	36	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	.167
Steen, San Francisco.....	20	42	1	7	..	..	..	1	3	.167
West, Vernon-Salt Lake	25	37	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	.162
Rohrer, Salt Lake.....	39	102	7	16	3	3	1	1	2	.157
Kahler, Portland	37	65	4	10	2	..	..	..	4	.154
Tanner, Oakland	12	46	4	7	..	..	..	6	..	.152
Baum, San Francisco.....	54	127	10	19	5	..	..	..	11	.150
Larsen, Los Angeles.....	12	27	2	4	..	..	1	..	..	.148
Coveleskie, Portland	65	90	9	13	3	..	1	2	5	.144
Horstman, Los Angeles.....	14	21	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	.143
Blankenship, Salt Lake.....	7	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.143

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Hughes, Los Angeles.....	45	99	6	14	1	..	..	..	1	.141
Prough, Oakland.....	51	127	6	17	1	1	2	..	2	.134
Perritt, Los Angeles.....	37	53	1	7	..	..	..	..	3	.132
Burns, Los Angeles-Oakland.....	58	84	5	11	1	1	..	..	3	.131
Piercy, Vernon.....	46	93	7	12	..	..	..	..	11	.129
Smith, San Francisco.....	48	78	4	10	..	..	..	..	2	.128
Pruitt, Oakland.....	50	91	4	11	1	..	..	..	4	.121
Killlay, San Francisco-Salt Lake...	35	56	5	6	1	..	..	..	4	.107
LaRoy, Salt Lake.....	29	50	..	5	1	..	..	..	3	.100
Ables, Oakland-San Francisco.....	36	81	2	8	1	..	..	..	1	.099
Keefe, Portland.....	13	14	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	.071
Johnson, Vernon.....	24	45	5	3	..	..	1	..	..	.067
Remneas, Salt Lake-Oakland.....	26	17	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.059
Christian, San Francisco.....	13	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Salt Lake	200	6947	1020	1975	451	68	75	205	215	.284
San Francisco	208	6894	934	1896	312	45	99	349	284	.275
Los Angeles	210	6893	877	1837	249	80	42	267	314	.267
Portland	196	6706	727	1778	320	38	51	206	185	.265
Oakland	209	6964	871	1841	281	47	47	240	234	.264
Vernon	207	6897	792	1771	236	84	44	168	259	.257

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	PC.
Autrey, San Fran..	14	118	7	1 .992	Risberg, Vernon....	78	821	64	16 .982
Ness, Oakland.....	184	1892	107	19 .991	Meloan, San Fran..	55	470	26	11 .978
Koerner, Oak.-L.A..	135	1446	86	13 .991	Heilman, San Fran	98	1019	72	25 .978
Derrick, Portland..	168	1738	75	23 .987	Brief, Salt Lake...	69	609	64	15 .978
Tennant, Salt Lake.	130	1165	95	16 .987	Bates, Portland....	19	153	21	5 .973
Beatty, L.A.-S.F...	43	419	28	6 .987	Gardner, Oakland..	20	152	11	5 .970
Gleichmann, Ver..	136	1378	65	21 .986	Dillon, Los Angeles	18	121	10	3 .970

SECOND BASEMEN.

Stow, Oakland.....	39	88	134	4 .982	Manda, Oakland....	36	74	94	8 .955
Guest, Oakland.....	13	20	34	2 .982	Leard, San Fran...	67	111	175	14 .953
Gedeon, Salt Lake...	190	474	536	40 .962	Purtell, Vernon....	165	373	530	45 .952
Marcan, Oakland...	113	298	323	25 .961	Stumpf, Portland..	164	349	525	48 .948
Downs, San Fran..	182	519	517	46 .958	Risberg, Vernon....	41	101	135	13 .948
McMullin, Los An..	184	517	670	53 .957	Litschi, Oakland...	18	31	42	5 .936
Beumiller, Los An.	28	56	76	6 .957					

THIRD BASEMEN.

Butler, Los Angeles	60	57	111	7 .960	Bates, Portland....	144	207	273	37 .928
Litschi, Oakland...	133	138	304	23 .951	Jones, San Fran...	191	224	335	48 .921
Metzger, Los An...	144	132	216	18 .951	Hetling, Vernon....	84	122	174	18 .916
Brief, Los Angeles.	11	18	19	2 .949	Faye, Salt Lake...	17	8	12	2 .909
Hallinan, S. Lake.	91	84	153	15 .941	Davis, Port-Oak....	49	58	89	15 .907
Duddy, Oakland....	49	50	104	10 .939	Beumiller, Los An..	49	41	69	13 .895
Rader, Vernon.....	89	86	171	17 .938	Leard, San Fran...	27	25	25	6 .893
Purtell, Vernon....	20	25	34	4 .937	Barbour, Salt Lake.	86	82	134	28 .885
Breton, Salt Lake..	30	47	31	6 .930					

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	F.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.E.	F.C.
McArdle, Portland..	38	54	115	7.960	Corhan, San Fran..	185	433	715	83.933
Davis, Portland....	64	162	181	18.950	Guest, Oakland..	92	181	263	33.931
Terry, Los Angeles	189	355	735	59.949	Hosp, Oakland.....	47	98	158	20.928
Berger, Vernon.....	202	406	733	65.946	Orr, Salt Lake.....	120	375	568	75.926
Rader, Vernon.....	11	20	47	4.944	Ward, Portland....	54	117	196	26.923
Beumiller, Los An..	22	49	64	7.942	Stumpf, Portland...	25	51	75	12.913
Litschi, Oakland...	25	57	84	9.940	Leard, San Fran...	16	21	23	6.880

OUTFIELDERS.

Kane, Vernon.....	131	226	16	4.984	Mundorf, Oakland..	96	89	15	7.936
Tobin, Oakland.....	39	46	4	1.980	Meloan, San Fran..	86	146	16	7.959
Beumiller, Los An..	36	40	4	1.978	Speas, Portland....	156	268	47	14.958
Bodie, San Fran....	192	410	29	13.971	Gardner, Oakland...	143	155	28	8.958
Hillyard, Portland..	103	240	7	8.969	Schaller, San Fran.	208	441	20	21.957
Risberg, Vernon....	51	88	5	3.969	Middleton, Oakland	199	347	24	17.957
Ryan, Salt Lake....	193	364	26	13.968	Fitzgerald, S. Fran.	169	286	23	14.957
Zacher, Salt Lake..	147	294	23	11.966	Shinn, Salt Lake...	194	297	36	18.949
Doane, Port.-Vernon	146	239	20	9.966	Ellis, Los Angeles.	200	351	16	20.948
Bayless, Vernon....	173	347	26	14.964	Wolter, Los Angeles	150	250	23	16.945
Johnston, Oakland..	206	451	42	19.963	Maggart, Los An..	201	410	26	24.948
Wilhoit, Vernon....	177	261	23	11.963	Derrick, Portland..	13	26	5	3.912
Quinlan, Salt Lake.	71	168	11	7.962	Harper, Los Angeles	67	63	9	7.911
Southworth, Port...	25	46	4	2.962	Garner, Los Angeles	23	24	1	3.893
Lober, Portland....	173	328	22	15.959	Faye, Salt Lake ..	22	22	2	6.800
Cariisle, Ver.-Port.	153	283	19	13.959					

PITCHERS.

Gregory, Salt Lake.	47	9	70	..1000	Love, Los Angeles..	60	13	88	6.944
Remneas, S.L.-Oak.	26	2	14	..1000	Piercy, Vernon.....	46	13	105	7.944
Keuther, Salt Lake.	26	6	13	..1000	C. Williams, S. L.	65	18	81	6.943
Christian, San Fran	18	1	17	..1000	Burns, L.A.-Oak....	58	4	92	6.941
Couch, San Fran...	21	6	22	..1000	Henley, Vernon.....	43	11	53	4.941
Gilligan, Salt Lake.	10	..	15	..1000	Higginbotham, Port	62	10	91	7.935
Fromme, Vernon...	24	6	49	1.982	Perritt, Los Angeles	37	19	52	5.934
Reisigl, San Fran..	27	4	45	1.980	Scoggins, Los An..	54	7	60	5.931
Hall, Salt Lake....	58	14	72	2.977	Beer, Oakland.....	26	2	39	3.931
Fanning, San Fran.	57	17	67	2.977	West, Vernon-S.L..	25	7	20	2.931
Ryan, Los Angeles.	66	26	100	3.976	Krause, Portland...	67	10	50	5.923
Baum, San Fran....	54	21	101	3.976	Pruett, Oakland...	50	16	96	10.918
Decanniere, Vernon	42	6	70	2.974	Boyd, Oakland.....	26	5	39	4.917
Smith, San Fran....	48	6	65	2.972	Kahler, Portland...	37	7	37	4.917
Chech, L.A.-Vernon	35	11	55	2.971	Ables, Oakland-S.F.	36	4	81	8.914
Evans, Portland....	55	7	87	3.969	Prough, Oakland...	51	10	72	8.912
Killilay, S.F.-S.L..	35	9	41	2.962	Keefe, Portland....	13	3	16	2.910
Brown, San Fran...	33	5	41	2.958	Mitchell, Vernon...	41	8	42	5.909
Munsell, Salt Lake.	13	2	21	1.958	Hughes, Los An....	45	4	74	10.886
Coveleskie, Portland	65	12	99	5.957	Brant, Los Angeles	13	3	12	2.882
Fittery, Salt Lake..	59	24	86	5.957	Cavet, San Fran...	19	6	31	5.881
La Roy, Salt Lake.	29	7	38	2.957	Steen, San Fran...	20	9	24	5.868
White, Vernon.....	19	6	15	1.955	Lash, Portland....	57	7	54	10.859
Hitt, Vernon.....	45	11	72	4.954	Johnson, Vernon...	24	3	34	7.841
J. Williams, SL.-LA.	53	11	44	3.948	Horstman, Los An..	14	2	11	4.765
Klawitter, Oakland	67	19	101	7.945					

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Koerner, Oak-LA.	21	10	..	..	1000	Sepulveda, S. Fr.	68	270	56	11	5 .968.
Spencer, Vernon..	113	433	145	9	6 .985	Hannah, S. Lake.	133	727	158	30	11 .967
Schmidt, S. Fran.	127	504	159	12	15 .982	Mitze, Vernon....	114	388	129	18	4 .966.
Kuhn, Oakland....	119	536	146	13	6 .982	Bassler, Los An..	37	111	44	6	.. .963.
Block, San Fran..	57	180	41	4	3 .982	Brooks, Los An..	81	242	77	13	8 .961
Carisch, Portland.	95	397	112	7	7 .977	Lynn, Salt Lake.	52	247	74	14	2 .958
Elliott, Oakland..	135	507	181	18	15 .975	Rohrer, Salt Lake	39	152	39	9	.. .955
Poles, Los Angeles	136	511	183	19	5 .973	Meek, LA-SL-Ver.	48	80	19	5	4 .952
Fisher, Portland..	144	525	183	22	13 .970						

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Vernon	207	5698	2874	319	.964	Portland	196	5280	2603	341	.959
Los Angeles...	210	5698	3029	352	.961	San Francisco.	208	5653	2798	368	.958
Oakland	209	5602	2911	342	.961	Salt Lake.....	200	5380	2512	342	.958

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(Won and Lost.)

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Peterson, Salt Lake.....	9	1	..	1000	Burns, Oakland.....	59	14	15	.483.
Munsell, Salt Lake.....	12	4	1	.800	Chech, L. Angeles-Vernon	34	12	14	.462
C. Williams, Salt Lake...	64	33	12	.738	West, Los Angeles-Vernon	24	5	6	.455
Smith, San Francisco.....	47	17	8	.680	Cavet, San Francisco....	18	5	6	.455.
Baum, San Francisco.....	55	30	15	.667	Higginbotham, Portland..	58	14	17	.453
Steen, San Francisco.....	19	10	5	.667	Pruett, Oakland.....	49	16	20	.444
Gilligan, Salt Lake.....	10	2	1	.667	Killilay, S. Fran.-S. Lake	35	8	10	.444
Beer, Oakland.....	26	9	5	.643	Mitchell, Vernon	31	7	9	.438.
Fanning, San Francisco..	58	25	15	.625	Perritt, Los Angeles....	37	9	12	.429
Love, Los Angeles.....	59	23	15	.603	Kenneas, Salt Lake-Oak.	25	3	4	.429
Klawitter, Oakland.....	57	26	18	.591	Brant, Los Angeles.....	13	3	4	.429
Brown, San Francisco....	29	11	8	.579	Krause, Portland	51	11	15	.423
Hitt, Vernon	46	15	11	.577	Henley, Vernon.....	41	15	21	.417
Hall, Salt Lake.....	55	19	14	.576	Lush, Portland.....	36	12	18	.400
Scoggins, Los Angeles....	47	12	9	.571	La Roy, Salt Lake.....	30	6	9	.400
Johnson, Vernon	24	8	6	.571	Keefe, Portland.....	13	2	3	.400
Decanniere, Vernon.....	41	13	10	.565	Horstman, Los Angeles..	11	2	3	.400
Fittery, Salt Lake.....	58	22	17	.564	White, Vernon	11	2	3	.400
Ryan, Los Angeles.....	60	26	21	.553	Prough, Oakland.....	51	15	25	.375
Fromme, Vernon.....	25	11	9	.550	J. Williams, S.L.-L.A....	51	7	12	.368
Boyd, Oakland.....	25	6	5	.545	Kahler, Portland.....	39	9	17	.346
Couch, San Francisco....	21	6	5	.545	Ables, Oakland	36	8	16	.333
Hughes, Los Angeles....	44	19	16	.543	Dent, San Fran-Vernon..	8	2	4	.333
Gregory, Salt Lake.....	39	13	11	.542	Evans, Portland.....	55	9	22	.290
Coveleskie, Portland.....	64	17	17	.500	Reisigl, San Francisco..	27	4	10	.286
Piercy, Vernon.....	47	15	15	.500	Christian, San Francisco.	14	1	3	.250
Noyes, Portland.....	5	1	1	.500	Reuther, Salt Lake.....	9	..	3	.000

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(Runs responsible for.)

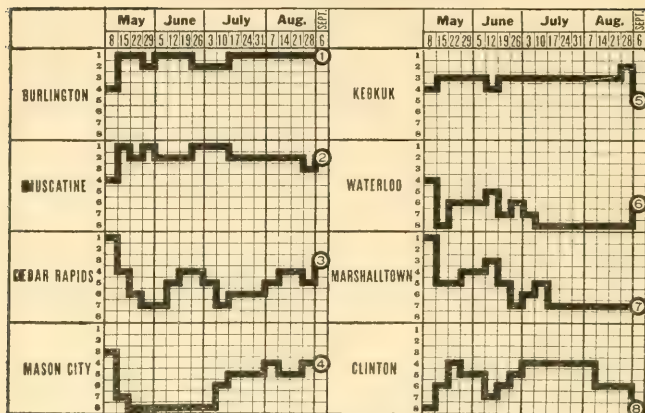
Name and Club.	G.	TIP.	SHO.	ABO.	HBO.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	BK.	TR.	RRF.	P.C.
Steen, S. Frisco...	19	122	1-3	2	459	102	2	20	64	..	..	37	21 1.55
Noyes, Portland...	4	38	..	147	40	..	10	22	..	..	..	13	7 1.67
Love, Los Angeles.	59	359	1-3	4	1251	259	4	138	173	10	..	111	78 1.95
Johnson, Vernon...	24	138	2-3	5	466	97	7	52	52	5	..	47	30 1.95
Decanniere, Vernon.	41	225	2-3	2	805	220	5	69	96	5	..	86	55 2.19
Piercy, Vernon....	47	292	..	3	1020	250	18	90	104	6	2	98	71 2.20

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	TIP.	SHO.	ABO.	HBO.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	BK.	TR.	RR.	PC.
Fromme, Vernon...	25	153	2-3	3	574	141	3	42	45	..	..	54	39 2.29
Baum, San Frisco..	55	382		3	1455	393	6	65	153	7	..	162	104 2.45
Couch, S. Francisco	21	98	1-3	2	348	95	4	46	34	5	..	36	27 2.45
Hitt, Vernon.....	46	258	1-3	2	963	257	2	56	88	2	..	89	72 2.51
Boyd, Oakland.....	25	134		..	475	119	3	45	50	4	..	54	39 2.64
Fanning, S. Frisco.	58	364		4	1333	321	14	62	202	6	..	135	107 2.65
Coveleskie, Portland	64	293		4	1067	279	3	82	171	5	..	123	87 2.68
Lush, Portland.....	36	266		2	950	227	17	90	145	10	1	107	79 2.68
Dent, Ver.-S.Frisco	8	56	1-3	1	214	63	1	19	18	..	1	23	17 2.72
Ryan, Los Angeles.	60	373	1-3	5	1354	320	11	98	154	9	..	139	113 2.73
Brown, San Frisco.	29	176	2-3	2	634	164	2	35	91	..	..	75	54 2.76
Henley, Vernon....	42	275	2-3	2	1029	252	11	50	96	6	..	120	85 2.78
Burns, L. A.-Oak..	59	274	1-3	3	1041	283	12	48	73	5	1	113	85 2.80
Beer, Oakland.....	26	158		..	468	131	7	33	74	7	..	58	48 2.80
C. Williams, S. L..	64	418	2-3	2	1524	364	15	115	294	3	..	166	132 2.84
Pruitt, Oakland....	49	286	1-3	3	1039	272	26	118	130	3	..	131	94 2.96
Klawitter, Oakland	57	393	2-3	3	1456	384	7	111	157	5	..	160	130 2.98
Hughes, L. Angeles	45	279		1	1031	277	15	100	127	17	..	139	94 3.03
Perritt, L. Angeles	38	185		2	702	202	4	34	49	4	..	85	63 3.06
Prough, Oakland...	52	356	2-3	2	1323	371	6	72	194	4	1	164	122 3.08
Smith, S. Frisco...	47	221	1-3	..	831	223	15	63	66	8	..	98	76 3.09
Scoggins, L. Angeles	48	243	2-3	3	891	239	8	102	116	4	..	119	84 3.10
Kahler, Portland...	39	211	2-3	2	769	210	10	77	71	9	1	99	73 3.10
Higginbotham, Port	59	330		2	1199	344	7	92	105	11	1	151	114 3.11
Fittery, Salt Lake	58	312	1-3	1	1183	312	14	111	177	7	1	159	105 3.12
Evans, Portland....	56	242		..	925	278	13	83	90	9	..	137	86 3.19
Mitchell, Vernon...	31	178	1-3	..	635	179	7	35	69	2	..	87	65 3.28
Chech, L.A.-Vernon	34	227	2-3	1	831	240	10	46	60	3	..	99	83 3.29
Killilay, S.F.-S.L.	35	193	1-3	3	700	189	11	66	53	1	..	102	71 3.30
Brant, Los Angeles	13	75	2-3	..	277	84	1	40	29	5	1	38	28 3.33
Krause, Portland...	52	266	2-3	1	982	249	14	76	111	3	..	133	99 3.34
Horstman, Los An.	11	48		..	176	50	1	33	23	3	..	32	18 3.38
Ables, Oakland-S.F.	36	228	2-3	3	832	237	10	78	99	8	..	120	88 3.46
White, Vernon.....	11	44	1-3	..	169	53	2	10	10	..	..	22	17 3.46
Hall, Salt Lake....	55	311	1-3	3	1165	312	13	132	119	8	..	152	121 3.50
Keefe, Portland....	13	60	2-3	..	225	72	3	20	19	..	..	37	25 3.71
Reisigl, San Frisco.	27	147		..	562	171	7	63	51	2	..	92	62 3.80
La Roy, Salt Lake.	30	143		..	545	165	3	50	55	3	..	86	63 3.99
J. Williams, SL-LA.	52	206	2-3	..	829	213	7	57	66	6	1	109	93 4.06
Peterson, Salt Lake	9	33		..	124	34	1	16	13	3	..	21	15 4.09
Munsell, Salt Lake.	12	62	1-3	..	246	82	3	17	33	1	..	42	29 4.19
Gregory, Salt Lake	39	204	1-3	..	735	220	9	81	65	4	..	121	97 4.27
West, Ver.-SL-LA.	24	102	1-3	..	374	119	5	39	27	4	..	59	49 4.30
Cavet, San Frisco.	18	94	1-3	..	347	90	4	35	28	3	..	62	45 4.30
Remneas, S.L.-Oak.	25	69	1-3	..	265	77	7	34	32	3	..	48	40 5.20
Christian, Oak.-SF.	14	40		..	160	49	1	12	12	1	..	29	24 5.40
Gilligan, Salt Lake	10	46		..	176	57	2	12	17	1	..	32	28 5.49
Reuther, Salt Lake	9	33	2-3	..	132	43	4	21	25	..	..	32	26 6.10

Explanation—Headings in order: Games, total innings pitched, shutouts, at bat, hits batted off, hit batsmen, bases on balls, struck out, wild pitches, balks, total runs, runs responsible for, percentage of runs per nine-inning game.

Central Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Ottumwa .....	.657	1910—Quincy .....	.633
1905—Ottumwa .....	.613	1911—Ottumwa .....	.680
1906—Burlington .....	.681	1912—Ottumwa .....	.613
1907—Waterloo .....	.637	1913—Ottumwa .....	.571
1908—Waterloo .....	.704	1914—Waterloo .....	.605
1909—Burlington .....	.620		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Burlington	81	34	.706	Keokuk	51	48	.515
Muscatine	63	49	.563	Waterloo	52	64	.448
Cedar Rapids.....	54	47	.535	Marshalltown	46	60	.434
Mason City.....	53	52	.527	Clinton*	13	64	.169

* Many games thrown out because of violation of rules.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Durham, Marshalltown....	61	209	39	77	18	2	8	123	4	6	39	26	.368
Anderson, Cedar Rapids....	30	83	9	30	3	..	..	33	..	7	6	7	.361
Collins, Cedar Rapids.....	97	344	72	116	21	3	..	143	11	32	49	27	.337
Coyle, Marshalltown	45	167	20	56	12	..	..	68	11	3	4	16	.335
J. Hill, Waterloo.....	13	45	11	15	1	2	2	26	2	3	7	5	.333
Black, Mason City.....	54	201	29	64	5	9	1	90	8	9	9	14	.318
Shanley, Muscatine	61	222	32	69	10	..	4	91	5	18	14	20	.311
Wise, Cedar Rapids.....	60	260	36	77	16	5	2	109	13	10	24	25	.296
Brown, Mason City.....	78	293	44	86	24	5	..	120	2	19	27	33	.294
Reinhart, Muscatine	115	420	59	123	21	4	..	152	14	53	43	61	.293
Harris, Marshalltown	97	377	44	108	10	3	2	130	11	29	23	43	.286
Meinert, Burlington	122	481	97	137	23	13	1	189	9	35	71	74	.285
Singleton, Burlington	115	442	68	125	29	3	4	172	18	24	47	59	.283
Swick, Keokuk	123	459	41	128	19	7	1	164	14	9	28	37	.279
Wilkes, Keokuk	27	86	13	24	2	..	1	29	7	4	18	13	.278
Harmon, Burlington	124	492	79	137	19	4	8	188	12	39	30	40	.274
McGlade, Burlington	116	413	53	116	26	..	6	160	16	11	43	41	.277

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Martini, Mar.-Waterloo...	126	442	62	122	24	7	5	175	13	20	63	63	.276
Morgan, Burlington	124	446	74	120	28	2	3	161	18	27	44	54	.269
Menne, Clinton	127	497	61	132	12	3	6	168	17	24	22	90	.266
Scars, Marshalltown	61	241	26	64	16	1	..	82	6	5	11	20	.265
Giffin, Keokuk	124	430	61	114	15	10	1	152	16	25	52	53	.265
Siebold, Cedar Rapids	50	209	23	55	8	..	..	63	7	8	8	28	.263
Whaley, Waterloo	42	137	16	36	12	..	1	51	14	..	4	16	.263
Sheldon, Waterloo	127	474	59	124	26	4	5	173	11	34	31	75	.262
Milligan, Clinton	127	479	59	125	21	..	3	155	20	28	44	27	.261
Berger, Cedar Rapids	34	92	9	24	1	1	..	27	1	1	8	17	.261
Brown, Waterloo	71	262	19	68	12	1	2	88	10	8	14	43	.260
Herbert, Cedar Rapids	70	251	37	65	13	2	1	85	7	10	20	35	.259
LeBeau, Keokuk	124	450	59	116	13	7	5	158	12	23	42	74	.258
Vinson, Mason City	125	484	47	124	25	10	3	178	8	25	30	65	.256
Hickey, Cedar Rapids	89	324	38	83	8	3	2	103	22	20	32	27	.256
Lee, Muscatine	117	423	47	108	20	6	9	167	10	16	13	67	.255
Tomer, Cedar Rapids	41	130	12	33	6	1	..	41	3	9	26	18	.254
Ellison, Clinton	112	398	49	100	18	2	2	128	13	17	15	53	.252
Kensel, Clinton	125	474	65	119	20	3	1	148	27	15	53	34	.251
Hasbrook, Muscatine	124	454	47	113	22	4	2	149	19	27	5	69	.249
O'Day, Muscatine	116	425	59	106	17	3	1	132	16	27	38	36	.249
Lowther, Keokuk	119	431	54	107	18	4	5	148	20	17	38	67	.248
Sours, Muscatine	83	270	47	67	12	8	9	122	4	13	55	41	.248
Horan, Cedar Rapids	40	145	13	36	5	2	..	45	5	8	8	13	.248
Manusch, Clinton	79	251	24	62	12	1	..	76	10	5	17	21	.247
Bay, Mason City	91	308	50	76	6	2	..	86	17	16	38	22	.247
Brausen, Mason City	129	504	80	124	18	1	..	144	7	28	64	47	.246
Link, Clinton	36	126	7	31	1	..	..	32	..	1	6	19	.246
Fulton, Cedar Rapids	65	229	22	56	16	3	..	78	10	3	7	49	.245
Lamb, Keokuk	40	131	14	32	3	2	..	39	9	3	5	9	.244
Lynch, Marshalltown	24	70	4	17	1	1	..	20	2	4	4	7	.243
Masters, Waterloo	94	343	44	83	8	2	..	95	23	21	37	33	.242
Lunte, Burlington	124	465	47	112	21	3	2	145	11	9	20	28	.241
Nolt, Clinton	126	492	60	118	24	7	4	168	10	22	52	80	.240
Heuser, Clinton-Waterloo	25	75	11	18	1	..	..	19	3	2	16	25	.240
Hruska, Muscatine	114	375	40	89	8	8	1	116	22	24	35	67	.237
Runser, Muscatine	112	412	53	97	17	2	1	121	9	42	40	46	.235
Bold, Burlington	123	444	40	104	12	2	2	131	10	15	48	73	.234
Mellinger, Cedar Rapids	33	100	7	23	4	..	..	27	1	1	6	17	.230
Hollocher, Keokuk	124	433	45	99	14	4	..	121	32	21	38	33	.229
Faun, Keokuk	91	349	53	80	18	6	1	113	7	15	48	62	.229
McCulloch, Keokuk-Burl.	51	154	19	35	4	1	3	50	3	4	15	39	.227
Murphy, Marshalltown	44	172	32	39	5	2	..	48	10	2	14	29	.227
Cooper, Clinton-Marsh.	49	138	9	31	2	..	1	36	6	1	1	36	.224
Baichley, Burlington	48	149	16	33	5	2	..	42	7	4	1	47	.222
Kisner, Cedar Rapids	13	36	2	8	1	..	..	9	1	1	..	3	.222
Glaser, M. C.-Clinton	42	105	9	23	4	..	1	30	2	4	2	23	.219
Glass, Marshalltown	20	73	7	16	4	..	1	23	4	1	4	10	.219
Gross, Clinton-C. R.	13	37	2	8	1	..	..	9	..	1	1	7	.216
T. Ryan, Marshalltown	116	421	43	90	14	..	..	104	29	22	36	36	.214
Marr, Cedar Rapids	120	481	53	102	14	8	1	135	25	24	40	65	.212
Hardy, Mason City	111	386	23	82	17	5	..	109	9	15	27	61	.212
Sohn, Mason City	131	474	47	100	7	2	..	111	20	26	32	44	.211
Simmons, Clinton	126	436	42	92	17	9	..	127	14	16	50	79	.211
Fvans, Clinton	98	294	34	61	8	2	..	73	6	13	52	30	.207
Drohan, Clinton	24	68	7	14	1	..	..	15	4	1	5	10	.206
Augustus, Muscatine	124	410	39	84	16	3	1	109	11	22	39	73	.205
Brennan, Waterloo	103	341	24	70	12	..	..	82	14	7	31	62	.205
Rapp, Marshalltown	11	39	2	8	1	..	..	9	..	..	3	3	.205
Harrell, C. R.-Waterloo	106	400	45	81	12	2	1	100	20	17	37	46	.203
Slattery, Marshalltown	43	119	8	24	2	..	..	26	6	2	2	32	.202
Fairchilds, Waterloo	88	299	20	60	8	3	..	74	20	9	18	53	.201
Fitzpatrick, Mason City	34	80	7	16	3	..	..	19	3	..	4	15	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Brown, Keokuk	95	312	25	61	6	1	..	69	12	10	17	39	.195
Darrow, Clinton-Keokuk..	72	236	12	46	4	..	..	50	6	3	10	29	.195
Rojas, Waterloo-Muscatine	49	116	9	22	4	1	..	28	5	1	9	18	.190
Fenner, Keokuk	42	106	5	20	3	..	..	23	4	1	5	11	.189
Orme, Waterloo	48	165	19	31	5	2	..	40	8	14	14	24	.188
Drohan, Waterloo	43	107	5	20	6	..	..	26	6	..	3	13	.187
Weeks, Mason City.....	87	282	11	52	4	1	..	58	8	5	21	48	.184
Rolleg, Burlington	110	371	24	68	11	..	1	82	17	7	33	57	.183
Kortum, Mason City.....	81	296	28	54	9	4	1	74	25	11	9	42	.182
Hammerschmidt, Marsh..	115	386	22	70	12	1	1	87	12	5	39	63	.181
Proderick, Marshalltown..	43	130	12	23	3	..	..	26	4	5	30	32	.177
Richardson, Marshalltown	67	206	10	36	9	2	1	52	8	3	..	54	.174
Watkins, Keokuk	28	81	6	14	..	..	..	14	2	1	4	14	.173
M. Ryan, Marshalltown..	24	64	2	11	1	..	..	12	2	..	5	24	.172
Hofmann, Cedar Rapids..	82	261	21	43	4	1	..	49	8	3	15	48	.165
Bixby, Keokuk	42	98	7	16	4	..	..	20	5	1	7	17	.163
Wagner, Muscatine	39	93	3	15	3	..	..	18	3	1	6	18	.161
Zackert, Musc.-Waterloo.	46	112	15	18	6	..	..	24	3	..	8	28	.160
Miller, Burlington	39	100	10	15	1	..	..	16	5	3	19	31	.150
Beard, Marshalltown	33	93	2	14	2	..	..	16	2	1	2	27	.150
Lyons, Clinton	11	28	2	4	2	..	..	6	1	..	1	7	.143
Blunk, Burlington	43	107	9	15	2	..	..	17	6	1	11	21	.140
Melker, Waterloo	51	153	25	21	4	2	..	29	5	11	51	32	.137
Garrett, Mason City.....	49	131	11	17	4	1	..	23	1	..	1	27	.130
Tuttle, Waterloo-Marsh..	37	88	3	11	3	..	..	14	5	2	3	29	.125
Corey, Mason City.....	24	59	6	7	2	..	..	9	..	..	6	18	.119
Franke, Muscatine	31	77	3	8	..	..	..	8	9	..	6	24	.103
Ross, Musc.-Waterloo.....	28	78	3	7	..	..	..	7	4	..	..	34	.090
Jones, Clinton	33	91	5	8	1	..	..	9	4	..	3	33	.088
Buttle, C. R.-M. C.....	11	26	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	11	.077
Flanagan, Muscatine	14	32	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	12	.063
Nelson, Clinton	15	40	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	21	.050

Players who participated in less than ten games—Cedar Rapids: Busch; Muscatine: Suman; Waterloo: Forrest; Keokuk: Bierman; Marshalltown: White.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Burlington	125	4122	554	1036	191	32	29	1378	141	185	384	581	.251
Cedar Rapids.....	132	4235	480	1010	165	35	10	1275	167	176	379	592	.238
Muscatine	125	3986	469	943	157	40	28	1264	139	236	229	651	.237
Clinton	127	4143	465	975	152	32	19	1248	142	154	354	584	.235
Marshalltown	127	4107	391	963	164	13	16	1211	169	135	238	720	.234
Keokuk	123	3907	430	910	122	44	17	1171	155	152	339	542	.233
Mason City.....	129	4225	434	941	143	46	7	1197	129	179	362	575	.223
Waterloo	127	4061	422	879	163	31	15	1149	184	159	340	730	.217

FIELDING AVERAGES.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Giffin, Keokuk.....	124	1272	62	15 .989	Coyle, Marshallt'n.	45	381	13	8 .980
Menne, Clinton.....	127	1336	80	24 .983	Bold, Burlington.....	123	1311	59	30 .979
Tomer, Ced. Rap... 41	394	21	7 .983	Fulton, Ced. Rap..	65	608	20	17 .974	
Sheldon, Waterloo..	127	1099	62	22 .981	Richardson, Marsh..	20	166	3	7 .960
Vinson, Mason City	125	1191	70	24 .981	Collins, Ced. Rap..	15	164	5	7 .960
Hasbrook, Mus.....	111	1096	30	22 .981	Lee, Muscatine.....	16	129	6	11 .925

SECOND BASEMEN.

O'Day, Muscatine..	116	255	299	24	.958	Harmon, Burlington	124	245	325	40	.934
Hardy, Mason City.	111	260	305	31	.948	Brown, Waterloo...	71	141	176	23	.932
T. Ryan, Marshall.	116	218	258	28	.944	Swick, Keokuk.....	123	267	321	47	.926
Herbert, Ced. Rap..	70	205	199	25	.942	Lowther, M.C.-Keo.	56	128	90	18	.924
Kensel, Clinton....	125	281	348	42	.937						

FIELDING AVERAGES—Continued.

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Wilkes, Keokuk....	27	31	54	5.544	Simmons, Clinton...	126	127	281	35.921
Brausen, M. City..	129	172	272	32.933	Marr, Cedar Rapids	31	53	72	12.912
Runser, Muscatine..	112	142	250	30.929	Durham, Marshall...	61	133	90	25.899
Morgan, Burlington	124	108	207	25.926	Melker, Waterloo...	51	67	98	25.868
Harrell, C.R.-Wat.	106	226	292	43.924	Lynch, Marshall...	24	20	27	9.839

SHORTSTOPS.

Masters, Waterloo..	94	255	190	28.941	Wise, Cedar Rapids	69	135	176	41.884
Hollocher, Keokuk..	124	244	349	43.932	Sohn, Mason City..	15	34	34	9.883
Lunte, Burlington..	124	182	339	60.897	Fairchilds, Waterloo	88	142	200	49.875
Hasbrook, Mus.....	13	28	33	7.897	Rapp, Marshall....	11	20	28	7.873
Kortum, Mas. City	81	136	200	40.894	Siebold, Cedar Rap.	32	28	58	14.880
Ellison, Clinton....	112	210	306	64.890	Broderick, Marshall	43	82	96	31.852
Augustus, Mus.....	124	207	300	64.888	Martini, Mar-Water	34	55	33	21.808

LEFT FIELDERS.

Marr, Cedar Rapids	99	186	22	2.990	Martini, Mar-Wat..	102	157	24	7.963
Sohn, Mason City..	116	210	21	5.979	McGlade, Burling..	116	279	26	12.962
Sears, Marshalltown	64	113	5	3.975	Baum, Keokuk.....	91	136	9	6.960
Milligan, Clinton..	127	252	14	8.971	Horan, Ced. Rap...	40	55	8	3.955
Hill, Waterloo.....	13	27	3	1.968	Shanley, Muscatine	61	109	21	7.949
Sours, Muscatine...	83	134	13	5.967	Lowther, M.C.-Keo.	63	106	9	8.935

CENTER FIELDERS.

Singleton, Burling..	115	183	9	4.980	Orme, Waterloo....	48	95	10	3.972
Nolt, Clinton.....	126	245	15	7.974	Reinhart, Muscatine	115	229	18	8.969
LeBeau, Keokuk....	124	244	15	7.974	Bay, Mason City...	91	159	9	6.966
Harris, Marshall...	97	173	12	5.974	Black, Mason City..	54	113	13	5.962
Collins, Ced. Rap..	82	146	4	4.974	Murphy, Marshall..	44	85	14	5.951

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Meinert, Burlington	122	153	15	4.977	Brown, Mason City.	78	120	8	6.955
Hickey, Ced. Rap..	89	144	20	4.976	Manusch, Clinton...	79	81	3	6.933
Glass, Marshall....	20	20	8	1.965	Lamb, Keokuk.....	40	44	27	6.922
Lee, Muscatine....	92	161	15	6.963					

PITCHERS.

Corey, Mason City..	24	10	50	..1000	Drohan, Clinton....	24	5	70	4.950
Kisner, Ced. Rap..	13	5	27	..1000	McCulloch, Ke-Bur	51	18	108	7.947
Walworth, Mar.....	10	3	23	..1000	Whaley, Waterloo..	42	40	67	5.946
Glaser, MC-Keo-Clin	42	41	48	1.989	Garrett, Mason City	49	9	92	6.944
Wagner, Muscatine.	39	4	68	1.986	Watkins, Keokuk..	28	10	71	5.942
Heuser, Clin-Water.	25	21	44	1.985	Jones, Clinton.....	33	9	70	5.940
Nelson, Clinton....	15	4	53	1.983	Penner, Keokuk....	42	9	111	8.938
Melinger, Ced. Rap	33	9	97	2.981	Buttle, C. R.-M.C.	11	3	27	2.937
Drohan, Waterloo..	43	8	77	2.977	Ross, Mus.-Water..	28	3	47	4.926
Blunk, Burlington..	43	9	115	3.976	Richardson, Marsh.	47	35	109	12.923
Franke, Muscatine..	31	4	68	2.973	Bixby, Keokuk.....	42	44	74	10.922
Siebold, Ced. Rap..	38	14	85	3.971	Berger, Ced. Rap...	34	15	68	7.922
Gross, Clin.-C. R.	13	6	26	1.970	Cooper, Clin-Ke-Mar	49	15	97	10.918
Slattery, Marshall..	43	13	100	4.966	Tuttle, Wat.-Marsh	37	5	88	9.912
Fitzpatrick, M. C..	34	12	73	3.966	Beard, Marshall....	33	9	79	11.889
Baichley, Burling..	48	34	103	5.965	White, Marshall....	3	1	5	1.857
Miller, Burlington..	39	6	130	5.965	Bierman, Keokuk...	7	1	15	3.842
Rojas, Water.-Mus.	29	21	75	4.960	Flanagan, Mus.....	14	2	19	4.840
Zackert, Mus.-Wat.	46	12	78	4.957	Lyons, Clinton.....	11	1	20	5.808

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.B.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.B.C.
Weeks, M. City..	87	531	114	9.986	Hruska, Mus.....	114	632	173	27.6.968
Brown, Keokuk....	95	482	136	11.9.983	Brennan, Wat.....	103	563	169	24.3.968
Rollegg, Burl....	110	810	132	17.20.982	Hofmann, C. R..	82	356	80	20.8.956
H'schmidt, Mar..	115	811	204	20.10.981	M. Ryan, Marsh.	24	123	24	7.9.955
Link, Clinton....	36	155	50	5.6.976	Darrow, Cl.-C.R.-K	72	368	114	23.11.954
Anderson, C. R..	30	61	13	2.1.974	Evans, Clinton....	98	238	70	18.7.946

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Burlington	125	3360	1539	211	.959	Clinton	127	3336	1670	267	.949
Mason City.....	129	3411	1573	219	.958	Waterloo	127	3358	1578	271	.948
Keokuk	123	3278	1599	217	.957	Cedar Rapids	132	3477	1790	305	.945
Muscatine	125	3262	1527	235	.953	Marshalltown	127	3383	1480	309	.942

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.—			SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	TO.	F.	P.C.
			AB.	H.	R.									
Baichley, Burlington	39	315*	1126	222	99	310	75	15	10	23	10	2	3	.697
Ross, Waterloo.....	25	189†	680	162	73	90	58	2	2	16	7	2	..	.696
Miller, Burlington..	36	313†	1154	235	84	248	57	6	6	22	10	2	..	.688
Corey, Mason City..	22	158†	582	133	48	100	51	2	1	11	5	3	2	.688
Melinger, Ced. Rap.	29	248†	910	196	76	106	41	3	9	19	9	..	1	.679
Blunk, Burlington..	38	301†	1076	225	104	192	80	3	9	23	11	1	3	.676
Augustus, Muscatine	5	34	120	26	16	19	19	3	..	2	1	..	..	.667
Berger, Ced. Rapids	22	172	626	153	73	93	49	13	4	13	7	..	1	.650
Walworth, Marshall	10	67*	251	61	29	50	14	1	5	5	3	1	1	.625
Watkins, Keokuk..	27	224†	793	161	57	121	66	15	6	13	8	3	2	.619
Franke, Muscatine..	31	238	871	216	74	104	30	6	2	14	9	4	4	.609
Slattery, Marshall.	40	320*	1143	211	61	292	48	28	4	21	14	1	4	.600
Drohan, Clinton....	24	197†	683	162	59	120	37	4	4	12	8	..	3	.600
Heuser, Waterloo..	17	152	579	141	72	69	34	9	3	10	7	..	..	.588
Fitzpatrick, M. City	32	220	843	199	85	110	68	10	11	14	10	3	5	.583
Flanagan, Muscatine	13	90	314	57	27	95	56	1	11	7	5	..	1	.583
Zackert, Waterloo..	35	271	981	217	87	146	83	12	9	18	13	..	4	.581
Richardson, Marsh..	37	291*	1055	243	120	191	70	8	7	19	14	1	3	.576
Bixby, Keokuk.....	25	194*	695	171	80	76	90	7	5	13	10	..	2	.565
Penner, Keokuk....	37	269	989	220	84	134	64	5	3	18	14	2	3	.563
Seibold, Ced. Rap..	29	246*	850	174	73	94	77	6	5	14	11	1	1	.560
Glaser, Clinton....	21	124†	459	119	68	30	43	4	2	6	5	3	7	.545
Cooper, Marshall't'n.	38	316	1163	287	165	119	114	19	11	19	16	2	1	.534
Wagner, Muscatine	32	240	868	198	78	150	74	11	3	14	13	3	2	.519
McCulloch, Burling.	35	278†	1025	252	116	131	93	13	13	17	17	..	1	.500
Kisner, Cedar Rap.	13	100†	363	85	35	65	43	8	2	6	6	..	1	.500
Bierman, Keokuk...	6	40*	145	37	17	19	23	1	2	3	3	..	..	.500
Garrett, Mason City	48	344*	1182	232	106	217	93	15	2	19	21	..	5	.475
Jones, Clinton.....	33	250	914	198	108	131	64	15	2	14	16	1	2	.467
Drohan, Waterloo..	34	263†	960	232	106	129	72	3	2	14	17	1	2	.453
Whaley, Waterloo..	16	133*	460	100	39	54	31	3	1	7	9	..	..	.438
Beard, Marshall't'n.	32	231	853	217	112	162	75	10	15	8	17	3	4	.320
Nelson, Clinton....	15	119†	422	92	38	33	28	4	1	4	9	1	1	.308
Tuttle, Wat.-Mar..	35	241†	925	270	165	119	96	10	8	8	20	2	5	.286
Gross, Clin.-C. R..	11	80	306	77	43	32	20	3	1	2	6	1	2	.250
Rojas, Water.-Mus.	32	211	780	188	95	107	69	16	4	4	20	1	7	.167
Benn, Cedar Rapids	8	63*	269	71	40	39	23	4	6	1	6	..	1	.143
Buttler, Mason City.	11	75	262	60	47	35	37	6	8	1	8	1	1	.111
Lyons, Clinton.....	11	82†	317	90	55	55	36	3	4	1	9	..	1	.100

FIVE GAMES AND LESS.

Singleton, Burling..	5	20*	68	18	16	9	17	2	..	1	..	1	3	1000
Giffin, Keokuk.....	2	9	34	6	..	3	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	1000
White, Marshall't'n.	3	14*	52	16	8	2	7	2	2	..	3	..	..	.000
Matts, Muscatine...	1	8	32	10	6	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	.000
Stennett, Muscatine	1	6	21	4	3	4	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	.000
Vetter, Muscatine..	1	4	19	5	6	2	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	.000
Semones, Keokuk...	1	9	34	7	5	10	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	.000
Sutcliffe, Mas. City.	1	3	7	4	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	.000
Titus, Marshall't'n.	1	6*	21	5	1	3	7	1	..	..	..	1	..	.000

*One-third innings. †Two-thirds innings.

Northwestern League

	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.		May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.
	1 8 15 22 29	5 12 19 26	3 10 17 24 31	7 14 21 28	4 11 18		1 8 15 22 29	5 12 19 26	3 10 17 24 31	7 14 21 28	4 11 18
SEATTLE	1				①	VANCOUVER	1				
2						2					
3						3					
4						4					
5						5					
6						6					
TACOMA	1				②	VICTORIA	1				
2						2					
3						3					
4						4					
5						5					
6						6					
SPOKANE	1				③	ABERDEEN	1				
2						2					
3						3					
4						4					
5						5					
6						6					

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Portland*	.675	1908—Vancouver	.578
1902—Butte*	.608	1909—Seattle	.653
1903—Butte*	.609	1910—Spokane	.596
1904—Boise	.625	1911—Vancouver	.628
1905—Everett	.618	1912—Seattle	.600
1906—Tacoma	.609	1913—Vancouver	.600
1907—Aberdeen	.625	1914—Vancouver	.632

* League called Pacific-Northwest.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Seattle	88	68	.564	Vancouver	74	79	.484
Tacoma	85	73	.538	Victoria*	27	33	.450
Spokane	81	74	.522	Aberdeen*	26	35	.426

* Victoria and Aberdeen given permission by League to terminate playing schedule for 1915 on August 1. No games played by those teams after that date.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by R. L. Blewett, President.

Players who participated in ten or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Hunt, Vancouver	12	38	2	16	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	.420
Reuther, Vancouver	21	67	10	25	1	4	3	..	1	5	11	.372
Williams, Spokane	79	313	55	109	18	5	5	9	35	24	11	.345
McKenry, Victoria	29	74	8	25	6	..	1	1	..	1	13	.337
Kippert, Sea.-Aber.-Tac.	153	532	86	177	42	8	9	22	40	58	51	.332
J. Smith, Aberdeen-Seattle	152	591	99	194	40	20	3	22	36	15	20	.328
C. Lewis, Aberdeen	20	52	6	17	1	..	..	2	2	5	..	.327
Haworth, Victoria	69	241	27	79	14	1	3	6	5	6	13	.327
Kaylor, Spokane-Victoria	151	604	95	197	35	11	2	9	29	45	36	.326
Stevens, Tacoma	134	438	60	141	35	5	6	14	16	28	69	.321
J. Lewis, Spokane	142	428	75	136	17	6	3	32	37	38	38	.317
Grover, Tacoma-Victoria	148	576	83	180	38	..	9	31	20	34	35	.312
Brooks, Seattle	78	293	42	90	17	5	..	14	7	1	6	.307
Bennett, Aberdeen	95	348	37	107	13	1	..	13	15	33	12	.307
Neighbors, Spokane	150	545	85	166	23	7	1	23	32	39	17	.304
G. Kelly, Victoria	99	375	56	114	37	5	6	10	12	25	39	.304
W. Butler, Victoria	103	427	57	129	18	1	2	28	13	16	32	.302
Sells, Tacoma	23	87	15	26	1	3	..	..	6	6	5	.298
Gislason, Vancouver	61	212	17	63	10	2	..	4	9	18	9	.297
Wotell, Vancouver	55	205	51	61	19	3	3	8	25	25	17	.297
J. Butler, Tacoma	102	368	73	109	21	3	5	25	11	29	21	.296
Sheeley, Spokane	157	533	82	158	27	2	4	25	16	49	45	.296
Brinker, Vancouver	152	616	85	180	35	9	11	13	22	38	41	.293
Shaw, Victoria-Seattle	144	528	81	152	20	5	..	26	35	18	20	.287
Boeckel, Tacoma	14	46	7	13	3	1	..	1	3	6	1	.282

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Brotten, Vancouver	129	474	53	134	33	7	5	14	8	25	49	.282
Bowcock, Seattle	26	89	8	25	4	1	..	4	9	1	2	.280
Moore, Vancouver	59	215	33	60	8	5	..	12	17	9	19	.278
Altman, Spokane	112	366	54	102	22	4	1	13	12	30	29	.278
R. Murphy, Aberdeen-Van....	115	480	72	133	24	6	1	6	31	21	24	.277
H. Murphy, Spokane.....	147	550	66	152	29	9	..	18	31	27	45	.276
Guigni, Seattle	89	331	32	91	20	2	..	8	8	1	5	.274
Pappa, Vancouver	59	236	41	65	12	2	2	3	8	20	10	.276
Giddings, Aberdeen	121	437	61	120	18	1	2	20	13	44	20	.274
Wilson, Tacoma	159	608	82	166	19	7	4	28	54	20	25	.273
Stokke, Tacoma	157	607	79	163	27	4	..	23	13	40	25	.268
Barth, Seattle	143	544	33	146	30	13	5	17	19	9	20	.268
Frisk, Spokane-Seattle-Van...	107	384	59	103	10	5	7	11	10	26	20	.268
Menges, Victoria	54	183	21	49	6	2	..	9	5	19	9	.267
Tobin, Victoria	103	387	50	103	20	6	3	15	14	25	31	.266
McCarl, Vancouver	116	461	59	121	22	5	..	15	10	32	19	.262
Callahan, Spokane	46	134	12	35	5	2	1	7	2	6	14	.261
Roy Brown, Vancouver.....	94	348	35	91	21	7	2	13	8	10	38	.261
Johnson, Tacoma	148	557	90	144	23	11	2	14	22	74	68	.261
Hogan, Tacoma	93	366	41	95	14	8	1	18	15	33	19	.259
Ward, Tacoma-Aberdeen	128	451	39	117	16	2	3	12	13	16	32	.259
Godfrey, Victoria	22	77	11	20	2	2	1	2	..	5	2	.258
Keefe, Spokane	12	35	1	9	2	1	..	..	4	9	..	.256
Lberline, Aberdeen	14	43	3	11	1	..	..	2	3	2	2	.255
Hughes, Aberdeen-Vancouver.	49	133	13	34	5	1	2	3	..	1	17	.255
Hoffman, Victoria-Tacoma....	107	353	53	89	20	3	4	12	2	25	28	.252
Piper, Aberdeen	26	104	9	26	3	1	..	1	3	10	6	.250
Kaufman, Tacoma	44	128	15	32	3	2	..	9	2	2	11	.250
Eastley, Seattle	34	104	10	26	8	..	..	4	1	1	3	.250
M. Nye, Victoria-Tacoma....	99	340	42	84	15	..	..	14	17	45	33	.247
McQuarry, Tacoma-Van.....	51	179	22	44	8	2	2	3	5	13	26	.245
McIvor, Tacoma-Seattle.....	45	110	9	27	5	2	1	2	2	4	4	.245
Hillyard, Tacoma	22	82	7	20	3	2	1	2	9	13	11	.244
Melchoir, Aberdeen	104	368	40	90	10	3	1	11	11	23	23	.244
Wuffe, Spokane	156	648	87	157	20	12	4	26	36	24	22	.242
Arlett, Spokane-Vancouver....	40	104	11	25	3	..	..	9	3	5	9	.240
Heister, Tacoma	102	375	45	89	16	3	..	34	12	33	20	.237
Lavine, Tacoma	47	199	25	45	10	2	1	3	9	17	21	.236
Fitzsimmons, Vancouver	69	235	23	55	9	1	2	5	10	13	14	.234
Hansen, Victoria-Tacoma....	73	222	24	52	8	3	..	3	1	5	24	.233
Coltrin, Spokane	97	316	36	73	13	3	..	14	8	24	21	.231
Raymond, Seattle	158	567	74	131	18	2	..	33	23	15	9	.231
Nye, Victoria-Vancouver.....	83	305	37	69	6	..	..	14	5	15	26	.225
Beatty, Seattle	39	144	19	33	9	..	1	4	7	1	10	.222
Killilay, Seattle-Vancouver...	93	343	47	77	15	7	1	13	30	17	18	.221
Morse, Seattle-Aberdeen.....	145	495	53	109	11	4	..	15	17	16	16	.220
Abstein, Seattle	20	87	8	19	1	..	1	1	3	4	8	.218
Rose, Seattle	49	133	13	28	4	..	..	3	1	2	10	.210
Cadman, Seattle	148	513	36	108	8	6	2	23	17	7	12	.210
Grant, Vancouver	13	83	3	7	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	.210
McGinnity, Tacoma	45	125	5	26	7	..	..	7	2	1	4	.208
Brennegan, Spokane	128	449	39	93	20	9	4	23	4	13	25	.207
Byler, Aberdeen	24	58	3	12	2	..	..	3	1	4	7	.206
Lotz, Seattle	12	29	4	6	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	.206
Peet, Tacoma	16	52	1	11	..	..	..	3	..	..	8	.203
Henry, Aberdeen	106	412	47	83	9	2	..	32	18	14	14	.201
Vance, Aberdeen	83	285	29	57	6	3	1	2	2	8	30	.200
Kelly, Seattle-Spokane-Van..	29	80	9	16	1	..	..	2	..	1	11	.200
Noyes, Spokane	39	115	13	23	3	1	2	3	..	7	31	.200
R. P. Brown, Vancouver.....	31	105	20	4	1	..	..	2	3	27	7	.200
Cheek, Vancouver	94	308	28	61	5	3	..	13	8	22	26	.198
Williams, Victoria-Vancouver	21	66	9	13	..	..	..	2	..	4	3	.197

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Mails, Seattle	47	114	10	22	1	..	..	5	1	1	20	.187
Hendrix, Tacoma	11	27	1	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	.185
Bonner, Victoria-Seattle	40	114	8	21	4	..	2	5	2	5	20	.184
Meikle, Aberdeen-Tacoma.....	45	114	12	21	4	..	1	3	..	5	29	.184
Peterson, Tacoma	37	93	9	17	2	1	..	4	..	2	5	.182
Kramer, Vancouver	17	44	2	8	2	1	..	1	..	2	2	.182
Reid, Victoria-Vancouver.....	23	77	7	14	1	..	..	3	2	4	7	.182
Wicker, Spokane	43	110	9	17	4	..	..	3	1	6	7	.173
Colwell, Vancouver	36	116	11	20	1	..	1	1	..	6	20	.172
Barham, Vancouver-Victoria..	10	30	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	.166
Engle, Aberdeen-Vancouver..	29	79	7	13	3	..	..	2	..	1	8	.164
Coleman, Vancouver	61	214	33	35	11	2	2	12	6	25	15	.163
Clark, Seattle-Van.-Aber.....	29	65	5	10	1	1	1	6	..	1	15	.152
Graham, Aberdeen	12	42	2	6	..	..	..	3	3	1	2	.142
Shay, Tacoma	12	36	2	5	1	..	1	3	..	1	2	.139
House, Victoria-Tacoma.....	26	54	8	7	1	..	..	3	..	8	13	.129
Fisk, Spokane	27	177	7	22	2	1	..	3	1	2	6	.124
Salveson, Spokane	12	34	4	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	8	.117
Grindle, Victoria	11	45	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	.111
Smith, Vancouver-Seattle-Vic.	32	103	9	11	3	1	2	1	..	2	29	.106
Harkness, Aberdeen-Spokane.	30	68	4	6	2	..	..	5	..	2	18	.088

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Victoria	3472	484	960	.276	Vancouver	5121	640	1327	.259
Spokane	5197	676	1418	.272	Tacoma	5280	722	1353	.256
Seattle	4981	632	1294	.260	Aberdeen	3434	375	832	.242

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Giddings, Aberdeen	121	1158	81	7	.994	McCarl, Vancouver	116	1163	99	15	.980
Kelly, Victoria.....	99	979	81	10	.990	Beatty, Seattle.....	39	364	23	7	.980
Stokke, Tacoma....	157	1479	116	21	.987	Brooks, Seattle.....	78	583	36	14	.976
Eberline, Aberdeen.	14	139	10	2	.986	Abstein, Seattle....	20	213	19	4	.938
Sheeley, Spokane...	157	1533	89	30	.981	Barth, Seattle.....	11	95	6	7	.935

SECOND BASEMEN.

Moore, Vancouver..	59	150	175	14	.969	Wuffle, Spokane....	156	366	480	48	.946
Nye, Vict-Sea.-Van.	22	69	96	7	.959	Roy Brown, Van...	94	235	287	30	.945
Bowcock, Seattle..	26	62	72	6	.957	M. Nye, Vict.-Tac.	99	282	298	37	.940
Bennett, Aberdeen.	95	249	250	23	.955	Boeckel, Tacoma...	14	33	29	7	.898
Grover, Tac.-Vict	125	372	404	38	.953	Grant, Vancouver..	13	15	20	5	.877
Morse, Sea.-Aber...	145	339	379	35	.953	Godfrey, Victoria..	22	31	49	13	.860

THIRD BASEMEN.

Guigni, Seattle....	89	94	166	11	.959	O.Nye, Sea-Vic-Van	22	45	67	11	.910
Henry, Aberdeen...	106	125	230	21	.943	Heister, Tacoma...	102	143	225	39	.904
Murphy, Aber.-Van.	69	30	92	8	.938	Barth, Seattle.....	22	26	48	8	.904
Altman, Spokane...	34	45	65	12	.930	R. P. Brown, Van..	27	14	40	6	.900
Murphy, Spokane...	147	246	346	56	.929	Grover, Vict.-Tac..	23	25	49	10	.881
Menges, Victoria...	54	86	96	14	.928	Shaw, Vict.-Seattle	26	24	52	11	.872
Lavine, Tacoma....	47	78	87	16	.911	Coleman, Vancouver	61	69	18	23	.790

SHORTSTOPS.

Raymond, Seattle..	158	363	441	55	.959	Ward, Aber.-Tac...	128	293	357	59	.925
Gislason, Vancouver	61	114	177	30	.937	Coltrin, Spokane...	99	195	239	45	.914
Fitzsimmons, Van..	69	167	225	28	.933	Sells, Tacoma.....	23	43	64	14	.884
W. Butler, Victoria	103	187	320	36	.933	O.Nye, Vict-Sea-Tac	29	42	76	16	.880
J. Butler, Tacoma..	102	321	275	43	.932						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Murphy, Aber.-Van.	46	122	15	..	1000	Wotell, Vancouver.	55	105	3	4	.964
R. P. Brown, Van.	5	5	3	..	1000	Johnson, Tacoma...	148	306	20	12	.964
Kippert, Se-Ab-Ta-Sp103	394	19	5	.988		Williams, Spokane.	79	163	15	7	.962
Brinker, Vancouver	152	393	16	9	.978	Barth, Seattle.....	110	215	18	10	.958
Haworth, Victoria...	18	38	5	1	.977	Frisk, Spo-Sea-Van.	107	151	20	8	.957
Tobin, Victoria.....	103	322	14	8	.976	Brottem, Vancouver	22	43	3	2	.957
Wilson, Tacoma....	159	269	39	8	.974	Piper, Aberdeen....	26	55	3	3	.950
Melchoir, Aberdeen	104	156	11	7	.971	Hansen, Vict.-Tac.	47	136	13	8	.949
McQuarry, Ab-Va-Ta.	51	86	97	6	.963	Shaw, Vict.-Sea....	118	266	19	16	.948
Neighbors, Spokane	150	222	19	8	.967	Smith, Aber.-Sea..	152	307	21	20	.942
Killilay, Sea-Van...	93	196	17	7	.967	Kaylor, Vict.-Spok.	151	253	18	18	.939
Hogan, Tacoma....	93	194	14	7	.967	Pappa, Vancouver.	59	86	12	11	.890
Reid, Victoria.....	23	55	4	2	.967	Graham, Aberdeen.	12	22	1	3	.884
J. Lewis, Spokane.	142	276	13	9	.966	Cheek, Vancouver..	13	20	2	3	.880
Hillyard, Tacoma..	22	80	4	3	.965						

CATCHERS.

Grindle, Victoria...	11	36	10	..	1000	Brennegan, Spok..	128	583	173	30	.959
Vance, Aberdeen...	89	340	84	12	.988	Brottem, Vancouver	107	483	74	24	.958
Cadman, Seattle...	148	772	275	20	.981	C. Lewis, Aberdeen	20	50	22	4	.948
Cheek, Vancouver...	81	333	78	8	.950	Altman, Spokane..	78	242	181	27	.940
Stevens, Tacoma...	134	504	150	17	.977	Byler, Aberdeen....	24	46	12	4	.933
Hoffman, Vict.-Tac	107	320	118	9	.975	Shay, Tacoma.....	12	50	17	1	.852
Haworth, Victoria.	51	145	35	7	.962						

PITCHERS.

Barham, Vancouver	10	6	14	..	1000	Colwell, Vancouver.	36	11	98	8	.931
Hansen, Vict.-Tac..	26	15	65	1	.988	McIvor, Tac.-Sea....	45	22	46	5	.931
Fisk, Spokane.....	12	13	38	1	.980	Peet, Tacoma.....	16	3	83	3	.930
Hunt, Vancouver...	12	19	25	1	.977	Engle, Aber.-Van..	29	12	65	6	.927
Kaufman, Tacoma...	44	19	98	3	.975	Eastley, Seattle....	34	22	56	7	.917
Harkness, Aber-Spo	30	6	63	2	.971	Kramer, Vancouver	17	9	35	4	.917
Arlett, Vancouver...	40	45	90	5	.965	Meikle, Aber.-Tac..	45	9	33	4	.913
Callahan, Spokane.	46	62	67	5	.962	Kelly, Sea-Van-Spo.	12	8	52	6	.909
McGinnity, Tacoma	45	24	95	5	.959	Williams, Vict-Van	21	15	24	4	.906
McKenry, Victoria.	29	12	58	13	.958	Peterson, Tacoma..	37	14	46	4	.906
Smith, Van-Vic-Sea	32	13	95	5	.957	House, Vict-Tac....	26	10	37	5	.903
Reuther, Vancouver	21	16	47	3	.954	Hughes, Aber.-Van.	49	13	94	12	.899
Keefe, Spokane....	43	8	30	2	.950	Salveson, Spokane..	27	1	24	3	.890
Lotz, Seattle.....	12	2	32	2	.944	Noyes, Spokane....	39	11	94	9	.882
Wicker, Spokane...	43	15	51	4	.940	Clark, Ab-Va-Sp-Se	29	6	48	8	.870
Bonner, Sea-Vict..	40	23	101	8	.939	Mails, Seattle.....	47	13	86	20	.831
Rose, Seattle.....	49	23	85	7	.939	Hendrix, Tacoma..	11	2	12	3	.823

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Vancouver	4042	2094	293	.960	Spokane	4180	1915	205	.952
Victoria	2724	1429	180	.958	Seattle	4169	2085	279	.941
Aberdeen	2722	1317	196	.953	Tacoma	4188	2034	293	.939

PITCHERS RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	A.B.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	WP.	HB.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
Rose, Seattle	40	299	1087	106	271	107	66	3	8	3	20	10	.667
Colwell, Vancouver	37	292	1065	96	253	192	73	8	7	..	22	12	.647
Keefe, Spokane	14	99	402	57	95	23	26	1	3	..	7	4	.636
Callahan, Spokane	25	190	685	155	155	108	64	7	13	..	13	8	.619
Noyes, Spokane	39	310	1127	107	250	172	111	4	9	..	22	14	.611
Kaufman, Tacoma	46	358	1314	124	327	70	40	1	14	..	25	16	.609

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	Opp.		SO.	BB.	WP.	HB.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
				R.	H.								
Eastley, Seattle	32	273	1019	102	261	109	40	2	4	..	18	12	600
Salveson, Spokane	13	98	334	41	81	35	61	6	2	1	6	4	600
Reuther, Vancouver	12	97	337	31	75	51	48	1	8	1	6	4	600
Bonner, Victoria-Seattle..	36	302	1126	129	296	125	77	4	12	2	20	14	589
McGinnity, Tacoma	44	355	1275	101	291	58	39	3	12	..	21	15	583
Kramer, Vancouver	15	109	392	52	98	51	32	3	3	..	7	5	583
Mails, Seattle	49	348	1261	133	275	250	164	3	9	..	24	18	571
McKenry, Victoria	26	173	656	82	174	63	34	2	7	..	12	9	571
Barham, Vancouver	11	73	269	35	71	25	29	2	5	..	4	3	571
Arlett, Vancouver	23	177	647	73	149	95	49	..	8	..	12	10	545
McIvor, Seattle	25	142	548	65	145	66	31	3	6	..	7	6	538
Fisk, Spokane	22	172	646	77	167	92	56	1	5	..	10	9	526
Hendrix, Tacoma	12	67	254	28	62	35	10	..	1	..	3	3	500
Leonard, Victoria-Spokane	8	59	236	32	74	17	15	2	2	..	3	3	500
House, Victoria-Tacoma..	25	158	626	102	190	57	53	2	6	..	8	8	500
Hughes, Aberdeen-Van....	39	330	1235	148	327	92	79	5	9	..	17	18	486
Engle, Aberdeen-Vancouv.	26	179	696	97	193	49	56	2	2	..	11	12	479
Peet, Tacoma	19	137	510	82	138	41	57	1	8	..	8	9	471
W. Smith, Van.-Vict.-Sea.	32	263	962	137	288	92	59	2	13	..	14	16	467
Wicker, Spokane	32	263	932	117	253	102	83	4	4	..	13	15	464
Meikle, Aberdeen-Tacoma.	46	312	1181	132	295	119	82	2	9	..	15	20	429
Kelly, Vancouver-Spokane	31	232	868	113	229	83	68	3	9	..	11	16	407
Hunt, Vancouver	12	78	307	51	83	24	20	1	..	..	4	6	400
Clark, Ab.-Van.-Spo.-Sea.	29	203	794	108	187	95	45	4	9	..	10	13	391
Hansen, Victoria-Tacoma.	25	154	613	109	193	30	44	2	12	..	8	13	381
Frambach, Tacoma	8	49	178	32	52	21	21	..	3	..	2	4	333
Harkness, Aber.-Spokane.	31	204	762	134	220	91	78	1	..	..	8	18	308
Leifer, Spokane	8	46	173	25	37	21	25	2	1	..	1	4	200
Lotz, Seattle	7	43	164	30	75	54	36	7	5	..	2	9	182
Brand, Vancouver	7	43	164	30	46	10	16	4	3	..	1	5	167
Poice, Tacoma-Victoria...	8	57	214	39	59	16	15	..	4	..	1	6	143
Williams, Vancouver-Vict.	12	74	294	75	95	35	40	..	6	1	1	7	125
Doty, Vancouver	5	38	151	31	46	12	14	..	1	..	..	4	000
Wood, Victoria-Tacoma...	5	30	126	30	43	9	17	1	..	..	..	3	000
R. P. Brown, Vancouver..	8	17	70	12	23	4	6	..	..	1	..	..	000

Mails of Seattle struck out twelve Aberdeen batsmen, yet lost his game, May 7.

Pitcher Noyes of Spokane, July 9, disposed of Vancouver without a safe hit, Spokane winning, 11-1.

Outfielder Wilson of the Tacoma club was the best base stealer in the league, having fifty-four to his credit.

Tacoma produced the best waiter in the league in Johnson, who reached first base seventy-four times on called balls.

A triple play by shortstop Raymond and first baseman Brooks of Seattle was the feature of the game between Seattle and Tacoma, August 21.

In a game between Aberdeen and Seattle, May 9, Harkness, pitcher of Aberdeen, shut out his opponents without a safe hit, his team winning, 4-0.

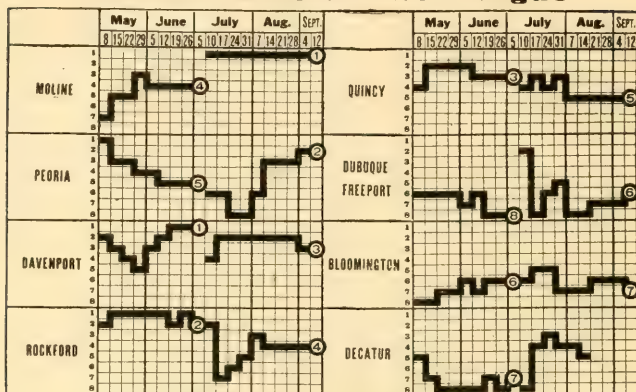
Guigni of Seattle, like in 1914 when a member of the Ballard club, led the third basemen with an average of .959, the same as in the previous year.

Fourteen innings were played by Spokane and Tacoma, May 19, when Tacoma was declared the winner, 5-4. The same clubs played another fourteen inning game June 22, and Tacoma again won, 6-5.

The first week of the season brought out a great pitchers' battle between McIvor, then with Tacoma, and Harkness of Aberdeen. Tacoma won in twelve innings, 2-0, and Aberdeen made only two hits and Tacoma three.

Pitcher Joe McGinnity of Tacoma showed a sample of the "old stuff" against Aberdeen, May 15. The veteran allowed but two scratch hits, did not give a base on balls, struck out seven batsmen, and won his game, 6-0.

Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute .....	.649	1908—Springfield .....	.603
1902—Rockford .....	.587	1909—Rock Island .....	.652
1903—Bloomington .....	.603	1910—Springfield .....	.647
1904—Springfield .....	.600	1911—Peoria .....	.563
1905—Dubuque .....	.569	1912—Springfield .....	.672
1906—Cedar Rapids .....	.648	1913—Quincy .....	.568
1907—Rock Island .....	.652	1914—Davenport .....	.610

First Season. CLUB STANDING. Second Season.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Davenport	44	22	.667	Moline	40	19	.678
Rockford	41	28	.594	Peoria	36	29	.554
Quincy	38	27	.585	Davenport	32	30	.516
Moline	35	32	.522	Rockford	31	30	.508
Peoria	32	34	.485	Quincy	27	29	.482
Bloomington	25	37	.403	Freeport	24	34	.414
Decatur	24	41	.369	Bloomington	23	39	.371
Dubuque*	24	42	.364	Decatur†	13	16	....

* Dubuque dropped out at the close of the first season, Freeport taking its place.

† Decatur disbanded August 10, and the league finished the season with seven clubs.

In the post-season series for the championship Moline won the first three games, Davenport took the next two, and Moline won the championship by winning the sixth game.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by I. Phil Appel, League Statistician.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	SO.	P.C.
Miller, Rockford	11	22	1	9	2	..	..	11	1	..	..	5	.409
Sherer, Quincy	125	470	81	151	27	8	4	206	14	45	14	37	.321
Block, Freeport	21	57	11	18	3	1	1	26	2	5	1	5	.316
Jackson, Bloomington	112	417	71	130	18	8	6	182	6	47	20	44	.312
Wakefield, Rockford	131	489	77	151	36	6	2	205	10	19	10	20	.309
Koeping, Davenport	128	455	76	138	27	2	..	169	42	29	35	29	.307

*CS—Caught Stealing.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club	G	AB.	R	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	SO.	PC.
Jacobs, Rockford	128	430	47	130	32	5	7	193	13	7	6	42	.302
Stellbauer, Peoria	51	196	27	59	9	4	3	85	3	13	4	19	.301
Marshall, Peoria	80	217	22	65	11	4	3	93	5	9	2	16	.300
Breen, Rockford	129	472	77	141	24	8	4	193	17	12	14	30	.299
Eaxter, Rockford	118	446	84	133	19	2	1	159	29	34	16	62	.298
Holloway, Decatur-Bloom.	116	435	56	129	15	4	..	152	16	32	14	22	.297
Graham, Davenport.....	113	427	56	125	22	9	3	174	13	40	13	58	.293
Hoffman, Peoria	130	459	61	134	31	6	..	177	13	23	13	26	.292
Craig, Peoria	106	418	52	122	7	4	1	140	15	25	27	29	.292
Clayton, Moline	99	346	40	101	18	3	1	128	20	9	5	36	.292
White, Moline	123	459	81	131	24	10	4	187	27	17	17	26	.285
Hillinger, Rockford.....	131	470	58	133	23	5	1	169	21	19	18	52	.283
Davis, Moline	121	433	54	122	22	8	3	169	26	5	15	34	.282
Graham, Moline	54	139	17	39	10	1	3	60	6	2	..	18	.281
Wilson, Davenport.....	124	440	46	123	23	7	1	163	16	17	12	41	.280
Bossoloni, Rock-Freeport.	104	368	45	103	12	12	1	142	12	12	12	46	.280
Mulligan, Davenport.....	124	463	58	129	24	7	2	173	20	40	15	63	.279
Poland, Peoria	57	201	19	56	6	1	1	67	10	12	7	14	.279
Selby, Moline	37	93	13	26	3	1	..	31	5	2	..	17	.279
Vogel, Rockford-Quincy..	28	97	15	27	7	2	..	38	3	5	3	19	.278
Wilkes, Dav.-Decatur....	44	130	21	36	4	3	..	46	7	7	6	26	.277
Stutz, Quincy	101	374	42	103	15	4	1	129	21	54	8	22	.275
Brennigan, Decatur	12	40	2	11	4	..	..	15	1	3	2	4	.275
O'Brien, Davenport	128	429	46	117	14	11	2	159	16	6	8	56	.273
Golvin, Quincy	118	443	46	120	11	7	2	151	13	40	20	43	.271
Lister, Peoria-Bloom.....	100	344	30	93	15	5	1	121	18	3	7	22	.271
Waring, Peoria-Quincy... 40	126	10	34	5	..	..	..	39	2	1	..	11	.270
Schoonover, Rockford.....	59	212	28	57	7	5	4	86	8	8	6	12	.269
Donica, Bloomington	124	451	52	121	24	5	..	154	11	22	21	21	.268
C. Daringer, Dub.-Free..	115	441	60	118	19	2	2	147	7	26	16	22	.268
Meyer, Davenport.....	120	415	45	111	17	4	1	139	14	19	11	30	.267
Jewell, Rockford	68	255	39	68	7	1	..	77	31	5	6	12	.267
Pettigrew, Moline	123	433	63	115	27	8	..	158	24	23	18	51	.266
Delano, Dubuque-Freeport	35	72	6	19	5	1	..	26	..	..	..	15	.264
Biltz, Decatur	92	334	49	88	18	6	1	121	13	17	14	27	.263
Krueger, Freeport	46	173	14	45	10	2	..	59	3	9	4	23	.261
O'Berta, Bloomington	114	408	46	106	13	11	2	147	34	20	12	31	.260
Brown, Decatur	92	335	48	87	13	8	4	128	21	12	6	49	.260
Meyer, Rockford	37	131	19	34	1	..	..	35	5	6	7	16	.260
Falk, Moline	126	479	63	124	24	6	1	163	21	20	21	45	.259
Fountain, Peoria	117	432	60	112	13	6	..	137	26	24	15	34	.259
Lucas, Bloomington	95	343	36	89	17	2	..	110	12	11	6	31	.259
Duggan, Decatur	89	290	37	75	10	4	2	99	25	11	14	32	.259
French, Freeport-Peoria..	130	497	39	127	16	3	..	149	23	24	15	55	.256
Kerns, Peoria-Freeport... 96	312	26	80	22	1	1	107	11	5	1	48	.256	
Lynch, Decatur-Bloom....	112	410	54	104	18	4	..	130	17	12	12	30	.254
Schmandt, Bloomington..	53	181	15	46	6	4	..	60	6	4	4	19	.254
Munch, Decatur	74	225	18	57	5	2	..	66	3	4	..	17	.253
Sullivan, Freeport-Peoria.	63	194	19	49	6	1	..	57	9	4	2	27	.253
Morrison, Freeport	44	166	14	42	7	2	1	56	5	5	6	23	.253
Castle, Quincy	123	489	64	123	13	5	..	146	13	36	10	56	.252
Bromwich, Davenport.....	113	427	49	109	20	12	2	159	23	20	15	41	.250
Warren, Decatur	11	24	3	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	2	.250
Jackson, Dubuque-Free... 48	169	20	42	6	2	..	..	52	5	13	7	16	.249
McGill, Dubuque-Freeport	69	239	17	59	16	3	3	90	11	4	8	25	.247
Gleason, Quincy-Moline... 36	93	10	23	10	2	..	..	37	5	2	2	22	.247
Dobbins, Moline	46	159	13	39	10	..	..	49	11	2	3	10	.246
Jenkins, Moline-Daven... 37	131	18	32	1	..	..	..	33	9	7	6	16	.244
R. Daringer, Peoria.....	59	220	35	53	15	3	..	74	5	11	4	21	.241
Dang, Quincy	125	446	51	107	21	4	1	139	37	10	14	56	.240
J. Kunkel, Peoria.....	127	440	34	105	24	3	..	135	13	12	3	40	.239
Farrell, Davenport.....	105	406	54	97	22	3	..	125	9	16	12	63	.239

*CS—Caught Stealing.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	SO.	PC.
Ruell, Decatur-Peoria....	73	259	22	62	11	1	1	78	10	6	3	36	.239
Kahl, Quincy	125	450	35	106	21	3	2	139	16	19	7	59	.238
McCabe, Decatur	30	82	11	19	..	..	..	19	3	..	1	10	.236
F. Kirsch, Rockford.....	131	446	45	104	10	11	5	151	20	17	13	63	.235
Boyle, Peoria	92	330	34	77	11	6	1	103	15	8	7	37	.233
Ehrigott, Bloomington.....	34	107	9	25	2	1	..	29	2	1	3	4	.233
Brewer, Dubuque-Freeport	76	259	22	60	4	2	..	68	8	22	2	40	.232
Hill, Quincy	113	360	47	83	19	4	1	113	18	21	11	56	.231
Carney, Moline	56	149	16	34	3	1	..	39	8	5	4	13	.228
W. Kirsch, Rockford.....	16	57	6	13	2	..	..	15	5	4	..	12	.223
Gard, Rockford-Peoria....	27	66	4	15	1	..	..	16	2	..	1	19	.227
Ritemeyer, Bloomington....	58	190	24	43	6	5	1	62	3	4	1	29	.226
Dashbach, Dubuque-Free..	74	246	26	55	5	..	..	60	12	19	8	20	.224
Flanagan, Decatur	59	216	17	48	10	1	..	61	7	7	4	14	.222
Crabb, Peoria	26	77	8	17	4	1	..	23	5	..	..	3	.221
Burnham, Dubuque-Free..	34	83	7	18	2	..	..	20	3	2	..	20	.216
Hughes, Moline	120	392	38	84	13	2	..	101	23	13	4	25	.214
O'Leary, Davenport	20	56	5	12	3	..	..	15	3	1	1	5	.214
Staley, Moline	116	441	41	94	20	2	..	118	26	16	11	31	.213
Boelzle, Quincy	97	287	18	61	6	2	..	71	13	9	4	44	.213
H. Daringer, Dubuque....	57	205	22	43	7	1	1	55	3	11	7	10	.211
Justice, Dubuque-Freeport	121	449	49	94	9	..	1	106	24	47	19	37	.209
Romine, Peoria	16	43	5	9	3	..	..	12	3	..	..	14	.209
Clark, Rockford	14	24	..	5	1	..	..	6	4	..	..	3	.208
McGuff, Dubuque	39	141	17	29	6	2	1	42	6	4	4	35	.206
Eller, Moline	45	113	7	23	4	1	..	29	5	..	..	30	.204
O'Brien, Decatur	70	229	21	46	3	..	..	49	4	7	2	26	.201
Tretter, Quincy	48	125	26	25	5	1	1	35	7	4	1	34	.200
McGeehan, Peoria	18	70	13	11	1	1	..	14	1	4	2	7	.200
Wolgamott, Rockford.....	15	30	3	6	2	..	..	8	1	..	..	7	.200
Skeehan, Peoria	15	41	4	8	2	..	..	10	1	..	..	14	.195
Gurtz, Bloomington.....	84	398	39	77	6	4	..	91	12	9	7	15	.193
Needles, Bloomington.....	42	113	10	21	5	4	1	37	5	1	..	52	.188
Thomas, Dubuque	27	85	1	16	1	..	..	17	..	..	1	14	.188
Kirmayer, Decatur	38	112	20	21	6	..	1	30	3	4	1	13	.188
Eberts, Rockford	11	32	3	6	..	..	..	6	4	1	1	7	.188
Jensen, Peoria	40	102	6	19	1	..	..	20	3	1	..	26	.186
Kellar, Dubuque-Freeport	32	86	5	16	2	1	1	23	4	2	..	23	.186
Keupper, Quincy	28	71	8	13	3	..	..	16	4	1	..	13	.183
Malloy, Bloom-Rockford..	16	44	1	8	3	1	..	11	2	..	..	12	.182
P. Kunkel, Peoria	17	44	3	8	3	1	..	13	2	..	2	13	.182
Bird, Rockford	10	22	2	4	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	2	.182
Lindsay, Bloomington.....	99	316	24	57	6	3	..	69	32	9	6	64	.180
Baldwin, Peoria	32	100	7	18	3	..	..	21	2	1	3	16	.180
Welday, Davenport	17	61	3	11	1	1	..	14	4	..	1	6	.180
Neal, Moline	28	68	6	12	..	1	..	14	4	..	..	16	.176
Cummings, Quincy.....	31	92	3	16	4	..	..	20	5	1	..	8	.176
Bohen, Peoria-Moline.....	30	75	6	13	3	..	..	16	2	1	..	13	.173
McManus, Rockford	33	93	7	16	2	..	..	18	5	..	..	18	.172
Dunfee, Dubuque	34	110	10	18	3	..	..	21	9	5	2	24	.164
Ryan, Bloomington.....	19	56	6	9	2	..	1	14	..	..	..	23	.161
Carlson, Rockford	21	51	5	8	..	1	..	10	4	..	..	4	.157
Scanlan, Davenport.....	26	69	4	11	1	..	..	12	3	..	1	13	.157
Cahill, Peoria	10	32	3	5	1	..	..	6	..	1	..	11	.156
Main, Moline-Rockford..	26	52	12	8	..	..	..	8	4	1	..	8	.153
Erown, Peoria	16	40	4	6	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	13	.150
Lamline, Dubuque-Rock..	28	75	6	11	2	..	..	13	4	..	..	14	.147
Maurer, Peoria	15	49	6	7	1	..	..	8	2	2	2	4	.143
Hardin, Rockford	35	86	4	12	2	..	..	14	8	..	..	18	.140
Carroll, Dubuque	37	93	7	13	2	..	..	15	5	1	4	12	.139
Higbee, Quincy	26	76	3	10	2	..	..	12	6	1	1	14	.132
Gould, Davenport	39	92	..	12	1	..	..	13	8	..	..	21	.130

*CS—Caught Stealing.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	*CS.	SO.	PC.
Scheid, Bloomington.....	29	92	5	12	..	..	..	12	..	1	..	17	.130
Schlauser, Dec-Bloom....	37	93	6	11	..	..	1	14	1	..	1	24	.118
Higgins, Rockford	12	26	2	3	1	..	..	4	3	..	..	10	.115
Wells, Davenport	37	91	2	10	1	..	..	11	4	2	..	34	.110
Willis, Davenport	24	65	1	7	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	14	.108
J. Barnes, Davenport....	37	83	6	9	..	..	..	9	3	..	1	8	.108
J. Jackson, Bloomington..	20	79	6	8	2	..	..	10	1	2	4	15	.101
Timmersman, Peoria	13	30	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	9	.100
Richmond, Bloomington...	39	93	3	9	1	..	1	13	4	..	..	45	.097
Smith, Decatur	21	52	1	5	..	..	..	5	4	..	..	8	.096
Powers, Decatur	14	32	..	3	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	12	.094

*CS—Caught Stealing.

Players who participated in less than ten games—Decatur: Williams, Ed Dugan, Daiser; Moline: Erlewein, Scott, Erloff; Dubuque: Higgi; Bloomington: Taylor (also Decatur), Suttles, Chalfant, Traynor, McIntyre, Mays, McInroy, O'Neil, Hobson; Quincy: Turner, Elliott, Dark; Davenport: Y. Barnes; Freeport: Cummings, Mahoney.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Dugan, Decatur...	86	801	36	6	.993	Wilson, Davenport	124	1144	47	17	.986
Schmandt, Bloom...	53	544	27	6	.990	Wakefield, Rock...	131	1309	52	21	.985
Golvin, Quincy.....	118	1137	60	14	.989	Brewer, Dub-Free..	76	750	38	13	.984
Lister, Bloom.-Peo.	100	1066	34	12	.989	Boyle, Peoria.....	92	887	71	12	.987
Staley, Moline.....	116	1167	38	16	.987	McGuff, Dubuque...	39	361	13	13	.971

SECOND BASEMEN.

Koepping, Daven...	123	293	369	18	.974	McGeehan, Peoria..	18	54	53	7	.938
C. Daringer, Dub-Fr	115	333	315	29	.957	Fountain, Peoria...	117	301	308	42	.936
Meyer, Rockford...	37	71	107	8	.957	Vogel, Rock-Quincy	28	67	77	10	.935
Jewell, Rockford...	68	138	184	18	.947	Hill, Quincy.....	95	198	238	31	.934
Hughes, Moline....	120	268	315	38	.939	Gurtz, Bloomington	84	132	229	33	.916
Holloway, Dec.-Bl.	116	295	314	40	.938	Bossoloni, Rock-Fr.	21	46	60	10	.914

THIRD BASEMEN.

Kahl, Quincy.....	118	172	215	16	.960	Lynch, Dec.-Bloom.	15	16	35	4	.927
Justice, Dub-Free.	116	172	275	25	.947	Brown, Decatur....	78	98	162	21	.925
White, Moline.....	123	186	253	26	.944	Bromwich, Daven...	113	108	193	29	.912
Donica, Bloom.....	102	114	207	21	.938	J. Jackson, Bloom.	20	25	49	8	.903
Breen, Rockford...	129	170	271	26	.929	Wilkes, Dav.-Dec..	15	9	26	4	.898
J. Kunkel, Peoria..	127	161	218	30	.927						

SHORTSTOPS.

Brown, Decatur....	14	23	40	3	.955	Donica, Bloom.....	22	55	60	12	.906
Lindsay, Bloom....	99	218	204	30	.934	Falk, Moline.....	126	236	295	58	.902
Hill, Quincy.....	15	35	22	4	.934	Maurer, Peoria....	15	40	49	11	.890
French, Dub-Peoria	130	253	357	44	.933	Krueger, Freeport..	44	67	129	28	.875
F. Kirsch, Rockford	131	292	384	54	.925	Wilkes, Dav.-Dec..	24	29	51	13	.861
Stutz, Quincy.....	101	253	269	44	.922	Ruell, Dec.-Peoria.	42	71	81	27	.849
R. Daringer, Peoria	59	131	190	28	.920	Brannigan, Decatur	12	23	22	12	.821
Mulligan, Daven...	123	244	308	56	.908						

OUTFIELDERS.

Ruell, Dec-Peoria...	27	46	2	..	1000	Farrell, Davenport.	105	152	15	4	.977
Welday, Davenport.	17	24	..	..	1000	Castle, Quincy.....	123	248	20	7	.975
Lynch, Dec-Bloom.	97	165	14	3	.98	O'Brien, Davenport	128	286	14	8	.974
Bossoloni, Rock-Fr	78	153	12	3	.982	Snerer, Quincy.....	125	206	20	6	.974
O'Berta, Bloom....	114	220	11	5	.979	Davis, Moline.....	121	197	10	6	.972
Stellbauer, Peoria..	51	84	3	2	.978	H. Daringer, Dub..	57	93	7	3	.971
Craig, Peoria.....	106	244	12	6	.977	Dang, Quincy.....	125	219	21	8	.968

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS OF FIELDERS—(Continued).													
Name and Club.		G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.		G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
W. Kirsch, Rock...		16	27	2	1	.967	Jackson, Bloom....		112	229	15	4	.946
Pettigrew, Moline...		123	244	14	10	.963	Hoffman, Peoria....		130	232	23	16	.945
Schoonover, Rock...		59	95	10	4	.963	Poland, Peoria....		57	63	3	4	.943
Hillinger, Rockford		131	171	19	9	.960	Jackson, Dub.-Free		43	72	7	5	.940
Flanagan, Decatur.		59	109	9	5	.959	McGill, Dub.-Free		64	118	7	8	.940
Biltz, Decatur.....		92	221	16	10	.960	Lucas, Bloomington		71	119	9	9	.935
Block, Freeport....		19	22	1	1	.958	Baxter, Rockford..		118	263	12	20	.932
Morrison, Freeport.		44	103	9	5	.957	Clayton, Moline....		85	152	14	13	.927
Dunfee, Dubuque....		34	62	3	3	.956	Jenkins, Mol-Dav...		37	50	..	4	.926
Eberts, Rockford....		11	19	1	1	.953	Graham, Moline....		16	24	1	2	.926
Graham, Davenport		112	189	3	10	.950	Cahill, Peoria.....		10	14	1	2	.882
Dashbach, Dub-Free		74	150	11	9	.947							

PITCHERS.

Higgins, Rockford.	11	1	24	..	1000	Malloy, Bl-Rock....	16	4	37	2	.953
Kaiser, Decatur....	5	1	15	..	1000	Carlson, Rockford..	18	4	35	2	.951
Cummings, Free...	8	1	11	..	1000	Thomas, Freeport..	25	4	65	4	.945
McIntyre, Bloom....	7	2	11	..	1000	Eller, Moline.....	41	6	112	7	.944
Jensen, Peo.-Bloom	36	9	66	1	.987	Willis, Davenport..	17	4	47	3	.944
Delano, Dub-Free...	21	7	54	1	.984	Kellar, Dub.-Free..	31	13	80	6	.939
Smith, Decatur....	21	8	53	1	.984	Tretter, Quincy....	38	11	123	9	.937
Hardin, Rockford....	34	6	73	2	.975	Needles, Bl.-Peoria	33	9	134	10	.935
Lamline, Dub-Rock	28	6	73	2	.975	Scanlan, Davenport	25	11	59	5	.933
Keupper, Quincy....	27	13	62	2	.975	Ryan, Bloomington	16	..	41	3	.933
Carroll, Dub-Free...	25	3	36	1	.975	Bohen, Peoria-Mol..	30	4	78	6	.932
P. Kunkel, Peoria....	14	3	34	1	.974	Neal, Moline	27	6	62	5	.931
Brown, Peoria.....	15	6	31	1	.974	McCabe, Decatur....	24	8	82	7	.928
Kirmayer, Decatur..	19	4	69	2	.973	Higbee, Quincy....	23	4	72	6	.927
Wells, Davenport...	36	1	93	3	.969	Schlansker, Dec.-Bl	33	3	84	7	.926
J. Barnes, Daven...	30	4	56	2	.968	Dark, Quincy.....	6	..	12	1	.923
Selby, Moline.....	34	1	77	3	.963	Cummings, Quincy..	30	5	54	5	.922
Gould, Davenport..	36	12	88	4	.962	Timmersman, Peo..	12	5	28	3	.917
Warren, Decatur....	11	..	25	1	.962	Bird, Rockford....	6	1	9	1	.909
Romine, Peoria.....	15	1	47	2	.960	Miller, Rockford....	10	1	28	3	.906
Crabb, Peoria.....	24	5	69	3	.959	Elliott, Quincy....	7	1	16	2	.895
Richmond, Bloom...	32	7	81	4	.957	V. Barnes, Daven...	7	..	16	2	.889
McManus, Rockford	33	5	81	4	.956	Burnham, Dub-Free	32	4	53	8	.877
Graham, Moline....	27	8	78	4	.956	Powers, Decatur....	14	5	23	4	.875
Sheehan, Peoria....	14	1	20	1	.955	Clarke, Rockford...	14	..	26	4	.867

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	I.C.	S.B.	C.S.	C.N.	P.B.	P.C.
Jacobs, Rockford	122	577	225	23	.972	1050	115	129	8	8	.544
Kerns, Peoria-Freeport ...	85	413	160	17	.971	765	111	91	17	13	.493
Gard, Rockford-Peoria	22	96	31	5	.962	176	20	17	2	1	.487
Munch, Decatur-Bloomi...	55	234	71	10	.968	449	57	48	2	8	.467
Meyer, Davenport	116	676	159	19	.955	1036	122	97	9	2	.465
Waring, Peoria-Quincy	40	181	60	6	.976	336	49	42	..	1	.462
Sullivan, Freeport-Peoria..	61	238	95	14	.960	505	76	53	6	4	.438
Dobbins, Moline	46	256	72	9	.973	412	61	41	4	7	.425
Boelzle, Quincy	87	441	120	18	.962	758	104	66	2	7	.395
Baldwin, Peoria	29	121	47	5	.971	240	44	24	4	6	.389
O'Brien, Decatur	55	257	72	10	.970	463	75	44	..	7	.367
Wolsham, Peoria	62	236	73	21	.940	532	75	31	11	11	.359
Walgamott, Rockford....	6	31	13	1	.978	44	9	5	..	1	.357
Carney, Moline	47	257	58	11	.966	396	66	30	4	8	.340
Riteneyer, Bloomington...	51	205	82	18	.941	431	104	45	4	8	.320
Main, Moline-Rockford ...	12	33	12	1	.978	89	21	8	1	3	.300
C'Leary, Davenport.....	14	59	17	1	.987	99	18	7	..	..	.280
Ehrigott, Bloomington....	24	106	38	4	.973	205	40	15	..	3	.272
Gleson, Quincy-Moline....	29	139	32	8	.955	245	58	14	..	4	.194
Scheid, Bloomington.....	27	120	31	8	.950	232	58	7	1	7	.121

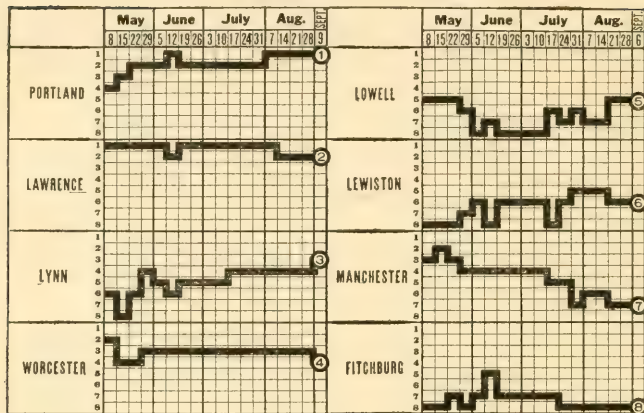
Note—I.C., innings caught; S.B., bases stolen; C.S., runners caught stealing; C.N., runners picked off bases; P.B., passed balls.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

ER—Earned runs; TO—Taken out; RI—Relieved another pitcher; F—Full games; ERPG—Earned runs per game.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.		H.	R.	IB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	ER.	TO.	RL.	FG.	W.	L.	T.	PC.	PG.	ER
			AB.	H.																
Bird, Rockford	6	47	201	36	20	2	35	27	..	5	1	1	1	4	3	1	..	..	750	0.96
Romine, Peoria	15	103	460	95	38	2	33	69	1	13	3	1	1	11	9	5	..	..	643	1.13
J. Barnes, Davenport	30	189	720	143	34	33	113	..	29	2	11	17	18	6	8	6	..	..	750	1.38
Graham, Moline	27	206	825	151	65	13	67	108	6	36	8	2	17	16	8	..	..	..	667	1.57
Trester, Quincy	38	300	1186	249	108	4	66	148	2	56	3	8	28	19	15	1	..	..	559	1.67
Cummings, Quincy	30	258	1034	196	74	17	80	145	6	51	2	..	25	13	13	3	..	..	500	1.78
Neal, Moline	27	196	793	166	70	1	41	67	5	40	8	2	5	15	14	8	..	..	636	1.83
Crabb, Peoria	24	193	781	164	60	11	51	68	6	42	2	4	18	13	6	..	..	..	684	1.96
Higbee, Quincy	23	183	757	148	67	19	58	78	4	41	1	3	19	11	9	..	..	..	550	2.02
Gould, Davenport	36	271	1100	197	80	8	99	218	2	63	7	7	23	19	12	..	..	..	613	2.10
Keupper, Quincy	27	208	844	173	68	5	67	64	3	49	3	1	23	16	10	..	..	..	615	2.12
Brown, Peoria	15	109	434	95	32	2	37	52	..	26	3	2	11	7	5	..	..	..	583	2.15
Needles, Bloomington-Peoria	33	276	1149	242	102	6	70	87	4	67	2	4	28	17	13	1	..	..	567	2.18
Selby, Moline	34	243	949	211	78	6	71	94	6	61	4	6	24	15	12	..	..	..	556	2.26
Seelan, Davenport	25	199	816	170	85	6	71	99	6	52	7	..	18	16	4	..	..	..	800	2.35
Ryan, Bloomington	16	122	512	128	50	5	32	52	..	32	1	4	11	5	8	..	..	..	385	2.37
Eller, Moline	41	294	1158	231	101	5	74	204	5	78	..	11	30	19	15	..	..	..	559	2.38
Jensen, Peoria-Bloomington	36	267	1073	239	97	10	77	110	8	72	7	7	22	15	15	..	..	..	500	2.42
Thomas, Dubuque-Freepoint	25	204	791	184	65	3	65	71	6	55	2	5	19	11	11	..	..	..	500	2.43
McMann, Rockford	33	249	998	238	89	11	59	79	5	69	5	8	22	18	10	..	..	..	643	2.49
Bohen, Peoria-Moline	30	211	879	161	90	18	103	104	18	60	10	3	18	11	11	..	..	..	500	2.55
Clarke, Rockford	14	88	352	76	37	3	25	33	1	25	4	2	8	6	3	1	..	..	667	2.55
Burnham, Dubuque-Freepoint	32	245	990	214	92	17	65	137	4	70	6	6	21	12	12	..	..	..	500	2.57
Hardin, Rockford	34	237	963	231	86	7	53	96	4	72	3	11	20	18	12	..	..	..	600	2.74
Schanks, Deatur-Bloomington	33	254	1036	234	96	11	58	99	2	78	7	..	26	12	17	..	..	..	414	2.77
Kellar, Dubuque-Freepoint	31	231	917	206	94	9	75	68	8	72	8	4	20	3	20	..	..	..	130	2.80
Higgins, Rockford	11	70	298	80	27	1	5	20	1	22	3	1	7	5	4	..	..	..	556	2.82
Landine, Dubuque-Rockford	28	214	859	160	82	4	96	88	3	68	6	2	20	11	13	1	..	..	458	2.86
Shochab, Peoria	14	104	421	90	57	2	16	46	3	34	2	3	9	6	5	..	..	..	545	2.93
Carlson, Rockford	18	135	528	112	63	5	45	102	3	46	2	4	12	4	3	2	..	..	267	3.07
Elliot, Quincy	7	46	185	44	28	3	18	11	..	16	3	1	1	1	7	8	..	..	467	3.19
Willis, Davenport	17	130	544	120	58	8	56	38	3	46	6	5	..	..	14	..	..	..	533	3.20
Wells, Davenport	36	248	1025	242	106	8	51	98	1	88	5	9	22	16	14	..	..	..	300	3.29
Timmerman, Peoria	12	76	333	71	50	7	44	40	1	28	3	2	7	3	7	1	..	..	143	3.29
Cummings, Freepoint	8	66	218	53	28	2	14	22	1	24	1	2	5	1	6	..	..	..	545	3.60
P. Kunkel, Peoria	14	100	444	115	58	7	33	24	..	1	5	8	6	4	4	..	..	..	500	3.70
Miller, Rockford	10	58	254	64	36	19	6	17	27	7	95	5	3	24	11	16	1	..	407	3.93
Richmond, Bloomington	32	218	915	225	126	12	77	72	7	71	5	7	13	8	14	..	..	..	364	4.08
Carroll, Dubuque-Freepoint	25	157	646	129	83	10	81	46	2	61	7	1	13	7	13	8	..	..	437	4.32
Delano, Dubuque-Freepoint	21	133	559	135	76	5	29	26	..	5	60	3	4	9	3	9	..	..	250	4.80
Malloy, Bloomington-Rockford	16	112	507	130	90	7	54	43	..	6	3	4	9	3	4	..	..	..	..	..
V. Barnes, Davenport	7	48	217	55	34	..	21	9	1	26	..	..	3	3	4	..	..	..	..	..

New England League



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1891—Worcester .....	.653	1903—Lowell .....	.637
1892—Woonsocket .....	.670	1904—Haverhill .....	.656
1893—Fall River .....	.667	1905—Concord .....	.639
1894—Fall River .....	.634	1906—Worcester .....	.638
1895—Fall River .....	.632	1907—Worcester .....	.679
1896—Fall River .....	.636	1908—Worcester .....	.645
1897—Brockton .....	.654	1909—Worcester .....	.621
1898—Newport-Brockton .....	.667	1910—New Bedford .....	.634
1899—Newport .....	.667	1911—Lowell .....	.626
1900—Portland .....	.587	1912—Lawrence .....	.618
1901—Portland .....	.598	1913—Lowell .....	.643
1902—Manchester .....	.681	1914—Lawrence .....	.683

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Port.	Law.	Lynn.	Wor.	Low.	Lew.	Man.	Fitch.	W.	L.	P.C.
Portland ....	..	12	14	10	9	11	10	11	77	42	.647
Lawrence	6	..	8	9	8	10	10	11	62	54	.534
Lynn	4	10	..	8	11	9	12	8	62	57	.521
Worcester ..	8	7	10	..	6	6	13	8	58	56	.509
Lowell	5	9	6	7	..	9	5	13	54	55	.495
Lewiston ...	6	5	5	11	4	..	12	7	50	59	.459
Manchester..	6	5	6	2	12	5	..	11	48	67	.417
Fitchburg ..	7	5	8	9	5	9	5	..	48	69	.410

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by W. P. Peters, Lawrence, Mass.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	SH.	S.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	P.C.
Barrows, Lowell.....	114	385	60	128	207	17	14	18	14	11	.332
Parker, Lowell	24	80	13	26	34	4	..	6	1	..	.325
Farrell, Portland	117	428	67	135	155	6	34	28	10	4	.315
Warner, Lawrence	115	427	41	130	173	16	2	25	3	4	.304
Luyster, Lawrence	105	379	55	113	150	12	8	28	..	3	.238

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Bowden, Portland	15	37	7	11	13	1	4	2	..	..	.237
Hand, Worcester	67	189	12	54	78	9	2	15	3	1	.236
Maloney, Lewiston	63	235	42	66	79	9	17	4	3	1	.231
Lohman, Lowell	40	100	9	28	34	2	..	3	..	1	.230
Porter, Lynn	129	423	56	118	135	8	71	10	2	1	.229
Clemens, Portland	122	456	88	125	143	14	33	9	3	1	.274
Herdon, Portland	40	132	28	36	47	7	7	3	4	..	.273
Hosser, Lowell	33	88	7	24	42	2	2	7	4	1	.273
Potteiger, Worcester	167	372	55	101	156	14	15	29	10	2	.272
Briggs, Manchester	114	413	50	112	149	16	12	14	10	1	.271
Orcutt, Lynn	120	429	46	116	136	8	46	13	2	1	.270
Gardella, Worcester	117	416	75	112	138	14	24	24	1	..	.270
Haight, Lynn	98	305	17	82	95	12	12	13	..	..	.269
Holmes, Lewiston-Lynn	81	275	35	74	105	5	14	14	4	3	.269
Turns, Portland	114	413	85	110	152	20	31	19	7	3	.266
Greenhalgh, Lowell-Lawrence	67	199	13	53	68	11	6	11	2	..	.266
Stimpson, Lowell	82	294	33	77	92	16	14	9	3	..	.262
Dee, Lowell	114	428	46	112	128	14	8	11	1	1	.262
Clay, Fitchburg-Worcester	22	61	8	16	22	2	..	6	..	..	.262
Egan, Lowell	16	69	4	18	25	1	1	5	1	..	.261
Hocy, Lynn-Fitchburg	53	192	20	50	68	4	4	5	5	1	.260
Sweatt, Portland	117	411	51	107	145	22	19	27	4	1	.260
Ahearn, Lowell	84	286	25	74	86	16	5	6	..	2	.259
King, Manchester-Lowell	29	54	5	14	18	2	..	2	1	..	.259
Dowell, Portland	122	145	56	115	169	23	49	24	12	2	.258
De Noville, Lewiston	108	384	43	99	131	13	12	9	10	1	.258
Robinson, Lynn-Fitchburg	88	313	37	80	91	9	13	5	3	..	.256
Loneragan, Portland	100	345	47	88	117	11	12	14	3	3	.255
McCleskey, Lowell-Worcester	108	358	44	91	118	17	17	14	5	1	.254
Hickman, Manchester	36	111	9	28	33	6	3	3	1	..	.252
Becker, Lewiston	92	356	49	89	112	20	44	7	5	2	.250
McMahon, Lowell-Worcester	95	344	51	86	113	12	12	19	4	..	.250
Moulton, Lynn-Fitchburg-Lowell	112	380	54	95	112	22	5	13	2	..	.250
Swayne, Lowell	96	372	50	93	104	11	10	7	2	..	.250
Reed, Manchester	112	418	46	104	123	9	17	9	5	..	.249
Jordan, Portland	24	57	9	14	17	2	..	3	..	..	.246
Ostergren, Lawrence	115	395	40	97	123	11	24	14	3	2	.246
Snell, Manchester	92	314	26	77	100	12	4	12	1	3	.245
Thompson, Lawrence	101	331	51	81	113	12	25	10	5	4	.245
Clancy, Portland-Fitchburg	69	226	25	55	69	5	14	7	2	1	.243
McCarthy, Lewiston	110	387	51	94	112	18	19	9	3	1	.243
Cooney, Worcester	110	392	38	94	115	15	21	14	2	1	.240
Kane, Manchester	57	209	24	50	68	13	10	5	5	1	.239
Wright, Portland	49	168	16	40	47	12	10	5	1	..	.239
Halstein, Lynn	107	383	36	91	95	5	29	4	..	..	.238
Munn, Lowell	30	114	7	27	37	6	2	4	3	..	.237
Prysock, Lewiston	94	297	37	70	94	14	12	11	5	1	.236
Spies, Manchester	117	414	44	97	121	22	14	13	4	1	.234
Meyers, Lowell	28	108	10	25	29	4	..	4	..	..	.231
Flaherty, Lynn-Fitchburg	21	52	1	12	14	1	1	..	1	..	.231
McGeehan, Manchester	98	360	43	83	105	8	15	14	4	..	.231
O'Connell, Lawrence	107	388	49	89	114	19	22	13	3	2	.229
Duggan, Fitchburg	107	356	34	81	109	12	23	16	6	..	.228
Torphy, Manchester	116	392	33	89	119	15	4	9	6	3	.228
Ritter, Fitchburg-Lewiston	95	324	30	74	98	16	6	14	5	..	.228
Green, Lowell	40	106	16	24	44	1	..	2	6	2	.227
Kilhullen, Manchester	85	266	30	60	66	11	7	4	1	..	.226
Tierney, Lynn-Lewiston	75	261	30	59	72	6	13	7	3	..	.226
Fish, Manchester	82	253	24	57	82	7	5	15	5	..	.225
Sullivan, Fitchburg	111	380	28	85	103	14	9	10	4	..	.224
Smith, Fitchburg	110	382	38	85	105	14	11	15	1	1	.223
Harris, Lawrence	53	121	13	27	29	5	4	2	..	..	.223
Zieser, Lowell	30	68	9	15	16	3	1	1	..	..	.221

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Gleason, Lynn	120	422	58	93	118	11	30	10	6	1	.220
Gaston, Fitchburg	106	322	41	71	99	15	4	18	3	2	.220
Tuckey, Fitchburg	61	155	19	34	42	7	2	6	1	..	.219
Keegan, Worcester-Fitchburg....	106	375	49	82	98	17	23	10	3	..	.219
Williams, Lynn	61	124	20	27	36	2	1	5	2	..	.218
Young, Worcester-Fitchburg....	117	409	43	89	114	14	11	13	6	..	.218
Mahoney, Lawrence	113	402	45	87	127	13	21	21	2	5	.216
Flaherty, Lawrence	113	337	30	72	84	11	4	6	..	2	.214
Estes, Lewiston	51	172	27	37	58	6	6	5	5	2	.214
Hayden, Portland	107	366	36	78	95	8	13	11	3	..	.213
Pearson, Lawrence	48	95	7	20	24	1	1	4	..	..	.211
Campbell, Fitchburg-Wor.-Man..	66	238	31	50	55	1	10	5	..	..	.210
McCune, Fitchburg	37	105	9	22	30	3	2	6	1	..	.210
Merrill, Portland	31	110	20	23	29	6	6	4	1	..	.209
Phillips, Lewiston	76	244	23	51	67	17	6	4	6	..	.209
White, Lewiston-Fitch.-Lowell..	22	72	3	15	20	2	3	3	1	..	.208
Shears, Lawrence	26	53	3	11	14	2	..	1	1	..	.208
Bowcock, Lowell	51	174	13	36	41	12	5	3	1	..	.207
Lynch, Lynn	119	378	44	78	91	6	25	6	2	1	.206
Page, Worcester	42	160	19	32	40	4	8	5	1	..	.206
Schwartz, Lewiston	48	98	11	20	28	5	1	4	2	..	.204
Foster, Lewiston	72	217	25	44	51	11	6	5	1	..	.203
Collins, Worcester-Fitchburg....	30	100	14	20	25	5	1	3	1	..	.200
O'Connor, Manchester	24	70	4	14	15	..	2	1	..	..	.200
Mayberry, Portland	30	77	10	15	26	1	..	4	2	1	.195
Keliber, Worcester	35	128	14	25	42	2	2	11	3	..	.195
Conley, Lawrence	116	392	46	75	113	14	10	21	1	5	.191
McQuinn, Lowell	17	58	3	11	12	..	2	1	..	..	.190
Carroll, Worcester	110	321	50	61	83	15	21	14	2	1	.190
Brickley, Lawrence	16	53	7	10	22	2	..	6	..	2	.189
Fuller, Lawrence	34	83	9	15	20	7	..	3	1	..	.181
Pownall, Worcester	31	100	10	19	22	2	4	1	1	..	.179
Watkins, Portland	42	89	8	15	16	4	..	1	..	..	.169
Williams, Portland-Lowell	36	90	4	15	17	..	..	2	..	..	.167
Fahey, Lowell	60	197	19	32	37	7	10	3	1	..	.162
Jewett, Lynn	23	45	3	7	8	2	..	1	..	..	.156
Crawford, Worcester	36	103	4	16	17	3	3	1	..	..	.155
Smith, Lewiston-Worcester	42	117	6	18	21	2	2	3	..	..	.154
Rieger, Fitchburg-Manchester....	30	85	7	13	13	1	..	..	..	..	.153
Fraher, Lewiston	37	106	10	16	19	..	1	3	..	..	.151
Fletcher, Manchester	18	60	7	9	9	1	2	..	..	..	.150
Cabrera, Worcester	34	127	16	19	30	4	3	9	1	..	.150
Durning, Lynn-Fitchburg	31	81	10	12	16	4	1	4	..	..	.148
Senno, Lewiston-Worcester....	21	75	13	11	14	3	2	1	1	..	.147
Daniels, Worcester	29	76	8	11	14	2	..	3	..	..	.145
Press, Lynn-Fitchburg	24	64	5	9	10	2	..	1	..	..	.141
Tuero, Lewiston	35	99	5	14	17	3	1	3	..	..	.141
Ordway, Fitchburg-Lynn	77	222	18	31	34	14	17	3	..	..	.140
Pennington, Lawrence-Fitchburg.	40	92	2	13	18	2	..	1	2	..	.140
Mulrenan, Fitchburg	35	81	2	11	17	2	..	4	1	..	.136
Barron, Lawrence	36	86	5	11	15	6	2	1	..	1	.128
Johnston, Worcester-Manchester.	31	57	6	7	8	2	..	1	..	..	.123
More, Portland	30	74	7	9	12	4	..	1	1	..	.122
Weaver, Worcester	34	82	4	10	12	3	..	2	..	..	.122
Smith, Manchester	36	91	3	9	10	4	..	1	..	..	.099
Van Dyke, Worcester	31	81	3	8	9	6	..	1	..	..	.099
Martin, Lewiston-Lynn	21	47	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	.085
Whittaker, Lewiston	24	60	3	5	12	2	..	2	1	..	.083
McCabe, Lewiston-Lynn	28	62	3	5	5	1	..	..	..	..	.081
Rettig, Lewiston	32	75	3	6	10	3	..	1	..	1	.080
Horsey, Manchester	28	64	2	5	5	6	1	..	..	..	.078
Dedrick, Lynn	23	42	2	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	.071
Slone, Manchester	28	52	..	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	.058

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Lowell	116	3684	426	946	1237	153	102	130	52	19	.257
Portland	122	3861	562	980	1294	153	225	162	52	16	.254
Lawrence	116	3627	406	851	1135	142	123	160	17	30	.235
Manchester	117	3704	360	830	1058	145	97	115	43	9	.224
Lynn	120	3711	396	827	984	108	259	92	22	7	.223
Worcester	117	3663	419	808	1047	143	147	145	28	6	.221
Fitchburg	119	3579	356	785	991	131	107	125	36	3	.219
Lewiston	113	3506	383	764	1001	157	148	89	56	12	.218

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
McQuinn, Lowell...	17	163	4	1	.994	Meyers, Lowell....	28	296	18	7	.979
Ostergren, Law....	115	1242	54	12	.991	McCune, Fitchburg..	28	247	23	6	.978
Cooney, Worcester.	18	186	9	2	.990	Dowell, Portland...	91	843	32	20	.978
DeNoville, Lewiston	95	1010	48	15	.986	Snell, Manchester..	92	1008	75	25	.977
Halstein, Lynn....	106	982	58	17	.984	Keliher, Worcester.	35	371	21	12	.970
Munn, Lowell.....	20	299	18	5	.984	Estes, Low-Lowell.	43	454	26	21	.958
Torphy, Manchester	22	233	15	5	.980	McCleskey, Low-W.	42	393	20	18	.958
Smith, Fitchburg..	90	842	50	18	.980.						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Hickman, Man.....	19	50	58	3	.973	Moulton, Ly-Fi-Low	112	237	288	33	.941
Warner, Lawrence.	115	230	323	19	.967	Campbell, Fi-W.-M.	47	119	110	16	.935
McGeehan, Man....	97	194	274	21	.957	Clancy, Port-Fitch.	35	65	85	11	.932
Bowcock, Lowell...	51	89	139	11	.954	Cooney, Worcester.	30	79	86	12	.932
Gleason, Lynn.....	76	184	178	20	.948	McCarthy, Lewis..	102	180	291	40	.922
Sweatt, Portland..	103	221	257	27	.947	McCleskey, Low-W.	64	157	170	33	.908
Page, Worcester...	42	110	107	13	.943						

THIRD BASEMEN.

White, Lewis-Low.	20	18	35	3	.946	Herndon, Portland.	40	42	83	15	.893
Ordway, Lynn.....	70	77	132	15	.933	Wright, Portland..	48	42	99	18	.887
Conley, Lawrence..	116	143	281	31	.932	McMahon, Low-Wor	24	38	55	12	.886
Spire, Manchester..	117	155	252	30	.931	Merrill, Portland..	15	19	26	6	.882
Ritter, Lewiston...	95	121	166	27	.914	Gardella, Wor.....	114	154	254	57	.877
Gleason, Lynn.....	44	63	112	18	.907	Fahey, Lowell.....	57	55	121	36	.830
Sullivan, Fitchburg	102	130	195	36	.900						

SHORTSTOPS.

Lonergan, Portland.	99	207	322	37	.935	Lynch, Lynn.....	118	214	362	59	.907
Dee, Lowell.....	114	255	376	53	.923	Torphy, Man.....	94	193	303	52	.905
Young, Wor.-Fitch.	111	214	345	48	.921	Mahoney, Law.....	113	174	320	65	.884
Clancy, Portland...	22	42	51	9	.912	Prysock, Lewiston.	94	181	292	64	.881
Cabrera, Worcester.	31	50	91	14	.910	Fletcher, Man.....	18	49	49	18	.845
McMahon, Wor.....	66	102	195	30	.908						

OUTFIELDERS.

Phillips, Lewiston.	76	81	7	1	.990	Farrell, Portland...	117	192	13	11	.949
Stimpson, Lowell...	81	135	8	3	.979	Fraher, Lewiston...	23	26	11	2	.949
Barrows, Lowell...	114	195	15	5	.977	Robinson, Ly-Fitch.	80	165	15	10	.947
Crawford, Wor.....	28	32	4	1	.973	Briggs, Manchester	114	212	22	14	.944
Orcutt, Lynn.....	120	275	21	9	.970	Keegan, Wor-Fitch.	105	145	16	10	.942
O'Connell, Law....	107	234	18	8	.969	Swayne, Lowell....	96	139	6	9	.942
Porter, Lynn.....	120	167	13	6	.968	Duggan, Fitchburg.	106	167	13	11	.942
Kane, Manchester..	57	107	7	4	.966	O'Connor, Man.....	17	12	14	1	.941
Tierney, Lynn-Lew.	75	142	9	6	.962	Potteiger, Wor....	97	199	22	14	.940
Burns, Portland...	102	213	4	9	.960	Hoey, Lynn-Fitch..	53	67	6	5	.936
Thompson, Law....	79	125	18	6	.960	Becker, Lewiston..	90	158	16	12	.936
Clemens, Portland.	122	170	8	8	.957	Harris, Lawrence..	29	27	2	2	.935
Maloney, Lewiston.	63	104	6	5	.957	Smith, Fitchburg...	18	24	4	2	.933
Reed, Manchester..	107	161	21	9	.953	Dowell, Portland...	16	24	2	2	.929
Pownall, Worcester	31	56	2	3	.951	Luyster, Lawrence.	98	126	17	11	.929
Clay, Fitch.-Wor..	20	13	6	1	.950	Carroll, Worcester.	47	66	10	6	.927
Brickley, Lawrence	16	14	5	1	.950	Senno, Lew.-Wor...	15	32	2	3	.919

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Collins, Wor.-Fitch.	30	49	3	5	.912			Holmes, Lew.-Lynn.	40	62	5	8	.893		
Parker, Lowell.....	21	29	2	3	.912			Campbell, Pl.-Wo-M	20	22	5	4	.871		
Greenhalgh, Lo.-La.	35	37	4	4	.911			Fish, Manchester...	16	23	5	5	.848		
Tuckey, Fitchburg.	17	29	..	3	.906			Kilhullen, Man.....	19	23	3	5	.840		

CATCHERS.

Haight, Lynn.....	94	485	134	5	.992			Greenhalgh, Lowell	15	61	15	2	.974		
Ahearn, Lowell....	83	499	91	9	.985			Gaston, Fitchburg..	102	482	124	21	.967		
Flaherty, Law.....	104	496	100	13	.979			Hand, Worcester...	60	259	58	11	.966		
Hayden, Portland..	107	587	113	16	.973			Kilhullen, Man.....	61	229	65	12	.961		
Foster, Lewiston...	61	297	85	9	.977			Holmes, Lew.-Lynn	40	176	45	9	.961		
Carroll, Worcester.	57	234	93	8	.976			Egan, Lowell.....	16	64	25	4	.957		
Harris, Lawrence...	22	67	14	2	.976			Smith, Lew.-Wor...	32	139	40	8	.957		
Fish, Manchester...	60	241	91	9	.974			Flaherty, Ly.-Fitch	16	64	16	7	.920		

PITCHERS.

Rieger, Fitch.-Man.	28	8	60	1	.986			Green, Lowell.....	33	18	65	5	.943		
Tuero, Lewiston...	34	6	127	2	.985			McCabe, Lew.-Lynn	27	3	44	3	.940		
Press, Lynn-Fitch...	22	10	44	1	.982			Durning, Ly.-Fitch.	28	5	57	4	.939		
Mulrenan, Fitch...	35	22	72	2	.979			Williams, Lynn....	33	14	62	5	.938		
Pennington, La-Fit.	23	2	45	1	.979			Barron, Lawrence...	26	5	70	5	.938		
Schwartz, Lewiston	26	3	40	1	.977			Slone, Manchester..	23	5	68	5	.936		
Lohman, Lowell....	33	7	88	3	.969			Whittaker, Lewis...	24	3	67	5	.933		
Martin, Lew.-Lynn.	21	7	54	2	.968			Thompson, Law....	20	15	55	5	.933		
Tuckey, Fitchburg.	27	10	76	3	.966			Mayberry, Portland	25	5	61	5	.930		
Pearson, Lawrence.	19	7	50	2	.966			Shears, Lawrence...	26	5	60	5	.929		
Daniels, Worcester.	28	8	70	3	.963			Fuller, Lawrence...	34	1	101	8	.927		
King, Man.-Lowell.	23	4	48	2	.963			Horse, Manchester	23	3	68	6	.922		
Van Dyke, Wor....	31	6	93	4	.961			Johnston, Wor-Man	31	3	53	5	.918		
Weaver, Worcester.	27	4	66	3	.959			Watkins, Portland.	33	5	58	6	.913		
Rettig, Lewiston..	30	7	92	5	.951			Jordan, Portland...	24	5	31	4	.900		
Smith, Manchester.	35	7	91	5	.951			More, Portland....	30	2	77	9	.898		
Zieser, Lowell.....	28	5	69	4	.950			Williams, Port-Low	23	8	41	6	.891		
Houser, Lowell....	30	8	102	6	.948			Dedrick, Lynn.....	23	6	37	6	.878		
Jewett, Lynn.....	21	6	45	3	.944										

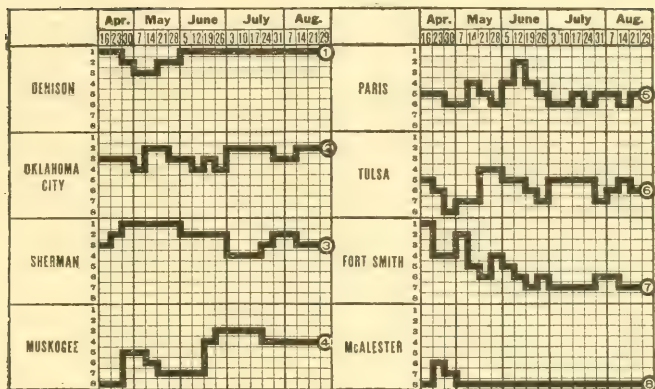
CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Lawrence	116	3008	1583	203	.957			Manchester ..	117	3023	1695	266	.947		
Lynn	120	3097	1520	232	.952			Lewiston	113	2864	1514	250	.946		
Lowell	114	2897	1508	236	.949			Worcester	117	2982	1552	296	.939		
Portland	122	3121	1545	254	.948			Fitchburg	119	2872	1483	289	.938		

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	P.	C.
Martin, Portland.....	10	..	1,000		Shears, Lawrence.....	12	13	.480	
More, Portland.....	18	8	.692		Rettig, Lewiston	12	13	.480	
Thompson, Lawrence...	15	7	.682		Zieser, Lowell	12	13	.480	
Jordan, Portland.....	11	6	.647		Rieger, Fitchburg-Man...	12	13	.480	
Tuero, Lewiston.....	17	10	.630		Barron, Lawrence.....	10	11	.476	
Watkins, Portland ..	15	9	.625		Pennington, Fitch-Law...	9	10	.474	
Fuller, Lawrence.....	15	10	.600		Williams, Portland-Lowell	8	9	.471	
Van Dyke, Worcester...	15	10	.600		Dedrick, Lynn	8	9	.471	
Mayberry, Portland...	12	8	.600		Green, Lowell	14	16	.467	
McCabe, Lewiston-Lynn...	13	9	.591		Jewett, Lynn	7	8	.467	
Lohman, Lowell	13	9	.591		Press, Lynn-Fitchburg....	8	10	.444	
King, Manchester-Lowell..	7	5	.583		Weaver, Worcester	11	14	.440	
Horse, Manchester	11	9	.550		Tuckey, Fitchburg	9	12	.429	
Houser, Lowell	12	10	.545		Smith, Manchester	13	19	.406	
Williams, Lynn	16	14	.533		Johnston, Wor-Man.....	10	15	.400	
Pearson, Lawrence	8	7	.533		Martin, Lewiston-Lynn...	7	11	.389	
Schwartz, Lewiston.....	11	10	.524		Mulrenan, Fitchburg....	11	20	.355	
Durning, Lynn-Fitchburg..	14	13	.519		Whittaker, Lewiston.....	7	13	.350	
Daniels, Worcester.....	12	13	.480		Slone, Manchester.....	7	18	.280	

Western Association



CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1914:	Oklahoma City (1st series).....	.638
	Muskogee (2d series).....	.620
	Play-off, Oklahoma City....	.667

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Denison	76	53	.589	Paris	66	66	.500
Oklahoma City.....	76	62	.551	Tulsa	63	71	.470
Sherman	70	65	.519	Fort Smith.....	61	75	.448
Muskogee	68	66	.507	McAlester	57	79	.419

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Individual records include those of players only who played in ten games or more.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Neely, Denison-Muskogee.....	15	25	4	12	1	..	1	16	1	..	.462
J. Robinson, Muskogee.....	131	496	61	160	38	..	5	213	14	22	.323
F. Taylor, McAlester-Okla. City..	11	33	2	7	1	..	..	8	..	1	.319
Nagle, Paris.....	129	472	69	148	32	6	2	198	9	44	.314
Huelsman, Sherman.....	42	148	26	46	19	..	4	77	5	..	.311
Lipps, Muskogee.....	104	466	55	113	26	4	6	165	16	15	.309
Query, Denison.....	71	228	37	70	11	..	7	102	4	8	.307
Herriott, McAlester.....	49	179	33	55	14	..	5	84	5	4	.307
H. Thomson, Fort Smith-Paris..	115	209	43	125	26	1	2	159	13	19	.306
Carey, Sherman.....	10	36	8	11	2	..	..	13	1	1	.306
Jansen, Sherman.....	84	297	34	89	22	..	5	131	13	7	.299
White, Sherman.....	14	37	3	11	6	..	..	17	1	4	.297
McGee, McAlester.....	97	369	49	109	22	2	7	156	8	12	.295
W. Campbell, Denison.....	125	458	53	134	19	3	4	171	10	35	.292
Kilduff, Oklahoma City.....	137	485	69	141	35	2	17	231	15	27	.291
Nicholson, Denison.....	117	422	76	123	26	7	12	221	16	30	.291
Samuels, Muskogee.....	13	31	3	9	1	..	..	10	..	..	.290

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
McCarty, Fort Smith.....	137	531	104	154	29	1	11	218	17	77	.290
O'Neal, Sherman-Muskogee.....	119	451	60	131	33	4	7	194	7	11	.290
Dameron, Oklahoma City.....	121	461	69	133	22	2	10	189	14	20	.289
Adams, Fort Smith.....	95	321	40	93	14	1	10	139	11	8	.289
Synek, Muskogee.....	57	225	26	65	18	..	4	95	11	7	.280
Higgenbotham, Denison.....	23	56	9	16	2	1	1	23	2	2	.286
Sweeney, Fort Smith.....	31	116	15	33	4	..	2	43	6	6	.284
Albus, Tulsa.....	27	106	13	30	1	..	..	31	2	3	.283
Beese, McAlester.....	128	430	78	121	24	6	34	259	7	6	.281
Mathes, Sherman.....	44	161	21	47	9	3	..	62	4	16	.279
Coe, Muskogee-Sherman.....	107	334	34	93	12	1	3	116	15	5	.278
R. Hornsby, Denison.....	119	429	75	119	26	2	4	161	27	24	.277
T. Robison, Denison-Muskogee..	116	418	72	115	34	1	10	181	15	19	.275
Ketter, McAlester.....	81	258	25	71	11	1	9	111	25	3	.275
Nokes, Sherman.....	66	236	30	65	8	..	1	74	11	23	.275
B. Robison, Fort Smith.....	136	466	75	128	22	2	11	187	13	17	.273
Mosley, Fort Smith.....	96	341	49	93	11	..	2	110	17	26	.273
Clark, Paris.....	132	487	65	133	33	6	7	199	25	18	.272
Sheffield, Denison-Sherman.....	109	381	47	103	16	1	2	127	23	17	.270
Peebles, Denison.....	88	248	36	67	12	1	2	87	11	11	.270
Sorey, Sherman.....	135	516	69	139	18	2	3	17	37	29	.269
Eunick, Oklahoma City.....	120	432	61	116	29	4	7	174	25	16	.268
Hall, Oklahoma City.....	132	484	82	129	20	2	23	222	7	17	.267
Milan, Sherman-McAlester.....	122	449	65	120	28	3	4	166	14	30	.267
White, McAlester.....	14	34	1	..	3	..	..	12	1	1	.265
Gourley, Tulsa.....	29	106	11	28	3	..	3	37	4	7	.264
LaFlambois, Oklahoma City.....	51	169	24	44	10	..	4	66	10	11	.264
Palmer, Muskogee.....	134	524	69	140	26	2	19	227	19	11	.263
Morris, Tulsa.....	130	483	63	127	26	1	10	185	26	38	.263
Herman, Muskogee-Tulsa.....	68	194	26	51	11	..	4	74	10	3	.263
Carey, Paris.....	11	38	2	10	4	..	..	14	2	2	.263
Burke, Tulsa.....	125	475	91	124	29	3	14	201	8	56	.261
Snapp, Paris.....	127	458	51	119	9	..	1	131	34	42	.260
Allen, Oklahoma City.....	89	323	52	83	16	3	8	129	9	14	.257
Williamson, Sherman.....	68	257	39	56	13	2	4	94	2	15	.257
Harper, Denison.....	114	444	63	112	18	1	4	144	13	35	.252
Fillman, Paris.....	34	131	22	33	5	1	1	43	6	12	.252
Kinny, Paris.....	40	92	8	23	4	..	1	30	2	..	.250
Farrell, Paris.....	30	112	16	28	7	1	1	40	3	6	.250
Fulwider, Sherman-Paris.....	13	32	4	8	2	..	..	10	..	..	.250
Yardley, McAlester.....	83	317	46	80	14	..	2	100	6	20	.249
Hopper, Tulsa.....	126	471	54	117	22	3	17	196	10	13	.248
Tacke, Muskogee.....	125	461	71	114	28	2	12	182	31	19	.247
Humphries, McAlester.....	45	142	17	35	4	..	..	39	17	3	.247
Franklin, Tulsa.....	122	426	60	105	16	1	11	156	15	23	.246
Gross, Paris.....	97	325	36	80	13	3	..	99	15	12	.246
Gardner, Paris-Sherman.....	119	431	56	105	16	3	6	145	22	27	.245
Henderson, Muskogee.....	120	465	85	113	33	1	4	160	-8	17	.243
Newton, Tulsa.....	31	115	17	28	8	..	1	39	2	6	.241
C. Brady, Tulsa.....	99	347	35	83	15	..	..	98	17	17	.239
Edens, McAlester.....	24	88	8	21	4	..	1	28	2	4	.239
Brooks, Denison.....	125	401	45	96	19	2	5	134	33	19	.239
Heatley, McAlester.....	115	413	47	99	16	1	4	129	11	21	.239
Weeks, Sherman.....	37	80	6	19	4	..	..	23	2	5	.238
Stout, McAlester.....	10	38	5	9	1	..	2	16	2	..	.237
Maag, Oklahoma City.....	120	439	50	104	13	..	..	117	20	28	.237
K. Brady, Fort Smith-Tulsa.....	34	76	10	18	2	2	1	27	1	4	.237
Raedel, Sherman.....	41	140	14	33	7	1	..	42	7	3	.236
Merritt, Denison.....	154	351	42	82	20	4	3	119	10	30	.234
Moore, Tulsa.....	78	246	25	57	9	1	7	89	3	4	.232
Workman, Paris.....	130	490	60	113	20	..	1	136	20	17	.231
Covington, Denison.....	60	156	20	36	9	3	..	51	4	7	.231
Corgan, Fort Smith.....	117	122	39	27	9	1	1	111	15	27	.229
Hayes, Paris.....	52	155	16	34	8	..	2	48	5	4	.229

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Dorsey, Denison-Tulsa.....	23	79	4	18	3	..	..	21	1	1	.228
Showers, Oklahoma City.....	21	66	5	15	1	1	1	21	5	6	.227
Felt, Fort Smith-Muskogee.....	68	218	10	47	8	..	..	57	11	5	.225
Hellman, Denison.....	126	447	55	100	25	1	12	163	17	34	.224
Price, Tulsa.....	130	506	58	125	17	..	11	175	6	11	.223
Leininger, Fort Smith.....	129	460	60	102	12	..	..	114	43	26	.222
Abington, Fort Smith.....	127	458	36	101	16	..	4	129	15	16	.221
Ritter, Sherman.....	49	113	7	25	3	..	..	28	4	1	.221
King, Oklahoma City.....	115	409	55	90	17	1	9	136	15	17	.220
Naylor, Oklahoma City.....	48	147	9	32	5	..	1	40	5	..	.218
Powell, Muskogee.....	10	37	3	8	3	..	..	11	3	2	.218
Jackson, Fort Smith.....	29	107	7	23	3	..	..	26	6	4	.215
F. Thompson, Okla. City-McAles.	56	192	18	41	18	1	3	70	17	21	.214
Glass, Oklahoma City-Muskogee.	24	42	5	9	1	..	..	10	1	1	.214
Reynolds, McA-Tul.-O.C.-Sher...	88	286	40	61	8	..	6	87	12	3	.213
Dunn, Paris.....	18	47	3	10	2	..	..	12	1	..	.213
Wakefield, Sherman-Muskogee....	29	113	10	24	3	..	1	30	8	3	.212
Mathis, Sherman-Paris.....	129	459	58	97	12	..	..	109	28	40	.211
Weber, Sherman-Fort Smith.....	120	452	48	95	12	..	1	110	16	17	.210
Kelsey, Tulsa.....	68	248	25	52	5	..	1	60	5	18	.209
Edmonds, Denison.....	13	43	6	9	2	1	1	16	1	2	.209
Kimball, Sherman-Paris.....	42	120	5	21	5	..	1	29	7	..	.206
Nickell, McAlester.....	32	108	13	22	5	..	..	27	3	..	.204
Payne, Tulsa.....	55	141	16	28	4	..	..	32	5	2	.199
Schultz, Fort Smith.....	102	308	23	60	10	..	..	70	4	13	.195
Mickey, McAlester.....	48	133	11	26	3	..	2	35	3	1	.195
Gerhardt, Muskogee-Paris.....	84	260	19	51	6	..	..	57	13	2	.192
Dowie, Oklahoma City.....	94	305	22	58	10	..	1	71	10	6	.190
Kenney, Tulsa.....	12	42	1	8	2	..	1	13	2	..	.190
Ellis, Paris.....	11	42	2	8	1	..	..	9	1	1	.190
Long, McAlester-Muskogee.....	56	128	11	24	2	1	1	31	4	..	.186
Gierhart, Oklahoma City.....	44	119	8	22	5	..	..	27	2	2	.185
Ray, Sherman.....	45	99	1	18	2	..	..	20	4	..	.182
Trammel, Sherman-Denison.....	18	44	4	8	2	1	1	13	2	1	.182
Salisbury, Muskogee.....	32	94	7	17	1	..	3	27	5	1	.181
Grady, McAlester.....	49	175	14	31	5	2	4	52	1	2	.177
Huey, Muskogee.....	24	69	10	12	2	1	1	17	4	..	.174
Brown, Muskogee.....	15	46	3	8	1	..	..	9	1	1	.174
Younkman, Paris-Sherman.....	45	99	8	17	2	..	..	19	2	..	.172
J. Campbell, Denison-Okla. City.	26	76	6	13	2	..	2	21	3	..	.171
J. Lawrence, McAlester.....	47	166	20	28	3	..	2	37	9	3	.169
Page, Oklahoma City-Paris.....	28	83	8	14	..	..	1	17	3	3	.169
Schulte, Oklahoma City.....	28	90	9	15	4	1	..	21	2	2	.167
Luhrsen, Sherman.....	12	24	..	4	1	..	..	5	..	..	.167
Jones, Tulsa.....	26	68	3	11	..	..	1	14	1	1	.162
Fowler, McAlester.....	75	199	13	33	2	..	..	35	8	1	.161
Dupuy, Oklahoma City-McAles..	56	192	13	31	4	1	2	43	4	17	.161
Speer, Denison.....	21	45	4	7	..	2	1	14	4	2	.156
Hovel, Paris.....	29	93	8	14	5	..	..	19	7	5	.151
Zinn, Fort Smith.....	34	100	7	15	4	1	..	21	2	..	.150
Herbert, Oklahoma City.....	35	89	5	13	..	..	..	13	..	..	.146
Corzine, Sherman.....	49	103	7	15	1	1	..	18	4	1	.145
Masters, Muskogee.....	12	36	5	5	1	..	..	6	1	..	.139
Williams, Muskogee-Tulsa.....	42	110	6	15	3	..	1	21	3	..	.136
Morgan, McAlester.....	33	76	5	10	..	..	..	10	..	..	.132
Johnson, McAlester.....	32	53	4	7	1	..	1	11	4	..	.132
Herring, Fort Smith.....	21	55	2	7	2	..	1	12	3	2	.127
Crittenden, Paris.....	35	111	5	14	1	..	2	21	3	..	.126
Clements, Tulsa.....	48	125	12	19	3	1	2	30	2	3	.125
Gorham, Fort Smith.....	20	56	2	7	..	..	1	10	4	..	.125
Gillam, Muskogee-Sherman.....	19	33	4	4	1	..	..	5	1	..	.121
Glenn, Denison.....	27	60	3	7	..	..	..	7	3	..	.117
Daniels, Paris.....	41	104	5	12	1	..	..	13	6	..	.115
Jordon, McAlester.....	15	27	1	3	..	..	1	6	2	..	.111

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Robertson, Fort Smith.....	46	120	7	21	3	..	1	27	3	1	.108
P. Hornsby, Fort Smith.....	28	60	3	6	1	..	..	7	5	..	.100
Faircloth, Ft. S.-Musk.-Sher.....	40	94	2	9	1	..	..	10	4	..	.096
Likowski, Muskogee-Okla. City..	19	48	2	4	2	..	..	6	1	..	.083
Lewis, McAlester.....	21	41	2	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	.073
Aldridge, Oklahoma City-Tulsa..	20	42	2	3	1	..	..	4	..	..	.071
Fagan, Oklahoma City.....	19	47	1	3	..	1	..	5	2	..	.064
Phillips, Paris.....	50	98	8	5	1	..	..	6	3	3	.051

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Denison	128	4164	578	1086	214	26	61	1535	178	245	.259
Muskogee	134	4569	617	1177	261	13	74	1686	189	140	.258
Sherman	135	4433	519	1117	214	20	35	1476	187	196	.252
Oklahoma City	138	4343	548	1035	199	17	86	1526	146	182	.241
Paris	132	4237	485	1012	188	19	21	1301	204	218	.239
Tulsa	131	4294	530	1026	168	13	90	1490	112	204	.239
Fort Smith	136	4505	513	1065	154	7	49	1380	185	240	.236
McAlester	133	4379	402	1032	169	16	84	1485	139	122	.236

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
B. Robinson, Ft. S..	35	342	20	4	.989	King, Ok. City.....	13	145	4	6	.974
Dameron, Ok. City..	121	1228	70	24	.982	Herriott, McAlester..	49	152	31	15	.973
Tacke, Muskogee....	125	1233	56	24	.982	Hellman, Denison...	128	1212	82	39	.972
Price, Tulsa.....	128	1330	80	29	.980	Farrell, Paris.....	29	293	18	11	.966
Mathis, Sherman...	129	1254	81	31	.978	Hayes, Paris.....	17	140	5	6	.960
Gardner, Sher.-Par..	81	702	49	22	.975	Grady, McAlester...	16	143	10	8	.950
Mosley, Ft. Smith..	94	1005	62	28	.974	Beese, McAlester....	47	443	31	30	.941

SECOND BASEMEN.

Snapp, Paris.....	27	75	67	2	.986	Kenney, Tulsa.....	12	28	33	4	.938
Thomson, Par.-Ft.S.	88	232	215	14	.970	Harper, Denison....	107	276	244	26	.935
Covington, Denison..	14	22	30	2	.963	Jansen, Sherman....	28	75	66	12	.922
Fillman, Paris.....	35	109	120	10	.958	Payne, Tulsa.....	14	27	41	6	.919
Synek, Muskogee....	58	110	149	12	.956	Reynolds, Tul.-Ft.S.	74	200	203	41	.908
Weber, Sher.-Ft. S..	109	253	289	27	.953	Humphries, McAl...	31	83	93	13	.893
Mathes, Sherman....	46	125	111	12	.952	Yardley, McAlester.	16	39	36	10	.882
Maag, Ok. City.....	119	326	347	35	.951	Edens, McAlester...	25	47	45	13	.881
Eunick, Muskogee....	60	114	63	18	.939	Merritt, Denison....	10	17	29	8	.857
C. Brady, Tulsa....	67	198	179	25	.938						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Snapp, Paris.....	98	138	200	16	.955	Albus, Tulsa.....	21	23	43	8	.891
Morris, Tulsa.....	86	98	182	22	.927	Dupuy, McAl.-Ok.C.	55	85	112	25	.887
F. Thomps'n, O-McA	117	162	234	32	.925	Thomson, Par.-Ft.S.	12	11	25	5	.878
Lawrence, McAl....	26	36	37	5	.923	Gardner, Sher.-Par..	34	41	52	13	.877
Brooks, Denison....	124	143	215	30	.923	Gourley, Tulsa.....	24	32	45	12	.865
J. Robinson, Musk..	123	152	233	40	.906	Carey, Paris.....	21	27	37	10	.865
Corgan, Ft. Smith..	112	124	230	42	.894	Nokes, Sherman....	65	91	129	24	.861
Jansen, Sherman....	41	59	80	17	.891	Showers, Ok. City..	22	23	35	11	.841

SHORTSTOPS.

Adams, Tulsa.....	10	17	23	1	.976	Gross, Paris.....	96	156	248	45	.900
Hovel, Paris.....	29	63	65	9	.934	Newton, Tulsa.....	31	69	70	17	.891
Palmer, Muskogee...	134	315	387	50	.933	Thomson, Par.-Ft.S.	12	19	21	5	.889
Sorey, Sherman....	134	244	401	52	.925	Morris, Tulsa.....	45	103	113	28	.885
McGee, McAlester...	94	203	269	42	.918	Leininger, Ft. S....	129	221	343	96	.855
Hornsby, Denison...	120	267	354	58	.915	Lawrence, McAl....	11	17	30	8	.855
Kilduff, Ok. City...	137	225	367	64	.904	C. Brady, Tulsa....	34	71	95	29	.851

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Griggs, Sherman....	11	16	..	..	1000		Sweeney, Ft. Smith.	32	34	6	2	952	
Haley, Muskogee....	10	10	4	..	1000		Grady, McAlester...	28	37	2	2	951	
Yardley, McAlester.	58	113	8	2	984		T. Robinson, D.-M.	111	186	24	11	950	
B. Robinson, Ft. S.	91	155	11	4	977		Hall, Ok. City.....	131	192	16	11	948	
Clark, Paris.....	133	267	29	9	974		Peebles, Denison....	83	97	22	7	944	
Workman, Paris....	130	234	10	7	972		Nagle, Paris.....	126	198	15	13	942	
Wakefield, Sherman.	29	63	6	2	972		Reynolds, Tul.-Sher.	22	30	2	2	941	
O'Neal, Sher.-Musk.	117	167	32	6	971		Hopper, Tulsa.....	126	227	21	16	939	
King, Ok. City.....	102	199	15	7	969		Franklin, Tulsa.....	119	101	21	8	938	
Heatley, McAlester.	99	169	23	6	969		Nicholson, Denison..	117	231	15	18	932	
Stout, McAlester....	41	86	8	3	969		Williamson, Sher....	68	116	12	10	928	
Nickell, McAlester..	32	54	6	2	968		Burke, Tulsa.....	72	134	32	15	923	
Milan, Sher.-McAl..	121	238	21	9	967		Dorsey, Den.-Tulsa..	22	21	2	2	920	
Huelsman, Sherman.	44	54	2	2	966		Jackson, Muskogee..	21	27	7	3	919	
LaFlambois, Ok. C.	50	76	10	3	966		Adams, Ft. Smith....	51	76	10	8	915	
Henderson, Musk....	119	233	26	10	963		Schulte, Ok. City...	28	35	7	4	913	
Allen, Ok. City.....	84	138	14	6	962		Beese, McAlester....	81	95	18	13	904	
W. Campbell, Den..	127	222	13	10	959		Lipps, Muskogee....	100	138	22	17	894	
Abington, Ft. Smith	123	243	26	13	958		Kelsey, Tulsa.....	42	52	10	8	886	
Sheffield, Den.-Sher.	108	154	15	8	955		Fenner, Ok. City....	11	21	2	3	885	
McCarty, Ft. Smith.	59	107	13	6	952								

CATCHERS.

White, McAlester...	10	39	16	..	1000		Moore, Tulsa.....	68	234	78	10	969	
Naylor, Ok. City....	40	187	65	5	989		Crittenden, Paris....	35	165	54	7	969	
White, Sherman....	11	41	17	1	989		Query, Denison.....	50	279	59	11	968	
Raedel, Sherman....	42	223	53	5	982		Adams, Ft. Smith...	33	161	42	7	967	
Kelsey, Tulsa.....	23	127	30	3	982		Samuels, Musk.-Sh..	10	47	11	2	967	
Dowie, Ok. City....	83	437	136	12	980		Ritter, Sherman....	43	102	52	6	962	
Merritt, Denison....	83	329	99	10	977		Hayes, Paris.....	17	140	5	6	960	
Felt, Ft. S.-P.-M..	60	262	76	8	977		Dunn, Paris.....	16	68	27	4	959	
Coe, Sherman.....	96	445	125	17	971		Burke, Tulsa.....	38	188	51	11	956	
Gerhardt, Mu.-Par.	81	342	92	13	971		Ketter, McAlester...	71	239	111	16	952	
Schultz, Ft. Smith..	94	476	115	18	970		Glass, Ok. City.....	14	82	18	5	952	

PITCHERS.

Ray, Sherman.....	43	9	75	..	1000		Clements, Tulsa....	40	20	120	7	954	
Speer, Denison.....	14	16	28	..	1000		Aldridge, Tulsa....	20	3	35	2	950	
Luhrsen, Sherman..	12	8	28	..	1000		Masters, Muskogee..	11	4	31	2	946	
Younkman, Par.Sh..	40	15	71	1	989		J. Campbell, D.-O.C.	26	8	60	4	944	
Robertson, Ft. S...	43	23	103	2	985		Gierhart, Ok. City..	41	13	86	6	943	
Likowski, M.-O.C...	19	9	44	1	983		Salisbury, Muskogee	32	10	100	7	940	
Mickey, McAlester..	43	22	115	3	979		Hornsby, Ft. Smith.	26	6	68	5	937	
Fagan, Ok. City....	18	4	44	1	979		Higgenbotham, Den.	20	12	46	4	935	
Corzine, Sherman...	42	4	80	2	977		K. Brady, Tul.-F.S.	33	5	72	6	928	
Zinn, Ft. Smith....	20	9	62	2	975		Glenn, Denison.....	28	3	56	5	922	
Herring, Ft. Smith.	18	9	61	2	972		Long, McAl.-Musk..	40	16	76	8	920	
Gorham, Ft. Smith.	20	8	61	2	972		Phillips, Paris.....	42	11	99	10	917	
Lewis, McAlester...	20	3	31	1	971		Page, Ok. City-Par.	22	2	42	4	917	
Weeks, McAlester...	22	18	47	2	970		Faircloth, S.-M.-F.S.	39	11	97	10	916	
Jones, Tulsa.....	24	10	50	2	968		Herbert, Ok. City...	37	8	70	8	907	
Williams, Mus.-Tul.	39	5	81	3	966		Huey, Muskogee....	26	12	56	7	907	
Gillam, Muskogee...	15	4	21	3	964		Johnson, McAlester.	29	6	50	6	903	
Daniels, Paris.....	40	7	96	4	963		Kimball, Paris.....	33	10	52	7	898	
Fulwider, Sher.-Par.	11	2	23	1	962		Covington, Denison.	37	21	102	17	879	
Myers, D.-T.-O.C...	13	8	39	2	959		Jordon, McAlester...	15	1	19	3	869	
Kinney, Denison....	38	13	78	4	953		Neely, Denison.....	15	3	15	3	857	
Taylor, O.C.-McAl..	11	2	19	1	955		Morgan, Mus.-McAl.	32	6	63	12	852	

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Paris	132	3573	1795	239	.957	Denison	129	3592	1651	279	.950
Sherman	135	3631	1723	245	.956	Fort Smith.....	136	3676	1825	322	.945
Oklahoma City...	138	3604	1743	269	.952	Tulsa	131	3548	1749	329	.942
Muskogee	134	3568	1740	279	.950	McAlester	133	3538	1742	346	.939

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.		R.	ER.	SO.	BB.	HB.	P.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
			AB.	H.											
Fagan, Ok. City.....	18	155	557	116	46	20	63	33	6	..	1	13	..	..	1000
Zinn, Fort Smith....	20	190	713	140	47	34	119	48	13	4	..	13	3	2	.800
Masters, Muskogee..	11	86	264	70	36	20	37	33	7	2	..	5	2	..	.714
Corzine, Sherman....	42	258	920	432	90	49	122	44	10	..	1	20	10	..	.667
Payne, Tulsa.....	18	98	361	85	47	27	54	36	6	4	..	5	3	..	.625
Younkman, Sh.-Par.	40	234	840	174	94	48	108	75	7	4	..	11	7	..	.611
Huey, Muskogee.....	26	197	737	177	80	57	98	47	11	2	..	14	9	..	.609
Kimball, Par.-Sher..	33	210	785	174	77	49	132	70	3	7	..	14	9	..	.609
Covington, Denison..	37	245	915	220	108	59	105	55	15	3	1	16	11	..	.593
Faircloth, S.-FS.-M.	39	266	1104	207	110	54	140	86	8	10	1	13	9	..	.591
Lewis, McAlester....	20	110	373	86	46	28	47	29	2	5	..	7	5	..	.583
Gillam, Musk.-Sher..	18	85	316	86	50	29	36	45	4	5	..	7	5	..	.583
Jordon, McAlester...	15	85	313	85	36	20	41	24	9	..	..	7	5	..	.583
Neely, D.-McA.-M....	15	59	287	89	58	37	51	29	1	..	..	4	3	..	.571
Glenn, Denison.....	28	182	662	154	68	42	103	58	13	3	1	12	9	1	.571
Speer, Denison.....	14	82	298	61	25	20	43	27	3	1	..	4	3	2	.571
Clements, Tulsa....	40	254	1113	266	121	85	178	87	13	4	..	21	16	..	.565
Gierhart, Ok. City...	41	278	1009	218	155	79	112	97	12	7	1	18	14	..	.563
Higginbotham, Den.	20	141	528	127	55	31	60	55	6	4	..	9	7	..	.563
O'Neal, Sher.-Musk.	14	65	241	54	18	12	32	14	4	1	..	5	4	..	.556
J. Campbell, D.-OC.	26	198	748	198	92	60	105	53	7	3	..	11	9	..	.550
Myers, D.-T.-O.C....	13	80	305	84	59	49	34	26	5	1	..	6	5	..	.545
Hornsby, Ft. Smith.	27	176	691	141	86	49	112	52	3	11	..	13	11	..	.542
Aldridge, Tul.-O.C..	20	127	477	117	57	35	72	42	13	2	..	7	6	..	.538
Page, Ok. City-Par..	22	156	614	135	60	42	114	52	6	1	2	9	8	1	.529
Ray, Sherman.....	43	269	904	197	89	49	147	79	7	2	..	13	12	..	.520
Williams, Mus.-Tul.	39	257	993	265	119	74	116	62	8	4	..	14	13	..	.519
Kinney, Denison.....	38	251	847	120	77	54	161	106	13	5	1	15	14	..	.517
Daniels, Paris.....	40	328	1098	228	81	47	222	122	16	11	1	18	17	..	.514
Robertson, Ft. Sm...	43	320	1157	290	117	58	132	65	18	..	1	21	20	..	.512
Herbert, Ok. City...	37	269	545	223	117	72	147	109	12	1	9	16	16	..	.500
Phillips, Paris.....	42	258	1098	246	133	85	96	69	10	4	..	14	14	..	.500
Luhrsen, Sherman...	12	54	226	49	22	8	40	22	3	3	..	2	1	..	.500
Fulwider, Sher.Par..	11	74	258	86	39	22	31	17	7	..	..	5	5	..	.500
Gorham, Ft. Smith.	20	157	595	126	76	47	76	48	4	7	..	8	9	..	.471
Jones, Tulsa.....	24	165	602	147	63	45	91	55	12	1	..	7	8	1	.467
Herring, Ft. Smith..	18	139	524	130	65	44	60	41	6	3	..	7	8	1	.467
Mickey, McAlester...	43	295	1114	175	150	91	152	74	7	7	1	14	17	..	.453
Long, McAl.-Musk...	40	268	1005	283	142	100	130	94	5	2	2	15	20	..	.429
Likowski, Mus.-O.C.	19	129	471	111	49	37	68	22	7	4	..	6	8	..	.429
Brady, Tul.-Ft. S...	33	210	803	215	121	73	64	64	8	6	1	9	15	..	.375
Morgan, Mus.-McA...	32	198	819	206	113	67	92	64	12	5	..	8	13	2	.381
Johnson, McAlester..	29	153	563	142	95	58	99	96	15	14	2	6	10	..	.375
Koehn, McAlester...	10	62	241	63	36	22	29	15	3	2	..	3	5	..	.375
Salisbury, Muskogee	34	259	962	287	128	69	110	76	12	4	..	9	17	..	.346
Weeks, Sherman.....	22	142	541	117	62	37	75	28	2	1	1	6	12	..	.333
Estes, Tulsa.....	11	52	195	43	29	13	21	20	1	3	..	1	2	..	.333
Taylor, O.C.-McAl...	11	63	226	52	36	17	25	35	1	2	..	2	6	..	.250

Federal League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1913—Indianapolis625/1914—Indianapolis575

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Chi.	St.L.	Pts.	K.C.	Nwk.	Buf.	Bkn.	Bal.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Chicago	11	12	11	10	14	15	13	86	66	566	
St. Louis	11	..	12	11	12	15	14	87	67	565	
Pittsburgh	10	10	..	13	10	13	17	86	67	562	
Kansas City	11	11	8	..	11	11	18	81	72	529	
Newark	10	10	12	11	..	11	10	80	72	526	
Buffalo	8	10	9	11	11	..	11	74	78	487	
Brooklyn	7	7	9	11	12	9	..	15	70	82	461
Baltimore	9	8	5	4	6	8	7	..	47	107	305

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe, Chicago.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	E.R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
A. Watson, Bkln.-Buf.	29	48	10	6	19	27	1	2	1	1	..	1	8	.396
B. Kauff, Brooklyn....	136	483	92	73	166	251	25	12	12	7	54	84	50	.344
L. Magee, Brooklyn....	121	451	87	73	149	202	19	11	4	19	37	23	19	.330
W. C. Fischer, Chicago	105	291	29	22	95	129	14	4	4	11	3	24	19	.326
Ed Lennox, Pittsburgh	55	53	1	1	17	25	3	1	1	1	..	7	12	.321
M. Brown, Chicago....	35	82	10	9	26	30	2	1	..	4	..	2	14	.317
Otto Flack, Chicago...	141	521	87	72	164	220	19	14	3	18	41	39	21	.315
A. V. Campbell, New.	127	528	78	62	166	208	17	11	1	7	28	27	35	.314
Chas. Deal, St. Louis..	65	226	21	17	71	94	10	5	1	15	10	11	16	.314
Ed Konechey, Pitts...	152	578	79	66	179	276	31	18	10	16	29	40	52	.310
A. Wilson, Chicago...	96	269	43	39	83	119	13	1	7	16	6	66	38	.309
W. Miller, St. Louis..	155	531	80	70	163	203	19	9	1	26	32	79	39	.307
L. R. Evans, Bkln-Bal	150	557	93	63	171	235	32	10	4	5	16	58	56	.307
L. Mann, Chicago.....	135	468	75	64	143	207	14	19	4	9	19	34	40	.306
F. Wilson, Brooklyn...	18	36	5	5	11	13	2	..	..	1	..	2	3	.306
J. T. Tobin, St. Louis.	158	623	91	72	186	261	29	14	6	20	32	67	42	.299
W. J. Kenworthy, K.C.	121	394	59	43	118	171	30	7	3	19	22	28	32	.299
Edw. Rousch, Newark.	145	550	73	56	164	215	22	10	3	21	30	37	25	.298
J. R. Walsh, Bal.-St.L.	123	431	48	35	128	177	20	1	9	15	13	26	48	.297
Jack Dalton, Buffalo..	132	436	68	50	128	158	18	3	2	16	30	50	38	.294
Claude Cooper, Bkln...	152	525	76	57	153	212	27	13	2	13	31	73	78	.291
E. H. Zwilling, Chic...	150	547	64	53	159	242	32	6	13	18	27	65	65	.291
A. Wickland, Ch.-Pi...	140	475	74	55	138	178	14	10	2	31	28	64	58	.291
Jas. B. Kelly, Pitts...	148	525	68	48	152	213	11	19	4	15	40	34	46	.290
Wm. B. Borton, St. L.	159	546	99	82	158	217	20	15	3	20	18	93	64	.289
S. D. Yerkes, Pitts...	121	434	44	35	124	160	17	8	1	14	18	31	27	.286
K. Ford, Buffalo.....	20	42	7	6	12	18	4	1	..	3	1	1	9	.286
Hal Chase, Buffalo....	145	566	85	66	161	265	33	10	17	8	23	20	50	.284
Harry Mowrey, Pitts...	151	521	56	45	147	187	27	5	1	21	36	66	39	.282
Grover Gilmore, K. C.	119	411	53	44	116	171	22	15	1	19	20	28	50	.282
Ralph E. Myers, Bkln.	115	341	61	44	96	111	10	1	1	27	28	28	39	.282
Otis Crandall, St. L...	81	142	18	18	40	49	2	2	1	..	4	26	15	.282
Ennis T. Oakes, Pitts.	153	577	55	44	162	195	23	5	..	27	22	37	19	.281
Wm. Loudon, Buffalo.	137	471	67	50	132	173	19	5	4	20	29	65	45	.280
Albert Shaw, K. C...	132	448	67	50	125	184	23	9	6	13	16	48	45	.279
Wm. Rariden, Newark	142	443	48	40	123	167	28	8	..	9	7	61	29	.278
J. B. Tinker, Chicago.	30	69	7	4	19	23	2	1	..	1	3	14	5	.275
A. Griggs, Brooklyn...	27	40	4	3	11	15	1	..	1	..	..	2	7	.275
Robt. Vaughn, St. Louis	144	521	69	57	143	179	20	8	..	42	24	56	38	.274
Harry Lord, Buffalo...	97	359	49	43	98	125	14	5	1	11	18	20	15	.273
E. B. Barger, Pittsburg	28	55	3	2	15	17	2	..	..	..	1	1	9	.272
Grover Hartley, St. L.	117	395	47	40	107	142	20	6	1	10	9	38	21	.271
Chas. McDonald, Buf.	87	251	32	26	68	107	9	6	6	1	6	26	34	.271
Wilbur C. Reach, Buf..	92	345	35	26	93	125	20	3	2	7	12	19	34	.270
A. G. Scheer, Newark.	155	547	75	53	147	205	26	13	2	13	20	60	38	.269
V. D. Duncan, Balt...	146	531	69	55	143	177	20	4	2	33	21	53	40	.269

INDIVIDUAL BATTING--(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Guy Zinn, Baltimore...	100	312	30	23	84	123	18	3	5	12	2	35	28	.269
John Lewis, Pittsburgh	77	231	24	19	62	78	6	5	..	11	6	8	31	.268
T. H. Easterly, K. City	110	311	31	23	83	114	12	5	3	7	3	22	15	.267
G. Westertil, Bk-StL-Chi.	93	293	29	21	78	94	10	3	..	21	12	30	21	.266
Delos Drake, St. Louis	99	339	32	29	90	125	24	4	1	10	7	24	27	.265
Claude Hendrix, Chi..	46	113	23	21	30	53	7	2	4	3	2	6	14	.265
Clyde Engle, Buffalo...	141	501	56	39	132	179	22	8	3	13	25	32	43	.263
John Quinn, Baltimore.	54	110	12	7	29	35	4	1	..	3	..	8	24	.263
Ed Holly, Pittsburgh..	16	42	8	5	11	13	2	..	..	1	3	5	6	.262
Grover Land, Brooklyn.	96	291	25	20	76	93	13	2	..	6	4	7	20	.261
Geo. Anderson, Brook.	134	513	70	58	133	181	24	9	2	9	20	49	54	.259
Ed Plank, St. Louis....	40	93	7	5	24	30	6	..	..	4	..	6	16	.259
Jas. Esmond, Newark...	155	569	79	62	147	200	21	10	4	34	17	59	54	.258
Geo. Perring, Kan City	153	552	67	51	142	201	24	7	7	19	9	56	30	.257
Wm. McKechnie, New.	126	448	49	39	115	150	22	5	1	21	30	40	31	.257
Frank Laporte, Newark	148	549	55	44	138	194	29	9	3	17	15	47	33	.251
F. O. Knabe, Baltimore	100	319	38	33	80	103	16	2	1	13	7	35	16	.251
Jas. P. Conley, Balti..	20	24	4	4	6	10	2	1	..	..	..	1	9	.250
Jas. Delehanty, Bklyn.	16	24	..	..	6	7	1	..	..	..	1	3	3	.250
Geo. McConnell, Chicago	50	125	14	9	31	44	6	2	1	3	2	..	16	.248
H. J. Swacina, Balti..	85	300	24	18	74	92	13	1	1	9	9	8	11	.247
Reed, Newark	20	77	5	5	19	24	1	2	..	9	1	1	7	.247
A. W. Holt, Brooklyn.	151	526	41	31	129	175	23	7	3	14	22	36	79	.245
Frank Owens, Balti....	98	335	32	21	82	120	14	6	4	8	3	18	34	.245
E. W. Helfrich, Bklyn.	40	102	12	9	25	31	6	..	..	4	3	15	21	.245
Ed. J. Gagnier, Bklyn.	21	53	8	8	13	14	1	..	..	2	2	11	5	.245
E. Johnson, St. Louis.	152	512	58	45	125	185	19	10	7	23	33	44	35	.244
Crawford, Baltimore...	23	82	4	3	20	24	2	1	..	..	..	1	18	.244
H. Russell, Baltimore..	52	74	6	5	18	23	1	2	..	6	1	13	5	.243
Enos Kirkpatrick, Balt	60	170	21	15	41	54	9	2	..	7	12	26	15	.241
Harry Fritz, Chicago...	72	233	28	24	56	79	8	3	3	13	5	12	27	.240
Fred Smith, Buf-Bklyn	144	502	48	36	120	173	18	10	5	16	22	39	64	.239
D. Brown, Kan. City...	77	226	13	10	54	68	9	1	1	8	3	13	23	.239
Chas. Handford, Chi..	74	180	29	22	43	55	4	4	..	4	13	12	28	.239
Jos. Weiss, Chicago....	29	84	6	6	20	25	1	2	..	1	1	3	24	.239
M. Berghammer, Pitts.	132	470	96	63	112	135	11	6	..	17	25	84	44	.238
H. Bradley, Pit-Bk-New	75	224	10	9	53	65	6	3	..	8	8	10	17	.237
Fred Jacklitsch, Balti.	48	135	20	18	32	49	9	1	2	2	2	31	25	.237
B. Meyer, Balt.-Buffalo	128	454	57	41	107	134	10	7	1	8	17	76	50	.236
Clyde Goodwin, K. City	81	220	23	16	54	61	5	1	..	13	6	15	23	.235
Otto Krueger, Kan City	80	244	24	21	57	76	9	2	2	9	5	10	29	.234
Rollo Zeider, Chicago.	130	493	65	55	115	143	24	2	..	15	19	43	24	.233
Geo. T. Stovall, K. City.	130	481	48	42	112	139	21	3	..	13	8	28	36	.233
A. Hofman, Buffalo....	108	347	29	22	81	103	10	6	..	10	12	30	28	.233
C. A. Bender, Balti....	23	60	7	5	14	19	2	..	1	..	..	6	6	.233
Eugene Packard, K. C.	39	95	6	5	22	29	..	2	1	8	1	3	18	.232
Wm. Bailey, Balt-Chi.	37	74	5	3	17	18	1	..	..	7	2	4	18	.230
A. Kores, St. Louis....	60	205	18	14	47	64	8	3	1	17	6	22	13	.229
Ed Lafitte, Bklyn-Buf.	31	70	4	4	16	21	5	..	..	..	..	2	9	.228
Emil Huhn, Newark...	124	414	35	31	94	121	20	2	1	13	11	28	40	.227
Al Bridwell, St. Louis.	63	177	20	19	40	47	3	2	..	9	5	26	6	.226
Thos. Seaton, Bkn-New	37	89	8	6	20	32	4	1	2	8	3	5	35	.225
C. Chadbourne, K. City	152	588	73	59	132	169	16	9	1	21	29	66	29	.224
W. A. Blair, Buffalo...	98	290	23	18	65	92	15	3	2	2	4	17	32	.224
Pat O'Connor, Pitts...	70	219	15	13	49	61	10	1	..	7	4	14	30	.224
A. J. Hauser, Chicago.	20	54	6	5	12	13	1	..	..	3	3	5	7	.222
A. A. Howard, Bklyn.	20	36	5	4	8	9	1	..	..	1	..	2	8	.222
Geo. Suggs, Baltimore.	32	77	5	3	17	20	1	1	..	3	..	6	11	.221
Pechous, Chicago	18	50	3	3	11	14	3	..	..	5	1	4	15	.220
Fred Beck, Chicago....	121	374	34	28	82	113	10	3	5	8	4	22	38	.219
John McCandless, Balti	116	404	47	42	88	123	6	7	5	7	9	42	99	.218
G. Whitehouse, Newark.	35	120	16	11	26	36	6	2	..	2	3	6	16	.217
L. J. Pratt, Bklyn-New	25	51	7	4	11	17	3	..	1	1	4	5	19	.216
H. Smith, Brooklyn....	25	65	5	3	14	17	..	..	1	1	1	7	16	.215

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
H. Schaefer, Newark...	58	154	26	18	33	46	5	4	..	3	3	23	11	.214
J.W.Rawlings, K. City	120	398	40	30	85	104	9	2	2	26	19	26	40	.213
J. E. Farrell, Chicago...	69	221	25	17	47	60	11	1	..	10	9	25	18	.213
La Rue Kirby, St. L...	59	179	15	14	38	47	7	1	..	9	3	18	31	.212
J. Smith, Chicago-Balt...	127	423	41	32	89	126	14	4	5	8	7	27	88	.210
David Hickman, Balti...	20	81	7	6	17	26	4	1	1	1	4	3	14	.210
M. J. Doolan, Balt-Chi...	143	481	50	42	99	135	14	8	2	23	16	29	46	.206
Joe Agler, Buf.-Balti...	95	288	39	26	59	72	5	4	..	7	20	53	52	.205
Nick Allen, Buffalo...	83	215	13	11	44	54	8	1	..	4	4	18	34	.205
R. Mills, Newark.....	41	132	12	8	27	34	5	1	..	5	5	6	21	.205
Geo. Simmons, Balti...	39	88	8	8	18	30	7	1	1	4	1	10	9	.205
Peter Henning, K. City	40	69	2	2	14	15	1	..	..	4	..	1	17	.203
Gallagher, Baltimore...	40	125	11	7	25	28	3	..	..	5	2	3	22	.200
Tom Downey, Buffalo...	90	281	24	18	56	70	9	1	1	7	12	26	26	.199
H.E.Chapman, St.Louis	62	187	20	18	37	53	7	3	1	9	3	22	24	.198
Ed Reulbach, Newark...	33	92	3	2	18	21	1	1	..	8	..	2	37	.196
Claude E. Berry, Pitts...	99	291	32	25	56	72	11	1	1	13	7	28	42	.192
W. Bradley, Kan. City...	66	203	16	11	39	51	10	1	..	7	6	10	18	.192
B. Hearne, Pittsburgh	26	53	3	..	10	13	3	..	..	2	..	2	14	.189
Nick Cullop, Kan. City	40	96	14	10	18	25	5	1	..	9	..	4	21	.187
J. W. Strands, Newark	34	75	7	5	14	22	3	1	1	6	1	5	11	.187
Miles Main, Kan. City	32	75	5	5	14	18	4	..	..	3	1	6	19	.187
Ad Brennan, Chicago...	16	27	1	1	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	4	5	.185
Frank Smith, Balt-Bkn	26	49	5	5	9	17	3	1	1	2	..	4	12	.184
A. Marsans, St. Louis...	36	124	16	14	22	25	3	..	..	7	7	17	5	.177
M. Simon, Brooklyn...	47	143	7	4	25	32	5	1	..	3	2	9	12	.175
C. Rogge, Pittsburgh...	34	80	4	3	14	17	1	1	..	8	2	7	19	.175
H. E. Moran, Newark...	33	63	7	5	11	14	1	1	..	9	..	3	12	.175
K. J. Rheam, Pitts....	27	69	10	8	12	15	..	..	1	6	4	1	7	.174
Don Marion, Brooklyn	32	76	4	4	13	16	1	1	..	2	..	1	19	.171
W.R. Jackson, Chicago	48	97	17	10	16	20	1	..	1	3	4	14	15	.165
D. Black, Chi-Balti...	28	49	5	4	8	8	..	..	..	6	..	2	11	.163
Albert Schulz, Buffalo	42	108	7	7	17	23	4	1	..	3	1	3	21	.157
Geo. Kaiserling, New...	38	79	3	2	12	15	3	..	..	9	..	3	43	.152
Robt. Groom, St. Louis	30	67	3	3	10	12	2	..	..	3	2	5	24	.149
Earl Moseley, Newark...	36	88	5	5	13	16	1	1	..	7	1	2	47	.148
F. Anderson, Buffalo...	33	81	4	4	12	13	1	..	..	1	..	2	21	.148
Jos. Finneran, Bklyn...	34	73	4	3	10	10	..	..	..	1	2	13	.137	
Jas. Bluejacket, Bklyn	24	59	3	3	8	9	1	..	..	1	..	..	21	.136
W. R. Dickson, Pitts...	24	30	3	3	4	5	1	..	..	3	..	3	6	.133
Elmer Knetzer, Pitts...	41	92	8	3	12	13	1	..	..	8	..	2	27	.130
G. Johnson, Kan. City...	39	85	2	1	11	16	2	..	1	4	1	6	39	.129
Eugene Krapp, Buffalo	34	70	4	3	9	13	..	2	..	2	..	5	24	.129
A.R. Johnson, Chi-Balt	31	72	4	3	9	11	2	..	..	3	1	4	17	.125
Chas. Watson, St.Louis	25	41	3	2	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	2	15	.122
Wm. Upham, Brooklyn	26	37	2	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	2	13	.108
Geo. Leclair, Pitts-Balt	25	37	1	1	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	9	.108
Hugh Bedient, Buffalo...	44	84	4	2	9	10	1	..	..	5	..	7	46	.107
A.D. Davenport, St. L.	51	131	7	6	12	12	..	..	..	7	..	9	52	.092
F. Allen, Pittsburgh...	38	89	3	2	7	12	3	1	..	4	..	8	44	.079
M. Prendergast, Chi...	37	80	1	1	6	6	..	..	..	4	..	2	35	.075
F.P.Falkenberg, New-Br	30	70	3	1	4	4	..	..	..	6	..	2	18	.057
Harry Ehmke, Buffalo	16	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	W.	L.	T.	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Brooklyn	70	82	1	5036	647	499	1339	1799	200	76	36	152	247	458	654	938	.266
Pittsburgh ...	86	67	3	5039	592	445	1315	1715	178	81	20	202	223	442	561	995	.261
St. Louis....	87	67	5	5152	634	535	1341	1777	203	82	23	233	192	577	502	1086	.260
Chicago	86	66	3	5123	641	526	1325	1814	193	73	50	177	174	435	590	963	.259
Newark	80	72	3	5092	585	456	1287	1713	215	80	17	200	177	428	550	952	.253
Buffalo	74	78	1	5069	574	444	1259	1710	197	67	40	116	192	419	587	943	.248
Baltimore	47	107	..	5046	550	432	1232	1645	200	51	37	177	131	467	641	989	.244
Kansas City..	81	72	..	4940	547	423	1199	1614	201	65	28	200	146	372	503	944	.243

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
Konetchy, Pitts...	152	1537	80	9 .994	Chase, Buffalo.....	143	1452	84	23 .985
H. Bradley, Bk-New	35	316	21	2 .994	Perring, Kan. City	24	254	15	4 .985
Borton, St. Louis..	159	1562	56	11 .993	Huhn, Newark.....	100	993	51	17 .985
Weiss, Chicago.....	29	239	10	2 .992	Cooper, Brooklyn..	31	250	17	5 .981
Beck, Chicago.....	117	1075	40	11 .990	Agler, Buf-Balt....	59	582	48	12 .981
Myers, Brooklyn...	107	982	52	10 .990	Jackson, Chicago...	36	.277	13	6 .980
Stovall, Kan. City.	129	1426	90	19 .988	Mills, Newark.....	37	387	23	11 .974
Swacina, Baltimore	78	738	58	11 .986					

SECOND BASEMEN.

Louden, Buffalo....	86	196	258	11 .976	Goodwin, Kan City	23	43	72	7 .946
Knabe, Baltimore..	92	206	263	12 .975	Gallagher, Balti...	37	52	98	9 .942
Engle, Buffalo.....	21	36	35	2 .973	Magee, Brooklyn...	113	276	324	39 .939
Yerkes, Pittsburgh.	109	226	298	15 .972	Zeider, Chicago....	82	206	243	30 .937
Perring, Kan. City.	30	64	96	6 .964	Kenworthy, K. C..	106	233	277	38 .931
Laporte, Newark...	148	328	435	29 .963	Farrell, Chicago...	69	136	185	25 .928
Lewis, Pittsburgh..	43	98	129	9 .962	Downey, Buffalo...	49	125	127	20 .926
Bridwell, St. Louis	39	61	98	7 .958	Helfrich, Brooklyn.	34	42	77	10 .922
Vaughn, St. Louis..	126	258	356	31 .952	Kirkpatrick, Balti.	19	25	54	8 .908

THIRD BASEMEN.

Louden, Buffalo....	19	29	45	2 .974	Zeider, Chicago....	30	40	56	6 .941
Downey, Buffalo...	31	40	61	3 .971	Walsh, Balt.-St. L.	115	137	199	23 .956
Perring, Kan. City.	99	126	218	13 .964	Pechous, Chicago...	18	13	31	3 .936
Fritz, Chicago.....	66	80	104	7 .963	Deal, St. Louis....	65	74	140	15 .934
Mowrey, Pitts.....	151	176	271	19 .959	Holt, Brooklyn....	110	169	236	32 .927
Kores, St. Louis..	60	81	161	11 .957	Kirkpatrick, Balt..	26	35	51	7 .922
McKechnie, New...	117	182	226	19 .956	Engle, Buffalo.....	16	17	29	4 .920
Westerzil, Bk-St-L-C	86	127	189	15 .955	Bridwell, St. Louis	16	18	33	5 .911
W. Bradley, K. C.	60	54	93	8 .948	Reed, Newark.....	20	38	34	10 .878
Lord, Buffalo.....	92	82	156	15 .941	Duncan, Baltimore.	19	30	31	16 .792

SHORTSTOPS.

Roach, Buffalo.....	92	209	297	19 .964	Rawlings, K. C....	120	212	374	50 .921
Berghammer, Pitts.	132	286	358	37 .946	Tinker, Chicago....	15	16	39	5 .917
E. Johnson, St. L.	152	349	478	50 .943	Holt, Brooklyn....	41	70	116	18 .912
Zeider, Chicago....	17	32	50	5 .943	Louden, Buffalo...	27	62	90	15 .910
Doolan, Balt.-Chi..	143	348	481	53 .940	Goodwin, K. C.....	40	65	112	18 .908
Esmond, Newark...	155	353	481	57 .936	J. Smith, Chi.-Balt.	124	269	328	68 .898
Fred Smith, Buf-Br	127	284	377	57 .921	Hauser, Chicago...	15	26	38	10 .875

OUTFIELDERS.

H. Bradley, Pts.-Br.	21	25	..	.. 1090	Agler, Buf.-Balt...	20	36	..	1 .973
Gilmore, K. C.....	119	213	12	3 .967	Handford, Chicago.	43	68	1	2 .972
Zwilling, Chicago...	148	355	22	7 .962	Engle, Buffalo	99	211	7	7 .969
Hickman, Balt.....	20	45	7	1 .961	Kirby, St. Louis...	52	87	8	3 .969
Chadbourne, K. C..	152	308	24	7 .979	Scheer, Newark....	155	284	18	10 .968
Rousch, Newark....	144	332	15	8 .947	W. Miller, St. L...	155	299	14	11 .966
Flack, Chicago.....	138	216	27	6 .976	Dalton, Buffalo...	118	216	11	8 .966
Wickland, Chi.-Pts.	133	265	16	7 .976	Duncan, Baltimore.	123	265	19	10 .965
Krueger, Kan. City	66	115	8	3 .976	Tobin, St. L.....	158	280	22	12 .962
Marsans, St. Louis.	35	71	10	2 .976	Kauff, Brooklyn...	136	319	33	14 .962
Drake, St. Louis...	94	176	10	5 .974	Rheam, Pittsburgh.	20	45	2	2 .953
Oakes, Pittsburgh.	153	345	13	10 .973	Cooper, Brooklyn...	121	275	24	13 .958
Mann, Chicago	130	271	17	8 .973	Anderson, Brooklyn	132	202	17	10 .956
Hofman, Buffalo...	81	130	14	4 .973	B. Meyer, Balt.-Buf.	121	191	12	10 .953

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.P.C.
G. Whitehouse, New..	28	31	10	2 .953	Shaw, Kansas City	125	184	10	12 .942
Kelly, Pittsburgh..	148	292	23	16 .952	Campbell, Newark.	126	201	14	14 .939
Schnaefer, Newark..	17	16	3	1 .950	Evans, Baltimore..	149	196	20	15 .935
Zinn, Baltimore....	84	138	12	8 .949	McDonald, Buffalo.	65	91	4	8 .922
McCandless, Balt..	105	207	14	13 .944					

PITCHERS.

A.R. Johnson, Ch-Bal	31	2	42	..	1000	Brennan, Chicago..	16	3	23	1 .963
Barger, Pittsburgh.	28	5	46	..	1000	Frank Smith, Ba-Br	26	6	46	2 .963
Black, Chi.-Balt....	28	4	62	..	1000	Rogge, Pittsburgh.	34	8	88	4 .960
Hearne, Pittsburgh	26	8	52	..	1000	Prendergast, Chi...	37	3	69	3 .960
Leclair, Pitts.-Balt.	25	1	45	..	1000	Moseley, Newark...	35	7	63	3 .959
Ford, Buffalo	19	2	40	..	1000	M. Brown, Chicago	34	5	84	4 .957
Plank, St. Louis...	40	13	58	1 .986	Krapp, Buffalo....	34	13	97	5 .957	
McConnell, Chicago	42	10	106	2 .983	Main, Kansas City.	31	8	91	5 .952	
Schulz, Buffalo....	42	13	90	2 .981	F. Allen, Pitts....	38	16	79	5 .950	
Lafitte, Bkln.-Buf.	28	3	49	1 .981	F. Anderson, Buf..	33	5	66	4 .947	
Suggs, Baltimore...	32	8	81	2 .978	Wilson, Brooklyn..	16	6	30	2 .947	
Henning, Kan City	40	11	82	2 .977	Kaiserling, Newark	38	6	80	5 .945	
Dickson, Pittsburgh	24	3	34	1 .974	Marion, Brooklyn..	32	8	70	5 .940	
Finneran, Brooklyn	34	9	64	2 .973	Falkenberg, Ne.-Bk.	30	6	73	5 .940	
Groom, St. Louis...	30	5	63	2 .971	Bender, Baltimore.	23	12	46	4 .935	
Seaton, Bkln.-New.	37	7	90	3 .970	Ehmke, Buffalo....	16	2	26	2 .933	
Knetzer, Pittsburgh	41	14	78	3 .968	Davenport, St. L...	51	1	81	6 .932	
Quinn, Baltimore..	42	12	99	4 .965	Watson, St. Louis.	25	2	24	2 .929	
Packard, Kan City.	39	23	112	5 .964	Reulbach, Newark.	33	10	82	7 .929	
Upham, Brooklyn..	26	5	48	2 .964	Moran, Newark....	32	9	68	7 .917	
Crandall, St. Louis	48	16	92	4 .964	Bailey, Balt.-Chi..	37	9	61	7 .909	
Cullop, Kan. City.	40	12	122	5 .964	G. Johnson, K. C...	39	13	95	11 .908	
Hendrix, Chicago...	37	11	68	3 .963	Bedient, Buffalo...	44	5	73	8 .907	
Conley, Baltimore..	20	2	24	1 .963	Bluejacket, Bklyn.	24	7	34	5 .891	

CATCHERS.

Jacklitsch, Balt....	44	206	48	2 .992	Owens, Baltimore..	98	464	148	15 .976
Simon, Brooklyn...	46	176	58	2 .992	Hartley, St. Louis.	110	567	150	20 .973
Chapman, St. L...	53	290	84	4 .989	Easterly, K. C....	87	395	133	16 .971
Russell, Baltimore.	21	74	19	1 .989	Fischer, Chicago...	80	325	94	13 .970
O'Connor, Pitts....	66	277	109	6 .985	Land, Brooklyn....	81	319	103	17 .961
Blair, Buffalo.....	97	398	150	10 .982	D. Brown, K. C....	65	271	110	17 .957
Huhn, Newark.....	16	78	19	2 .980	Allen, Buffalo....	79	353	107	22 .954
Berry, Pittsburgh..	98	376	136	11 .979	H. Smith, Brooklyn	19	65	18	4 .954
Rariden, Newark...	142	711	236	21 .978	Pratt, Bkln-Newark	21	60	24	6 .933
Wilson, Chicago...	88	392	96	11 .978					

The following players' names appear in the batting but not in the fielding on account of not having participated in enough games in the field for record—Ed Lennox, Pittsburgh; A. Watson, Brooklyn-Buffalo; A. Griggs, Brooklyn; Ed Holley, Pittsburgh; J. Delehanty, Brooklyn; E. J. Gagnier, Brooklyn; Geo. Simmons, Baltimore; J. W. Strands, Newark.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.C.
Pittsburgh	153	4146	1947	173	101	..	17	.972
St. Louis	154	4273	2036	218	112	2	23	.967
Buffalo	152	4079	2066	229	105	..	18	.964
Chicago	152	4189	1974	238	103	1	10	.963
Newark	152	4218	2069	241	127	1	8	.963
Kansas City	153	4071	2184	252	99	1	19	.961
Baltimore	154	4080	2054	266	143	..	15	.958
Brooklyn	152	4067	2086	291	105	1	21	.955

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

This list includes all pitchers who worked in 45 innings (5 full games) or more. Pitchers are rated according to the number of earned runs scored off their delivery.

Name and Club.	IP.	ER.	Av. ER.	W.	L.	Tied.
E. Plank, St. Louis.....	269	60	2.01	21	11	1
G. McConnell, Chicago.....	302 2-3	69	2.05	25	10	..
A. D. Davenport, St. Louis.....	392 2-3	91	2.09	22	18	2
E. Moseley, Newark.....	267 2-3	63	2.12	15	15	..
M. Brown, Chicago.....	233	56	2.12	17	8	..
E. B. Barger, Pittsburgh.....	153	38	2.23	9	8	..
P. Anderson, Buffalo.....	240	60	2.25	19	13	..
N. Cullop, Kansas City.....	302 1-3	77	2.30	22	11	..
F. Allen, Pittsburgh.....	283 1-3	73	2.32	23	13	..
E. Reulbach, Newark.....	272 2-3	73	2.41	21	10	..
G. Kaiserling, Newark.....	261	71	2.45	15	16	2
D. Black, Chicago-Baltimore.....	154 1-3	42	2.46	7	10	..
H. E. Moran, Newark.....	206 1-3	57	2.49	13	9	..
W. L. Upham, Brooklyn.....	121 2-3	34	2.51	6	8	..
C. Rogge, Pittsburgh.....	254 2-3	73	2.57	17	11	2
G. Leclair, Pittsburgh-Buffalo-Baltimore	133 2-3	39	2.62	3	8	..
Geo. Johnson, Kansas City.....	278 2-3	82	2.65	17	17	..
E. Packard, Kansas City.....	281 2-3	84	2.70	20	12	..
M. Prendergast, Chicago.....	253 1-3	76	2.70	14	12	3
F. P. Falkenberg, Newark.....	220	66	2.70	12	14	..
F. Walker, Brooklyn.....	65 2-3	20	2.73	2	4	..
J. Bluejacket, Brooklyn.....	162 2-3	50	2.76	10	11	..
M. Main, Kansas City.....	230 1-3	71	2.78	13	14	..
O. Crandall, St. Louis.....	312 2-3	97	2.79	21	15	1
E. Knetzer, Pittsburgh.....	279 1-3	87	2.81	18	14	..
D. Marion, Brooklyn.....	206	67	2.93	12	9	..
A. Schulz, Buffalo.....	308 2-3	101	2.94	21	14	..
J. Finneran, Brooklyn.....	216 2-3	71	2.94	10	12	..
C. Hendrix, Chicago.....	285	95	3.00	16	15	..
G. Wiltse, Brooklyn.....	58 2-3	20	3.05	3	5	..
H. Bedient, Buffalo.....	269 1-3	93	3.11	16	18	..
A. R. Johnson, Chicago-Baltimore.....	209 2-3	73	3.13	9	15	..
E. Krapp, Buffalo.....	232 1-3	83	3.22	9	19	..
B. Hearne, Pittsburgh.....	177	64	3.26	6	11	..
J. Quinn, Baltimore.....	274 2-3	102	3.34	9	22	..
P. Henning, Kansas City.....	207 1-3	78	3.39	9	15	..
T. Seaton, Brooklyn-Newark.....	264 2-3	104	3.53	14	17	..
C. Watson, St. Louis.....	134 1-3	53	3.56	9	9	..
F. Wilson, Brooklyn.....	102 1-3	41	3.62	1	8	1
E. Laftte, Brooklyn-Buffalo.....	167 1-3	68	3.66	9	11	..
W. Bailey, Baltimore-Chicago.....	228	93	3.67	10	20	..
Herbert, St. Louis.....	49	20	3.67	1	..	..
B. Groom, St. Louis.....	209	86	3.70	11	11	..
Comstock, Pittsburgh.....	54	23	3.83	3	3	..
G. Suggs, St. Louis.....	232 1-3	99	3.84	11	17	..
Ad Brennan, Chicago.....	106	49	4.16	3	9	..
C. A. Bender, Baltimore.....	178 2-3	85	4.27	4	16	..
Marshall, Buffalo.....	59 1-3	28	4.28	2	1	..
W. R. Dickson, Pittsburgh.....	96 2-3	47	4.37	7	5	..
F. Smith, Baltimore-Brooklyn.....	151 2-3	74	4.38	9	6	..
J. P. Conley, Baltimore.....	84 1-3	41	4.39	1	4	..
R. Ford, Buffalo.....	127	64	4.54	5	9	..
Willett, St. Louis.....	52 2-3	28	4.75	2	3	..
Brandom, Newark.....	50 1-3	27	4.86	1	1	..
H. Ehmke, Buffalo.....	53 1-3	31	5.27	..	2	..

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Comp.			—Opp.—			H. R. W.			T		
	G.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	B.	B.	SO.	P.	Bk. O.F.
A. D. Davenport, St. Louis.	55	31	392 2-3	1396	299	113	91	5	93	228	7	1 19 5
O. Crandall, St. Louis.	51	23	312 2-3	1169	309	118	97	10	77	114	1	.. 17 11
A. Schulz, Buffalo.	42	25	308 2-3	1168	262	126	101	6	145	160	4	2 16 1
G. McConnell, Chicago.	44	24	302 2-3	1131	259	104	69	8	84	149	10	.. 11 9
N. Cullop, Kansas City.	44	27	302 1-3	1116	278	104	77	9	65	112	6	.. 12 5
C. Hendrix, Chicago.	40	26	285	1063	256	120	95	2	80	114	11	.. 5 9
F. Allen, Pittsburgh.	41	21	283 1-3	1011	230	89	73	11	100	126	7	2 14 3
E. Packard, Kansas City.	42	21	281 2-3	1034	249	111	84	9	72	111	4	.. 13 8
E. Knetzer, Pittsburgh.	41	22	279 1-3	1021	257	104	87	1	87	123	4	.. 11 8
Geo. Johnson, Kansas City.	45	20	278 2-3	1047	250	120	82	8	69	125	13	.. 19 6
J. Quinn, Baltimore.	44	21	274 2-3	1038	291	139	102	8	64	116	5	1 11 12
E. Reulbach, Newark.	33	23	272 2-3	989	231	89	73	3	70	119	8	2 7 3
H. Bedient, Buffalo.	53	17	269 1-3	1038	281	131	93	3	70	109	4	.. 17 19
E. Plank, St. Louis.	42	23	269	971	210	75	60	3	58	145	4	1 9 10
E. Moseley, Newark.	38	22	267 2-3	970	226	86	63	2	94	138	7	.. 12 4
T. Seaton, Brooklyn-Newark	44	20	264 2-3	1001	257	143	104	5	122	115	8	.. 15 9
G. Kaiserling, Newark.	41	26	261	957	239	93	71	9	70	73	4	.. 6 9
C. Rogge, Pittsburgh.	37	17	254 2-3	934	240	96	73	9	97	92	3	.. 15 5
M. Prendergast, Chicago.	42	17	253 1-3	915	222	93	76	4	68	99	..	.. 15 10
F. Anderson, Buffalo.	36	16	240	863	195	77	60	3	64	144	4	.. 15 5
M. Brown, Chicago.	35	18	238	860	190	75	56	7	65	97	6	.. 8 9
E. Krapp, Buffalo.	38	14	232 1-3	819	185	106	83	4	122	95	6	1 17 7
G. Suggs, Baltimore.	35	12	232 1-3	905	290	135	99	7	62	79	3	1 15 8
M. Main, Buffalo	35	18	230 1-3	826	178	90	71	5	73	99	4	.. 11 6
W. Bailey, Baltimore-Chi.	41	14	228	817	202	123	93	9	124	123	3	.. 15 12
F. P. Falkenberg, Newark.	32	19	220	816	208	92	66	10	60	99	4	.. 10 3
J. Finneran, Brooklyn.	37	13	216 2-3	790	197	91	71	9	90	70	9	.. 13 11
A. R. Johnson, Chi.-Balti.	34	15	209 2-3	775	201	101	73	2	81	80	5	1 12 7
R. Groom, St. Louis.	37	11	209	766	202	96	86	2	72	115	4	.. 20 6
P. Henning, Kansas City.	40	18	207 1-3	769	176	90	78	3	67	76	5	1 6 16
H. E. Moran, Newark.	34	13	206 1-3	738	189	78	57	18	65	89	1	.. 12 9
D. Marion, Brooklyn.	35	15	206	778	200	89	67	3	65	44	2	.. 11 9
C. A. Bender, Baltimore.	26	15	178 2-3	664	198	101	85	7	38	90	3	.. 8 3
E. Hearne, Pittsburgh.	29	8	177	655	183	73	64	2	35	48	1	2 12 9
E. Laftte, Bklyn.-Buffalo.	31	8	167 1-3	623	178	94	68	3	77	50	7	2 12 11
J. Bluejacket, Brooklyn.	34	11	162 2-3	601	151	74	50	..	76	49	6	.. 10 3
D. Black, Chicago-Baltimore.	33	2	154 1-3	554	137	64	42	8	53	60	2	.. 20 11
E. B. Barger, Pittsburgh.	34	8	153	546	132	48	38	4	47	47	1	.. 7 19
F. Smith, Balti-Brooklyn.	32	6	151 2-3	584	178	89	74	..	50	65	3	1 14 12
C. Watson, St. Louis.	33	6	134 1-3	484	130	60	53	4	57	45	2	.. 19 8
G. Leclair, Pitts.-Buff.-Balt.	33	7	133 2-3	491	128	64	39	..	34	44	5	1 9 17
R. Ford, Buffalo.	21	7	127	491	135	72	64	3	50	34	3	.. 9 5
W. L. Upham, Brooklyn.	33	5	121 2-3	470	127	55	34	..	41	47	1	.. 12 16
Ad Brennan, Chicago.	19	7	106	508	117	55	49	7	30	38	3	.. 7 5
F. Wilson, Brooklyn.	18	5	102 1-3	342	87	56	41	4	53	46	2	.. 6 7
W. R. Dickson, Pittsburgh.	27	4	96 2-3	364	114	52	47	2	32	36	..	.. 13 10
J. P. Conley, Baltimore.	25	4	84 1-3	309	93	51	41	4	31	44	..	.. 11 10
F. Walker, Brooklyn.	13	2	65 2-3	252	60	35	20	..	23	27	3	.. 6 5
Marshall, Buffalo	21	2	59 1-3	221	64	34	28	2	33	21	3	.. 7 12
G. Wiltse, Brooklyn.	18	1	58 2-3	217	49	31	20	2	8	21	1	.. 8 9
Comstock, Pittsburgh.	12	5	54	186	45	27	23	1	8	20	1	5 2
H. Ehmke, Buffalo.	18	..	53 1-3	212	68	46	31	5	26	19	3	.. 7 11
Willett, St. Louis.	17	1	52 2-3	207	60	37	28	3	18	18	2	.. 3 13
Brandon, Newark	16	1	50 1-3	188	55	37	27	1	13	18	1	.. 4 11
Herbert, St. Louis.	11	1	49	190	49	25	20	8	18	23	3	.. 1 9

Colonial League

Not Member National Association.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1914—Fall River625

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Hart.	Br.	N. B.	N. H.	Spr.	Paw.	F. R.	Taun. W.	L.	PC.
Hartford	9	12	13	6	7	5	3	55	42	.567
Brockton	* 7	..	10	9	12	12	2	5	57	.564
New Bedford.....	11	13	..	6	8	13	3	2	56	.554
New Haven.....	7	7	8	..	13	8	2	7	52	.510
Springfield	8	7	7	5	..	11	5	4	47	.485
Pawtucket	4	3	5	9	6	..	5	5	37	.394
Fall River.....	5	4	2	5	2	2	..	2	22	.478
Taunton*	0	1	1	3	3	4	2	..	14	.333

*Dropped on July 10.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Delehanty, Hartford.....	76	256	33	97	19	2	..	4	14	19	3	.379
Cabrera, Springfield.....	24	83	9	27	8	1	..	2	4	8	4	.325
Jacobson, Brockton.....	98	350	42	112	17	6	1	14	28	24	31	.320
Whitehouse, Hartford.....	97	362	56	115	22	9	3	5	19	27	35	.318
Lond, Pawt.-Brockton....	15	60	8	19	2	..	..	5	5	..	5	.317
Miller, Taunton-Spring...	96	374	44	116	23	1	1	4	14	13	35	.310
Young, Springfield.....	78	279	35	85	23	5	1	8	9	19	8	.305
Senno, Fall River-Brock..	82	298	55	90	24	6	3	5	33	24	56	.303
Walsh, Taunton-N. Haven	36	107	13	32	7	1	1	..	..	3	12	.299
Herring, New Haven.....	31	72	8	21	2	1	..	2	2	4	5	.292
Courtney, Brockton.....	69	255	41	74	17	4	3	11	20	5	44	.290
Swander, Springfield.....	98	367	49	106	16	2	..	9	9	18	17	.289
Quinn, Springfield.....	31	114	17	33	2	..	..	6	8	8	10	.289
Gleason, New Bedford....	47	127	19	36	4	1	2	2	1	15	18	.284
Boucher, Pawtucket.....	42	151	21	42	8	..	..	4	13	17	18	.278
Phoenix, F. Riv.-N. Bed.	104	399	45	110	22	1	2	9	19	29	35	.276
O'Connell, Pawt.-Taunton	98	344	50	98	18	1	1	22	24	39	39	.275
Coles, New Haven.....	103	394	46	108	22	5	2	7	22	17	26	.274
Kiley, Taunton-Brockton.	102	342	51	93	9	4	4	12	30	45	64	.272
Somers, Pawt.-N. Haven.	46	133	15	36	1	..	..	2	5	16	18	.271
Gaudette, Hartford.....	95	318	61	86	19	1	3	16	26	64	42	.270
Boyle, Pawtucket	18	48	8	13	2	..	..	2	..	10	5	.270
Gilhooly, Paw.-N.B.-Hart	72	260	35	70	9	1	..	24	14	12	32	.269
Bentley, F. River-Spring.	97	369	41	99	8	2	2	14	18	6	30	.268
Proulx, Taunton-Hartford	101	337	54	89	22	4	..	10	13	62	49	.264
Powers, Brock-N. Haven.	91	280	25	74	12	3	..	8	16	30	45	.264
Fraser, New Haven.....	98	365	34	96	10	1	..	17	15	15	27	.263
Genest, Springfield.....	17	61	14	16	5	..	..	2	1	12	10	.262
Chouinard, Hartford.....	74	272	36	71	8	2	..	13	31	23	41	.261
Miller, New Haven.....	13	50	4	13	3	..	1	1	..	4	5	.260
Menosky, New Haven.....	77	279	58	72	14	6	1	6	47	50	40	.258
Woods, Springfield.....	75	266	23	68	9	..	..	5	9	5	8	.256
Walker, New Haven.....	17	39	3	10	1	1	..	..	1	3	8	.256
Greenslade, New Bedford.	39	145	13	37	3	..	1	5	4	5	29	.255
Texter, Hartford.....	52	177	23	45	9	1	..	2	9	14	12	.254
Murray, Hartford.....	23	63	15	16	4	..	2	2	1	17	18	.254
Peters, Fall River-N. Bed.	31	99	8	25	4	..	..	2	3	1	13	.253
Crooke, New Bedford....	84	317	39	80	9	1	3	11	13	22	34	.252
Lied, N. Haven-Fall River	97	371	43	93	9	5	..	4	32	32	47	.251
Hickman, New Bedford..	57	224	26	56	8	..	..	4	8	7	9	.250
Linder, New Bedford.....	84	300	39	75	10	2	1	12	20	26	55	.250

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Collins, Springfield.....	51	180	26	45	4	..	..	2	10	26	40	.250
Pjura, Hartford.....	35	120	15	30	10	..	2	6	3	5	25	.250
Dukette, Pawt.-N. Bed....	79	277	32	69	8	..	..	8	6	26	29	.249
Lewis, Fall River.....	21	81	7	20	4	..	1	1	2	3	13	.247
McSherry, F. River-N. B.	46	171	30	42	7	..	..	5	6	24	22	.246
Jiggs, New Bedford.....	100	372	65	91	8	4	1	17	25	42	46	.245
Bottomley, Pawt.-N. Bed.	46	153	18	37	3	1	2	5	8	10	27	.242
Barry, Taunton-Pawt.....	59	220	16	53	..	..	..	3	12	6	21	.241
Edwards, New Haven....	102	349	33	83	6	..	..	11	7	25	38	.238
Bangs, Brockton.....	82	326	53	77	5	2	..	14	34	36	32	.236
Killian, Pawtucket.....	45	165	20	39	3	2	1	9	13	6	25	.236
Gagnier, Springfield.....	79	314	41	74	10	..	..	5	6	6	10	.235
Rylander, New Bedford..	11	30	5	7	4	..	..	..	..	4	9	.233
Phillips, New Bedford...	92	293	27	68	9	6	3	14	6	40	39	.232
Carr, Pawtucket.....	92	331	38	76	14	..	..	9	19	48	47	.230
Gilmore, Pawtucket.....	90	327	50	75	17	8	3	9	..	45	52	.229
Demoe, N. B.-Hartford...	93	360	56	82	8	2	..	10	12	45	36	.228
Lavigne, Springfield.....	88	280	27	64	4	1	2	12	9	28	47	.228
Aldred, Pawt.-Br.-N.B...	84	278	42	62	4	1	..	13	27	32	52	.223
Dean, Taunton.....	15	54	7	12	4	..	..	..	3	5	7	.222
Neptune, Hartford.....	36	136	9	30	3	1	..	4	3	10	16	.220
Connell, F. River-N. Bed.	32	100	10	22	7	..	..	1	..	8	23	.220
Soper, New Haven.....	102	342	26	78	10	..	..	24	11	27	26	.219
Speraw, Brockton.....	83	272	21	59	10	..	..	12	13	23	31	.217
Johnson, Pawtucket.....	52	181	15	39	6	1	1	7	2	13	36	.215
Burns, Pawtucket.....	39	135	12	29	2	..	..	7	8	13	17	.215
O'Brien, Hartford.....	40	140	33	30	4	1	..	3	11	34	25	.214
Harlow, New Bedford....	50	179	22	38	8	..	..	4	17	21	37	.212
McGinley, Pawtucket.....	37	119	5	25	7	..	..	4	..	13	18	.210
Murphy, Pawt.-N. Haven.	85	289	27	60	7	..	..	22	20	16	47	.208
Houck, New Haven-Pawt.	52	159	6	33	8	..	..	1	1	4	27	.208
Chappelle, New Haven....	13	29	3	6	..	..	1	..	..	3	10	.207
Hogan, N. Haven-Spring.	94	300	27	62	10	..	1	20	8	24	37	.207
Keyes, Springfield.....	24	93	10	19	12	1	1	16	18	35	72	.205
Werre, Hartford.....	100	322	32	66	4	1	..	2	6	8	1	.204
Dempsey, Brockton.....	78	242	11	49	5	..	..	11	4	9	51	.202
Mulcahey, Pawtucket....	24	84	3	17	4	..	..	1	1	3	16	.202
Devinney, New Bedford..	44	120	11	24	4	1	..	1	3	5	17	.200
Cassavant, New Bedford..	16	45	2	9	1	..	..	2	1	11	6	.200
Dickinson, Brockton.....	12	47	4	9	2	1	..	5	10	9	16	.193
Sherman, Taunton-Hart...	53	146	9	27	8	..	..	2	1	2	24	.193
Tecar, New Haven.....	10	27	2	5	1	..	1	1	..	2	7	.191
Friedrich, New Haven....	40	124	17	23	..	..	..	1	1	9	6	.189
Gearin, Pawtucket.....	27	69	4	12	4	..	1	3	6	13	23	.187
Adams, Pawtucket.....	17	46	2	8	4	..	..	1	..	5	29	.186
Morris, Fall River.....	43	155	9	28	5	1	1	1	1	8	23	.185
Golden, Fall River.....	18	53	3	10	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	.185
Glennon, Fall River.....	38	140	19	27	2	..	..	2	4	13	19	.185
Woodward, Taunton.....	15	58	5	10	5	..	..	6	5	5	21	.181
Justin, Springfield.....	29	83	7	16	..	2	..	2	..	4	31	.180
Mansey, Springfield.....	30	97	6	18	10	1	2	12	12	27	66	.177
Sharpe, Springfield.....	33	119	11	20	3	..	..	3	..	10	16	.174
Woodman, Springfield....	31	73	10	12	1	1	..	..	2	4	16	.174
Gilroy, Taunton.....	31	91	11	15	2	..	..	..	..	1	7	.172
Woodcock, Hartford.....	11	36	7	6	2	..	..	2	..	2	8	.171
Weeden, Brockton.....	56	150	15	28	6	..	..	6	6	7	26	.168
Warwick, Brockton.....	38	105	8	19	1	..	..	..	1	..	10	.167
Doherty, Brockton.....	102	355	31	63	5	..	..	2	2	11	15	.165
Thornton, Brockton.....	10	35	1	6	2	1	2	..	1	2	28	.164
Russell, Pawtucket.....	22	66	3	10	..	..	..	4	..	13	6	.152
Haley, Fall River.....	11	33	3	5	..	..	..	3	..	..	12	.152

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
McPherson, Brockton.....	13	46	7	7	..	..	..	1	1	..	12	.152
Howson, Brockton.....	30	87	4	13	3	..	..	1	..	4	23	.149
Gruber, Brockton.....	14	47	7	7	..	..	..	2	5	2	6	.149
Sullivan, Taunton.....	26	81	6	12	2	..	1	8	1	9	20	.148
Cannon, Hartford.....	26	77	6	11	..	..	..	4	2	6	22	.143
Trautman, Hartford.....	37	99	13	14	3	..	..	4	5	9	31	.141
Benson, Brockton.....	29	71	1	10	2	..	..	..	..	4	41	.141
Thompson, Springfield....	15	50	6	7	1	..	2	1	3	5	13	.140
Tillman, New Bedford....	43	122	8	17	1	1	..	8	1	5	37	.139
Fryer, Pawtucket.....	39	141	18	19	1	1	..	3	8	26	13	.135
Forslund, New Haven.....	15	37	3	5	1	..	..	3	1	1	8	.135
Whiteside, Taunton.....	21	74	4	10	1	..	..	6	4	6	7	.135
Eaton, Taun-N. B.-N. H.	29	63	2	8	..	..	..	3	..	11	31	.127
Sprague, New Bedford....	17	55	3	7	2	..	..	1	2	3	6	.127
McElroy, Pawt.-Spring....	14	40	3	5	1	..	..	..	1	2	11	.125
Hilfrich, Hartford.....	19	58	9	7	1	..	..	2	1	5	23	.122
Schmidt, New Haven.....	15	49	6	6	..	..	..	1	2	6	16	.121
McLeod, N. Bed.-F. River	31	84	1	8	2	..	..	2	..	11	23	.095
Billiard, Hartford.....	23	66	3	6	2	..	..	..	..	3	18	.091
Kelly, Fall River.....	12	38	2	3	..	..	..	2	6	12	.079	
D. Smith, Springfield....	19	52	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	21	.058
Phillips, Springfield.....	22	74	3	11	4	1	..	4	3	14	13	.054
Heir, Springfield.....	11	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	.000

Players who participated in less than ten games—Hartford: Simon; New Haven: Haddock, Leach; Pawtucket: Burns; New Bedford: Yount (also Springfield).

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Soper, New Haven..	14	144	15	..	.1000	Morris, Fall River..	36	359	21	8	.979
Sprague, N. Bed....	17	163	7	1	.994	Burns, Pawtucket..	39	356	25	9	.977
Somers, P.-N.H....	10	96	6	1	.990	Mulcahey, Pawt....	25	208	13	6	.974
Quinn, Springfield..	31	267	19	4	.986	Courtney, Brockton	43	359	15	11	.971
Gruber, Brockton..	14	136	4	2	.986	Friedrich, N. Haven	37	301	32	10	.971
Werre, Hartford....	100	1007	53	17	.984	Miller, New Haven..	13	132	18	5	.968
Crooke, N. Bedford	84	762	68	15	.982	Powers, Br.-N.H....	58	503	31	20	.964
Weeden, Brockton..	12	155	6	3	.982	Gilhooley, P.-N.B.-H	38	334	31	16	.958
Miller, Taun-Spring	95	911	51	8	.981						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Gagnier, Springfield	51	139	124	9	.960	Senno, F.R.-Brock..	13	20	38	5	.922
Lemoe, N. B.-Hart.	50	81	121	11	.948	Dukette, N.B.-Pawt	29	51	61	10	.918
Woods, Springfield.	22	48	65	7	.942	Dean, Taunton.....	15	28	38	6	.917
Fraser, New Haven	98	190	236	29	.936	Johnson, Pawtucket	21	48	37	8	.914
Delehanty, Hartford	63	104	140	17	.935	Sullivan, Taunton...	26	38	70	13	.893
Phoenix, F.R.-N.B.	104	273	270	39	.933	Thompson, Spring..	14	26	39	8	.890
Fryer, Pawtucket..	39	95	89	14	.929	Boucher, Pawtucket	10	26	26	8	.867
Bangs, Brockton....	89	173	203	29	.928						

THIRD BASEMAN.

Speraw, Brockton..	83	102	204	13	.959	Jiggs, New Bedford	100	137	214	32	.916
Bentley, F.R.-Spr..	29	87	154	16	.938	Keyes, Springfield..	24	38	38	7	.916
Woods, Springfield.	40	52	73	10	.926	Proulx, Taun-Hart.	101	141	183	37	.898
Courtney, Brockton.	16	30	32	5	.925	O'Brien, Hartford..	40	47	75	16	.884
Carr, Pawtucket...	92	106	163	23	.921	Edwards, N. Haven	101	90	190	39	.878

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	FC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	FC.
Cabrera, Springfield	24	42	60	10	.919	Bentley, F.R.-Spr.	68	48	115	20	.891
Doherty, Brockton.	102	187	281	46	.911	O'Connell, Ta.-F.R.	98	235	267	64	.887
Boucher, Pawt....	32	65	97	16	.910	Demoe, N.B.-Hart.	43	82	118	29	.873
Gagnier, Springfield	27	61	76	14	.907	Chouinard, Hart...	4	82	129	34	.861
Harlow, N. Bedford	50	93	141	25	.903	Glennon, Fall River	37	48	112	28	.852
Hogan, Spr.-N.H...	94	204	254	53	.896	Gilhooley, P.-H.-N.B	12	20	24	9	.830
Hickman, N. Bed..	41	56	108	24	.895	Pastor, New Haven	14	16	36	11	.825

OUTFIELDERS.

Phillips, Springfield	16	31	4	..	1000	Cassavant, N. Bed.	13	15	..	1	.937
Rylander, N. Bed..	11	12	1	..	1000	Sharpe, Springfield.	32	47	5	4	.929
Courtney, Brockton.	10	17	1	..	1000	Dickinson, Brockton	12	13	..	1	.929
Woodward, Taunton	15	12	1	..	1000	Bottomley, Br.-NB.	30	31	7	3	.927
Menosky, N. Haven	75	120	19	2	.980	Chouinard, Hart...	24	41	7	4	.923
Dukette, N.B.-Pawt	50	55	4	1	.983	Lied, F.R.-N.H....	97	156	26	16	.920
Senno, F.R.-Brock.	66	128	19	3	.980	Johnson, Pawtucket	30	55	14	6	.920
Whiteside, Taunton	21	38	5	1	.977	Gaudette, Hartford	78	115	5	11	.916
Murray, Hartford..	26	31	4	1	.972	Houck, N.H.-Pawt.	19	25	6	3	.912
Loud, Pawt.-Brock.	15	29	4	1	.971	Hickman, N. Bed..	13	25	4	3	.906
Young, Springfield..	75	103	11	4	.966	Powers, Br.-N.H...	24	23	5	3	.903
Aldred, Paw-B.-NB	84	138	20	6	.963	Gilroy, Taunton...	27	25	2	3	.900
Jacobson, Brockton.	98	177	16	9	.955	Killian, Pawtucket.	43	76	4	10	.889
Swander, Spring...	98	194	18	10	.955	Pjura, Hartford....	23	27	5	4	.889
Coles, New Haven.	101	181	13	10	.951	Gilmore, Pawtucket	90	105	10	15	.885
Genest, Springfield.	17	37	1	2	.950	McPherson, Brock..	13	25	4	4	.979
Greenslade, N. Bed.	39	44	10	3	.947	Neptune, Hartford.	29	43	6	7	.875
Kiley, Brockton....	101	170	12	11	.943	Morris, Fall River.	11	11	..	2	.846
Gleason, N. Bedford	16	13	3	1	.941	Thornton, Brockton	10	10	..	2	.833
Linder, N. Bedford	84	179	10	12	.940	McSherry, FR.-NB.	46	55	13	15	.819
Murphy, Pawt-N.H.	73	138	16	10	.939	Schmidt, N. Haven.	15	16	2	4	.818
Whitehouse, Hart..	95	205	22	15	.938	Collins, Springfield.	50	64	4	17	.800

PITCHERS.

Boyle, Pawtucket..	11	3	25	..	1000	Leach, New Haven.	7	2	12	1	.937
Powers, Br.-N.H...	7	1	11	..	1000	Peters, F.R.-Brock.	29	7	95	7	.935
Gleason, N. Bedford	26	7	62	1	.986	Adams, Pawtucket.	19	5	50	4	.932
Hilfrich, Hartford.	15	5	37	1	.977	Walsh, Taun.-N.H.	34	19	88	8	.930
Manser, Springfield.	25	12	66	2	.975	Warwick, Brockton	33	8	82	7	.928
Justin, Springfield.	25	14	61	2	.974	Walker, N. Haven.	11	3	35	3	.927
Haley, Fall River..	11	2	31	1	.971	Houck, N.H.-Pawt.	27	8	80	7	.927
Yount, N.B.-Spring.	7	4	19	1	.958	Gaudette, Hartford	16	14	48	5	.925
Chappelle, N. H...	12	18	27	2	.957	Tecar, New Haven.	10	2	29	3	.912
Woodcock, Hart....	9	2	30	1	.957	Eaton, Ta.-NB-NH.	30	6	54	6	.909
Billiard, Hartford..	17	6	51	3	.950	Devinney, N. Bed..	28	5	85	9	.909
Tillman, N. Bed...	31	14	76	5	.947	Sherman, Ta.-Hart.	33	11	87	10	.907
McElroy, Pawt-Spr.	13	6	30	2	.947	Benson, Brockton..	28	10	73	9	.902
Heir, Spring-N.H..	11	2	16	1	.947	Gearin, Pawtucket.	27	4	55	8	.881
Golden, Fall River.	9	9	27	2	.947	D. Smith, Spring..	18	7	44	7	.879
Somers, Pawt-N.H.	22	5	60	4	.942	McLeod, F.R.-N.B.	28	2	75	14	.846
Troutman, Hartford	30	7	104	7	.940	Woodman, Spring..	17	4	45	11	.818
Howson, Brockton.	26	8	86	6	.940	Haddock, N. Haven	7	1	6	2	.778
Herring, N. Haven.	19	6	56	4	.939	Burns, Pawtucket.	6	..	5	2	.714

CATCHERS.

Phillips, N. Bedford	92	543	125	11	.984	Dempsey, Brockton	78	433	79	20	.963
Lavigne, Springfield	5	509	131	11	.983	Lewis, Fall River..	21	100	31	5	.963
Weeden, Brockton..	37	159	37	4	.980	Cannon, Hartford..	25	137	25	7	.959
McGinley, Pawt....	36	213	49	6	.978	Texter, Hartford...	52	253	45	13	.958
Russell, Pawtucket	21	103	30	3	.978	Bottomley, P.-N.B.	14	74	12	4	.956
Soper, New Haven.	88	550	96	19	.972	Pjura, Hartford....	10	50	15	4	.942
Barry, Taun.-Pawt.	59	295	90	12	.970	Murphy, N.H.-Pawt	10	48	23	8	.899
Connell, F.R.-N.B..	25	152	24	6	.967						

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	(Opp.)		R.	S. O.	B.H.W.				T.			
			A.B.	H.			B.	B.P.	Bk.	W.L.	T.O.	Fin.	PC	
Tillman, New Bedford.	31	267	2-3	958	201	81	176	84	8	6	..	22	6	1 2.786
Walker, New Haven....	11	93	1-3	328	52	19	75	31	1	1	..	7	2	1 1.778
Haddock, New Haven....	7	40		154	37	15	25	13	1	2	1	3	1	3.750
Billard, Hartford.....	17	137		508	103	56	110	54	5	4	..	11	4	1 1.733
Hilfrich, Hartford.....	15	119		466	115	49	46	37	..	..	..	10	4	1 1.733
Gleason, New Bedford.	26	199		715	165	72	119	60	5	2	1	16	8	.. 1 1.667
Golden, Fall River.....	9	75		272	69	27	26	21	5	3	..	6	3	.. 1 1.667
Leach, New Haven.....	7	48	2-3	178	41	21	17	23	1	..	..	4	2	.. 1 1.667
Peters, F.R.-Brockton..	29	243		915	201	68	156	57	5	14	..	19	10	.. 1 1.655
Manser, Springfield....	25	208		755	159	79	109	60	3	5	..	15	8	.. 1 3.652
Somers, Pawt.-N.H.....	22	83	2-3	700	157	75	140	46	8	4	..	13	7	.. 2.650
Houck, N.H.-Pawt.....	27	210	1-3	775	171	68	143	28	4	3	..	14	8	2 1 2.636
Woodcock, Hartford....	9	75	2-3	301	85	44	34	12	2	..	..	5	3	.. 2 1.625
D. Smith, Springfield...	13	139		495	101	33	114	50	4	3	..	9	6	1 2 1.600
Trautman, Hartford....	30	236		863	184	91	136	80	9	5	..	15	11	1 4.577
Warwick, Brockton.....	33	245	2-3	891	193	78	117	59	4	8	..	16	12	.. 4.571
Benson, Brockton.....	28	206		724	153	80	123	98	14	5	..	13	10	.. 2 3.565
Howson, Brockton.....	26	222	1-3	810	160	69	152	81	5	13	..	14	11	1 3 1.560
Justin, Springfield.....	25	196	1-3	730	177	70	85	30	11	8	..	12	10	.. 1 3.545
Chappelle, New Haven..	12	78	1-3	279	52	31	52	28	5	4	..	6	5	.. 1 3.545
Walsh, Taunton-N.H....	34	156		946	108	118	152	110	2	4	..	14	17	.. 7 2.452
Tecar, New Haven.....	10	82	1-3	292	67	25	46	30	3	..	..	4	5	.. 4 1.444
Devinney, New Bedford	28	222	1-3	797	180	97	129	74	1	2	..	11	14	.. 1 4.440
Adams, Pawtucket.....	19	141		509	126	72	85	75	4	3	..	7	9	.. 2 2.438
Herring, New Haven..	19	148	2-3	541	109	57	80	61	5	3	..	7	9	.. 2 2.438
Sherman, Taun.-Hart..	33	240	2-3	898	215	108	117	58	3	10	..	13	17	.. 5 2.433
Gaudette, Hartford.....	16	136		523	144	71	52	42	2	3	1	6	9	.. 1.400
Powers, Brockton-N.H..	7	45		174	44	21	22	14	2	1	..	2	3	.. 3 1.400
Woodman, Springfield..	17	120		455	119	59	75	49	5	6	..	6	10	.. 3 2.375
McLeod, F.R.-N.B.....	28	224		828	191	105	144	86	5	5	..	10	17	.. 3 1.370
Gearin, Pawtucket.....	27	203	2-3	757	192	110	115	84	10	5	..	16	..	4 3.360
McElroy, Pawt.-Spring.	13	95		366	100	61	42	35	2	3	1	4	8	.. 4 1.333
Boyle, Pawtucket.....	11	78	2-3	304	88	40	13	24	4	2	..	3	7	.. 2 1.300
Eaton, Pawt.-N.B.-N.H.	30	100	2-3	776	112	135	100	84	11	4	..	5	20	1 8 3.200
Haley, Fall River.....	11	91		343	98	56	42	24	3	3	..	2	9	.. 1.182
Yount, N.B.-Springfield	7	61	1-3	233	67	29	21	14	2	2	..	1	6	.. 1 1.143
Heir, New Haven.....	11	58	1-3	230	64	36	47	24	3	3	..	1	6	.. 4 3.143
Burns, Pawtucket.....	6	42		174	61	34	10	12	..	1	..	6	..	.. 1.000

Pennant Winners and Leading Batters

LEAGUE.	CHAMPION TEAM.	P. C.	LEADING BATTER (50 GAMES)	P. O.
American Association	Minneapolis	597	Lelivelt, Kansas City	346
American	Boston	609	Cobb, Detroit	370
Canadian	Ottawa	649	Burrill, Brantford	344
Central Association	Burlington	706	Durham, Marshalltown	368
Central	Evansville	530	Neale, Wheeling	351
*Colonial	Hartford	567	Delehanty, Hartford	379
*Federal	Chicago	566	Kauf, Brooklyn	344
F. L. A. G.	2d h., Valdosta	773	Dunning, Gainesville	316
Georgia-Alabama	Newnan	661	Flynn, Newnan	358
Ind.-Ill.-Iowa	p. o., Moline	667	Sherer, Quincy	321
Interstate	2d h., Wellsville	605	Collican, Olean	322
International	Buffalo	632	Barney, Jersey City	335
National	Philadelphia	592	Doyle, L., New York	320
New England	Portland	647	Barrows, Lowell	332
New York State	Binghamton	642	Kay, Binghamton	378
Northern	Fargo-Moorhead	602	Kirkham, Duluth	344
North Carolina	Asheville (Both Series)	617	Barber, Winston	324
Northwestern	Seattle	561	Williams, Spokane	345
Ohio State	1st h., Portsmouth, 691 / 2d h., Maysville, 604	800	Sharman, Portsmouth	374
Pacific Coast	San Francisco	570	Hellman, San Francisco	364
South Atlantic	p. o., Columbus	800	Chancey, Macon	359
Southern Association	New Orleans	591	Miller, Mobile	326
Texas	Waco	592	James, Waco	313
Virginia	1st h., Rocky Mount, 603 / 2d h., Portsmouth, 621	800	Thrasher, Norfolk	348
Western Association	Denison	589	J. Robinson, Muskogee	323
Western	Des Moines	621	Lejeune, Sioux City	355

*Playing independent ball.

†Awarded championship.

Drafted Players

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

By Brooklyn—Reilly from New Orleans, \$1,500; Barth from Seattle, \$1,200; Prieste from Syracuse, \$1,200; Colwell from Vancouver, \$1,200.
 By Boston—Blackburn from Indianapolis, \$2,500.
 By Pittsburgh—Madden from Galveston, \$1,200; Blackwell from Lexington, \$500.
 By St. Louis—Hiller from Durham, N. C., \$500.
 By Chicago—Mulligan from Davenport, Iowa, \$1,200; Wallace from Birmingham, Ala., \$1,500; Allison from Memphis, Tenn., \$1,500; Hogg from Mobile, Ala., \$1,500; Wright from Virginia, Minn., \$750.
 By New York—Farrell from Portland, Me., \$1,200; Sharnan from Portsmouth, Ohio, \$500; Baker from Little Rock, Ark., \$1,500; Kocher from Toronto, Ont., \$2,500.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

By Washington—Rondeau from Minneapolis, Minn., \$2,500.
 By Philadelphia—Stellbauer from Peoria, \$1,200; Damrau from Portsmouth, Va., \$750; Ray from Greensboro, N. C., \$500; Richardson from Marshalltown, Iowa, \$500; Seibold from Cedar Rapids, Iowa, \$500.
 By Detroit—Harper from Ft. Worth, Texas, \$1,200; Fagan from Oklahoma City, \$500.
 By New York—Piercy from Venice, Cal., \$2,500; Blodgett from Omaha, \$1,500; Ross from Chattanooga, Tenn., \$1,500; Shocker from Ottawa, Ontario, \$750; Cable from Bradford, Pa., \$500; Love from Los Angeles, Cal., \$2,500; Brown from Topeka, Kan., \$1,500.
 By Chicago—Lynn from Salt Lake City, \$2,500; Danforth from Louisville, \$2,500.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

By Milwaukee—Crichlow from Waco, Texas, \$750; Madden from Galveston, disallowed; Harper from Ft. Worth, disallowed; Faeth from Virginia, Minn., \$500.
 By Los Angeles—Galloway from Denver, \$1,000; Jackson from Bloomington, Ill., \$750; Thompson from Lawrence, Kan., \$750.
 By Salt Lake City, Utah—Mullen from San Antonio, \$750.
 By Indianapolis—Aldridge from Erie, Pa., \$750; Kirby from Sioux City, Iowa, \$1,000; Kerr from Ft. Worth, Texas, \$750.
 By Providence—McDonald from Houston, Texas, \$750; O'Neill from Utica, \$750; Thompson from Lawrence, Kan., disallowed.
 By Louisville—Farmer from Nashville, \$1,000.
 By Richmond, Va.—Ritter from Lewiston, Me., \$750.
 By Portland, Ore.—Quinn from Syracuse, \$750; Halliker from Keokuk, Iowa, \$400.
 By Indianapolis—Humphries from Norfolk, Va., \$500.
 By Lincoln, Neb.—Lee from Muscatine, Iowa, \$300.
 By Denver—Webb from Hornell, N. Y., \$300; O'Neill from Utica, disallowed; Harris from Marshalltown, Iowa, \$300.
 By Mobile—Ledbetter from Charlotte, N. C., \$300; Martina from Beaumont, Texas, disallowed; Harper from Ft. Worth, disallowed.
 By Atlanta—Munich from Charlotte, N. C., \$300; Thrasher from Norfolk, Va., \$400.
 By Denver—Stevens from Tacoma, \$600; Howard from Gettysburg, Pa., \$300.
 By Chattanooga—Eldred from Suffolk, Va., \$400; Martina from Beaumont, Texas, \$600; Matteson from Troy, N. Y., disallowed; Kerr from Ft. Worth, Texas, disallowed.
 By Birmingham, Ala.—Miller from Burlington, Iowa, \$300; Singleton from Burlington, Iowa, \$300; Mussel from Elmira, N. Y., \$600; O'Rourke from Wilkes-Barre, Pa., \$600; Webb from Hornell, N. Y., disallowed; Hauser from Evansville, \$600; Clair from Olean, N. Y., \$300.
 By Waco, Texas—Bittle from Rocky Mount, N. C., \$400; Causey from Savannah, Ga., \$400; Myers from Raleigh, N. C., disallowed.
 By Houston, Texas—Burke from Tulsa, disallowed; Citrano from Raleigh, N. C., \$300.
 By Ft. Worth, Texas—Clements from Tulsa, Okla., \$300; Burke from Tulsa, Okla., \$300; Woodall from Asheville, N. C., \$300.
 By Shreveport, La.—Ferguson from Columbia, S. C., \$400.
 By Savannah, Ga.—R. D. Millinger from Cedar Rapids, Iowa, \$300.

PART II.

RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS

Containing a complete tabulated review of the formation of organized base ball from the time of the inception of the first league, as well as statistics of the past which are invaluable to enthusiasts and admirers of the national pastime.

NATIONAL LEAGUE	PAGE
All-America teams.....	277
Champion team records, 1871-1915.....	263
Club presidents, 1876-1915.....	259
Fielding records, 1871-1915.....	281
Grand National All-America team.....	276
Holders three highest percentages in fielding, 1871-1915.....	286
Holders three highest percentages in batting in their respective fielding positions, 1871-1915.....	286
Honorary members.....	258
Officers, 1876-1915, inclusive.....	258
Pitchers' records, 1871-1915.....	280
Pitching—three highest percentages since 1871.....	285
Three leading batsmen, 1871-1915.....	287
AMERICAN LEAGUE.	
All-America teams.....	297
Champion team records, 1900-1915.....	292
Club presidents and managers.....	290
Fielding records, 1900-1915.....	298
Holders three highest percentages in fielding, 1900-1915.....	301
Holders three highest percentages in batting in respective fielding positions, 1900-1915.....	301
Officers.....	290
Pitching—three highest percentages since 1900.....	301
Three leading batsmen, 1900-1915.....	300
<hr style="width: 20%; margin: auto;"/>	
Champion Batters in Major Leagues from 1871-1915.....	302
Major League records.....	325
Minor League statistics and noteworthy performances.....	336
Major league batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better from 1876 to 1915, inclusive.....	304-311
Major League Leaders in Stolen Bases.....	313
Major League champions, 1871-1915.....	324
Major League leaders in extra base hits.....	312
National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues.....	322
Positions occupied by club members at end of season since organization, in National, American, International, American Association and Southern Association.....	340, 341
Roll of Honor, World's Championship players, 1884-1915.....	318
World's Championship records.....	314

Attention is called to the thorough and careful condensation which has been made of base ball history in order that the Record shall be able to present to its readers in the smallest space the greatest amount of information. In the pages which follow, facts are accurately stated which would require reference to more than thirty volumes if they were to be ascertained without the assistance of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

National League

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

From 1876 to 1915, inclusive.

First President, 1876 One Year	Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn.
Second President, 1877-1882 Six Years	Mr. William A. Hulbert, Chicago. (Died in 1882.)
Third President, 1883-1884 Two Years	Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.
Fourth President, 1885-1902 Eighteen Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.
Fifth President, 1903-1909 Seven Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, New York. (Died July 29, 1909.)
Sixth President, 1909	Mr. John A. Heydler, New York.
Seventh President, 1910-13 Four Years	Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, New Britain, Conn.
Eighth President, 1913-17	Hon. John K. Tener, Governor of Pennsylvania.
First Secretary, 1876-1902 Twenty-seven Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young served as Secretary and Treasurer of the National League from its organization in 1876 to 1902, inclusive—27 years. Mr. Young also served as Secretary of the original National Association of Professional Base Ball Players from 1871 to 1875, inclusive—5 years—covering a continuous period of 32 years.
Second Secretary, 1903-1907 Four Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1903.
Third Secretary, 1907-1917	Mr. John A. Heydler was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1909 for 1910-11-12; re-elected for 1913, and again re-elected for 1914-17.

HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE.

	Date of Election.
Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.....	November 20, 1884.
Mr. Albert G. Spalding, Chicago.....	November 12, 1891.
Mr. George W. Howe, Cleveland, O.....	November 7, 1892.
Mr. Henry Chadwick, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	November 5, 1894.
Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.....	December 12, 1902.
Mr. Alfred J. Reach, Philadelphia.....	March 4, 1903.
Mr. John I. Rogers, Philadelphia.....	March 4, 1903.
Mr. James A. Hart, Chicago.....	December 12, 1905.
Mr. Arthur H. Soden, Boston.....	December 11, 1906.
Mr. William H. Conant, Boston.....	December 11, 1906.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS

Members of the National League from 1876 to 1915, inclusive.

<p>No. 1 CHICAGO CLUB Charter member of the National League, 1876.</p>	<p>Wm. A. Hulbert, President, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years. A. G. Spalding, President, 1882 to 1891, inclusive; 10 years. Secretary, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years. James A. Hart, President, 1892 to 1905, inclusive; 14 years. Chas. W. Murphy, President, 1906-'13. Chas. H. Thomas, President, 1914-'15.</p>
<p>No. 2 BOSTON CLUB Charter member of the National League, 1876.</p>	<p>N. T. Appolonio, President, 1876. A. H. Soden, President, 1877 to 1906, inclusive; 30 years. Geo. B. Dovey, President, 1907-8-9. John S. C. Dovey, President, 1909-10. W. Hepburn Russell, President, 1911. James E. Gaffney, President, 1912-1915.</p>
<p>No. 3 MUTUAL CLUB Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Mutuals of New York were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)</p>	<p>Wm. H. Cammeyer, President, 1876; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 4 ATHLETIC CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Athletics of Philadelphia were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)</p>	<p>Thomas J. Smith, President, 1876; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 5 HARTFORD CLUB Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Hartford Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)</p>	<p>Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.</p>
<p>No. 6 ST. LOUIS CLUB Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The St. Louis Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)</p>	<p>J. R. C. Lucas, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.</p>
<p>No. 7 CINCINNATI CLUB Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Cincinnati Club was expelled from the League, Oct. 6, 1880, for failure to observe the rules, agreements and requirements of the League.)</p>	<p>J. L. Keck, President, 1876-1877, inclusive; 2 years. J. M. W. Neff, President, 1878-1879, inclusive; 2 years. Justus Thorner, President, 1880; 1 year.</p>

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

<p>No. 8 LOUISVILLE CLUB Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Louisville Club resigned its membership early in 1878.)</p>	<p>W. N. Haldeman, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.</p>
<p>No. 9 INDIANAPOLIS CLUB Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878.)</p>	<p>W. B. Pettit, President, 1878; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 10 MILWAUKEE CLUB Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878.)</p>	<p>J. R. Kaine, President, 1878; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 11 PROVIDENCE CLUB Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)</p>	<p>John D. Thurston, President, 1878; 1 year. Henry T. Root, President, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1884, 1885; 5 years. Henry B. Winship, President, 1882, 1883; 2 years.</p>
<p>No. 12 BUFFALO CLUB Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)</p>	<p>E. B. Smith, President, 1879; 1 year. John B. Sage, President, 1880; 1 year. Josiah Jewett, President, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885; 5 years.</p>
<p>No. 13 CLEVELAND CLUB Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1884.)</p>	<p>J. Ford Evans, President, 1879, 1880, 1881; 3 years. C. H. Bulkley, President, 1882, 1883, 1884; 3 years.</p>
<p>No. 14 SYRACUSE CLUB Elected to membership 1879. (Forfeited its membership in the League at the close of 1879.)</p>	<p>Hamilton S. White, President, 1879; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 15 TROY CLUB Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)</p>	<p>Gardner Earl, President, 1879, 1880; 2 years. A. L. Hotchkiss, President, 1881; 1 year. Francis N. Mann, President, 1882; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 16 WORCESTER CLUB Elected to membership 1880. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)</p>	<p>Hon. C. B. Pratt, President, 1880, 1881, 1882; 3 years.</p>

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

<p>No. 17 DETROIT CLUB Elected to membership 1881. (Re- signed its membership in the League at the close of 1888.)</p>	<p>Hon. W. G. Thompson, President, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884; 4 years. Joseph A. Marsh, President, 1885, 1886; 2 years. Fred K. Stearns, President, 1887; 1 year. Chas. W. Smith, President, 1888; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 18 NEW YORK CLUB Elected to membership 1883.</p>	<p>John B. Day, President, 1883-1892; 10 years. C. C. Van Cott, President, 1893, 1894; 2 years. Andrew Freedman, President, 1895- 1902; 8 years. John T. Brush, President, 1903-1912; 10 years. H. N. Hempstead President, 1912-'15.</p>
<p>No. 19 PHILADELPHIA CLUB Elected to membership 1883.</p>	<p>Alfred J. Reach, President, 1883-'92; 20 years. Jas. Potter, Pres., 1903, 1904; 2 years. W. J. Shettsline, President, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908; 4 years. Israel W. Durham, President, 1909; part of 1 year. Horace S. Fogel, President, 1909-1912. William H. Locke, President, 1913. William F. Baker, President, 1913-'15.</p>
<p>No. 20 ST. LOUIS CLUB Elected to membership 1885. (Re- signed its membership at the close of 1886.)</p>	<p>Henry J. Lucas, President, 1885, 1886; 2 years.</p>
<p>No. 21 WASHINGTON CLUB Elected to membership 1886. (Re- signed at close of 1889.)</p>	<p>Robt. C. Hewett, President, 1886, 1887, 1888; 3 years. Walter F. Hewett, President, 1889; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 22 KANSAS CITY CLUB Elected to membership 1886. (Re- signed its membership at the close of 1886.)</p>	<p>Jos. J. Heim, President, 1886; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 23 PITTSBURGH CLUB Elected to membership 1887.</p>	<p>W. A. Nimick, President, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890; 4 years. J. Palmer O'Neill, President, 1891; 1 year. W. C. Temple, President, 1892; 1 year. A. C. Buckenberger, President, 1893; 1 year. W. W. Kerr, President, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899; 5 years. W. H. Watkins, President, 1898; 1 year. Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1900-'15.</p>

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

<p>No. 24 INDIANAPOLIS CLUB Elected to membership 1888. (Re-signed its membership at the close of 1889.)</p>	<p>John T. Brush, President, 1888, 1889; 2 years.</p>
<p>No. 25 CLEVELAND CLUB Elected to membership 1889. (Re-signed its membership at the close of 1900.)</p>	<p>Frank De Hass Robison, President, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898; 10 years. M. Stanley Robison, President, 1899, 1900; 2 years.</p>
<p>No. 26 BROOKLYN CLUB Elected to membership 1890.</p>	<p>Chas. H. Byrne, President (died Jan. 4, 1898), 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897; 8 years. Chas. H. Ebbets, President, 1898-1915.</p>
<p>No. 27 CINCINNATI CLUB Elected to membership 1890.</p>	<p>A. S. Stern, President, 1890; 1 year. John T. Brush, President, 1891-1902; 12 years. August Herrmann, President, 1903-1915.</p>
<p>No. 28 ST. LOUIS CLUB Elected to membership 1892.</p>	<p>Chris. Von der Ahe, President, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897; 6 years. B. S. Muckenfuss, President, 1898; 1 year. Frank De Hass Robison, President, 1899-1906; 8 years. M. Stanley Robison, President, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910; 4 years E. A. Steininger, President, 1911. J. C. Jones, President, 1912. Schuyler P. Britton, Pres't, 1913-'15.</p>
<p>No. 29 BALTIMORE CLUB Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)</p>	<p>H. R. Von der Horst, President, 1892; 1 year. Edward Hanlon, President, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; 8 yrs.</p>
<p>No. 30 LOUISVILLE CLUB Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)</p>	<p>T. Hunt Stucky, President, 1892; 1 year. Fred Drexler, President, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896; 4 years. Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1897, 1898; 2 years. Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1899; 1 year. Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1900; 1 year.</p>
<p>No. 31 WASHINGTON CLUB Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)</p>	<p>Geo. W. Wagner, President, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; 9 years.</p>

WINNERS OF THE NATIONAL BASE BALL CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES.

For each year from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1915, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the Official Records, beginning with the year 1871.

1871.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

National Champions United States.

Geo. W. Thompson, President.

Hicks Hayhurst, Manager.

Games won, 22; lost, 7. Per cent., .750.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
D. McBride, p...	25	.759	.792	.284
F. Malone, c.....	27	....	.800	.365
W. Fislser, 1b....	28	....	.961	.333
A. J. Reach, 2b...	26	....	.905	.371
L. Meyerle, 3b...	26	....	.881	.448
J. Radcliffe, ss....	28	....	.934	.333
E. Cuthbert, lf....	28	....	.930	.278
J. Sensenderfer, cf	25	....	.905	.371
G. Heubel, rf.....	17	....	.841	.290
G. Bechtel, rf ..	19	....	.849	.350
Tom Pratt.....	8	....	.909	.295
Athletic Team.	29	.759	.894	.342

1873.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 16. Per cent., .729.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.729	.833	.371
Jas. White, c.....	60	....	.797	.401
J. Manning, 1b...	31	....	.981	.290
Ross Barnes, 2b...	60	....	.865	.453
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.754	.300
Geo. Wright, ss...	59	....	.940	.422
A. Leonard, lf....	58	....	.872	.355
H. Wright, cf....	58	....	.918	.270
J. O'Rourke, rf. 1b	57	....	.930	.371
R. Addy, rf.....	31	....	.800	.371
D. Birdsall, util..	..	....	....	....
Boston Team..	60	.729	.862	.364

1872.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Ivers W. Adams, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 39; lost, 8. Per cent., .830.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	47	.830	.903	.338
C. A. McVey, c...	45	....	.745	.306
C. Gould, 1b....	44	....	.970	.256
Ross Barnes, 2b...	44	....	.908	.404
H. Schafer, 3b...	47	....	.900	.262
Geo. Wright, ss...	47	....	.948	.336
A. Leonard, lf....	45	....	.895	.341
H. Wright, cf....	47	....	.893	.261
F. Rogers, rf.....	44	....	.878	.294
D. Birdsall, util..	16	....	.753	.179
Boston Team..	47	.830	.896	.324

1874.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 52; lost, 18. Per cent., .743.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.717	.845	.331
Jas. White, c....	60	....	.774	.326
J. O'Rourke, 1b...	60	....	.966	.349
Ross Barnes, 2b...	51	....	.910	.353
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.904	.275
Geo. Wright, ss...	60	....	.929	.351
A. Leonard, lf....	60	....	.929	.342
H. Wright, cf....	40	....	.900	.310
C. A. McVey, rf...	60	....	.855	.385
T. Beals, utility..	19	....	.921	.214
Boston Team..	60	.717	.898	.359

1875.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

N. T. Appolonio, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 71; lost, 8. Per cent., .899.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	63	.899	.853	.318
A. G. Spalding, o.f.	16	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	79	....	.816	.354
C. A. McVey, 1b.	79	....	.968	.350
Ross Barnes, rf...	78	....	.915	.386
H. Schafer, 3b...	79	....	.853	.278
Geo. Wright, ss...	79	....	.938	.357
A. Leonard, lf....	77	....	.940	.337
J. O'Rourke, cf...	69	....	.933	.306
J. Manning, rf...	64	....	.904	.284
T. Beals, utility..	15	....	....	.285
Boston Team...	79	.899	.883	.324

1877.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 31; lost, 17. Per cent., .646.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	49	.646	.870	.212
Lou Brown, c....	47	....	.883	.254
Jas. White, 1b...	31	....	.964	.385
Jas. White, rf...	15	....	.954	....
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	15	....	.951	.272
J. F. Morrill, 3b..	23	....	.892	....
Geo. Wright, 2b..	46	....	.894	.255
E. B. Sutton, 3b..	18	....	.800	.290
E. B. Sutton, ss...	28	....	.867	....
A. Leonard, ss...	17	....	.841	.260
A. Leonard, lf...	29	....	.912	....
J. O'Rourke, cf...	19	....	.829	.350
J. O'Rourke, cf...	27	....	....	....
T. H. Murnane, cf	21	....	.800	.262
T. H. Murnane, lf	16	....	....	....
H. Schafer, rf....	19	....	.750	.281
H. Schafer, lf....	1	....	....	....
Boston Team...	49	.646	.886	.283

1876.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Sec., Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 52; lost, 14. Per cent., .788.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.788	.850	.305
A. G. Spalding, cf	6	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	64	....	.791	.335
C. A. McVey, 1b.	55	....	.956	.345
C. A. McVey, p...	6	....	....	....
Ross Barnes, 2b..	66	....	.910	.403
A. C. Anson, 3b..	66	....	.850	.342
J. P. Peters, ss...	66	....	.932	.348
J. W. Glenn, lf...	56	....	.866	.291
Paul A. Hines, cf	64	....	.917	.330
R. Addy, rf.....	33	....	.800	.272
O. Bielaski, rf....	31	....	.762	.205
Chicago Team...	66	.788	.882	.328

1878.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 41; lost, 19. Per cent., .683.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	59	.683	.882	.211
C. N. Snyder, c...	58	....	.841	.212
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	58	....	.957	.240
J. J. Burdock, 2b..	60	....	.917	.260
E. B. Sutton, 3b..	59	....	.888	.226
Geo. Wright, ss...	59	....	.947	.224
A. Leonard, lf...	60	....	.776	.259
J. O'Rourke, cf...	56	....	.860	.274
J. Manning, rf...	56	....	.752	.254
Boston Team...	60	.683	.886	.240

1879.

THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Geo. Wright, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 59; lost, 25. Percent., .702.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
John M. Ward, p.	65	.702	.899	.287
John M. Ward, 3b	10	....	.857	....
R. Matthews, p.	19	....	.875	.200
R. Matthews, c.f.	19	....	.758	....
E. M. Gross, c.	30	....	.786	.348
J. Brown, c.	47	....	.771	.267
Joe Start, 1b.	64	....	.973	.318
M.H.McGeary, 2b	72	....	.883	.276
M.H.McGeary, 3b	12	....	.916	....
W. L. Hague, 3b.	50	....	.821	.227
Geo. Wright, ss.	84	....	.926	.231
Thos. York, lf.	80	....	.897	.307
Paul Hines, cf.	84	....	.866	.357
J. O'Rourke, rf.	54	....	.784	.351
J. O'Rourke, 1b.	19	....	.952	....

Providence Team 84 .702 .883 .296

1881.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

William A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 56; lost, 28. Percent., .667.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p.	45	.667	.858	.222
F. Goldsmith, p.	37	.667	.859	.240
F. S. Flint, c.	77	....	.828	.310
A. C. Anson, 1b.	83	....	.975	.399
Jos. Quest, 1b.	76	....	.929	.249
E. Williamson, 3b	74	....	.909	.268
T. E. Burns, ss.	79	....	.870	.277
A. Dalrymple, lf.	81	....	.835	.323
G. F. Gore, cf.	71	....	.874	.297
M. J. Kelly, rf.	66	....	.840	.323
Hugh Nicol.	26	....	.932	.203

Chicago Team. 84 .667 .894 .298

1880.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 67; lost, 17. Percent., .798.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p.	56	.798	.939	....
F. Goldsmith, p.	24	.798	.931	.260
F. S. Flint, c.	62	....	.829	.167
A. C. Anson, 1b.	77	....	.977	.338
Jos. Quest, 2b.	78	....	.895	.245
E. Williamson, 3b	61	....	.893	.255
T. E. Burns, ss.	73	....	.863	.309
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.857	.332
Geo. F. Gore, cf.	71	....	.871	.365
M. J. Kelly, rf.	62	....	.811	.292

Chicago Team. 84 .798 .891 .281

1882.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 55; lost, 29. Percent., .655.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p.	41	.655	.911	.207
F. Goldsmith, p.	43	.655	.913	.229
F. S. Flint, c.	79	....	.840	.250
A. C. Anson, 1b.	82	....	.948	.362
T. E. Burns, 2b.	43	....	.911	.247
T. E. Burns, ss.	41	....	.826	....
Jos. Quest, 2b.	41	....	.879	.201
E. Williamson, 3b	82	....	.880	.281
M. J. Kelly, ss.	41	....	.809	.305
M. J. Kelly, rf.	36	....	.887	....
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.877	.294
G. F. Gore, cf.	84	....	.842	.318
Hugh Nicol, rf.	36	....	.886	.198

Chicago Team. 84 .655 .882 .276

1883.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

John F. Morrill, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 63; lost, 35. Percent., .643.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. E. Whitney, p.	62	.643	.839	.282
J. E. Whitney, cf	32	....	.794	....
C. Buffington, p.	35	.643	.756	.237
C. Buffington, cf.	49	....	.756	....
M. M. Hackett, c.	42	....	.760	.234
M. Hines, c.....	56	....	.751	.228
J. F. Morrill, lb..	80	....	.974	.319
J. J. Burdock, 2b	96	....	.923	.330
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	94	....	.871	.323
S. W. Wise, ss...	95	....	.827	.270
Jos. Hornung, lf.	98	....	.936	.278
Paul Radford, rf.	71	....	.837	.205
C. Smith, cf., rf..	29	....	.904	.217
Boston Team..	98	.643	.852	.276

1885.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 57; lost, 25. Percent., .777.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	70	.790	.803	.215
J. McCormick, p.	28	.740	.710	.218
F. S. Flint, c.....	67	....	.855	.208
M. J. Kelly, c....	33	....	.760	.287
M. J. Kelly, rf....	67	....	.868	....
A. C. Anson, lb..	112	....	.957	.310
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	109	....	.892	.240
E. Williamson, 3b	111	....	.891	.238
T. E. Burns, ss...	111	....	.844	.271
A. Dalrymple, lf.	113	....	.878	.274
G. F. Gore, cf'...	109	....	.884	.312
Wm. Sunday, rf..	42	....	.825	.255
Chicago Team.	113	.770	.859	.264

1886.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 90; lost, 34. Percent., .726.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. McCormick, p.	39	.795	.698	.235
John Flynn, p....	32	.750	.709	.200
John Flynn, lf....	24	....	.894	....
J. Clarkson, p....	53	.600	.775	.233
M. J. Kelly, c....	46	....	.826	.388
M. J. Kelly, rf....	54	....	.811	....
F. S. Flint, c.....	49	....	.817	.202
A. C. Anson, lb..	121	....	.963	.371
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	119	....	.903	.263
T. E. Burns, 3b..	111	....	.889	.276
E. Williamson, ss	121	....	.868	.216
A. Dalrymple, lf.	82	....	.952	.232
G. F. Gore, cf....	118	....	.875	.304
Jas. Ryan, rf....	67	....	.829	.306
W. Sunday, cf., lf.	25	....	.914	.242
Chicago Team.	124	.726	.857	.279

1884.

THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Frank C. Bancroft, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 28. Percent., .750.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. Radbourne, p..	72	.838	.634	.233
C. Sweeney, p....	25	.723	.650	.302
B. Gilligan, c....	79	....	.874	.244
V. Nava, c.....	26	....	.823	.089
Joe Start, lb....	90	....	.974	.273
John Farrell, 2b..	106	....	.921	.220
Jerry Denny, 3b.	96	....	.876	.251
Arthur Irwin, ss.	99	....	.878	.245
Cliff Carroll, lf...	112	....	.903	.261
Paul Hines, cf...	107	....	.895	.304
Paul Radford, rf.	94	....	.884	.202
Providence Team	112	.750	.864	.243

1887.

THE DETROIT CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Fred. K. Stearns, President.

W. H. Watkins, Manager.

Games won, 79; lost, 45. Per cent., .637.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Chas. Getzein, p.	43	.683	.906	.240
P. J. Conway, p.	17	.471	.876	.247
C. B. Baldwin, p.	24	.565	.867	.347
C. W. Bennett, c.	50	....	.905	.363
C. W. Ganzel, c.	50	....	.852	.285
Chas. Briody, c.	32	....	.850	.277
D. Brouthers, 1b.	122	....	.869	.419
Fred Dunlap, 2b.	64	....	.953	.326
H. Richardson, 2b.	62	....	.941	.363
H. Richardson, lf.	58	....	.936	....
J. L. White, 3b.	106	....	.848	.341
Wm. Shindle, 3b.	19	....	.825	.340
J. C. Rowe, ss.	123	....	.906	.363
L. Twitchell, rf.	52	....	.867	.352
E. Hanlon, cf.	118	....	.903	.316
S.L. Thompson, rf	127	....	.909	.406
Detroit Team	126	.637	.909	.347

1889.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 83; lost, 43. Per cent., .659.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Timothy Keefe, p.	41	.732	.862	.154
M. Welch, p.	41	.732	.763	.192
Ed. Crane, p.	23	.571	.591	.204
H. O'Day, p.	23	.522	.807	.146
Buck Ewing, c.	94	....	.894	.326
Wm. Brown, c.	30	....	.785	.259
Roger Connor, 1b.	131	....	.977	.316
D. Richardson, 2b.	124	....	.933	.279
A. W. Whitney, 3b.	129	....	.881	.217
John M. Ward, ss.	107	....	.889	.298
G. Hatfield, ss.	24	....	.855	.184
J. O'Rourke, lf.	128	....	.892	.320
Geo. F. Gore, cf.	119	....	.863	.305
Mike Tiernan, rf.	122	....	.896	.334
New York Team	131	.659	.903	.282

1888.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 47. Per cent., .641.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Timothy Keefe, p.	50	.744	.775	.127
M. Welch, p.	47	.577	.637	.189
L. Titcomb, p.	22	.636	.708	.122
Buck Ewing, c.	73	....	.861	.306
Buck Ewing, 3b.	21	....	.802	....
P. J. Murphy, c.	23	....	.840	.169
Wm. Brown, c.	17	....	.778	.271
Roger Connor, 1b.	133	....	.981	.291
D. Richardson, 2b.	135	....	.942	.226
A. W. Whitney, 3b.	90	....	.886	.219
John M. Ward, ss.	122	....	.857	.251
J. O'Rourke, lf.	87	....	.959	.273
M. J. Slaterry, cf.	103	....	.918	.245
Mike Tiernan, rf.	113	....	.959	.293
Geo. F. Gore, cf.	64	....	.836	.220
E. E. Foster, rf, cf.	37	....	.851	.147
New York Team	137	.641	.854	.242

1890.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Charles H. Byrne, President.

William McGunnigle, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Per cent., .667.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Tom Lovett, p.	42	.727	.771	.201
R. L. Carruthers, p	32	.667	.809	.265
R. Carruthers, o.f.	39	....	.859	....
W. H. Terry, p.	44	.634	.757	.278
W. H. Terry, o.f.	54	....	.930	....
Thos. P. Daly, c.	69	....	.912	.243
R. H. Clark, c.	42	....	.713	.218
A. J. Bushong, c.	15	....	.826	.234
D. L. Foutz, 1b.	113	....	.977	.302
H. Collins, 2b.	129	....	.944	.278
G. B. Pinkney, 3b.	126	....	.932	.309
Geo. J. Smith, ss.	129	....	.904	.191
W. D. O'Brien, lf.	85	....	.915	.314
J. S. Corkhill, cf.	48	....	.977	.225
T. P. Burns, rf.	116	....	.941	.284
P. J. Donovan.	58	....	.937	.254
Brooklyn Team	129	.667	.921	.267

1891.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 87; lost, 51. Per cent., .630.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	52	.642	.840	.223
C. A. Nichols, p.	47	.638	.870	.201
H. E. Staley, p.	35	.636	.833	.184
C. W. Bennett, c.	74	....	.942	.215
C. W. Ganzel, c.	68	....	.927	.259
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	140	....	.975	.272
Jos. Quinn, 2b.	123	....	.936	.247
W. H. Nash, 3b.	139	....	.904	.276
H. C. Long, ss.	139	....	.902	.287
R. L. Lowe, lf.	105	....	.929	.281
R. L. Lowe, 2b.	17	....	.949	....
W. S. Brodie, cf.	134	....	.963	.266
H. D. Stovey, rf.	133	....	.903	.279
M. J. Kelly, rf.	15	....	.815	.239
M. Sullivan, lf.	16	....	.896	.224

Boston Team .. 140 .630 .906 .257

1892.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. E. Stivetts, p.	47	.702	.771	.300
J. E. Stivetts, o.f.	17	....	.889	....
C. A. Nichols, p.	51	.686	.780	.206
H. E. Staley, p.	35	.686	.835	.134
J. G. Clarkson, p.	16	.563	.817	.171
C. W. Bennett, c.	32	....	.969	.201
C. W. Ganzel, c.	49	....	.890	.270
M. J. Kelly, c.	68	....	.858	.201
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	148	....	.974	.281
Jos. Quinn, 2b.	142	....	.951	.219
W. H. Nash, 3b.	135	....	.895	.265
H. C. Long, ss.	142	....	.888	.286
R. L. Lowe, lf.	89	....	.914	.244
Hugh Duffy, cf.	146	....	.924	.302
T. F. McCarthy, rf	152	....	.880	.244

Boston Team .. 150 .680 .880 .253

1893.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Percent., .667.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p.	46	.696	.917	.239
H. Gastright, p.	16	.750	.797	.185
H. E. Staley, p.	31	.655	.747	.280
J. F. Stivetts, p.	30	.636	.894	.309
C. W. Bennett, c.	58	....	.912	.218
C. W. Ganzel, c.	37	....	.908	.282
W. H. Merritt, c.	33	....	.833	.363
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	121	....	.979	.299
R. L. Lowe, 2b.	116	....	.935	.316
W. H. Nash, 3b.	128	....	.913	.304
H. C. Long, ss.	124	....	.886	.294
Cliff Carroll, lf.	120	....	.919	.234
Hugh Duffy, cf.	131	....	.958	.378
T. F. McCarthy, rf	107	....	.905	.360

Boston Team.. 131 .667 .926 .304

1894.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 89; lost, 39. Per cent., .695.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McMahon, p.	33	.758	.869	.286
W. V. Hawke, p.	25	.640	.887	.301
W. Gleason, p.	21	.714	.841	.342
C. H. Esper, p.	11	.818	.929	.239
W. Robinson, c.	106	....	.914	.348
W. J. Clarke, c.	22	....	.856	.270
D. Brouthers, 1b.	123	....	.975	.344
H. Reitz, 2b.	100	....	.966	.306
F. Bonner, 2b.	24	....	.909	.301
J. J. McGraw, 3b.	117	....	.895	.340
H. Jennings, ss.	128	....	.928	.332
J. Kelly, lf.	129	....	.951	.391
W. Brodie, cf.	129	....	.944	.369
W. Keeler, rf.	127	....	.928	.367

Baltimore Team 128 .695 .914 .343

1895.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 87; lost, 43. Per cent., .669

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	37	.784	.933	.216
A. Clarkson, p... 17		.765	.805	.120
G. Hemming, p... 33		.545	.852	.290
C. H. Esper, p... 22		.429	.809	.168
J. McMahon, p... 14		.714	.771	.302
W. Robinson, c... 74		....	.952	.264
W. Clarke, c.....	57	....	.926	.297
G. Carey, 1b.....	121	....	.990	.271
H. Reitz, 2b.....	46	....	.937	.281
H. Reitz, 3b.....	17	....	.881	....
W. Gleason, 2b... 85		....	.911	.323
J. J. Graw, 3b... 93		....	.880	.374
H. Jennings, ss... 131		....	.943	.386
J. Kelley, lf.....	131	....	.939	.370
W. Brodie, cf.... 130		....	.961	.365
W. Keeler, rf.... 131		....	.957	.394
Baltimore Team	130	.669	.903	.330

1897.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 93; lost, 39. Per cent., .705.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p.. 41		.732	.872	.264
F. A. Klobedanz, p 38		.729	.828	.316
E. M. Lewis, p... 32		.645	.806	.254
J. E. Stivetts, p. 16		.625	.953	.388
J. E. Stivetts, rf. 26		....	.940	....
M. Bergen, c.....	82	....	.928	.247
C. W. Ganzel, c... 26		....	.908	.274
Fred Lake, c.....	16	....	.898	.246
F. Tenney, 1b... 128		....	.988	.325
R. M. Lowe, 2b... 121		....	.953	.314
J. J. Collins, 3b... 132		....	.931	.346
H. C. Long, ss... 106		....	.908	.327
Robt. Allen, ss... 32		....	.910	.309
Hugh Duffy, lf... 127		....	.958	.341
W. Hamilton, cf. 125		....	.953	.344
Chas. Stahl, rf... 111		....	.935	.359
Geo. Yeager, rf... 26		....	....	.239

Boston Team.. 132 .705 .917 .323

1896.

THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 90; lost, 39. Per cent., .698.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	35	.823	.878	.301
Chas. Esper, p... 19		.789	.875	.181
Arlie Pond, p.... 24		.714	.806	.243
J. McMahon, p... 20		.619	.850	.126
G. Hemming, p... 25		.563	.891	.261
W. Robinson, c... 66		....	.919	.354
W. Clarke, c.....	64	....	.905	.290
J. J. Doyle, 1b... 118		....	.973	.345
H. Reitz, 2b.....	116	....	.956	.283
J. B. Donnelly, 3b 104		....	.902	.330
J. J. McGraw, 3b. 18		....	.833	.356
H. Jennings, ss... 129		....	.926	.397
Jos. Kelley, lf... 130		....	.955	.370
W. Brodie, cf.... 132		....	.971	.294
W. Keeler, rf.... 127		....	.973	.392
Baltimore Team	129	.698	.908	.332

1898.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 47. Per cent., .685.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
E. M. Lewis, p... 34		.757	.841	.279
C. A. Nichols, p. 43		.707	.852	.252
F. A. Klobedanz, p 32		.656	.883	.213
V. G. Willis, p... 38		.631	.870	.147
M. Bergen, c.....	119	....	.934	.289
Geo. Yeager, c... 36		....	.911	.263
F. Tenney, 1b... 117		....	.982	.335
R. M. Lowe, 2b... 147		....	.952	.272
J. J. Collins, 3b... 149		....	.935	.337
H. C. Long, ss... 142		....	.927	.275
Hugh Duffy, lf... 149		....	.949	.319
W. Hamilton, cf. 109		....	.898	.367
Chas. Stahl, rf... 125		....	.959	.311
Chas. Hickman... 17		....	....	.259
J. E. Stivetts... 27		....	....	.252
Boston Team...	149	.685	.915	.300

1899.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 88; lost, 42. Per cent., .677.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
James Hughes, p.	34	.823	.881	.261
W. Kennedy, p.	35	.676	.825	.241
John Dunn, p.	38	.648	.937	.244
J. McJames, p.	33	.567	.796	.162
Chas. Farrell, c.	83	....	.942	.295
J. McGuire, c.	99	....	.935	.305
Dan McGann, 1b.	133	....	.986	.298
H. Jennings, 1b.	61	....	.984	.300
J. Anderson, 1b.	41	....	.983	.274
J. Anderson, rf.	71	....	.927	....
T. P. Daly, 2b.	143	....	.929	.312
James Casey, 3b.	145	....	.887	.257
Wm. Dahlen, ss.	116	....	.937	.276
Joseph Kelly, lf.	144	....	.976	.329
W. Keeler, cf.	143	....	.970	.376
F. A. Jones, rf.	95	....	.946	.286

Brooklyn Team 148 .682 .928 .297

1900.

THE BROOKLYN CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 82; lost, 54. Per cent., .603.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
J. McGinnity, p.	41	.769	.875	.185
W. Kennedy, p.	36	.600	.919	.301
Frank Kitson, p.	30	.517	.848	.283
Chas. Farrell, c.	73	....	.911	.277
J. McGuire, c.	68	....	.909	.280
H. Jennings, 1b.	110	....	.984	.270
T. P. Daly, 2b.	95	....	.926	.313
E. DeMontrev'e, 2b	47	....	.956	.250
L. Cross, 3b.	133	....	.941	.293
Wm. Dahlen, ss.	134	....	.942	.259
Joseph Kelley, lf.	78	....	.955	.318
Joseph Kelley, 1b.	28	....	.992	....
J. Sheekard, lf.	75	....	.934	.305
W. Keeler, cf.	126	....	.947	.366
F. A. Jones, rf.	136	....	.959	.309

Brooklyn Team 136 .603 .933 .287

1901.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 90; lost, 49. Per cent., .647.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Sam Leever, p.	19	.737	.966	.169
Jack Chesbro, p.	33	.700	.922	.210
J. Tannehill, p.	40	.643	.807	.226
Chas. Phillippe, p.	33	.643	.962	.211
C. L. Zimmer, c.	67	....	.939	.222
J. O'Connor, c.	56	....	.949	.200
Geo. Yeager, c.	19	....	.906	.267
W. Bransfield, 1b.	139	....	.981	.292
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	139	....	.944	.298
T. Leach, 3b.	90	....	.908	.298
Fred Ely, ss.	62	....	.924	.219
J. Wagner, ss.	61	....	.920	.352
J. Wagner, lf.	54	....	.977	....
Fred Clarke, cf.	127	....	.967	.316
C. H. Beaumont, cf	132	....	.939	.328
Harry Davis, rf.	113	....	.952	.289
Ed. Poole.	23	....	....	.237

Pittsburg Team 139 .647 .951 .274

1902.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager and Capt.

Games won, 103; lost, 36. Per cent., .741.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Jack Chesbro, p.	33	.818	.945	.179
Edw. Doheny, p.	21	.800	.911	.169
J. Tannehill, p.	27	.769	.970	.289
Sam Leever, p.	26	.696	.963	.178
Chas. Phillippe, p.	30	.690	.955	.221
H. Smith, c.	49	....	.958	.187
C. L. Zimmer, c.	40	....	.960	.268
J. O'Connor, c.	39	....	.955	.292
W. Bransfield, 1b.	100	....	.986	.308
J. Wagner, 1b.	31	....	.938	.329
J. Wagner, ss.	45	....	.890	....
J. Wagner, rf.	59	....	.992	....
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	114	....	.965	.275
James Burke, 2b.	28	....	.892	.296
James Burke, rf.	15	....	.941	....
T. Leach, 3b.	135	....	.925	.280
W. Conroy, ss.	93	....	.929	.244
Fred Clarke, lf.	114	....	.962	.321
C. Beaumont, cf.	131	....	.972	.357
Harry Davis, rf.	59	....	.943	.291
J. D. Sebring.	19	....	.974	.338

Pittsburg Team 138 .741 .956 .293

1903.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 49. Per cent., .650

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	36	.781	.957	.165
C. Phillippe, p...	36	.735	.962	.210
E. Doheny, p...	27	.667	.912	.209
W. Kennedy, p...	18	.600	.969	.362
Edw. Phelps, c...	76	....	.950	.282
Henry Smith, c...	60	....	.952	.175
W. Bransfield, 1b.	127	....	.981	.265
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	137	....	.961	.287
T. Leach, 3b....	127	....	.879	.298
J. Wagner, ss....	111	....	.933	.355
Otto Kruger, ss.	29	....	.884	.246
Otto Kruger, lf.	28	....	.948	....
Fred Clarke, lf..	101	....	.962	.351
C. Beaumont, cf.	141	....	.948	.341
J. D. Sebring, rf.	124	....	.927	.277
Pittsburg Team.	140	.650	.893	.292

1905.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 48. Per cent., .686.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.775	.970	.236
Leon Ames, p...	30	.733	.942	.144
Geo. Wiltse, p...	21	.714	.968	.278
L. Taylor, p.....	25	.640	.938	.130
J. McGinnity, p.	36	.583	.944	.233
R. Bresnahan, c.	87	....	.970	.302
F. Bowerman, c.	72	....	.982	.269
F. Bowerman, 1b.	17	....	.968	....
Dan McGann, 1b.	136	....	.991	.299
Wm. Clarke, 1b..	15	....	.973	.180
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	115	....	.947	.247
Sam Strang, 2b..	47	....	.915	.259
Sam Strang, cf...	38	....	.911	....
A. Devlin, 3b....	153	....	.932	.246
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	147	....	.948	.242
Sam Mertes, lf...	150	....	.960	.279
Geo. Browne, rf.	127	....	.915	.293
M. Donlin, cf....	150	....	.934	.356
New York Team	155	.668	.960	.273

1904.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 106; lost, 47. Per cent., .693.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. McGinnity, p.	51	.814	.923	.176
Geo. Wiltse, p...	24	.813	.929	.224
C. Mathewson, p.	48	.733	.961	.226
L. Taylor, p.....	37	.583	.991	.157
Leon Ames, p....	16	.400	.886	.125
J. J. Warner, c...	86	....	.973	.190
F. Bowerman, c...	79	....	.960	.232
Dan McGann, 1b.	141	....	.990	.286
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	146	....	.946	.253
A. Devlin, 3b....	130	....	.907	.281
John Dunn, 3b...	28	....	.914	.309
Wm. Dahlen, ss...	145	....	.930	.268
Sam Mertes, lf...	147	....	.956	.276
R. Bresnahan, cf.	93	....	.954	.284
Geo. Browne, rf...	149	....	.925	.283
New York Team.	157	.693	.972	.262

1906.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 116; lost, 36. Per cent., .763.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Edw. Reulbach, p.	33	.826	.968	.157
M. Brown, p.....	36	.813	.980	.204
Carl Lundgren, p.	27	.739	.984	.179
Jack Pfeister, p.	31	.724	.922	.048
Orval Overall, p.	31	.667	.928	.179
John Kling, c....	96	....	.982	.312
P. Moran, c.....	61	....	.979	.252
Frank Chance, 1b.	136	....	.989	.319
A. Hofman, 1b...	20	....	.990	.356
A. Hofman, rf...	21	....	.976	....
John Evers, 2b...	152	....	.947	.255
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.954	.327
J. Tinker, ss....	147	....	.944	.233
Jas. Sheekard, lf.	149	....	.986	.262
F. Schulte, rf....	146	....	.975	.281
Jas. Slagle, cf....	127	....	.976	.239
Chicago Team	154	.765	.969	.262

1907.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 107; lost, 45. Per cent., .704.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	27	.810	.930	.175
M. Brown, p.....	34	.769	.990	.153
Orval Overall, p...	36	.742	.968	.213
Carl Lundgren, p	28	.720	.984	.106
Jack Pfeister, p...	30	.609	.881	.094
C. Fraser, p.....	22	.615	.942	.067
J. Taylor, p.....	18	.583	1.000	.191
John Kling, c....	98	....	.987	.284
P. Moran, c.....	59	....	.973	.227
Frank Chance, 1b	109	....	.992	.293
G. E. Howard, 1b	33	....	.972	.253
A. Hofman, 1b...	18	....	.990	.268
A. Hofman, ss....	42	....	.921	....
A. Hofman, rf....	23	....	.958	....
A. Hofman, lf....	35	....	.948	....
John Evers, 2b...	151	....	.964	.250
H. Steinfeldt, 3b	151	....	.967	.266
J. Tinker, ss....	113	....	.939	.221
J. Sheckard, lf...	142	....	.975	.267
James Slagle, cf.	132	....	.961	.258
Frank Schulte, rf.	91	....	.972	.287

Chicago Team 155 .704 .967 .250

1908.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 55. Per cent., .643.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	46	.774	.929	.232
M. Brown, p.....	44	.763	1.000	.207
Orval Overall, p...	37	.577	.928	.129
Chas. Fraser, p...	26	.550	.987	.120
John Pfeister, p...	33	.545	.972	.101
Carl Lundgren, p...	23	.400	.976	.149
A. Coakley, p....	36	.357	.941	.085
John Kling, c....	117	....	.979	.276
P. Moran, c.....	45	....	.968	.260
Frank Chance, 1b	126	....	.989	.272
A. Hofman, 1b...	37	....	.972	.243
John Evers, 2b...	122	....	.960	.300
A. Hofman, 2b...	22	....	.941	.243
H. Zimmerman, 2b	20	....	.923	.292
H. Steinfeldt, 3b	150	....	.940	.241
Jos. Tinker, ss...	157	....	.958	.266
James Slagle, lf...	26	....	.963	.222
J. Sheckard, lf...	115	....	.955	.231
James Slagle, cf.	75	....	.981	.222
G. E. Howard, cf.	30	....	.964	.279
A. Hofman, cf...	50	....	.955	.243
Frank Schulte, rf.	89	....	.992	.236
G. E. Howard, rf.	51	....	.966	.279

Chicago Team 157 .643 .969 .249

1909.

THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Frederick T. Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 110; lost, 42. Per cent., .724.

	No. Games	P. C. Won	Field P. C.	Bat. P. C.
S. Leever, p.....	19	.889	1.000	.167
H. Camnitz, p.....	41	.806	.973	.138
C. B. Adams, p.....	25	.800	.919	.051
C. Phillippe, p.....	22	.727	1.000	.071
A. P. Leifield, p.....	32	.704	.952	.192
V. Willis, p.....	39	.667	.953	.136
N. Maddox, p.....	31	.619	.968	.224
G. C. Gibson, c.....	150	....	.983	.265
W. Abstein, 1b.....	135	....	.982	.260
J. B. Miller, 2b.....	150	....	.953	.279
R. Byrne, 3b.....	151	....	.929	.226
E. J. Abbaticchio, ss.....	18	....	.965	.230
J. Wagner, ss.....	136	....	.940	.339
F. T. Clarke, lf.....	152	....	.987	.287
T. W. Leach, cf.....	138	....	.969	.261
J. Wilson, rf.....	154	....	.957	.273
H. J. Hyatt, f.....	40	....	....	.299

1910. THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 104; lost, 50. Per cent., .675.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
L. Cole, p.....	33	.833	.907	.231	A. F. Hofman, 1b	24	....	.978	.325
Orval Overall, p.	22	.667	1.000	.122	J. J. Evers, 2b...	125	....	.950	.263
M. Brown, p.....	46	.641	.962	.175	H. Zimmerman, 2b	32	....	.948	.284
L. Richie, p.....	32	.611	.946	.205	H. Zimmerman, 3b	23	....	.987	.284
E. Reulbach, p...	24	.600	.952	.107	H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	128	....	.946	.252
H. McIntire, p...	28	.591	.945	.258	J. Tinker, ss....	132	....	.942	.288
W. A. Foxen, p...	18	.500	.938	.160	H. Zimmerman, ss	26	....	.828	.284
J. Pfister, p....	14	.500	.892	.091	J. P. Kane, f....	18	....	1.000	.242
John Kling, c....	86	....	.979	.269	J. Sheckard, lf...	143	....	.976	.256
J. P. Archer, c...	49	....	.970	.259	A. F. Hofman, cf	110	....	.975	.325
J. P. Archer, 1b.	40	....	.975	.259	F. Schulte, rf....	150	....	.968	.301
F. L. Chance, 1b.	87	....	.996	.298	C. Beaumont, f...	56	....	.957	.267
F. Luderus, 1b...	36	....	.981	.254					

1911. THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 54. Per cent., .647.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
R. Marquard, p..	45	.774	.929	.163	L. Doyle, 2b.....	141	....	.944	.310
O. Crandall, p....	41	.750	.958	.239	A. Devlin, 3b.....	79	....	.944	.273
C. Mathewson, p.	45	.667	.986	.196	A. Fletcher, 3b...	21	....	.944	.319
A. Raymond, p...	17	.600	.967	.200	C. Herzog, 3b....	69	....	.931	.290
G. Wiltse, p.....	30	.571	.940	.188	A. Bridwell, ss...	127	....	.929	.279
L. Ames, p.....	34	.524	.916	.094	A. Fletcher, ss...	74	....	.926	.319
L. Drucke, p.....	15	.500	.964	.087	B. Becker, rf....	55	....	.975	.262
J. T. Meyers, c...	128	....	.979	.332	F. Snodgrass, cf.	149	....	.973	.294
A. Wilson, c.....	64	....	.963	.303	J. Murray, rf....	131	....	.954	.291
F. Merkle, 1b....	178	....	.985	.283	J. Devore, lf.....	149	....	.934	.280

1912. THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 103; lost, 48. Per cent., .682.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	43	.657	.957	.264	L. Doyle, 2b.....	143	....	.948	.330
R. Marquard, p...	43	.703	.984	.219	A. Fletcher, ss...	129	....	.927	.282
L. Ames, p.....	33	.688	.983	.224	C. Herzog, 3b....	140	....	.942	.263
G. Wiltse, p.....	28	.600	1.000	.326	H. Groh, ss.....	27	....	....	.271
C. Tesreau, p...	36	.708	.935	.146	A. Shafer, ss.-3b.	78	....	.879	.288
O. Crandall, p...	50	.650	.957	.313	J. Devore, lf.....	106	....	.918	.275
J. T. Meyers, c...	126	....	.973	.358	F. Snodgrass, cf.	116	....	.948	.269
A. Wilson, c.....	65	....	.960	.289	J. Murray, rf....	143	....	.968	.277
G. Hartley, c....	25	....	.960	.235	B. Becker, cf.-rf.	125	....	.958	.264
F. Merkle, 1b....	129	....	.980	.309	G. Burns, lf.....	29	....	1.000	.294
F. Snodgrass, 1b.	146	....	.977	.269	H. McCormick, rf.	42	....	....	.333

1913.

THE NEW YORK CLUB.

National Champions United States.

H. N. Hempstead, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost, 51. Per cent., .664.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.694	.974	.184	*H. Groh, 2b.....	121	....	.963	.281
R. Marquard, p.	42	.697	.962	.219	A. Shafer, 2b-3b-ss	122	....	.915	.287
*A. Fromme, p.	35	.545	1.000	.161	A. Shafer, cf.....	15	....	.938	.287
†O. Crandall, p.	48	....	1.000	.306	C. Herzog, 3b.....	96	....	.947	.286
*L. Ames, p.....	39	.481	.986	.111	*E. Grant, 3b.....	54	....	.940	.211
A. Demaree, p.	31	.765	.975	.106	A. Fletcher, ss....	136	....	.932	.297
C. Tesreau, p....	41	.629	.974	.221	§J. Devore, f.....	105	....	.919	.264
†G. Wiltse, p....	20	....	.947	.208	G. Burns, lf-rf....	150	....	.963	.286
J. T. Meyers, c....	120	....	.967	.312	F. Snodgrass, cf.	141	....	.968	.291
†J. B. McLean, c.	78	....	.970	.286	J. Murray, rf.-lf.	147	....	.965	.267
G. Hartley, c....	23	....	.978	.316	H. McCormick, rf	57	....	.909	.275
A. Wilson, c....	54	....	.965	.190	C. Cooper, cf.....	27	....	.895	.300
F. Merkle, 1b....	153	....	.986	.261	†J. Thorpe.....	19	....	....	.143
L. Doyle, 2b....	132	....	.955	.280					

*Including Cincinnati record. †Including St. Louis record. ‡Pitched less than five complete games. §Including Cincinnati and Philadelphia record. ¶Played in the field in less than fifteen games. During the season Devore, Ames and Groh were released to Cincinnati, Devore subsequently going to Philadelphia; Crandall was released to St. Louis, but almost immediately re-joined the New Yorks.

1914.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

James E. Gaffney, President.

George T. Stallings, Manager.

Games won, 94; lost, 59. Per cent., .614.

	Aver.					Aver.			
	No.	E.R.	Field	Bat.		No.	E.R.	Field	Bat.
	Games	PrG.	P.C.	P.C.		Games	PrG.	P.C.	P.C.
E. Coereham, p..	15	4.80	.875	.100	G. Whitted, 2b...	16	....	.933	....
¶E. Cottrell, p...	...	....	....	....	O. J. Dugey, 2b...	16	....	.891	.193
R. Crutcher, p...	33	3.45	.981	.148	*J. C. Smith, 3b...	150	....	.937	.272
G. A. Davis, Jr., p	...	....	....	....	†J. C. Martin, 3b.	26	....	.949	.244
¶T. Griffith, f....	16	....	....	.104	W. J. Maranv'less	156	....	.938	.246
¶Otto Hess, p....	31	....	....	.234	C. A. Deal, 3b....	79	....	.948	.210
W. L. James, p..	49	1.90	.899	.256	†J. H. Moran, rf.	148	....	.950	.244
§H. Perdue, p....	31	3.56	.956	.145	J. Connolly, lf....	120	....	.974	.306
R. Rudolph, p....	43	2.36	.973	.125	†T. Cather, f.....	89	....	.966	.287
P. Strand, p....	18	2.45	.813	.333	†J. Devore, f.....	81	....	.923	.249
G. Tyler, p....	38	2.69	.935	.202	L. W. Gilbert, f.,	72	....	.979	.268
H. Gowdy, c....	128	....	.968	.243	L. Mann, f.....	126	....	.952	.247
†F. A. Mitchell, c.	...	....	....	....	J. Murray, f.....	39	....	.941	.232
B. Whaling, c....	60	....	.981	.209	O. J. Dugey, f....	16	....	.933	....
C. J. Schmidt, 1b.	147	....	.990	.285	W. Collins, f.....	27	....	.917	.257
J. J. Evers, 2b...	139	....	.976	.279	§G. Whitted, f....	86	....	.957	.245

*Including Brooklyn record. †Including Cincinnati record. ‡Including Philadelphia batting record. §Including St. Louis batting record. ¶Played in the field in less than fifteen games. ¶¶Played less than fifteen games.

Percentage Games Won—James, .788; Strand, .750; Rudolph, .730; Tyler, .533; Crutcher, .455; Perdue, .435; Coereham, .429.

1915.

THE PHILADELPHIA CLUB.

National Champions United States.

William F. Baker, President.

Patrick J. Moran, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 62. Per cent., 592.

		Aver.						Aver.			
		No.	E.R.	Field	Bat.			No.	E.R.	Field	Bat.
	Games	PrG.	P.C.	P.C.				Games	PrG.	P.C.	P.C.
G. Alexander, p.	49	1.22	.979	.169	†O. J. Dugey,....	42	....	....	.154		
S. Baumgartner, p.	18	2.44	.952	.083	Fred Luderus, 1b.	141	....	.993	.315		
Geo. Chalmers, p.	26	2.48	.983	.169	J. A. Niehof, 2b..	148	....	.946	.238		
A. W. Demaree, p.	32	3.04	1.000	.176	M. J. Stock, 3b...	69	....	.971	.260		
*G. McQuillan, p.	39	2.62	.940	.075	D. J. Bancroft, ss.	153	....	.928	.254		
Eppa Rixey, p...	29	2.39	.931	.164	R. M. Byrne, 3b..	105	....	.969	.209		
†B. Tincup, p....	11	....	....	....	Beals Becker, f..	112	....	.943	.246		
E. J. Mayer, p...	43	2.36	.978	.239	C. C. Cravath, f.	150	....	.946	.285		
J. B. Adams, c...	24	....	.974	.111	G. H. Paskert, f.	109	....	.970	.244		
E. J. Burns, c...	67	....	.981	.241	G. B. Whitted, f.	128	....	.978	.281		
W. Killifer, c...	105	....	.972	.238	Harry Weiser, f.	37	....	.897	.141		

*Including Pittsburg record. †Played in the field less than 15 games.
 ‡Played less than 15 games.

Percentage games won (unofficial)—Alexander, 756; Mayer, 583; Demaree, 560; McQuillan, 480; Rixey, 478; Chalmers, 471; Baumgartner, .000.

GRAND NATIONAL ALL-AMERICA BASE BALL TEAM

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the period of forty-five years from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1915, inclusive.

[NOTE.—The All-America Teams are made up of players in *Champion* Teams and *not* necessarily on best records.]

Position, Name and Club	Year	Games	Percentage Won	Fielding Percentage	Batting Percentage	Total
Pitcher—						
A. G. SPALDING Boston	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher—						
J. T. MEYERS New York	1912	122	.....	.973	.358	1.331
First Base—						
A. C. ANSON Chicago	1881	83	.....	.975	.399	1.374
Second Base—						
ROSS BARNES Boston	1873	60	.....	.865	.453	1.318
Third Base—						
H. STEINFELDT Chicago	1906	150	.....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop—						
GEO. WRIGHT Boston	1873	59	.....	.940	.422	1.362
Left Field—						
JOS. J. KELLEY Baltimore	1894	129	.....	.951	.391	1.342
Center Field—*						
HUGH DUFFY Boston	1893	131	.....	.958	.378	1.336
Right Field—						
WM. KEELER Baltimore	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
Total Average.....	.....	....	.899	.940	.377	1.416

*Wm. Keeler played center field on the Brooklyn team of 1899, and in this position had a record in fielding of .970 and in batting of .376, a total of 1.346, which would entitle him to the center field position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, but as he had a higher record as right fielder of the Baltimore team in 1896, the center field was given to Hugh Duffy of Boston with the next highest record of 1.336. A clerical error was made in the Record Book of 1908, in placing Hugh Jennings' name in the shortstop position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, with his splendid record of .943 in fielding and .386 in batting, totaling 1.329, instead of Geo. Wright, with his still more remarkable record of .940 in fielding and .422 in batting, totaling 1.362.

"ALL AMERICA" TEAMS.

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the National "All America" Team for that period.

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the first five-year period—1871 to 1875, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher.....	Jas. L. White, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.816	.354	1.170
First base...	C. A. McVey, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.968	.358	1.326
Second base	Ross Barnes, Boston.....	1873	60	....	.865	.453	1.318
Third base...	Harry Shafer, Boston.....	1874	60	....	.904	.275	1.179
Shortstop....	Geo. Wright, Boston.....	1873	59	....	.940	.422	1.362
Left field....	Andy Leonard, Boston.....	1875	77	....	.940	.337	1.277
Center field..	Jas. O'Rourke, Boston.....	1875	69	....	.933	.306	1.239
Right field...	Jack Manning, Boston.....	1875	64	....	.904	.284	1.188
Total average.....				.899	.904	.336	1.340

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the second five-year period—1876 to 1880, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	1880	56	.798	.939	.221	1.958
Catcher.....	Jas. L. White, Chicago.....	1876	74	....	.791	.335	1.126
First base...	C. A. McVey, Chicago.....	1876	55	....	.956	.345	1.301
Second base.	Ross Barnes, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.910	.403	1.313
Third base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.850	.342	1.192
Shortstop....	John F. Peters, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.932	.348	1.280
Left field....	Thos. York, Providence.....	1879	80	....	.897	.307	1.204
Center field..	Paul Hines, Chicago.....	1876	64	....	.917	.330	1.247
Right field...	J. O'Rourke, Providence.....	1879	54	....	.784	.351	1.135
Total average.....				.798	.886	.331	1.306

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the third five-year period—1881 to 1885, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	J. G. Clarkson, Chicago.....	1885	70	.790	.803	.215	1.808
Catcher.....	Frank S. Flint, Chicago.....	1881	77	....	.828	.310	1.138
First base....	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1881	83	....	.975	.399	1.374
Second base...	J. J. Burdock, Boston.....	1883	96	....	.923	.330	1.253
Third base....	Ezra B. Sutton, Boston.....	1883	94	....	.871	.323	1.194
Shortstop....	Thomas Burns, Chicago.....	1881	79	....	.870	.277	1.147
Left field....	Joseph Hornung, Boston.....	1883	98	....	.936	.278	1.214
Center field..	Paul Hines, Providence.....	1884	107	....	.895	.304	1.199
Right field...	M. J. Kelly, Chicago.....	1882	77	....	.887	.305	1.192
Total average.....				.790	.888	.305	1.280

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the fourth five-year period—1886 to 1890, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	Charles Getzein, Detroit.....	1887	43	.683	.906	.240	1.829
Catcher.....	C. W. Bennett, Detroit.....	1887	50	....	.905	.363	1.268
First base....	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1886	121	....	.963	.371	1.334
Second base...	Fred Dunlap, Detroit.....	1887	64	....	.953	.326	1.279
Third base...	G. B. Pinkney, Brooklyn.....	1890	126	....	.932	.309	1.241
Shortstop....	J. C. Rowe, Detroit.....	1887	123	....	.906	.363	1.269
Left field....	H. Richardson, Detroit.....	1887	58	....	.936	.363	1.299
Center field..	Edward Hanlon, Detroit.....	1887	118	....	.903	.316	1.219
Right field...	Sam Thompson, Detroit.....	1887	127	....	.809	.406	1.315
Total average.....				.683	.924	.540	1.340

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the fifth five-year period—1891 to 1895, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1895	37	.784	.933	.216	1.933
Catcher.....	W. Robinson, Baltimore.....	1894	106	....	.914	.348	1.262
First base....	D. Brothurs, Baltimore.....	1894	123	....	.975	.344	1.319
Second base...	H. Reitz, Baltimore.....	1894	100	....	.966	.309	1.272
Third base....	J. J. McGraw, Baltimore.....	1895	93	....	.880	.374	1.254
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1895	131	....	.943	.386	1.329
Left field....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1894	129	....	.951	.391	1.342
Center field..	Hugh Duffy, Boston.....	1893	131	....	.958	.378	1.336
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1895	131	....	.957	.364	1.378
Total average.....				.784	.942	.349	1.378

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the sixth five-year period—1896 to 1900, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1896	35	.823	.878	.301	2.002
Catcher	W. Robinson, Baltimore.....	1896	66	....	.919	.354	1.273
First base....	J. J. Doyle, Baltimore.....	1896	118	....	.973	.345	1.318
Second base..	R. M. Lowe, Boston.....	1897	121	....	.953	.314	1.267
Third base....	J. J. Collins, Boston.....	1897	132	....	.931	.346	1.277
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1896	129	....	.926	.397	1.323
Left field....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1896	130	....	.955	.370	1.325
Center field..	W. R. Hamilton, Boston.....	1897	125	....	.953	.344	1.297
Right field... Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1896	127	....	.973	.392	1.365	
Total average.....				.823	.940	.352	1.383

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the seventh five-year period—1901 to 1905 inclusive.

Pitcher.....	C. Mathewson, New York....	1905	40	.775	.970	.236	1.981
Catcher.....	R. Bresnahan, New York....	1905	87	....	.970	.302	1.272
First base....	W. E. Bransfield, Pittsburg...	1902	100	....	.986	.308	1.294
Second base..	C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburg.....	1902	114	....	.961	.287	1.248
Third base....	T. Leach, Pittsburg.....	1901	90	....	.908	.298	1.206
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1903	111	....	.933	.355	1.288
Left field....	Fred Clarke, Pittsburg.....	1903	101	....	.962	.351	1.313
Center field..	C. H. Beaumont, Pittsburg...	1902	131	....	.972	.357	1.329
Right field... J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1902	59	....	.992	.329	1.321	
Total average.....				.775	.962	.320	1.367

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the eighth five-year period—1906 to 1910, inclusive.

Pitcher.....	M. Brown, Chicago.....	1908	44	.763	1.000	.207	1.970
Catcher.....	J. Kling, Chicago.....	1906	96	....	.982	.312	1.294
First base....	F. L. Chance, Chicago.....	1906	136	....	.989	.319	1.308
Second base..	J. J. Evers, Chicago.....	1908	122	....	.660	.300	1.260
Third base....	H. Steinfeldt, Chicago.....	1906	150	....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1909	136	....	.940	.339	1.279
Left field....	F. C. Clarke, Pittsburg.....	1909	152	....	.987	.287	1.274
Center field..	A. F. Hofman, Chicago.....	1910	110	....	.975	.325	1.300
Right field... F. Schulte, Chicago.....	1910	150	....	.968	.301	1.269	
Total average.....				.763	.973	.302	1.360

NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the ninth five-year period 1911 to 1915, inclusive.

Pitcher.....	G. C. Alexander, Phila.....	1915	49	.756	.979	.169	1.904
Catcher.....	J. T. Meyers, New York.....	1912	126	....	.973	.358	1.331
First base....	F. W. Luderus, Phila.....	1915	141	....	.993	.315	1.308
Second base..	L. Doyle, New York.....	1912	143	....	.948	.330	1.278
Third base....	C. L. Herzog, New York.....	1913	96	....	.947	.286	1.233
Shortstop....	A. Fletcher, New York.....	1913	136	....	.932	.297	1.229
Left field....	J. Devore, New York.....	1912	106	....	.918	.275	1.193
Center field..	F. Snodgrass, New York.....	1911	149	....	.973	.294	1.267
Right field... J. Murray, New York.....	1912	143	....	.968	.277	1.245	
Total average.....				.756	.959	.289	1.332

PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games, from 1871 to 1915, inclusive.

Year	Name,	Club.	No. of Games.	Per Cent. Won.
1871	Dick McBride.....	Athletics, Phila.....	25	.759
1872	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	47	.830
1873	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	60	.729
1874	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	60	.717
1875	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	63	.899
1876	A. G. Spalding.....	Chicago.....	60	.788
1877	Thomas Bond.....	Boston.....	49	.646
1878	Thomas Bond.....	Boston.....	59	.683
1879	John M. Ward.....	Providence.....	65	.702
1880	L. Corcoran.....	Chicago.....	56	.798
1881	L. Corcoran.....	Chicago.....	45	.667
1882	F. E. Goldsmith.....	Chicago.....	43	.655
1883	James E. Whitney.....	Boston.....	62	.643
1884	Charles Radbourn.....	Providence.....	74	.838
1885	John G. Clarkson.....	Chicago.....	70	.790
1886	C. B. Baldwin.....	Detroit.....	56	.750
1887	C. J. Ferguson.....	Philadelphia.....	35	.686
1888	Timothy J. Keefe.....	New York.....	50	.744
1889	John G. Clarkson.....	Boston.....	72	.736
1890	T. J. Lovett.....	Brooklyn.....	42	.727
1891	William Hutchinson.....	Chicago.....	63	.696
1892	John E. Stivetts.....	Boston.....	47	.702
1893	F. Killen.....	Pittsburg.....	44	.772
1894	J. Meekin.....	New York.....	47	.790
1895	W. Hoffer.....	Baltimore.....	37	.784
1896	W. Hoffer.....	Baltimore.....	35	.823
1897	Amos Rusie.....	New York.....	37	.784
1898	E. M. Lewis.....	Boston.....	34	.757
1899	James Hughes.....	Brooklyn.....	34	.823
1900	Joseph McGinnity.....	Brooklyn.....	41	.769
1901	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.700
1902	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.818
1903	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburg.....	36	.781
1904	Joseph McGinnity.....	New York.....	51	.814
1905	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.800
1906	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	33	.826
1907	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	27	.810
1908	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	46	.774
1909	{ H. Camnitz.....	Pittsburg.....	41	.806
	{ C. Mathewson.....	New York.....	37	
1910	L. Cole.....	Chicago.....	33	.833
1911	R. Marquard.....	New York.....	45	.774
1912	C. R. Hendrix.....	Pittsburg.....	39	.727
1913	G. Alexander.....	Philadelphia.....	30	.733
1914	W. L. James.....	Boston.....	49	.788
1915	G. C. Alexander.....	Philadelphia.....	49	.756

FIELDING RECORDS.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1871 to 1915, inclusive.

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P. C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P. C.
1871	A. G. Pratt...	Cleveland...	47	.813	1901	C. Phillippe..	Pittsburg...	33	.966
1872	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	47	.903	1902	V. G. Willis..	Boston.....	46	.979
1873	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.833	1903	C. Lundgren..	Chicago.....	27	.980
1874	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.845	1904	H. Briggs....	Chicago.....	34	1.000
1875	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	63	.858	1905	T. F. Sparks..	Philadelphia	34	1.000
1876	A. G. Spalding	Chicago.....	60	.850	1906	Lewis Richie.	Philadelphia	33	1.000
1877	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	49	.870	1907	A. Dorner....	Boston.....	36	1.000
1878	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	59	.882	1908	M. Brown....	Chicago.....	44	1.000
1879	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	62	.934	1909	G. McQuillan.	Philadelphia	41	1.000
1880	John M. Ward	Providence..	61	.950	1910	W. Scanlon..	Brooklyn...	34	1.000
1881	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit.....	55	.940		S. Leever....	Pittsburg...	25	1.000
1882	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit.....	36	.951		F. Pfeffer....	Boston.....	26	1.000
1883	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	62	.839	1911	H. McIntire..	Chicago.....	25	1.000
1884	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	36	.869		J. Robinson..	Pittsburg...	33	1.000
1885	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	70	.803		C. Brown....	Boston.....	31	1.000
1886	C. J. Ferguson	Philadelphia	43	.802	1912	V. Willis....	St. Louis...	31	1.000
1887	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	58	.911		Geo. Wiltse..	New York...	28	1.000
1888	C. Buffington.	Philadelphia	44	.808		C. B. Adams..	Pittsburg...	28	1.000
1889	C. Radbourn..	Boston.....	32	.919		G. Alex' der.	Philadelphia	47	1.000
1890	W. P. Rhines.	Cincinnati..	45	.863		A. Fromme...	Cin.-N. Y...	35	1.000
1891	Charles Esper	Philadelphia	34	.886	1913	E. Rixey....	Philadelphia	35	1.000
1892	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati..	36	.901		O. Crandall..	New York...	35	1.000
1893	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati..	30	.944		G. McQ'llan.	Pittsburg...	25	1.000
1894	George Cuppy	Cleveland...	37	.916		C. B. Adams..	Pittsburg...	40	1.000
1895	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	51	.900	1914	J. Conzelm'n	Pittsburg...	33	1.000
1896	C. A. Nichols.	Boston.....	45	.972		M. O'Toole...	Pitts.-N. Y.	29	1.000
1897	T. Breit'nstein	Cincinnati..	34	.932		C. B. Adams..	Pittsburg...	40	1.000
1898	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis....	36	.961	1915	J. Robinson..	St. Louis...	32	1.000
1899	J. Tannehill..	Pittsburg...	38	.955		(Al. Demaree	Philadelphia	32	1.000
1900	F. Donohue..	Philadelphia	25	.942					

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

1871	Jas. L. White	Cleveland...	47	.806	1894	C. L. Zimmer	Cleveland...	88	.931
1872	F. G. Malone.	Ath., Phila..	27	.800	1895	(W. Robinson	Baltimore...	74	.952
1873	Nathan Hicks	Mut'ls, N.Y.	31	.848		(J. Clements	Philadelphia	84	.952
1874	Nathan Hicks	Philadelphia	58	.811	1896	H. Vaughan..	Cincinnati..	57	.951
1875	Jas. L. White	Boston.....	79	.816	1897	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	72	.956
1876	Jas. L. White	Chicago.....	64	.791	1898	Jas. McGuire	Washington	92	.958
1877	C. W. Snyder	Louisville...	49	.913	1899	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	91	.955
1878	C. W. Snyder	Boston.....	58	.841	1900	M. Sullivan..	Boston.....	64	.933
1879	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	74	.830	1901	C. L. Zimmer	Pittsburg...	67	.969
1880	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	62	.829	1902	M. Kittredge.	Boston.....	72	.967
1881	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.896	1903	J. J. Warner..	New York...	85	.979
	(C. Bennett..	Boston.....	53	.874	1904	J. J. Warner..	New York...	86	.973
1882	(T. Deasley..	Detroit.....	62	.874	1905	P. Moran....	Boston.....	78	.986
1883	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	65	.859	1906	F. Bowerman	New York...	67	.984
1884	M. M. Hacket	Boston.....	67	.879	1907	F. Bowerman	New York...	62	.990
1885	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	63	.885	1908	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn...	99	.989
1886	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.912	1909	G. Gibson....	Pittsburg...	150	.983
1887	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	50	.905	1910	P. Moran....	Philadelphia	56	.989
1888	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	72	.941	1911	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn...	84	.981
1889	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	80	.916	1912	G. Gibson....	Pittsburg...	94	.990
1890	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	85	.944	1913	B. Whaling...	Boston.....	77	.990
1891	R. D. Buckley	New York...	66	.944	1914	B. Whaling...	Boston.....	59	.981
1892	M. Kittredge.	Chicago.....	66	.921	1915	J. Meyers....	New York...	96	.986
1893	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	58	.912					

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	West Fislser..	Ath., Phila..	28	.961	1894	A. C. Anson..	Chicago....	83	.988
1872	C. H. Gould...	Boston.....	44	.970	1895	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	52	.992
1873	J. Mack.....	Philadelphia	45	.966	1896	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	122	.987
1874	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	70	.966	1897	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	91	.994
1875	Ed. Mills.....	Hartford....	64	.964	1898	G. LaChance.	Brooklyn...	75	.989
1876	Joe Start.....	New York...	56	.963	1899	W. Clark.....	Pittsburg...	79	.988
1877	Joe Start.....	Hartford....	50	.964	1900	Dan McGann..	St. Louis....	124	.989
1878	J. F. Sullivan	Cincinnati..	60	.974	1901	Dan McGann..	St. Louis....	113	.986
1879	A. C. Anson...	Chicago.....	49	.974	1902	W. E. Bransf'd	Pittsburg...	100	.988
1880	A. C. Anson...	Chicago.....	77	.977	1903	Dan McGann..	New York...	129	.988
1881	A. C. Anson...	Chicago.....	83	.975	1904	Dan McGann..	New York...	141	.990
1882	D. Brouthers.	Buffalo.....	84	.974	1905	Dan McGann..	New York...	136	.991
1883	John Morrill.	Boston.....	80	.974	1906	Dan McGann..	New York...	133	.995
1884	Joe Start.....	Providence..	90	.974	1907	Dan McGann..	New York...	81	.994
1885	A. McKinnon	St. Louis....	100	.978	1908	F. Tenney....	New York...	156	.990
1886	S. D. Farrar..	Philadelphia	118	.979	1909	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	92	.994
1887	John Morrill.	Boston.....	124	.985	1910	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	87	.996
1888	A. C. Anson...	Chicago.....	134	.985	1911	E. Konetchy.	St. Louis....	158	.991
1889	A. C. Anson...	Chicago.....	134	.982	1912	J. Daubert...	Brooklyn...	143	.993
1890	J. K. Virtue..	Cleveland...	62	.982	1913	E. Konetchy.	St. Louis....	140	.995
1891	Tom Brown...	Philadelphia	97	.986	1914	E. Konetchy.	Pittsburg...	154	.995
1892	Roger Connor	Philadelphia	153	.985	1915	F. Mollwitz..	Cincinnati..	153	.996
1893	W. Brown....	Louisville...	117	.987					

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	43	.920	1894	H. Reitz.....	Baltimore...	100	.966
1872	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	44	.908	1895	R. L. Lowe...	Boston.....	90	.957
1873	West Fislser..	Ath., Phila..	43	.911	1896	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	116	.982
1874	West Fislser..	Ath., Phila..	37	.933	1897	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	80	.965
1875	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	78	.915	1898	C. J. Crooks..	St. Louis....	65	.962
1876	Ross Barnes..	Chicago.....	66	.910	1899	E. DeMontv'le	Chic. & Balt.	61	.966
1877	John Burdock	Hartford....	49	.905	1900	R. J. Lowe...	Boston.....	127	.960
1878	John Burdock	Boston.....	60	.917	1901	Wm. Hallman	Philadelphia	89	.977
1879	Joe Quest.....	Chicago.....	79	.926	1902	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	114	.965
1880	Dave Force...	Buffalo.....	49	.926	1903	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	137	.961
1881	Dave Force...	Buffalo.....	53	.936	1904	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	156	.958
1882	John Burdock	Boston.....	82	.929	1905	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	153	.961
1883	John Farrell.	Providence..	93	.925	1906	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	151	.966
1884	John Burdock	Boston.....	84	.925	1907	C. C. Ritchey.	Boston.....	144	.971
1885	Fred Dunlap.	St. Louis....	106	.933	1908	F. O. Knabe..	Philadelphia	151	.969
1886	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	86	.944	1909	D. Shean....	Boston.....	86	.960
1887	Fred Dunlap.	Detroit.....	64	.953	1910	J. Hummel...	Brooklyn...	153	.965
1888	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	65	.946	1911	J. Hummel...	Brooklyn...	127	.972
1889	Fred Dunlap.	Pittsburg...	121	.949	1912	R. Egan.....	Cincinnati..	149	.973
1890	C. E. Bassett.	New York...	100	.951	1913	M. Huggins..	St. Louis....	113	.977
1891	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	138	.960	1914	J. J. Evers...	Boston.....	139	.976
1892	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	153	.956	1915	G. Cutshaw..	Brooklyn...	154	.971
1893	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	128	.959					

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P. C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P. C.
1871	A. C. Anson..	Rockford...	35	.88	1880	Jas. McGarr..	Cleveland...	63	.944
1872	Harry Shafer	Boston.....	47	.89	1881	W. M. Nash...	Boston.....	132	.932
1873	R. Ferguson..	Atl., Bklyn..	57	.927	1882	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	124	.930
1874	W. White.....	Baltimore...	45	.925	1883	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	63	.945
1875	E. B. Sutton..	Ath., Phila..	64	.900	1884	W. Clingman..	Louisville...	115	.949
1876	Joe Batten...	St. Louis....	38	.887	1885	J. Wagner...	Louisville...	62	.945
1877	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	47	.872	1886	Lave Cross...	St. L. & Cleve	141	.957
1878	W. L. Harte..	Providence...	53	.918	1887	Lave Cross...	St. L. & Bklyn	133	.941
1879	John Morrill..	Boston.....	51	.875	1888	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	92	.920
1880	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	61	.872	1889	E. Greninger	Boston.....	140	.954
1881	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	74	.883	1890	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	123	.941
1882	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	81	.883	1891	O. Woodruff..	Cincinnati...	61	.932
1883	Jerry Denny..	Providence...	53	.877	1892	J. Casey.....	Chicago.....	142	.949
1884	E. B. Sutton..	Boston.....	53	.883	1893	Harry Arndt..	St. Louis....	...	.965
1885	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	111	.883	1894	H. Steinfeldt..	Chicago.....	151	.967
1886	J. J. Denny...	St. Louis....	117	.883	1895	A. Devlin.....	New York....	157	.947
	(T. Esterbr'k	New York....	123	.883	1896	E. Lennox....	Brooklyn...	121	.959
1887	A. Whitney...	Pittsburg....	119	.924	1897	E. Lennox....	Brooklyn...	106	.950
1888	W. M. Nash...	Boston.....	104	.913	1898	E. Zimmerm'n	Brooklyn...	122	.961
1889	Jerry Denny..	Indianapolis	133	.913	1899	J. B. Lobert...	Philadelphia	64	.957
1890	Jas. McGarr..	Boston.....	115	.902	1900	J. B. Lobert...	Philadelphia	145	.974
1891	C. E. Bassett.	New York....	122	.910	1901	H. H. Mowrey	Pittsburg...	78	.960
1892	Wm. Dahlen..	Chicago.....	68	.943	1915	M. J. Stock...	Philadelphia	55	.971

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P. C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P. C.
1871	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	27	.937	1894	J. Glasscock..	Pittsburg...	90	.934
1872	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	47	.948	1895	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	131	.943
1873	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	53	.940	1896	F. Connaught'n	New York...	55	.929
1874	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	60	.929	1897	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	115	.933
1875	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	72	.938	1898	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	114	.944
1876	John Peters..	Chicago.....	38	.932	1899	Geo. S. Davis.	New York...	111	.944
1877	Dave Force...	St. Louis....	42	.902	1900	J. Geo. S. Davis	New York...	113	.942
1878	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	74	.947		(W. Dahlen..	Brooklyn...	124	.942
1879	J. Geo. Wright	Boston.....	84	.926	1901	Geo. S. Davis.	New York...	113	.943
	(Dave Force..	Buffalo.....	77	.926	1902	H. C. Long...	Boston.....	108	.947
1880	John Peters..	Providence...	53	.898	1903	Wm. Dahlen..	Brooklyn...	123	.946
1881	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland...	79	.911	1904	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati...	150	.936
1882	Dave Force...	Buffalo.....	61	.907	1905	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati...	151	.952
1883	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland...	90	.918	1906	J. Tinker....	Chicago.....	147	.944
1884	Dave Force...	Buffalo.....	90	.901	1907	A. Bridwell...	Boston.....	140	.942
1885	J. Glasscock..	St. Louis....	109	.917	1908	J. Tinker....	Chicago.....	157	.958
1886	Dave Force...	Washington	56	.906	1909	A. Bridwell...	New York...	145	.940
1887	J. M. Ward...	New York....	129	.919	1910	M. J. Doolan..	Philadelphia	148	.948
1888	W. J. Kuehne	Pittsburg...	63	.915	1911	Jos. Tinker...	Chicago.....	143	.937
1889	J. Glasscock..	Indianapolis	131	.915	1912	J. Wagner...	Pittsburg...	143	.962
1890	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	135	.936	1913	Jos. Tinker...	Cincinnati...	161	.968
1891	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	118	.924	1914	J. Wagner...	Pittsburg...	132	.950
1892	D. Richardson	Washington	91	.944	1915	J. Wagner...	Pittsburg...	131	.948
1893	Geo. J. Smith	Cincinnati...	130	.935					

LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Ed. Cuthbert.	Philadelphia	44	.935	1894	W.R.H'milt'n	Philadelphia	131	.961
1872	Thos. York...	Baltimore...	24	.930	1895	E.J.Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	100	.945
1873	Al. Gedney...	Mut'l's, N.Y.	61	.942	1896	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	130	.955
1874	Al. Gedney...	Ath., Phila.	39	.953	1897	E.J.Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	128	.970
1875	A. Leonard...	Boston.....	77	.940	1898	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	123	.973
1876	Thos. York...	Hartford...	67	.899	1899	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	144	.976
1877	John Glenn...	Chicago.....	31	.941	1900	A. Selbach...	New York...	141	.957
1878	C. W. Jones...	Cincinnati...	49	.893	1901	Fred Clarke...	Pittsburg...	127	.967
1879	C. W. Jones...	Boston.....	83	.933	1902	Jas. Sheekard	Brooklyn...	122	.964
1880	Thos. York...	Providence...	50	.932	1903	Sara Mertes...	New York...	137	.973
1881	Joe Hornung...	Boston.....	83	.947	1904	Fred Clarke...	Pittsburg...	70	.979
1882	Joe Hornung...	Boston.....	83	.930	1905	W.P.Shannon	St. Louis...	140	.983
1883	Joe Hornung...	Boston.....	98	.936	1906	Jas. Sheekard	Chicago.....	149	.986
1884	Jas. Fogarty...	Philadelphia	75	.915	1907	Fred Clarke...	Pittsburg...	144	.987
1885	P. Gillespie...	New York...	102	.941	1908	J. Delehanty...	St. Louis...	138	.977
1886	Jas. Fogarty...	Philadelphia	56	.953	1909	Fred Clarke...	Pittsburg...	152	.987
1887	Joe Hornung...	Boston.....	97	.934	1910	W. S. Collins...	Boston.....	151	.977
1888	Jas. O'Rourke	New York...	87	.959	1911	S. Magee.....	Philadelphia	120	.981
1889	W. Wilmot...	Washington	107	.919	1912	M. G. Carey...	Pittsburg...	150	.968
1890	M. Sullivan...	Boston.....	121	.951	1913	Lee Magee...	St. Louis...	108	.982
1891	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn...	102	.958	1914	J. Connolly...	Boston.....	118	.974
1892	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn...	121	.959	1915	M. G. Carey...	Pittsburg...	139	.982
1893	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	124	.952					

CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Mart King....	Chicago.....	18	.911	1894	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn...	106	.963
1872	David Eggler	Mut'l's, N.Y.	29	.943	1895	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn...	131	.972
1873	A. J. Reach...	Ath., Phila.	13	.943	1896	W. S. Brodie...	Baltimore...	132	.971
1874	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	59	.935	1897	W. S. Brodie...	Pittsburg...	100	.983
1875	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	69	.933	1898	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn...	134	.979
1876	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	64	.917	1899	W. S. Brodie...	Baltimore...	138	.982
1877	John Remsen	St. Louis...	29	.902	1900	Roy Thomas...	Philadelphia	139	.966
1878	John Remsen	Chicago.....	55	.934	1901	Roy Thomas...	Philadelphia	128	.973
1879	David Eggler	Buffalo.....	77	.918	1902	C. Beaumont...	Pittsburg...	131	.972
1880	Paul Hines...	Providence...	73	.925	1903	John Dobbs...	Chic.&Bklyn	126	.970
1881	P. Gillespie...	Troy.....	83	.932	1904	Roy Thomas...	Philadelphia	139	.974
1882	Geo. A. Wood	Detroit.....	81	.891	1905	Roy Thomas...	Philadelphia	147	.983
1883	Paul Hines...	Providence...	98	.913	1906	Roy Thomas...	Philadelphia	142	.986
1884	Paul Hines...	Providence...	107	.895	1907	Roy Thomas...	Philadelphia	121	.980
1885	Jas. O'Rourke	New York...	112	.939	1908	J. F. Slagle...	Chicago.....	75	.981
1886	D. Richardson	New York...	58	.951	1909	J. Delehanty...	St. Louis...	63	.985
1887	P. Gillespie...	New York...	74	.946	1910	A. F. Hofman	Chicago.....	110	.975
1888	Wm. Sunday...	Pittsburg...	119	.938	1911	T. Leach.....	Pittsburg...	89	.987
1889	Jas. Fogarty...	Philadelphia	128	.960	1912	T. Leach.....	Pitt. & Chic.	97	.978
1890	J. W. Holliday	Cincinnati...	131	.948	1913	T. Leach.....	Chicago.....	129	.990
1891	W. S. Brodie...	Boston.....	134	.963	1914	F. Snodgrass...	New York...	96	.977
1892	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn...	121	.969	1915	S. Magee.....	Boston.....	135	.981
1893	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn...	93	.960					

RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORD.

Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Lipman Pike.	Troy	28	.919	1894	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	102	.961
1872	Levi Meyerle.	Ath., Phila..	15	.863	1895	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	118	.961
1873	Wm. Fisher..	Ath., Phila..	51	.908	1896	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	127	.973
1874	John Radcliff.	Philadelphia	23	.926	1897	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	128	.970
1875	Jno. Manning	Boston.....	64	.904	1898	M. Tiernan...	New York...	103	.986
1876	W. Holdsw'th	New York...	49	.901	1899	Henry Blake.	St. Louis....	86	.979
1877	Geo. Shaffer..	Louisville...	47	.815	1900	J. Wagner....	Pittsburg...	117	.969
1878	Geo. Shaffer..	Indianapolis	60	.844	1901	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	125	.985
1879	Geo. A. Strief	Cleveland...	56	.903	1902	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	132	.982
1880	Jacob Evans..	Troy	46	.906	1903	P. J. Carney..	Boston.....	92	.953
1881	Jacob Evans..	Troy	81	.933	1904	W.P. Shannon	St. Louis....	133	.978
1882	Jacob Evans..	Worcester...	67	.910	1905	Otis Clymer..	Pittsburg...	89	.986
1883	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	85	.902	1906	Frank Schulte	Chicago.....	146	.975
1884	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	76	.911	1907	J. W. Bates ..	Boston.....	118	.979
1885	Geo. Shaffer..	St. Louis....	69	.917	1908	F. Schulte...	Chicago.....	89	.992
1886	S. Thompson.	Detroit.....	122	.945	1909	J. Titus	Philadelphia	149	.971
1887	H. Richardson	Detroit.....	58	.936	1910	J. Titus	Philadelphia	142	.976
1888	M. Tiernan...	New York...	113	.959	1911	J. Titus	Philadelphia	60	.979
1889	A. J. Maul....	Pittsburg...	61	.946	1912	M. Donlin....	Pittsburg...	62	.982
1890	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	132	.953	1913	Louis Evans.	St. Louis....	74	.983
1891	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	133	.946	1914	M. Mitchell..	Pittsburg...	76	.984
1892	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	151	.945	1915	J. O. Wilson .	St. Louis....	105	.984
1893	Hugh Duffy..	Boston.....	131	.958					

NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of pitchers who have held the three highest percentage records, and have pitched in 25 games or over, covering the forty-five-year period from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1915, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. Games Played	P. C. Victories
A. G. Spalding	Boston	1875	63	.899
Charles Radbourn.....	Providence.....	1884	74	.838
A. G. Spalding	Boston	1872	47	.830

NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS.

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, playing in 50 games and over (pitchers 25 games), covering the forty-five-year period from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball in 1871, to 1915, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC	Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
<i>Pitchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>First Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>			
H. Briggs, Chicago....	1904	34	1.000	F. L. Chance, Chicago. 1910	87	.996	
T. F. Sparks, Phila....	1905	34	1.000	F. Mollwitz, Cin'ti....	1915	153	.996
Lewis Richie, Phila....	1906	33	1.000	Dan McGann, N. Y....	1906	133	.995
A. Dornier, Boston....	1907	36	1.000	<i>Second Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>			
M. Brown, Chicago....	1908	44	1.000	J. A. McPhee, Cin'ti....	1896	116	.982
G. McQuillan, Phila....	1909	41	1.000	Wm. Hallman, Phila....	1901	89	.977
W.D.Scanlon, Brooklyn	1910	34	1.000	M. Huggins, St. Louis.	1913	113	.977
S. Leever, Pittsburg..	1910	25	1.000	<i>Third Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>			
F. Pfeffer, Boston... }	1911	26	1.000	J. B. Lobert, Phila....	1912	64	.976
H. McIntire, Chicago }		25	1.000	J. B. Lobert, Phila....	1913	145	.974
J. Robinson, Pittsb.. }		33	1.000	M. J. Stock, Phila....	1915	55	.971
C. Brown, Boston... }		31	1.000	<i>Shortstops' Fielding Record.</i>			
V. Willis, St. Louis.. }	1912	31	1.000	Jos. Tinker, Cincinnati	1913	101	.963
Geo. Wiltse, N. Y.... }		28	1.000	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.	1912	143	.962
C. B. Adams, Pittsb. }		28	1.000	J. Tinker, Chicago....	1908	157	.953
G. Alexander, Phila. }		47	1.000	<i>Left Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>			
A. Fromme, Cin.-N.Y. }		35	1.000	Fred Clarke, Pittsburg	1907	144	.987
E. Rixey, Phila..... }	1913	35	1.000	J. Sheckard, Chicago..	1906	149	.986
O. Crandall, N. Y.... }		35	1.000	W. P. Shannon, St. L..	1905	140	.983
G. McQuillan, Pittsb. }		25	1.000	<i>Center Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>			
C. B. Adams, Pittsb. }		40	1.000	T. Leach, Chicago....	1913	129	.990
J. Conzelman, Pitt.. }	1914	33	1.000	T. Leach, Pittsburg....	1911	89	.987
M.O'Toole, Pitt.-N.Y. }		29	1.000	Roy Thomas, Phila....	1906	142	.986
C. B. Adams, Pittsb. }		40	1.000	<i>Right Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>			
J. H. Robinson, St. L. }	1915	32	1.000	F. Schulte, Chicago....	1908	89	.992
A. W. Demaree, Phil. }		32	1.000	M. Tiernan, N. Y.....	1898	103	.986
<i>Catchers' Fielding Record.</i>				Otis Clymer, Pittsburg	1905	89	.986
F. Bowerman, N. Y....	1907	62	.990	<i>Shortstops' Batting Record.</i>			
G. Gibson, Pittsburg..	1912	94	.990	George Wright, Boston	1873	59	.422
B. Whaling, Boston....	1913	77	.990	Hugh Jennings, Balt..	1896	129	.397
<i>Pitchers' Batting Record.</i>				J. Wagner, Pittsburg..	1900	134	.380
C. J. Ferguson, Phila..	1887	69	.412	<i>Left Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
E. Yingling, Brooklyn.	1913	40	.383	Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1895	132	.423
A. G. Spalding, Boston	1873	60	.371	Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1896	133	.410
<i>Catchers' Batting Record.</i>				E. J. Delehanty, Phila.	1899	145	.408
James L. White, Boston	1873	60	.401	<i>Center Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
M. J. Kelly, Chicago...	1886	118	.388	Hugh Duffy, Boston...	1894	124	.438
C. A. McVey, Boston...	1874	70	.385	G. A. Turner, Phila....	1894	77	.423
<i>First Basemen's Batting Record.</i>				Jacob Stenzel, Pittsb..	1893	51	.409
A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1887	122	.421	<i>Right Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
Dan Brrouthers, Detroit	1887	122	.419	Wm. Keeler, Balt.....	1897	128	.432
A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1879	50	.407	S. L. Thompson, Phila.	1894	102	.403
<i>Second Basemen's Batting Record.</i>				Elmer H. Flick, Phila..	1900	158	.378
Ross Barnes, Boston...	1873	60	.453	<i>Third Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
N. Lajoie, Phila.....	1901	131	.422	Levi Meyerle, Ath. Phil.	1871	37	.403
Ross Barnes, Boston...	1872	44	.404	J. J. McGraw, Balt....	1899	118	.390
<i>Third Basemen's Batting Record.</i>				Lave Cross, Phila.....	1894	120	.388

NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS.

Showing the batting record of the three leading Batsmen for each year from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1915, inclusive, covering a period of forty-five years.

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1871	Levi Meyerle.....	Third base.....	Athl., Phila..	37	.403
	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston	43	.374
	C. A. McVey.....	Catcher	Boston	40	.366
1872	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston	44	.419
	Andy Leonard.....	Left field.....	Boston	45	.341
	A. G. Spalding.....	Pitcher	Boston	47	.338
1873	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston	60	.453
	Geo. Wright.....	Shortstop	Boston	59	.422
	Jas. L. White.....	Catcher	Boston	60	.401
1874	Wm. McMullin.....	Left field.....	Athletics	55	.387
	C. A. McVey.....	Catcher	Boston	70	.385
	West Fislser.....	First base.....	Athletics	37	.382
1875	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston	78	.386
	Geo. Wright.....	Shortstop	Boston	79	.357
	Jas. L. White.....	Catcher	Boston	79	.354
1876	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Chicago	66	.403
	Geo. W. Hall.....	Fielder	Louisville.....	60	.355
	John Peters.....	Shortstop	Chicago	66	.348
1877	Jas. L. White.....	First base and right field	Boston.....	48	.385
	Fred Cassidy.....	Right field	Hartford	50	.362
	Jas. O'Rourke.....	Left field and center field	Boston	49	.350
1878	A. Dalrymple.....	Left field.....	Milwaukee	60	.356
	Paul Hines.....	Center field.....	Providence	60	.351
	Joe Start.....	First base.....	Chicago	60	.345
1879	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago	50	.407
	Paul Hines.....	Center field.....	Providence	84	.357
	Jas. O'Rourke.....	Right field and first base	Providence	80	.351
1880	Geo. F. Gore.....	Center field.....	Chicago	75	.365
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago	84	.338
	A. Dalrymple.....	Left field.....	Chicago	84	.332
1881	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago	84	.399
	M. J. Powell.....	First base.....	Detroit	55	.338
	J. C. Rowe.....	Shortstop	Buffalo	61	.333
1882	Dan Brouthers.....	First base.....	Buffalo	84	.367
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago	82	.362
	Joe Start.....	First base.....	Providence	82	.328
1883	Dan Brouthers.....	First base.....	Buffalo.....	97	.371
	Roger Connor.....	First base.....	New York	96	.361
	George F. Gore.....	Center field.....	Chicago	91	.334
1884	James O'Rourke.....	Center field.....	Buffalo.....	104	.350
	Ezra B. Sutton.....	Third base.....	Boston.....	106	.349
	M. J. Kelly.....	Catcher and right field..	Chicago.....	107	.341
1885	Roger Connor.....	First base.....	New York	110	.371
	Dan Brouthers.....	First base.....	Buffalo	98	.358
	M. Dorgan.....	Left field.....	New York.....	88	.325
1886	M. J. Kelly.....	Catcher and right field..	Chicago.....	118	.388
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	125	.371
	Dan Brouthers.....	First base.....	Detroit.....	121	.370

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1887	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	122	.421
	Dan Brouthers.....	First base.....	Detroit.....	122	.419
1888	C. J. Ferguson.....	Pitcher.....	Philadelphia.....	69	.412
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	134	.343
	J. P. Beckley.....	First base.....	Pittsburg.....	71	.342
	James Ryan.....	Center field.....	Chicago.....	130	.331
1889	Dan Brouthers.....	First base.....	Boston.....	126	.373
	John Glasscock.....	Shortstop.....	Indianapolis.....	134	.359
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	134	.341
1890	John P. Luby.....	Pitcher.....	Chicago.....	30	.342
	John Glasscock.....	Shortstop.....	New York.....	124	.336
	W. R. Hamilton.....	Left field.....	Philadelphia.....	123	.324
1891	W. R. Hamilton.....	Left field.....	Philadelphia.....	133	.338
	A. C. Gumbert.....	Pitcher.....	Chicago.....	28	.326
	P. Browning.....	Left field.....	Pitts'g & Cin.....	101	.324
1892	Dan Brouthers.....	First base.....	Brooklyn.....	152	.335
	C. L. Childs.....	Second base.....	Cleveland.....	144	.335
	W. R. Hamilton.....	Left field.....	Philadelphia.....	136	.330
1893	Jacob Stenzel.....	Center field.....	Pittsburg.....	51	.409
	W. R. Hamilton.....	Left field.....	Philadelphia.....	82	.395
	Hugh Duffy.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	131	.378
1894	Hugh Duffy.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	124	.438
	G. A. Turner.....	Center field.....	Philadelphia.....	77	.423
	S. L. Thompson.....	Right field.....	Philadelphia.....	102	.403
1895	Jesse Burkett.....	Left field.....	Cleveland.....	132	.423
	E. J. Delehanty.....	Left field.....	Philadelphia.....	116	.399
	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore.....	131	.394
1896	Jesse Burkett.....	Left field.....	Cleveland.....	133	.410
	H. Jennings.....	Shortstop.....	Baltimore.....	129	.397
	E. J. Delehanty.....	Left field.....	Philadelphia.....	122	.394
1897	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore.....	128	.432
	F. Clark.....	Left field.....	Louisville.....	129	.406
	J. Kelley.....	Left field.....	Baltimore.....	129	.389
1898	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore.....	128	.379
	W. R. Hamilton.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	109	.367
	Jesse Burkett.....	Left field.....	Cleveland.....	148	.345
1899	E. J. Delehanty.....	Left field.....	Philadelphia.....	145	.408
	Jesse Burkett.....	Left field.....	St. Louis.....	138	.402
	J. J. McGraw.....	Third base.....	Baltimore.....	118	.390
1900	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop and right field.....	Pittsburg.....	134	.380
	Elmer H. Flick.....	Right field.....	Philadelphia.....	138	.378
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn.....	137	.366
1901	Jesse Burkett.....	Left field.....	St. Louis.....	142	.382
	E. J. Delehanty.....	Left field.....	Philadelphia.....	138	.357
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn.....	136	.355
1902	C. H. Beaumont.....	Center field.....	Pittsburg.....	131	.357
	J. B. Seymour.....	Center field.....	Cincinnati.....	60	.349
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn.....	132	.342
1903	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg.....	129	.355
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	Cincinnati.....	124	.351
	Fred Clarke.....	Left field.....	Pittsburg.....	102	.351
1904	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg.....	132	.349
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	Cinn. & N. Y.....	96	.329
	J. P. Beckley.....	First base.....	St. Louis.....	142	.325

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1905	J. B. Seymour.....	Left field.....	Cincinnati...	149	.377
	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	147	.363
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	New York....	150	.356
1906	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	140	.339
	H. Steinfeldt.....	Third base.....	Chicago.....	151	.327
	H. G. Lumley.....	Right field.....	Brooklyn....	131	.324
1907	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	142	.350
	Sherwood Magee.....	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	139	.328
	C. H. Beaumont.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	149	.322
1908	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	151	.354
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	New York....	155	.334
	L. Doyle.....	Second base.....	New York....	102	.308
1909	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	137	.339
	M. Mitchell.....	Right field.....	Cincinnati....	145	.310
	J. B. Seymour.....	Center field.....	New York....	73	.310
1910	O. Crandall.....	Pitcher.....	New York....	43	.342
	Sherwood Magee.....	Fielder.....	Philadelphia..	154	.331
	A. V. Campbell.....	Fielder.....	Pittsburg....	74	.326
1911	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	130	.334
	R. Miller.....	Outfield.....	Boston.....	146	.333
	J. T. Meyers.....	Catcher.....	New York....	128	.332
1912	H. Zimmerman.....	Third base.....	Chicago.....	145	.372
	J. T. Meyers.....	Catcher.....	New York....	126	.358
	W. Sweeney.....	Second base.....	Boston.....	153	.344
1913	Earl Yingling.....	Pitcher.....	Brooklyn....	46	.383
	Chas. McDonald.....	Third base.....	Cin.-Boston..	73	.355
	J. Daubert.....	First base.....	Brooklyn....	139	.350
1914	J. Daubert.....	First Base.....	Brooklyn....	126	.329
	B. Becker.....	Fielder.....	Philadelphia..	138	.325
	Z. Wheat.....	Fielder.....	Brooklyn....	145	.319
1915	J. Dalton.....	Fielder.....	Brooklyn....	128	.319
	(L. Doyle.....	Second Base.....	New York....	150	.320
	F. Luderus.....	First Base.....	Philadelphia..	141	.315
	(T. Griffiths.....	Fielder.....	Cincinnati....	160	.307

American League

OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE.

From 1900 to 1915, inclusive.

First President, 1900-1909—Ten Years }
 Re-elected February 15-16, 1910, for a } Byron Bancroft Johnson.
 period of 20 years.

First Vice-President } Charles W. Somers.
 1900-1915 }

Club.	President.	Manager.
No. 1. Chicago, 1900-1915.	C. A. Comiskey, 1900-1915.	Dick Padden, 1900. Clark Griffith, 1901-2. J. J. Callahan, 1903-4. Fielder Jones, 1904-8. W. D. Sullivan, 1909. Hugh Duffy, 1910-11. J. J. Callahan, 1912-14. Clarence H. Rowland, 1915.
No. 2. Indianapolis, 1900.	W. H. Watkins, 1900.	W. H. Watkins, 1900.
No. 3. Kansas City, 1900.	Jas. H. Manning, 1900.	Jas. H. Manning, 1900.
No. 4. Buffalo, 1900.	James Franklin, 1900.	D. Shannon, 1900.
No. 5. Minneapolis, 1900.	Clarence Saulpaugh, 1900.	Walter Wilmot, 1900.
No. 6. Milwaukee, 1900-1901.	Matt Killilea, 1900-1.	Hugh Duffy, 1901.
No. 7. Cleveland, 1900-1915.	John F. Kilfoyl, 1900-9. Chas. W. Somers, 1910-15.	James McAleer, 1900-1. W. R. Armour, 1902-4. Napoleon Lajoie, 1905-9. James McGuire, 1909-10-11. George Stovall, 1911. Harry Davis, 1912. Jos. Birmingham, 1912-15. Leo. H. Fohl, 1915.
No. 8. Detroit, 1900-1915.	Jas. D. Burns, 1900-1. Samuel F. Angus, 1902-3. W. H. Yawkey, 1904-7. Frank J. Navin, 1908-15.	Geo. T. Stallings, 1900-1. Frank Dwyer, 1902. Ed. G. Barrow, 1903. Ed. G. Barrow and R. Lowe, 1904. W. R. Armour, 1905-6. Hugh Jennings, 1907-1915.

OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE—(Con.).

Club.	President.	Manager.
No. 9. Washington, 1901-1915.	Fred Postal, 1901-3. Thos. J. Loftus, 1904. Thos. C. Noyes, 1905-1912. Benjamin S. Minor, 1912-15.	J. H. Manning, 1901. T. J. Loftus, 1902-4. J. Garland Stahl, 1905-6. Joseph Cantillon, 1907-9. James McAleer, 1910-11. Clark Griffith, 1912-15.
No. 10. Boston, 1901-1915.	Chas. W. Somers, 1901-2. Henry J. Killilea, 1903. John I. Taylor, 1904-11. Jas. R. McAleer, 1912-13. Jos. J. Lannin, 1913-15.	James J. Collins, 1901-6. James McGuire, 1907-8. Fred Lake, 1909. P. J. Donovan, 1910-11. J. Garland Stahl, 1912-13. W. Carrigan, 1913-15.
No. 11. Baltimore, 1901-1902.	Sidney W. Frank, 1901. John J. Mahon, 1902.	John J. McGraw, 1901-2.
No. 12. Philadelphia, 1901-1915.	Benjamin F. Shibe, 1901-1915.	Connie Mack, 1901-15.
No. 13. St. Louis, 1902-1915.	Ralph Orthwein, 1902. R. L. Hedges, 1903-1915.	James McAleer, 1902-9. John O'Connor, 1910. R. Wallace, 1911-12. George Stovall, 1912-13. Branch Rickey, 1913-15.
No. 14. New York, 1903-1915.	Joseph W. Gordon, 1903-6. Frank J. Farrell, 1907-1914. Jacob Ruppert, 1915.	Clark Griffith, 1903-8. Norman Elberfeld, 1908. George T. Stallings, 1909-10. Hal C. Chase, 1910-11. Harry Wolverton, 1912. F. L. Chance, 1913-14. Roger Peckinpaugh, 1914. Wm. E. Donovan, 1915.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS

For each year from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1915, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the official records.

1900.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, Pres. and Mgr.
Games won, 82; lost, 53. Per cent., .607.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
R. Denzer, p.....	36	.724	.950	.212
C. Fisher, p.....	35	.581	.945	.225
John Katoll, p... 37	500	.937	.155	
Roy Patterson, p. 29	739	.898	.191	
Joe Sugden, c.... 74974	.289	
P. Buckley, c.... 34968	.201	
P. Wood, c..... 28967	.307	
Joe Sugden, 1b... 43984	....
Frank Isbell, 1b... 54979	.248	
R. Padden, 2b.... 130952	.284	
Fred. Hartman, 3b 116876	.275	
Frank Isbell, 3b... 15815	....
F. Shugart, ss.... 98906	.283	
Chas. O'Leary, ss. 26876	.163	
W. E. Hoy, cf.... 137976	.254	
P. Dillard, lf.... 16576	.193	
Frank Isbell, lf.... 18967	....
H. McFarland, rf. 120946	.241	
E. Shearon, rf.... 114929	.277	
W. Brodie, lf.... 64919	.262	

1902.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.
Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Fred Mitchell, p. 19	.384	.945	.180	
Ed S. Plank, p... 36	.571	.939	.296	
Ed Waddell, p... 33	.766	.927	.279	
B. J. Hustings, p. 33	.714	.921	.169	
O. F. Schreck, c. 71	....	.957	.317	
M. B. Powers, c. 68	....	.947	.271	
Harry Davis, 1b. 128	....	.983	.308	
D. Murphy, 2b... 76	....	.968	.313	
D. Fultz, 2b.... 18	....	.939	....
Louis Castro, 2b. 33	....	.920	.248	
Lave Cross, 3b... 137	....	.947	.339	
Monte Cross, ss. 137	....	.926	.207	
R. A. Seybold, rf. 136	....	.963	.317	
D. Fultz, cf..... 111	....	.960	.300	
F. T. Hartsel, lf. 137	....	.936	.286	

1901.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.
Charles A. Comiskey, President.
Clark Griffith, Manager.

Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Wiley Piatt, p.... 24	.375	.952	.209	
Clark Griffith, p. 35	.774	.947	.300	
Roy Patterson, p. 40	.571	.942	.228	
J. J. Callahan, p. 27	.714	.938	.344	
John Katoll, p... 27	.521	.912	.125	
Joe Sugden, c.... 43	....	.974	.283	
W. D. Sullivan, c. 98	....	.967	.245	
Frank Isbell, 1b... 137	....	.980	.261	
Sam Mertes, 2b... 132	....	.939	.280	
F. Hartman, 3b... 120	....	.893	.315	
E. Burke, 3b.... 74	....	.807	.223	
F. Shugart, ss.... 107	....	.884	.251	
E. Burke, ss.... 31	....	.860	.223	
W. E. Hoy, cf.... 131	....	.958	.293	
Felder Jones, rf. 133	....	.933	.325	
Ed McFarland, lf. 132	....	.953	.265	
Clar. Foster, util. 110	....	.934	.270	

1903.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

H. W. Killilea, President.
James Collins, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 47. Per cent., .656.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
Wm. Dineen, p.... 34	.656	.988	.190	
T. Hughes, p.... 32	.730	.966	.283	
Denton Young, p. 40	.757	.946	.330	
N. R. Gibson, p... 25	.571	.944	.262	
Geo. Winters, p... 23	.556	.942	.121	
Louis Criger, c.... 96	....	.978	.197	
C. Stahl, c..... 26	....	.973	.279	
Chas. Farrell, c... 17	....	.958	.404	
G. LaChance, 1b. 141	....	.986	.258	
Hobe Ferris, 2b. 141	....	.944	.250	
James Collins, 3b. 130	....	.943	.296	
Fred Parent, ss... 139	....	.934	.304	
Charles Stahl, cf. 74	....	.965	.279	
John O'Brien, cf. 74	....	.959	.212	
P. Dougherty, lf. 139	....	.957	.332	
J. Freeman, rf.... 141	....	.941	.285	

1904.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

John I. Taylor, President.

James Collins, Manager.

Games won, 95; lost, 59. Per cent., .617.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. Tannehill, p...	33	.656	.982	.205
W. Dineen, p....	37	.622	.977	.212
N. R. Gibson, p...	33	.548	.927	.065
Denton Young, p...	43	.619	.924	.211
Geo. Winters, p...	20	.667	.883	.114
Louis Criger, c...	95	....	.987	.217
Chas. Farrell, c...	56	....	.967	.219
G. LaChance, 1b...	157	....	.991	.231
Hobe Ferris, 2b...	156	....	.964	.221
James Collins, 3b...	156	....	.945	.265
Fred Parent, ss...	155	....	.924	.296
Charles Stahl, cf...	157	....	.967	.297
A. Selbach, lf...	146	....	.954	.263
J. Freeman, rf...	157	....	.925	.278

1905.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won 92; lost, 56. Per cent., .621.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Chas. Bender, p...	35	.621	.968	.217
E. S. Plank, p....	41	.667	.946	.231
W. Henley, p....	25	.267	.935	.169
A. J. Coakley, p...	34	.680	.907	.144
Ed. Waddell, p...	46	.730	.872	.172
O. F. Schreck, c...	114	....	.984	.274
M. R. Powers, c...	52	....	.958	.152
Harry Davis, 1b...	149	....	.986	.234
D. F. Murphy, 2b...	150	....	.956	.278
Lave Cross, 3b...	146	....	.928	.266
Monte Cross, ss...	76	....	.929	.270
John Knight, rf...	81	....	.895	.234
R. A. Seybold, rf...	132	....	.983	.271
B. Lord, cf.....	60	....	.962	.239
Dan Hoffman, cf...	117	....	.942	.262
F. T. Hartsel, lf...	148	....	.937	.276

1906.

THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

Charles A. Comiskey, President.

Fielder Jones, Manager.

Games won, 93; lost, 58. Per cent., .616

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Frank Owen, p...	42	.629	.978	.136
N. Altrock, p....	33	.606	.970	.160
Roy Patterson, p...	22	.588	.965	.061
Frank Smith, p...	20	.500	.960	.293
E. A. Walsh, p...	41	.567	.958	.141
G. H. White, p...	28	.750	.922	.185
F. Roth, c.....	15	....	.990	.195
W. D. Sullivan, c	118	....	.974	.214
Jas. Hart, c.....	15	....	.935	.162
J. Donohue, 1b...	154	....	.988	.257
F. Isbell, 2b...	132	....	.949	.279
Gus Dundon, 2b...	18	....	.921	.135
Lee Tannehill, 3b...	92	....	.950	.175
Lee Tannehill, ss...	20	....	.938	....
Geo. A. Rohe, 3b...	57	....	.926	.258
George Davis, ss...	129	....	.946	.277
P. Dougherty, lf...	86	....	.987	.226
W. J. O'Neil, lf...	93	....	.949	.248
F. Jones, cf.....	144	....	.988	.230
E. Hahn, rf.....	137	....	.952	.221

1907.

THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

William H. Yawkey, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 92; lost, 58. Per cent., .613.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p...	29	.862	.945	.266
Ed. Killian, p....	38	.658	.963	.320
Ed. Siever, p....	29	.655	.964	.154
Geo. Mullin, p....	40	.500	.961	.217
E. Eubanks, p...	5	.400	.944	.129
Chas. Schmidt, c...	104	....	.944	.244
Fred Payne, c....	53	....	.981	.166
James Archer, c...	18	....	.975	.119
C. Rossman, 1b...	153	....	.981	.277
H. Schaefer, 2b...	74	....	.961	.258
H. Schaefer, ss...	18	....	.951	....
J. W. Downs, 2b...	80	....	.930	.219
J. W. Downs, of...	20	....	.933	....
Wm. Coughlin, 3b...	134	....	.930	.243
C. O'Leary, ss....	138	....	.948	.241
T. R. Cobb, rf...	150	....	.961	.350
Sam Crawford, cf...	144	....	.965	.323
D. Jones, lf.....	126	....	.971	.273
M. McIntyre, lf...	20	....	1.000	.284
R. L. Lowe.....	17	....	....	.243

1908. THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Frank J. Navin, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 63. Per cent., .588.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	30	.720	.917	.159	H. Schaefer, 2b.	58	....	.949	.259
E. Summers, p.	40	.667	.940	.124	E. Killifer, 2b.	16	....	.956	.213
Ed. Killian, p.	28	.524	.966	.137	J. W. Downs, 2b.	82	....	.925	.221
Geo. Winter, p.	29	.208	.892	.164	H. Schaefer, 3b.	29	....	.952	.259
E. Willett, p.	30	.652	.960	.164	Wm. Coughlin, 3b	119	....	.942	.215
E. Siever, p.	11	.250	.913	.167	Chas. O'Leary, ss	64	....	.920	.251
Geo. Mullin, p.	55	.567	.961	.256	Owen Bush, ss.	20	....	.938	.294
Chas. Schmidt, c.	122	....	.951	.265	H. Schaefer, ss.	68	....	.918	.259
Fred Payne, c.	20	....	.954	.067	M. McIntyre, lf.	151	....	.977	.295
E. Thomas, c.	40	....	.972	.307	D. Jones, lf.	32	....	.960	.207
C. Rossman, 1b.	138	....	.981	.294	Sam Crawford, cf	134	....	.967	.311
Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.969	.311	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	150	....	.944	.324

1909. THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions United States

Frank J. Navin, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 98; lost, 54. Per cent., .645.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Wm. Donovan, p.	22	.533	.975	.200	Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.971	.314
E. Summers, p.	35	.679	.971	.106	Jas. Delehanty, 2b	136	....	.951	.232
Ed. Killian, p.	25	.550	.984	.161	G. Moriarty, 3b.	106	....	.939	.273
E. Willett, p.	41	.710	.937	.202	Chas. O'Leary, 3b	54	....	.922	.203
Works, p.	16	....	.900	.059	Owen Bush, ss.	157	....	.925	.273
Geo. Mullin, p.	52	.784	.973	.203	M. McIntyre, lf.	122	....	.975	.244
Chas. Schmidt, c.	84	....	.955	.209	D. Jones, lf.	57	....	.982	.279
Beckendorf, c.	15	....	.957	.259	Sam Crawford, cf	139	....	.965	.314
Stanage, c.	77	....	.964	.262	Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	156	....	.946	.377
T. Jones, 1b.	141	....	.988	.259					

1910. THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Per cent., .680.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.		No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. A. Bender, p.	30	.821	.970	.269	H. Davis, 1b.	139	....	.986	.248
J. M. Coombs, p.	45	.775	.990	.220	E. Collins, 2b.	153	....	.970	.322
E. S. Plank, p.	38	.615	.986	.128	F. Baker, 3b.	146	....	.920	.283
II. Morgan, p.	36	.600	.965	.141	J. McInnis, ss.	17	....	.927	.301
H. Krause, p.	16	.500	.886	.211	J. Barry, ss.	145	....	.916	.259
J. Dygert, p.	18	.500	.955	.083	W. Heitmuller, f.	28	....	.981	.242
F. Atkins, p.	15	....	1.000	.118	R. Oldring, cf.	134	....	.978	.308
J. Lapp, c.	63	....	.980	.234	D. Murphy, rf.	151	....	.974	.300
P. Livingston, c.	37	....	.968	.208	B. Lord, f.	126	....	.972	.254
Ira Thomas, c.	60	....	.967	.277	F. Hartsel, lf.	83	....	.945	.221
P. Donahue, c.	18	....	1.000	.133	A. Strunk, f.	16	....	....	.333
E. Houser, 1b.	29	....	1.000	.189					

1911 THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost 50. Per cent., .669.

No. P.C. Field. Bat.				No. P.C. Field. Bat.					
	Games	Won	P.C. P.C.		Games	Won	P.C. P.C.		
C. A. Bender, p...	31	.773	1.000	.165	E. Collins, 2b....	132	....	.966	.365
E. S. Plank, p....	40	.733	.975	.191	E. Derrick, 2b....	21	....	.960	.230
J. M. Coombs, p...	47	.700	.913	.319	J. Baker, 3b....	148	....	.942	.334
H. Morgan, p....	38	.682	.950	.159	J. Barry, ss....	127	....	.943	.265
H. Krause, p....	28	.611	.947	.254	J. McInnis, ss...	24	....	.851	.321
J. Lapp, c.....	57	....	.972	.353	R. Oldring, cf....	119	....	.979	.297
P. Livingston, c...	26	....	.977	.239	B. Lord, lf....	132	....	.963	.310
Ira Thomas, c....	103	....	.974	.273	D. Murphy, rf....	136	....	.961	.329
H. Davis, 1b....	53	....	.977	.197	A. Strunk, f....	69	....	.958	.256
J. McInnis, 1b...	97	....	.985	.321	F. Hartsel.....	25	....	....	.237

1912.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Jas. R. McAleer, President.

J. G. Stahl, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 47. Per cent., .691.

No. P.C. Field. Bat.				No. P.C. Field. Bat.						
	Games	Won	P.C. P.C.		Games	Won	P.C. P.C.			
Joe Wood, p.....	43	.872	.974	.290	W. Bradley, 1b....	40	....	.989	.19
H. Bedient, p....	41	.667	.973	.192	C. Engle, 1b....	25	....	.912	.234
C. Hall, p.....	34	.652	.958	.267	S. Yerkes, 2b....	131	....	.943	.252
R. Collins, p....	27	.636	.960	.167	C. Engle, 2b....	15	....	.912	.234
T. O'Brien, p....	37	.581	.949	.138	C. Wagner, ss....	144	....	.922	.274
*E. Cicotte, p....	29	.500	.940	.227	L. Gardner, 3b....	143	....	.930	.315
L. Pape, p.....	13	.500	....	....	H. Hooper, rf....	147	....	.964	.242
F. Cady, c.....	43	....	.990	.259	T. Speaker, cf....	153	....	.958	.383
W. Carrigan, c....	87	....	.970	.263	G. Lewis, lf....	154	....	.947	.284
W. Nunamaker, c	35	....	.971	.252	O. Henriksen....	37	....	.909	.321
J. G. Stahl, 1b...	95	....	.980	.301	N. Krug.....	15	....	....	.308
* Including Chicago record				N. Ball.....				55220

1913.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 96; lost, 57. Per cent., .627.

No. P.C. Field. Bat.				No. P.C. Field. Bat.					
Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.		
C. A. Bender, p...	36	*.679	.970	.154	F. Baker, 3b....	149	....	.919	.336
E. S. Plank, p...	35	*.630	.956	.080	J. Barry, ss....	135	....	.955	.275
J. Bush, p.....	33	*.650	.978	.157	*P. Lavan, ss....	49	....	....	.135
J. R. Shawkey, p...	17	*.583	.915	.134	R. Oldring, lf....	131	....	.967	.283
C. W. Brown, p...	38	*.621	.922	.167	A. Strunk, cf....	82	....	.962	.305
B. Houck, p.....	35	....	.981	.082	J. Walsh, cf....	86	....	.960	.255
J. Lapp, c.....	82	....	.970	.228	P. Daley.....	48	....	.963	.260
W. Schang, c....	63	....	.967	.266	J. E. Murphy, rf.	136	....	.942	.295
Ira Thomas, c....	21	....	.983	.283	†D. Murphy, ...	40	....	....	.322
J. McInnis, 1b...	148	....	.992	.326	†W. Orr, 1b-2b...	27	....	....	.200
E. Collins, 2b....	148	....	.949	.345					

* Not official. American League pitchers' records now computed by earned runs per game. † St. Louis record included. ‡ No fielding record given.

1914.

THE ATHLETIC CLUB.

Philadelphia.

American League Champions United States.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 53. Per cent., .651.

	Aver.					Aver.			
	No.	E.R.	Field	Bat.		No.	E.R.	Field	Bat.
	Games	PrG.	P.C.	P.C.		Games	PrG.	P.C.	P.C.
C. A. Bender, p.	24	2.26	.964	.145	†Ira Thomas, c.	..	..	..	..
J. L. Bush, p.	35	3.06	.955	.189	John McInnis, 1b.	149	..	.995	.314
R. Bressler, p.	26	1.76	.941	.216	E. T. Collins, 2b.	152	..	.970	.344
†J. W. Coombs, p.	..	..	..	..	J. F. Baker, 3b.	150	..	.955	.319
†L. Davies, p.	19	..	..	.239	John Barry, ss.	140	..	.947	.242
E. S. Plank, p.	30	2.87	.977	.150	†H. Davis, inf.	..	..	..	..
H. J. Pennock, p.	27	2.79	.939	.214	†W. Kopf, inf.	35	..	..	.189
*C. Brown, p.	34	3.54	.940	.125	A. Strunk, f.	122	..	.987	.275
R. J. Shawkey, p.	34	2.73	.932	.207	R. N. Oldring, f.	119	..	.965	.277
J. W. Wyckoff, p.	32	3.01	.898	.151	J. E. Murphy, f.	148	..	.941	.272
J. Lapp, c.	69	..	.976	.231	*J. P. Walsh, f.	110	..	.971	.219
†J. McAvoy, c.	..	..	..	..	*T. F. Daley, f.	95	..	.937	.253
W. H. Schang, c.	107	..	.956	.287	†S. Thompson, f.	16	..	..	.172

*Including New York record. †Played in the field in less than 15 games.

Percentage Games Won (from unofficial sources)—Bender, .850; Bush, .571; Bressler, .714; Davies (one full game pitched), 1.000; Plank, .727; Pennock, .733; Brown, .353; Shawkey, .667; Wyckoff, .579.

1915.

THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions United States.

Joseph J. Lannin, President.

Wm. Carrigan, Manager.

Games won 101; lost 50. Per cent., .669.

	Aver.					Aver.			
	No.	E.R.	Field	Bat.		No.	E.R.	Field	Bat.
	Games	PrG.	P.C.	P.C.		Games	PrG.	P.C.	P.C.
R. Collins, p.	25	4.30	.947	.286	R. Hoblitzel, 1b.	124	..	.987	.283
Geo. Foster, p.	40	2.12	.979	.277	*J. J. Barry, 2b.	132	..	.963	.244
V. Gregg, p.	18	3.36	1.000	.350	†W. K. Rogers, 2b.	27	..	.938	.274
H. B. Leonard, p.	32	2.36	.943	.264	C. Wagner, 2b.	84	..	.927	.239
C. Mays, p.	38	2.60	.964	.237	W. L. Gardner, 3b.	127	..	.933	.258
*H. J. Pennock, p.	16	6.37	.895	.250	H. C. Janvrin, 3b.	20	..	.873	..
Geo. H. Ruth, p.	42	2.44	.976	.315	M. J. McNally, 3b.	23	..	.891	.151
E. Shore, p.	38	1.64	.937	.101	H. C. Janvrin, ss.	64	..	.917	.269
Jos. Wood, p.	29	1.49	.982	.259	E. Scott, ss.	100	..	.961	.201
F. L. Cady, c.	78	..	.980	.278	O. Henriksen, f.	73	..	.967	.196
W. Carrigan, c.	46	..	.975	.200	H. Hooper, f.	149	..	.972	.235
C. D. Thomas, c.	86	..	.969	.236	Geo. Lewis, f.	152	..	.952	.291
D. C. Gainer, 1b.	82	..	.988	.295	Tris Speaker, f.	150	..	.976	.322

*Including Philadelphia record. †Including Cleveland record.

Percentage Games Won (not official)—Ruth, .750; Wood, .737; Shore, .731; Foster, .690; Leonard, .682; Gregg, .625; R. Collins, .417; Mays, .400; Pennock, .375.

"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.

For the first six-year period, 1900 to 1905, inclusive.

Players on American League Championship teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the American "All America" teams for that period.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher	Denton Young, Boston	1903	40	.757	.946	.330	2.033
Catcher	O. F. Schreckengost, Phila.	1902	71	.....	.957	.317	1.274
First base	Harry Davis, Philadelphia	1902	123	.....	.983	.308	1.291
Second base	D. F. Murphy, Philadelphia	1902	76	.....	.968	.313	1.281
Third base	Lave Cross, Philadelphia	1902	137	.....	.947	.339	1.286
Shortstop	Fred Parent, Boston	1903	139	.....	.934	.304	1.238
Left field	P. A. Dougherty, Boston	1903	139	.....	.957	.332	1.289
Center field	Charles Stahl, Boston	1904	157	.....	.967	.297	1.264
Right field	R. A. Seybold, Philadelphia	1902	136	.....	.963	.317	1.280

NOTE.—In order to have the five-year periods in the American League correspond with the same periods in the National League, in this first "All America" team of the American League a period of six years was covered, but in future "All America" teams will be made up on the five-year basis.

"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.

For the second five-year period, 1906-1910, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher	W. Donovan, Detroit	1907	29	.862	.945	.266	2.073
Catcher	Ira Thomas, Athletics	1910	60	.....	.967	.277	1.244
First base	C. Rossman, Detroit	1908	137	.....	.981	.294	1.275
Second base	E. T. Collins, Athletics	1910	153	.....	.970	.322	1.292
Third base	G. Moriarty, Detroit	1909	106	.....	.939	.273	1.212
Shortstop	Geo. Davis, Chicago	1906	129	.....	.964	.277	1.241
Left field	M. McIntyre, Detroit	1908	151	.....	.977	.295	1.272
Center field	Sam Crawford, Detroit	1907	144	.....	.965	.323	1.288
Right field	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	1909	156	.....	.946	.377	1.323

"ALL-AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.

For the third five-year period, 1911-1915, inclusive.

Pitcher	Jos. Wood, Boston	1912	43	.872	.974	.290	2.136
Catcher	J. Lapp, Athletics	1911	57	.....	.972	.353	1.325
First base	J. McInnis, Athletics	1913	148	.....	.992	.326	1.318
Second base	E. T. Collins, Athletics	1911	132	.....	.966	.365	1.331
Third base	J. F. Baker, Athletics	1911	148	.....	.942	.334	1.276
Shortstop	J. J. Barry, Athletics	1913	135	.....	.955	.275	1.230
Left field	B. Lord, Athletics	1911	132	.....	.963	.310	1.273
Center field	Tris Speaker, Boston	1912	153	.....	.958	.383	1.341
Right field	D. Murphy, Athletics	1911	136	.....	.961	.329	1.290

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING RECORDS.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1900 to 1915, inclusive.

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	Barnes.....	Indianapolis	25	.975	1908	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	41	.986
1901	Case Patten..	Washington	31	.976	1909	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	31	.991
1902	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	28	.986	1910	D. T. Young..	Cleveland....	27	1.000
1903	Harry Howell	New York....	26	1.000	1911	C. A. Bender..	Philadelphia	31	1.000
1904	Adrian Joss..	Cleveland....	25	.985	1912	John Coombs.	Philadelphia	54	1.000
1905	N. Altrock....	Chicago.....	40	.988	1913	W. Johnson..	Washington	51	1.000
1906	Ed. Siever....	Detroit.....	29	.985	1914	E. S. Plank..	Philadelphia	30	.977
1907	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	47	.986	1915	E. Koob.....	St. Louis....	28	1.000

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	Joe Sugden..	Chicago.....	74	.974	1908	W. D. Sullivan	Chicago.....	137	.985
1901	Louis Criger..	Boston.....	69	.969	1909	Louis Criger..	St. Louis....	73	.986
1902	J. Warner.....	Boston.....	63	.979	1910	J. Lapp.....	Philadelphia	63	.980
1903	J. O'Connor..	New York....	64	.988	1911	W. D. Sullivan	Chicago.....	89	.986
1904	Joe Sugden..	St. Louis....	79	.990	1912	A. Williams..	Washington	56	.978
1905	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	114	.984	1913	R. Schalk....	Chicago.....	125	.981
1906	J. O'Connor..	St. Louis....	54	.990	1914	W. Carrigan.	Boston.....	78	.984
1907	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	99	.985	1915	R. Schalk....	Chicago.....	134	.984

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	90	.989	1908	J. Donohue..	Chicago.....	83	.994
1901	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	125	.981	1909	F. Isbell.....	Chicago.....	101	.994
1902	Geo. Carey....	Washington	120	.991	1910	C. Gandil....	Chicago.....	74	.989
1903	J. Anderson..	St. Louis....	139	.987	1911	Geo. Stovall..	Cleveland....	118	.986
1904	G. LaChance..	Boston.....	157	.991	1912	C. Gandil....	Washington	117	.990
1905	Charles Carr..	Cleveland....	87	.991	1913	J. McInnis..	Philadelphia	148	.992
1906	J. Donohue..	Chicago.....	154	.988	1914	J. McInnis..	Philadelphia	149	.995
1907	J. Donohue..	Chicago.....	157	.994	1915	W. C. Pipp..	New York....	134	.992

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	L. Bierbauer..	Buffalo.....	110	.954	1908	D. F. Murphy	Philadelphia	56	.965
1901	N. Lajoie....	Philadelphia	130	.963	1909	E. Collins....	Philadelphia	152	.967
1902	N. Lajoie....	Cleveland....	87	.974	1910	E. Collins....	Philadelphia	153	.970
1903	B. McCormick	Washington	83	.964	1911	A. McConnell	Chicago.....	102	.973
1904	Hobe Ferris..	Boston.....	156	.964	1912	Ed. Rath.....	Chicago.....	157	.963
1905	N. Lajoie....	Cleveland....	59	.991	1913	J. Berger....	Chicago.....	70	.988
1906	N. Lajoie....	Cleveland....	130	.973	1914	S. D. Yerkes.	Boston.....	91	.972
1907	N. Lajoie....	Cleveland....	128	.963	1915	E. T. Collins.	Chicago.....	155	.974

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	W. Coughlin..	Kansas City	130	.920	1908	Hobe Ferris..	St. Louis....	148	.952
1901	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	133	.936	1909	W. Bradley..	Cleveland...	87	.957
1902	J. Collins....	Boston.....	105	.951	1910	W. Bradley..	Cleveland...	61	.956
1903	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	136	.954	1911	T. L. Turner..	Cleveland...	92	.970
1904	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	153	.948	1912	T. L. Turner..	Cleveland...	103	.951
1905	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	145	.944	1913	E. Midkiff...	New York....	76	.957
1906	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	82	.966	1914	T. L. Turner..	Cleveland...	103	.963
1907	Wm. Shipke..	Washington	63	.949	1915	O. J. Vitt....	Detroit.....	151	.964

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	L. Smith.....	Minneapolis	129	.918	1908	R. Wallace...	St. Louis....	137	.951
1901	W. Clingman..	Washington	137	.938	1909	G. McBride..	Washington	155	.947
1902	R. Wallace...	St. Louis....	133	.951	1910	T. L. Turner..	Cleveland...	94	.973
1903	Moran.....	Washington	96	.946	1911	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	102	.951
1904	W. Wallace...	St. Louis....	139	.955	1912	R. Wallace...	St. Louis....	87	.942
1905	George Davis.	Chicago.....	151	.948	1913	C. Wagner...	Boston.....	105	.965
1906	T. L. Turner..	Cleveland...	147	.960	1914	G. McBride..	Washington	156	.958
1907	M. Cross.....	Philadelphia	74	.954	1915	G. McBride..	Washington	146	.968

RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	T. Dowd.....	Milwaukee..	68	.965	1908	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	119	.965
1901	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	99	.966	1909	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	76	.990
1902	J. B. Seymour	Baltimore...	72	.975	1910	D. Murphy...	Philadelphia	151	.974
1903	Sam Crawford	Detroit.....	137	.964	1911	S. Crawford..	Detroit.....	146	.975
1904	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	139	.985	1912	S. Crawford..	Detroit.....	149	.984
1905	Sam Crawford	Detroit.....	103	.988	1913	H. B. Hooper	Boston.....	148	.968
1906	W. Keeler....	New York....	152	.987	1914	S. Crawford..	Detroit.....	157	.977
1907	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	156	.990	1915	S. Crawford..	Detroit.....	156	.974

LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	Ketchum....	Milwaukee..	73	.958	1908	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	151	.977
1901	Hugh Duffy..	Milwaukee..	78	.973	1909	B. Lord.....	Cleveland...	67	.992
1902	Delehanty...	Washington	110	.967	1910	Geo. Stone...	St. Louis....	145	.972
1903	F. T. Hartsel.	Philadelphia	97	.968	1911	W. Cree.....	New York....	132	.964
1904	Jas. Barrett.	Detroit.....	162	.979	1912	D. Jones.....	Detroit.....	97	.963
1905	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	131	.968	1913	W. Cree.....	New York....	147	.986
1906	P. Dougherty.	Chicago.....	86	.987	1914	C. Walker....	St. Louis....	145	.972
1907	D. Jones.....	Detroit.....	125	.971	1915	R. N. Oldring	Philadelphia	96	.982

CENTER FELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Field. P.C.
1900	W. E. Hoy....	Chicago.....	137	.976	1908	D. Sullivan...	Bost.-Clev..	99	.982
1901	J. Jackson...	Baltimore...	97	.967	1909	Ganley.....	Wash-Phila.	94	.982
1902	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	135	.980	1910	R. Oldring...	Philadelphia	134	.978
1903	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	137	.988	1911	R. Oldring...	Philadelphia	114	.979
1904	H. Bay.....	Cleveland....	132	.990	1912	A. Strunk....	Philadelphia	120	.990
1905	Charles Stahl.	Boston.....	134	.977	1913	Hugh High...	Detroit.....	52	.982
1906	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	144	.988	1914	A. Strunk....	Philadelphia	120	.987
1907	D. Sullivan...	Boston.....	143	.975	1915	Hugh High...	New York...	117	.981

PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games from 1900 to 1915, inclusive.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C.
1900	Miller.....	Detroit.....	25	.731	1908	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	66	.727
1901	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	31	.774	1909	Geo. Mullin..	Detroit.....	37	.784
1902	Ed Waddell...	Philadelphia	30	.756	1910	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	30	.821
1903	Earl Moore....	Cleveland....	29	.759	1911	C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia	31	.773
1904	John Chesbro	New York....	53	.774	1912	Jos. Wood....	Boston.....	43	.872
1905	Ed Waddell...	Philadelphia	33	.730	1913	W. Johnson...	Washington	43	.837
1906	Ed S. Plank...	Philadelphia	25	.760	1914	*C. A. Bender	Philadelphia	28	.850
1907	W. Donovan...	Detroit.....	29	.862	1915	*G. Ruth.....	Boston.....	32	.750

* Unofficial.

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

Showing the batting rank of the three leading batsmen for each year, from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1915, inclusive, covering a period of sixteen years.

Year	Name and Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.	Year	Name and Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1900	Sam Dungan, Kan. City...	117	.337	1908	L. Criss, St. Louis.....	64	.341
	R. Harley, Detroit.....	123	.325		T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	150	.324
	O. Pickering, Cleveland...	140	.324		J. Delehanty, Wash.....	83	.317
1901	N. Lajoie, Phila.....	131	.422	1909	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	156	.377
	J. J. McGraw, Balt.....	73	.352		E. Collins, Philadelphia...	153	.346
	J. Freeman, Boston.....	129	.346		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	128	.324
1902	E. Delehanty, Wash'n...	123	.376	1910	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	140	.385
	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	87	.369		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	159	.384
	C. Hickman, Cleveland...	130	.363		Tris. Speaker, Boston....	141	.340
1903	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	126	.355	1911	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	146	.420
	Sam Crawford, Detroit...	137	.332		J. Jackson, Cleveland...	147	.408
	P. A. Dougherty, Bost...	130	.332		S. Crawford, Detroit.....	146	.378
1904	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	140	.381	1912	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	140	.410
	Wm. Keeler, New York...	143	.343		J. Jackson, Cleveland...	152	.395
	Harry Davis, Phila.....	102	.308		Tris. Speaker, Boston....	153	.383
1905	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	65	.328	1913	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	122	.390
	Elmer Flick, Cleveland...	131	.306		Olaf Henriksen, Boston...	30	.375
	Wm. Keeler, New York...	149	.302		J. Jackson, Cleveland...	148	.373
1906	Geo. Stone, St. Louis....	154	.358	1914	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	97	.368
	J. J. Clarke, Cleveland...	57	.358		E. T. Collins, Philadelphia	152	.344
	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	152	.355		Tris Speaker, Boston.....	153	.338
1907	Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit...	150	.350	1915	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	156	.370
	D. Kay, Wash.....	25	.333		E. T. Collins, Chicago....	155	.332
	Al Orth, New York.....	43	.324		Tris Speaker, Boston.....	150	.322

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, playing in 50 games and over (pitchers 25 games), covering the sixteen-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1915, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC	Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
<i>Pitchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Pitchers' Batting Record.</i>			
Harry Howell, N. Y.	1903	26	1.000	J. Callahan, Chicago.	1901	27	.344
D. T. Young, Cleveland 1910	27	1.000		D. T. Young, Boston	1903	40	.330
C. A. Bender, Phila.	1911	31	1.000	G. Mullin, Detroit.	1902	33	.328
John Coombs, Phila.	1912	54	1.000				
Ed. Plank, Phila.	1912	34	1.000	<i>Catchers' Batting Record.</i>			
G. H. White, Chicago.	1912	28	1.000	Clarke, Cleveland.	1906	54	.358
W. Johnson, Wash'ton. 1913	51	1.000		J. Lapp, Athletics.	1911	68	.353
E. Koob, St. Louis.	1915	28	1.000	Schreckengost, Phila.	1901	75	.320
<i>Catchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>First Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
Joe Sugden, St. Louis. 1904	79	.990		C. Hickman, Cleveland. 1902	98	.363	
J. O'Connor, St. Louis. 1906	54	.990		J. Freeman, Boston	1907	129	.346
J. O'Connor, New York 1903	64	.988		J. Anderson, Milwaukee 1901	125	.339	
<i>First Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Second Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
J. McInnis, Phila.	1914	149	.995	N. Lajoie, Philadelphia 1901	130	.422	
J. Donohue, Chicago.	1907	157	.994	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.	1910	159	.384
F. Isbell, Chicago.	1909	101	.994	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.	1904	99	.381
<i>Second Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Third Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
N. Lajoie, Cleveland.	1905	59	.991	J. F. Baker, Phila.	1912	149	.347
J. Berger, Chicago.	1913	70	.988	W. Bradley, Cleveland. 1902	136	.341	
N. Lajoie, Cleveland.	1906	130	.983	L. Cross, Phila.	1902	137	.339
<i>Third Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Shortstops' Batting Record.</i>			
T. L. Turner, Cleveland 1911	92	.970		W. Keister, Baltimore. 1901	114	.328	
W. Bradley, Cleveland. 1906	82	.966		N. Elberfeld, New York 1906	98	.306	
O. J. Vitt, Detroit.	1915	151	.964	F. Parent, Boston	1903	139	.304
<i>Shortstops' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Left Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
T. L. Turner, Cleveland 1910	74	.973		J. Delehanty, Wash'g'n 1902	110	.376	
Geo. McBride, Wash.	1915	146	.968	G. Stone, St. Louis	1906	154	.358
Chas. Wagner, Boston. 1913	105	.965		W. Cree, New York	1911	137	.348
<i>Left Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Center Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
B. Lord, Cleveland.	1909	67	.992	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.	1911	146	.420
P. Dougherty, Chicago 1906	86	.987		T. R. Cobb, Detroit	1912	140	.410
W. Cree, New York	1913	147	.986	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.	1913	122	.390
<i>Center Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Right Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
H. Bay, Cleveland.	1904	132	.990	Jos. Jackson, Cleveland 1912	152	.395	
Amos Strunk, Phila.	1912	120	.990	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.	1910	140	.385
Fielder Jones, Chicago 1906	144	.988		S. Crawford, Detroit.	1911	146	.378
<i>Right Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>							
E. Hahn, Chicago.	1907	156	.990				
Sam Crawford, Detroit. 1905	103	.988					
Wm. Keeler, New York 1906	152	.987					

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of the three leading pitchers in the American League, who have pitched in 25 games and over, covering the sixteen-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1915, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. of Games Pitched	P. C. Victories
Joe Wood.	Boston	1912	43	.872
W. Donovan.	Detroit	1907	29	.862
C. A. Bender.	Philadelphia.	1914	28	.850

CHAMPION BATTERS IN MAJOR LEAGUES FROM 1871 TO 1915.

PLAYERS PLAYING 50 GAMES OR OVER (PITCHERS IN 25 GAMES)

YEAR	LEAGUE.	PLAYER.	CLUB.	P. C.
1871	National Association	L. Meyerle	Athletics	403
1872	National Association	Ross Barnes	Boston	419
1873	National Association	Ross Barnes	Boston	338
1874	National Association	J. McMullin	Athletics	387
1875	National Association	Ross Barnes	Boston	386
1876	National League	Ross Barnes	Chicago	403
1877	National League	J. L. White	Boston	385
1878	National League	A. Dalrymple	Milwaukee	356
1879	National League	A. C. Anson	Chicago	407
1880	National League	George F. Gore	Chicago	366
1881	National League	A. C. Anson	Chicago	399
1882	National League	D. Brouthers	Buffalo	367
	American Association	L. Browning	Louisville	382
1883	National League	D. Brouthers	Buffalo	371
	American Association	L. Browning	Louisville	349
1884	National League	James O'Rourke	Buffalo	350
	American Association	T. Esterbrook	Metropolitans	408
	Union Association	Fred Dunlap	St. Louis	420
1885	National League	R. Connor	New York	371
	American Association	L. Browning	Louisville	367
1886	National League	M. J. Kelly	Chicago	388
	American Association	D. Orr	Metropolitans	346
1887	National League	A. C. Anson	Chicago	421
	American Association	J. E. O'Neill	St. Louis	492
1888	National League	A. C. Anson	Chicago	343
	American Association	J. E. O'Neill	St. Louis	332
1889	National League	D. Brouthers	Boston	373
	American Association	T. Tucker	Baltimore	375
1890	National League	J. Glasscock	New York	336
	American Association	William V. Wolf	Louisville	366
	Players' League	L. Browning	Cleveland	391
1891	National League	W. Hamilton	Philadelphia	338
	American Association	D. Brouthers	Boston	349
1892	National League	C. Childs	Cleveland	335
		D. Brouthers	Brooklyn	335
1893	National League	J. Stenzel	Pittsburg	409
1894	National League	Hugh Duffy	Boston	438
1895	National League	J. Burkett	Cleveland	423
1896	National League	J. Burkett	Cleveland	410
1897	National League	W. Keeler	Brooklyn	432
1898	National League	W. Keeler	Brooklyn	379
1899	National League	E. J. Delehanty	Philadelphia	408
1900	National League	J. Wagner	Pittsburg	380
	American League	S. Dungan	Kansas City	337
1901	National League	J. Burkett	St. Louis	382
	American League	N. Lajoie	Athletic	422
1902	National League	C. H. Beaumont	Pittsburg	357
	American League	E. Delehanty	Washington	376
1903	National League	J. Wagner	Pittsburg	355
	American League	N. Lajoie	Cleveland	355
1904	National League	J. Wagner	Pittsburg	349
	American League	N. Lajoie	Cleveland	381
1905	National League	J. B. Seymour	Cincinnati	377
	American League	N. Lajoie	Cleveland	329
1906	National League	J. Wagner	Pittsburg	339
	American League	G. Stone	St. Louis	358
1907	National League	J. Wagner	Pittsburg	350
	American League	T. R. Cobb	Detroit	350

CHAMPION BATTERS IN MAJOR LEAGUES FROM 1871 TO 1915—

(Continued).

YEAR.	LEAGUE.	PLAYER.	CLUB.	P. C.
1908	National League.....	J. Wagner.....	Pittsburg.....	.354
	American League.....	T. R. Cobb.....	Detroit.....	.324
1909	National League.....	J. Wagner.....	Pittsburg.....	.339
	American League.....	T. R. Cobb.....	Detroit.....	.377
1910	National League.....	S. Magee.....	Philadelphia.....	.331
	American League.....	T. R. Cobb.....	Detroit.....	.385
1911	National League.....	J. Wagner.....	Pittsburg.....	.334
	American League.....	T. R. Cobb.....	Detroit.....	.420
1912	National League.....	H. Zimmerman.....	Chicago.....	.372
	American League.....	T. R. Cobb.....	Detroit.....	.410
1913	National League.....	J. Daubert.....	Brooklyn.....	.350
	American League.....	T. R. Cobb.....	Detroit.....	.390
1914	National League.....	J. Daubert.....	Brooklyn.....	.329
	American League.....	T. R. Cobb.....	Detroit.....	.368
1915	National League.....	Larry Doyle.....	New York.....	.320
	American League.....	T. R. Cobb.....	Detroit.....	.370

Players Who Have Batted .300 or Better for Five Years or More, from 1876 to 1915, Inclusive, in All Major Leagues

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
ANSON, A. C., Chicago.....	.342	.335	.336	.407	.333	.399	.362	.307	.337	.310	.371	.421	.343	.341	.311	...	...	.322	.394	.338	.335	.302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE, JAS., Chicago, Boston, Cin., Buffalo.....	.335	.345	.308	.330	.310	...	.325	...	.341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BINES, PAUL, Chicago, Prov., Wash., Indpls.....	.330	.351	.357	.306	...	.308	.304	.312	.370	...	.304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
O'DONNELL, JAS., Bos., Prov., Buff., N.Y., Wash.....	.312	.350	...	.351	.301	.327	.350	...	.309	.344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STARR, JOS., Hartford, Chicago, Providence.....	.321	.345	.318	...	.327	.328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DALRYMPLE, A., Milwaukee, Chicago, Pitts.....	.336	.300	.322	.323	...	.310	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KELLY, M. J., Chicago, Boston, Cin., N.Y.....	.346	...	.346	...	.323	.305	.341	.388	.394	.318	.324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GORE, GEORGE, Chicago, New York.....	.365	...	.365	...	.318	.334	.316	.312	.304	.348	.305	.335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CONOR, ROGER, Troy, New York, St. Louis.....	.332	...	.332	...	.327	.361	.316	.371	.354	.382	.316	.372	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BROTHERS, D., Buff. Det. Bos. Blyn. Balt. Phila.....	.318	.367	.371	.325	.358	.370	.419	.306	.373	.345	.349	.335	.346	.344	.330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
"BOWE, J., Buffalo, Detroit.....	.333	.303	.310	.303	.363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BROWNING, P., Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Louisville.....	.382	.349	.341	.367	.339	.371	.313	...	.391	.324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SWARTWOOD, E., Allegheny, Bklyn. Toledo.....	.318	.368	.330	...	.344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LATAM, W. A., St. Louis, Cincinnati.....	.300	...	.303	.307	...	.303	.307	...	.304	.332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
RICHARDSON, B., Buffalo, Detroit, Boston.....	.310	.301	.319	.351	.363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
EWING, W. W., New York, Cleveland, Cincinnati.....	.306	.304	.309	.326	.306	.349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ORR, DAVID, Metropolitan, Columbus.....	.306	.352	.366	.346	.303	.303	.325	.387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STOVEY, HARRY, Athletic.....	.339	.404	.342	.317	.402	.318	.330	.308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
REILLY, J. G., Cincinnati.....	.313	.339	.308	...	.333	.324	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURNS, T. P., Brooklyn, Baltimore, Wash.....	.303	...	.303	...	.325	.319	.359	.336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GLASSCOCK, J. C., St. L., Indpls. N.Y., Pitts.....	...	.383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
THOMPSON, S., Detroit, Philadelphia.....	...	.303	.310	.406	...	.313	...	.303	.377	.403	.394	.305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
O'BELL, J. E., St. Louis, Chicago.....	.342	.339	.492	.332	.337	.302	.334	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LARKIN, B., Athletic, Cleveland.....	.338	.327	.374	...	.324	.327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
RYAN, JAMES, Chicago, Washington.....	.306	.355	.331	.324	.330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TIERNAN, M. J., New York.....	.340	...	.334	.303	.303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McKEAN, E. J., Cleveland.....	.364	...	.364	...	.302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRIFFIN, M. J., Baltimore.....	.368	...	.368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CROSS, LAKE, Louisville.....	.327	...	.327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TUCKER, THOS., Boston, Wash., Baltimore.....	.315	...	.315	...	.375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LYONS, D., Pittsburgh, Athletic, St. Louis.....	.469	.325	.327	.351	.314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLEMENTS, J. T., Philadelphia.....	.306	...	.315	.305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BECKLEY, J., Pitts., New York, Cincinnati.....	.324	.300	.325	...	.324	.344	.324	...	.325	.333	.338	.355	.332	.315	.301	.319	.342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VAN BALDREN, GEO., Chic. Pitts., N.Y., Balt.....	.311	.328	.340	.302	.376	.438	.352	.302	.341	.319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DUFFY, BUGH, Chicago, Boston.....	.301	.324	.338	.330	.395	.398	.393	.363	.344	.367	.306	.332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BANILTON, W. R., Kansas City, Phila., Boston.....	.343	...	.343	...	.343	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOLLIDAY, J. W., Cincinnati.....	.309	...	.309	...	.309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURKETT, J., New York, Cleveland, St. Louis.....	.332	.357	.423	.410	.383	.315	.402	.360	.382	.306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHILDS, C. L., Syracuse, Cleveland.....	.344	...	.344	...	.344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McGUIRE, JAS., Phila., Rochester, Wash.....	.335	.332	.365	.312	.348	.336	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DONOVAN, P. J., Louisv., Wash., Pitts., St. L.....	.354	...	.354	...	.354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	.301	...	.301	...	.301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* American Association † Players' League ‡ Union Association

Continued on following page.

"300" HITTERS—Continued

	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
JENNINGS, HUGB., Louisville, Baltimore, Brooklyn	300*	332	356	397	353	325	300																		
JOYCE, W., Washington, Boston	303*	309	336	333	388																				
STUVETS, J., Boston, St. Louis	302*	344	308	323	305																				
DELEBANTY, E., Philadelphia		312	370	400	399	394	377	334	408	319	357	376	338†												
STENZEL, J., Pittsburgh		409	351	344	366	351																			
DAVIS, GEO. S., New York		373	335	330	315	358	306	348	325	309															
MCGRAW, J. J., Baltimore, St. Louis		328	340	374	336	326	333	390	337	352†															
DOYLE, JOHN J., New York, Baltimore		316	341	301	320	314					300	313													
LOWE, R. L., Boston		312	391	370	370	349	328	329	318	309	317	316													
KELLEY, JOS. J., Baltimore, Brooklyn, Cincinnati		306	338				329	312	313	310															
DALY, THOMAS, Brooklyn		302	369	365			309		301																
BRODIE, WALTER, Baltimore		366	352																						
SMITH, ELMER, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh		359	367	394	392	432	379	376	366	355	342	318	343	302†	304†										
COOLEY, R., St. Louis		333	367	388	353	332	324																		
KEELER, WM., Baltimore, Brooklyn, New York		339	324	385	303	352	332	324																	
LANGE, W., Chicago		309	324	316	317	302	302	315	321																
SELBACH, A., Washington, New York, Baltimore		329	320			304		307	302	306†															
LaCANCE, GEO., Brooklyn, Boston, Cleveland			356	333	314	325	309																		
EVERITT, W., Chicago		387	342	325	335	350																			
CLARKE, F., Louisville, Pittsburgh			336	351																					
McCREERY, T., Louisville, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn			300	346	337																				
TENNEY, FRED, Boston			328	363	328	379	346	422	369	355†	381†	329	355†												
JONES, F., Brooklyn, Chicago			359	311	348									300†											
COLLINS, JAS., Louisville, Boston			333	314	303	308	300†																		
LAJOIE, N., Philadelphia, Cleveland			319	313	378	336†																			
WAGNER, JOHN, Louisville, Pittsburgh			365	318	300	346	311†																		
STARR, CHAS., Boston			337		329	327	310†	351	329	356	314														
MERCER, WIN, Washington			333	314	303	308	300†																		
Flick, ELMER, Philadelphia, Cleveland			303†	306†	311†	302†																			
FREEMAN, J., Washington, Boston			322		325	357	341	301	328																
BEAUMONT, C. B., Pittsburgh			330		328	337	342	312	377																
SEYMOUR, J. B., New York, Cincinnati			337		302†	349	342	312	376																
DOVILIN, M. J., St. Louis, New York, Cincinnati, Baltimore			329	327	310†			351	329	356	314														
THOMAS, ROY, Philadelphia			324	325	305†			327	317																
CBANCE, F. L., Chicago			304		322	310	316	319																	
CRAWFORD, S., Cincinnati, Detroit			308		334	333	332																		
COBB, T. R., Detroit																									
MURPHY, D., Athletics, Brooklyn																									
MAGLE, S. R., Philadelphia																									
DOYLE, LARRY, New York																									
SPEAKER, TRIS, Boston																									
COLLINS, EDWARD, Philadelphia, Chicago																									
JACKSON, JOSEPH, Cleveland, Chicago																									
BAKER, J. F., Athletics																									
McNENIS, J., Athletics																									
DAUBERT, J., Brooklyn																									

"400" BITTERS—Continued

KEELER, WM., Baltimore, 1897	432
LAJOIE, N., Philadelphia, 1901	422†
LYONS, DENNY, Athletics, 1897	469
MACK, D., Louisville, 1897	410
MAUL, AL, Philadelphia, 1897	450
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis, 1897	392
ORR, D., Metropolitan, 1897	408
ROBINSON, W. B., St. Louis, 1897	408
STENZEL, J., Pittsburgh, 1894	408
STOVEY, B., Athletics, 1897	402*
THOMPSON, SAM, Detroit, 1897	406
TURNER, G. A., Phila., 1894	403
WHITE, JAMES L., Boston, 1872	401
WRIGHT, GEORGE, Boston, 1873	422

*Amer. Association †Inter. League
‡Union Association

BATSMEN WHO HAVE MADE A RECORD OF .300 OR BETTER FOR FOUR YEARS, FROM 1876 TO 1915, INCLUSIVE, IN ALL MAJOR LEAGUES

* American Association.

† American League.

‡ Players' League.

|| Union Association.

§ Federal League.

Year. PC.	Year. PC.	Year. PC.	Year. PC.
Anderson, J., Bklyn.-Mil.1896 .314	1897 .332	1900 .309†	1901 .339†
Barrett, Jas., Cin.-Det....1899 .374	1900 .316	1902 .304†	1903 .315†
Bennett, C. W., Detroit.1881 .301	1882 .304	1883 .301	1887 .263
Bierbauer, L., Athletics.1887 .302*	1889 .313*	1890 .319‡	1894 .301
Bradley, W., Chic.-Cleve.1899 .307	1902 .341†	1903 .315†	1904 .300†
Campbell, A.V., Pi-In-Nk.1910 .326	1911 .312	1914 .315§	1915 .314§
Crandall, O., N. Y.-St. L.1910 .342	1912 .313	1913 .306	1914 .312§
Davis, H., Pitts.-Ath.....1897 .309	1901 .307†	1902 .308†	1904 .308†
DeMontreville, E., Wash.1896 .349	1897 .349	1898 .325	1901 .305
Dunlap, F., Cl.-Det.-St. L.1881 .324	1883 .328	1884 .420||	1887 .326
Easterly, T. H., Cl.-Ch.-KC.1910 .306†	1911 .324†	1912 .311†	1914 .331§
Farrell, C., Wash.-Bos....1891 .305*	1897 .327	1898 .316	1903 .404†
Foutz, D. L., St. L.-Bkl.1887 .393*	1890 .302	1894 .310	1895 .304
Grady, M., Philadelphia.1894 .363	1896 .333	1899 .336	1904 .311
Green, D., Chicago.....1898 .328	1901 .317	1902 .318†	1903 .315,
Hallman, W., Phila.....1893 .328	1894 .327	1895 .315	1896 .318
Hartzell, T., Lo.-Cl.-In.-Ph.1898 .319	1900 .328	1901 .339	1903 .311†
Hickman, C., N. Y.-Cl.-Bo.1889 .397	1900 .313	1902 .363†	1903 .330†
Jones, C. W., Bo.-Ci.-Met.1879 .315	1884 .322*	1885 .327	1887 .331*
Keister, W., Balt.-Phila.1899 .331	1901 .328†	1902 .303†	1903 .320
Kennedy, W., Bkl.-Pitts.1894 .300	1895 .321	1900 .301	1903 .362
Lelivelt, J. F., Wa.-N. Y.-Cl.1911 .320†	1912 .362†	1913 .314†	1914 .328†
Lobert, J., Cin.-Phila....1906 .310	1910 .309	1912 .327	1913 .300
Long, H. C., Boston.....1894 .324	1895 .319	1896 .334	1897 .327
McGann, D., Lou.-St. L.- Balt.-N. Y.-Bos. ....1895 .313	1896 .315	1900 .302	1902 .308
McCarthy, T., St. L.-Bos.1890 .332*	1891 .309*	1893 .360	1894 .349
McPhee, J., Cincinnati....1887 .354*	1893 .307	1894 .320	1897 .307
Milligan, J., St. L.-Ath.1887 .344*	1889 .370*	1890 .315†	1891 .300*
O'Connor, J., Col.-Cleve...1890 .341*	1893 .309	1894 .320	1896 .300
Orth, A., Ph.-Wash.-N. Y.1897 .347	1900 .307	1903 .318†	1907 .324†
Robinson, W., Baltimore.1893 .338	1894 .348	1896 .354	1897 .313
Seybold, R., Ind.-Phila.1900 .304†	1901 .332†	1902 .317†	1906 .316†
Shindle, W., De.-Bal.-Bk.1887 .340	1889 .315*	1890 .336‡	1894 .300
Sutton, E. B., Boston....1883 .323	1884 .349	1885 .312	1887 .327
Vaughn, H., Cincinnati....1894 .309	1895 .305	1897 .305	1898 .303
Wheat, Zach, Brooklyn.1909 .304	1912 .305	1913 .301	1914 .319
Zimmer, C. L., Cleveland.1893 .309	1895 .336	1897 .314	1899 .308

THREE YEARS

Year. PC.	Year. PC.	Year. PC.
Bannon, T. E., Boston-St. Louis.....1893 .363	1894 .336	1895 .339
Barry, John, Wash.-Phila.-Chi.-Cin....1899 .303	1902 .302	1905 .304
Bresnahan, R., New York-St. Louis....1903 .350	1905 .302	1912 .333
Carroll, F. H., Pittsburgh.....1887 .330	1889 .330	1890 .302†
Chase, Hal, New York-Buffalo.....1906 .323†	1911 .315†	1915 .354§
Clark, W., New York.....1896 .303	1898 .310	1900 .320
Collins, Hub, Louisville-Brooklyn....1887 .349*	1888 .318*	1892 .302
Cree, B., New York.....1911 .348†	1912 .332†	1914 .309†
Dahlen, W., Chicago.....1893 .311	1894 .362	1896 .361
Dickerson, L. P., Cin.-Worces.-Cleve...1878 .309	1881 .316	1884 .372||
Douglas, W., St. Louis-Philadelphia...1897 .327	1900 .306	1901 .333
Dungan, S. W., Chicago-Indianapolis...1893 .310	1900 .337†	1901 .324†
Foreman, Frank, Cin.-Balt.-Buf.....1895 .312	1900 .340†	1901 .306†
Gleason, W., St. Louis-Baltimore....1894 .342	1895 .326	1897 .311
Gross, E. N., Chic.-Phila.-Prov.....1879 .348	1883 .312	1884 .326||

THREE YEARS—Continued

	Year	PC.	Year	PC.	Year	PC.
Gumbert, A., Chicago-Pitts.-Brooklyn.....	1891	.326	1894	.303	1895	.344
Hartman, F., Pittsburgh-St. Louis.....	1894	.311	1897	.301	1901	.312†
Heidrick, J. E., St. Louis.....	1899	.329	1900	.301	1901	.339
Holmes, Wm., Louisville-Baltimore.....	1895	.382	1899	.315	1904	.308†
Henricksen, O., Boston.....	1911	.366†	1912	.321†	1913	.375†
Hoy, W. E., Cincinnati-Louisville.....	1894	.312	1898	.318	1899	.306
Kirke, J., Boston-Cleveland.....	1911	.360	1912	.320	1915	.310†
Konetchy, E. J., St. Louis-Pittsburgh.....	1910	.302	1912	.314	1915	.310‡
Laporte, F., St. L.-Wash.-Ind.....	1911	.314†	1912	.311†	1914	.311‡
Lewis, Fred, St. Louis-Cincinnati.....	1883	.306*	1884	.322*	1886	.325*
Miller, C. B., Cincinnati.....	1895	.329	1896	.318	1897	.317
McCarthy, J. A., Pitts.-Cleve.-Brook.....	1899	.307	1901	.314†	1906	.304
Meyers, J. T., New York.....	1911	.332	1912	.358	1913	.312
Nicol, H., St. L.-Cin.-Lou.....	1883	.308	1887	.334*	1894	.348
O'Brien, J., Athletics.....	1882	.304*	1883	.309*	1884	.300*
Pickering, O., Cleveland-Louisville.....	1896	.303	1900	.324†	1901	.308†
Pinckney, G. B., Cleveland-Brooklyn.....	1884	.309	1887	.326*	1890	.309*
Schreckengost, O. F., Bos.-Ath.-St. L.....	1899	.303	1901	.320†	1902	.317†
Schriver, W., Chic.-Cin.-Pitts.....	1891	.311	1897	.310	1900	.317
Seery, J. E., Indianapolis-Baltimore.....	1884	.313||	1887	.326	1889	.313
Shaffer, Geo., Ind.-Chi.-St. L.....	1878	.344	1879	.319	1884	.354||
Sheckard, J., Brooklyn.....	1900	.305	1901	.353	1903	.332
Tebeau, O., Cleveland.....	1893	.359	1894	.305	1895	.329
Turner, G. A., Philadelphia.....	1893	.304	1894	.423	1895	.388
Wallace, R. J., Cleveland-St. Louis.....	1897	.339	1899	.302	1901	.322
Ward, John M., New York-Brooklyn.....	1887	.371	1890	.371†	1893	.348
Werden, P., Louisville-Minneapolis.....	1891	.320*	1897	.301	1900	.316†
Williams, James, Pittsburg-Baltimore.....	1899	.352	1901	.321†	1902	.311†
Wilmot, W. R., Washington-Chicago.....	1889	.301	1893	.318	1894	.331
Wolff, W., Louisville.....	1884	.303*	1887	.324*	1890	.366*
Wolverton, H., Phila.-New York.....	1901	.308	1903	.308	1912	.300†
Yeager, J., N. Y.-Milw.-Det.....	1900	.387†	1901	.301†	1906	.301†
York, Thomas, Providence.....	1878	.302	1879	.307	1881	.304
Zimmerman, H., Chicago.....	1911	.307	1912	.372	1913	.313

TWO YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Anderson, J., Brooklyn-Washington.....	1894	.301	1895	.301
Andrews, G. E., Philadelphia-Indianapolis.....	1887	.354	1889	.302
Bates, J. W., Philadelphia-Baltimore.....	1910	.305	1914	.307‡
Becker, Beals, Cin.-Phila.....	1913	.316	1914	.325
Bransfield, W. E., Pittsburg-Philadelphia.....	1902	.308	1908	.304
Burdock, J., Boston.....	1883	.330	1887	.305
Burns, T. E., Chicago.....	1880	.309	1887	.317
Callahan, J. J., Chicago.....	1897	.308	1901	.344†
Carpenter, H., Cincinnati.....	1882	.354*	1883	.302*
Carruthers, R., St. Louis.....	1886	.342*	1887	.459*
Cogswell, E., Boston-Troy.....	1879	.322	1880	.301
Coleman, J. F., Athletics-Pittsburgh.....	1885	.309*	1887	.334
Decker, G. A., Chicago.....	1894	.309	1897	.307
Delehanty, J., Washington-Detroit.....	1908	.317†	1911	.339†
Dougherty, P., Boston.....	1902	.335†	1903	.332†
Dunn, John, Brooklyn-New York.....	1900	.300	1904	.309
Earle, Wm., Pittsburgh-Brooklyn-Louisville.....	1893	.317	1894	.350
Elberfeld, N., Detroit-New York.....	1901	.309†	1906	.306†
Evers, John, Chicago.....	1908	.300	1912	.341
Fennelly, F. J., Cincinnati-Washington.....	1884	.326*	1887	.368*
Ferguson, C. J., Philadelphia.....	1885	.306	1887	.412
Foley, C. J., Boston-Buffalo.....	1879	.313	1882	.305
Fournier, J., Chicago.....	1914	.311†	1915	.322†
Fultz, D., Baltimore-Philadelphia.....	1899	.306	1902	.300†
Gandil, R., Washington.....	1912	.305†	1913	.318†
Gleason, W., St. Louis.....	1884	.312||	1887	.336*
Griffith, Clark, Chicago.....	1895	.319	1901	.300†

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC
Hall, Geo., Louisville.....	1876	.355	1877	.319
Halligan, W. E., Cincinnati	1883	.308	1891	.311
Hanlon, E., Detroit	1885	.301	1887	.316
Harvey, I., Minneapolis	1900	.300†	1901	.330†
Hecker, Guy, Louisville	1886	.342*	1887	.374*
Hemphill, C., Kansas City-St. Louis.....	1900	.319†	1902	.309†
Higham, R., Hartford-Providence.....	1876	.325	1878	.315
Hoblitzel, R., Cincinnati-Boston.....	1909	.308	1914	.319†
Hotaling, P., Worcester-Cleveland.....	1881	.306	1887	.367*
Irwin, C. E., Chicago.....	1893	.324	1894	.302
Kauff, B., Indianapolis-Brooklyn.....	1914	.366§	1915	.344§
Kling, J., Chicago-Boston.....	1906	.312	1912	.317
Lapp, J., Athletics	1909	.336†	1911	.353†
Lennox, Ed., Pittsburgh.....	1914	.316§	1915	.321§
Lord, H., Chicago-Boston.....	1909	.311†	1911	.321†
Luderus, F., Philadelphia.....	1911	.301	1915	.315
McBride, A. G., Cincinnati	1898	.300	1899	.352
McDonald, Chas., Cin.-Bos.-Pitts.-Buf.....	1913	.353	1914	.306§
McFarland, Philadelphia	1899	.333	1900	.307
McGarr, Jas., Athletics	1887	.331*	1893	.309
McKinnon, A., St. Louis-Pittsburgh.....	1886	.301	1887	.365
McVey, C., Chicago.....	1876	.345	1877	.322
Merritt, W. H., Boston-Cincinnati.....	1893	.363	1894	.300
Mertes, S., Chicago	1898	.304	1899	.305
Milan, C., Washington.....	1911	.315†	1912	.306†
Miller, Roy, Boston-Philadelphia.....	1911	.333	1913	.345
Miller, W., Chicago-St. Louis.....	1912	.307	1915	.307§
Monyahan, M., Buffalo-Athletics.....	1880	.318	1883	.308
Morrill, J. F., Boston.....	1883	.319	1887	.331
Mullane, A., Cincinnati-Baltimore.....	1889	.307*	1894	.343
Mullin, Geo., Detroit	1902	.328†	1904	.305†
Nash, W., Boston	1887	.363	1893	.304
Nelson, J., Metropolitans.....	1883	.300*	1887	.361*
O'Brien, W., Brooklyn	1889	.312*	1890	.314*
Oldring, R., Athletics	1910	.305†	1912	.301†
Parent, F., Boston	1901	.318†	1903	.304†
Parrott, T. W., Cincinnati	1894	.329	1895	.340
Pascott, G. H., Cincinnati-Philadelphia.....	1910	.300	1912	.315
Peitz, C. H., Cincinnati	1901	.311	1902	.313
Peters, J., Chicago.....	1876	.348	1878	.311
Pike, L., St. Louis-Cincinnati.....	1876	.314	1878	.331
Powell, M. J., Detroit-Cincinnati.....	1881	.338	1884	.333
Purcell, W. A., Baltimore-Athletics.....	1887	.305*	1889	.306*
Quinn, Jos., Boston-St. Louis.....	1887	.301	1895	.309
Ray, J. B., Baltimore	1889	.330*	1890	.347*
Reitz, H., Baltimore	1894	.306	1898	.302
Schaefer, H., Washington.....	1911	.334†	1913	.320†
Schulte, J. F., Chicago.....	1910	.301	1911	.300
Shock, Geo., Brooklyn	1891	.314*	1894	.320
Smith, A., Brooklyn-Baltimore	1897	.309	1899	.309
Smoot, H., St. Louis.....	1902	.313	1905	.311
Snodgrass, F. C., New York.....	1909	.300	1910	.321
Steinfeldt, H., Cincinnati-Chicago.....	1903	.312	1906	.327
Stengel, C., Brooklyn.....	1912	.316	1914	.316
Stockdale, O., Washington-Boston.....	1894	.306	1895	.325
Stone, Geo., St. Louis.....	1906	.358†	1907	.320†
Stratton, S., Louisville-Chicago.....	1890	.325*	1894	.350
Strunk, A., Athletics	1910	.333†	1913	.305†
Sugden, J., Pittsburgh.....	1894	.333	1895	.310
Sullivan, Jos., Washington-Philadelphia.....	1894	.337	1895	.340
Sutcliffe, Cleveland-Washington.....	1890	.322†	1891	.347*
Sweeney, C., Providence-St. Louis-Cleveland.....	1884	.302	1887	.329*
Sweeney, W. J., Boston.....	1911	.314	1912	.344
Tebau, Geo., Cincinnati-Cleveland.....	1884	.361*	1895	.323
Terry, W. H., Brooklyn-Chicago.....	1887	.335*	1894	.323

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	P.C.	Year.	P.C.
Titus, John, Philadelphia-Boston.....	1905	.308	1912	.309
Twitchell, L., Detroit-Louisville.....	1887	.352	1893	.331
Veach, R., Detroit.....	1912	.342†	1915	.313†
Whitney, J. E., Boston-Washington.....	1882	.325*	1887	.324
Wilson, A., New York-Chicago.....	1911	.303	1915	.309§
Wilson, A. P., New York.....	1894	.329	1897	.310
Wilson, J., Pittsburgh.....	1911	.300	1912	.300
Wise, S., Boston-Washington.....	1887	.380	1893	.317
Wood, G., Philadelphia-Athletics.....	1890	.364†	1891	.304*
Young, D. T., Cleveland-Boston.....	1896	.304	1903	.330†

ONE YEAR

Year.	P.C.	Year.	P.C.
Abbey, C. A., Washington.....	1894 .318	Chapman, R., Cleveland.....	1912 .312†
Allen, M., Cleveland.....	1887 .330*	Childs, P., Philadelphia.....	1899 .329
Allen, Boston.....	1897 .309	Clark, Harry, Chicago.....	1903 .308†
Almeida, Cincinnati.....	1911 .313	Clark, W., Pittsburgh.....	1898 .310
Altrock, N., Chicago.....	1903 .333†	Clarke, J. J., Cleveland.....	1906 .35†
Anderson, F., Brooklyn.....	1914 .310§	Clements, J., Philadelphia.....	1894 .343
Atherton, C., Buffalo.....	1900 .336†	Cline, J., Louisville.....	1891 .304*
Baker, P., Baltimore.....	1883 .321*	Clingman, Wm., Kan. City.....	1900 .309†
Baldwin, C. B., Detroit.....	1887 .347	Clinton, Louisville.....	1876 .338
Barbare, W. L., Cleveland.....	1914 .308†	Clinton, J. L., Baltimore.....	1893 .305
Barber, Washington.....	1915 .302†	Clymer, O., Washington.....	1907 .316†
Barclay, G. D., St. Louis.....	1902 .301	Colliflower, H., Cleveland.....	1899 .311
Barkley, S., Toledo.....	1884 .300*	Collins, Wilson, Boston.....	1913 .333
Barnes, Ross, Chicago.....	1876 .403	Comiskey, C., St. Louis.....	1887 .368*
Barry, John, Chicago.....	1905 .304	Connaughton, Boston.....	1894 .337
Bay, Harry, Cleveland.....	1903 .310†	Connolly, Jos., Boston.....	1914 .306
Beck, Erve, Detroit-Cincin.....	1902 .305	Conway, P. J., Boston.....	1887 .320
Beecher, Buffalo.....	1890 .357†	Coombs, J. M., Athletics.....	1911 .319†
Bemis, Harry, Cleveland.....	1902 .311†	Cooper, Claude, New York.....	1913 .300
Birmingham, J., Cleveland.....	1911 .304†	Congalton, W., Cleveland.....	1906 .320†
Block, J., Chicago.....	1911 .304†	Corcoran, T., Brooklyn.....	1894 .302
Bonner, F., Baltimore.....	1894 .301	Corkhill, Cincinnati.....	1887 .330*
Borton, Chicago.....	1912 .371†	Crane, E. N., New York.....	1890 .314†
Boyle, J., Philadelphia.....	1893 .305	Cravath, C. C., Phila.....	1913 .341
Bradley, H. F., Pittsburgh.....	1914 .302§	Crisham, P., Baltimore.....	1899 .303
Brief, St. Louis.....	1912 .310†	Criss, L., St. Louis.....	1908 .341†
Breitenstein, T., Cincinnati.....	1899 .339	Cunningham, E., Louisville.....	1895 .310
Bridoy, Chas., Cincinnati.....	1884 .354*	Cushman, E. L., Mets.....	1887 .314*
Brockett, New York.....	1911 .308†	Dalton, J., Brooklyn.....	1914 .319
Brown, Drummond, Boston.....	1913 .324	Darling, Dell, Chicago.....	1887 .411
Brown, L. T., Providence.....	1878 .310	Davis, W., Philadelphia.....	1915 .348†
Brown, Thos., Boston.....	1891 .305*	Davis, J. J., Baltimore.....	1887 .345*
Brown, W., Louisville.....	1893 .305	Deal, Charles, St. Louis.....	1915 .314
Brown, Pittsburg.....	1885 .304	Deasley, Thos., New York.....	1887 .362
Brown, M., Chicago.....	1915 .317§	Denny, J., Indianapolis.....	1887 .340
Browne, Geo., New York.....	1903 .313	Devlin, James, Louisville.....	1876 .312
Buelow, Cleveland.....	1900 .353†	Devore, J., New York.....	1910 .304
Burch, E. A., Brooklyn.....	1887 .400*	Dexter, C., Louisville.....	1898 .311
Burke, E. D., Cincinnati.....	1896 .342	Donohue, J., Milwaukee.....	1901 .305†
Burns, Geo., N. Y.....	1914 .303	Dolan, A., New York.....	1911 .304†
Burns, Cincinnati.....	1884 .315||	Donnelly, J. B., Baltimore.....	1896 .330
Burns, Kansas City.....	1889 .303*	Dooen, C., Philadelphia.....	1911 .328
Burrell, F., Brooklyn.....	1896 .307	Donohue, Mets.....	1887 .345*
Carey, M., Pittsburg.....	1912 .302	Dorgan, M., New York.....	1885 .325
Carey, Buffalo.....	1890 .300†	Dowd, T. F., St. Louis.....	1895 .325
Carey, Geo., Washington.....	1902 .316†	Drew, Nationals.....	1884 .315||
Carey, Thos., Hartford.....	1876 .301	Duffie, Columbus.....	1891 .306*
Cashion, G., Washington.....	1911 .324†	Eagan, W., Pittsburgh.....	1898 .328
Cassidy, F., Hartford.....	1877 .362	Eden, Allegheny.....	1884 .305†
Cattwright, E., Washington.....	1895 .327	Edgington, A., Pittsburg.....	1912 .302
Chamberlain, Cincinnati.....	1894 .304	Ely, F. W., St. Louis.....	1894 .305

ONE YEAR—Continued

Year	P.C.	Year	P.C.
Erwin, Ross, Bklyn.-Cin....	1914 .348	Hornung, Jos., Boston.....	1882 .301
Esterbrook, J., Mets.....	1883 .408*	Houck, S., Athletics.....	1884 .302*
Evans, L. R., Bklyn.-Balt.	1915 .307§	Hoover, W., Keystone.....	1884 .314||
Evans, Louis, Brooklyn....	1914 .355§	Huggins, M., St. Louis.....	1912 .304
Farrar, S., Philadelphia....	1887 .344	Hutchinson, W. F., Chicago.	1894 .323
Farrell, John, Providence...	1883 .304	Hyatt, R. H., Pittsburgh....	1913 .333
Ferguson, Robt., Chicago...	1878 .334	Inks, B., Baltimore-Louisv.	1894 .337
Ferguson, New York.....	1906 .333	Irwin, A., Philadelphia....	1887 .339
Ferry, J., Pittsburg.....	1911 .310	Jackson, G. C., Boston.....	1911 .347
Fields, James, Pittsburgh...	1887 .311	Johnson, Ralph, Columbus.	1890 .354*
Flack, O., Chicago.....	1915 .315§	Johnson, W., Baltimore....	1890 .301*
Fischer, W. C., Chicago....	1915 .326§	Jones, D., Chicago.....	1902 .310
Fisher, R. T., Chicago.....	1914 .300	Kay, Wm., Washington....	1907 .333†
Fletcher, A., New York....	1911 .319	Kelly, W. J., Pittsburg....	1912 .318
Flint, F., Chicago.....	1881 .310	Keenan, J., Indianapolis....	1884 .305*
Fogarty, Jas., Philadelphia...	1887 .365	Kennedy, M. J., Cleveland.	1881 .313
Foster, C. F., New York....	1899 .305	Kenworthy, W. J., Kans. C.	1914 .316§
Frank, Charles, St. Louis...	1893 .331	Kerins, J. A., Louisville....	1887 .360*
Frisbie, Boston	1899 .331	Ketcham, Louisville.....	1899 .311
Frisk, E., Detroit.....	1901 .306†	Kienzie, Athletics	1882 .333*
Fulmer, Baltimore	1887 .368*	Killian, E., Detroit.....	1907 .320†
Ganley, J., Pittsburg.....	1905 .315	Kilroy, M., Baltimore....	1887 .323*
Ganzel, John, Kansas City...	1900 .391†	Kinslow, T. P., Brooklyn...	1892 .309
Gardner, Indianapolis	1887 .306	Kissinger, W. F., St. Louis.	1896 .315
Gardner, E., New York....	1909 .329†	Kitson, F. R., Baltimore...	1898 .333
Gardner, L., Boston.....	1912 .315†	Klittridge, M. J., Chicago.	1894 .317
Gainor, D. C., Detroit....	1911 .302†	Klobedanz, F. A., Boston...	1897 .316
Geler, P., Indianapolis....	1900 .322†	Knight, J. W., Cincinnati.	1890 .312
Gerhardt, J., Cincinnati...	1878 .303	Knight, J., New York.....	1910 .312†
German, L., New York.....	1894 .300	Knisely, P. J., Cincinnati...	1912 .328
Gessler, Boston	1908 .308†	Koestner, E., Cleveland....	1910 .313†
Gettman, J., Washington...	1897 .315	Krieg, W., Washington....	1887 .304
Gilhooley, Frank, N. York...	1913 .341†	Krug, Boston	1912 .308†
Gilks, R. J., Cleveland....	1887 .333*	Kuhne, W. J., Pittsburg...	1887 .322
Gillespie, J., New York....	1883 .314	Leach, Thos., Pittsburg...	1907 .303
Goodall, H. F., Louisville...	1890 .422*	Leahy, Thos., Wash.-Pitts.	1897 .310
Goode, W., Boston.....	1910 .337	Lee, Baltimore	1884 .320||
Goodman, Allegheny.....	1882 .316*	Lewis, G., Boston.....	1911 .307†
Gray, W. T., Cincinnati...	1895 .301	Lord, B., Athletics.....	1911 .310†
Gregg, V., Boston.....	1915 .350†	Louden, William, Buffalo...	1914 .313§
Greenwood, N. F., Balti...	1887 .326*	Luby, John P., Chicago....	1890 .342
Griffin, T. C., Rochester...	1890 .305*	Lumley, H., Brooklyn....	1906 .324
Griffiths, Thos., Cincinnati.	1915 .307	Mack, C., Pittsburg.....	1893 .325
Griggs, Cleveland	1912 .304†	Mack, D., Louisville.....	1887 .410*
Hahn, E., New York.....	1905 .319†	Madden, M. J., Boston....	1887 .305
Hankinson, F., Met.....	1887 .315*	Magee, Lee, Brooklyn....	1915 .300§
Hartley, R., Detroit.....	1900 .325†	Magoon, G., Indianapolis...	1900 .309†
Hart, J., Baltimore.....	1901 .312†	Mann, L., Chicago.....	1915 .306§
Hartley, Grover, New York...	1913 .316	Mann, F. J., Clev.-Ath....	1887 .346*
Hassamaer, W. L., Wash...	1894 .326	Mansell, Thos., St. Louis...	1883 .383*
Hatfield, G., Brooklyn....	1893 .315	Marr, Chas., Col.....	1889 .303*
Hawks, W. V., Baltimore...	1894 .301	Marsans, A., Cincinnati...	1912 .317
Hawley, E. P., Pittsburg...	1895 .324	Maul, Al, Philadelphia....	1887 .450
Hendrix, C., Pittsburg....	1912 .322	McClellan, W. H., Wash...	1887 .350*
Herzog, C., New York....	1908 .300	McCormack, J., Cincinnati.	1893 .309
Hess, Otto, Boston.....	1913 .313	McCormick, H., New York...	1912 .333
Hinchman, W., Pittsburg...	1915 .307	McFarland, H., Baltimore...	1902 .307†
Hoffer, W., Baltimore....	1896 .301	McGlone, J., Cleveland....	1887 .329*
Hofman, A. F., Chicago....	1910 .325	McIntyre, M., Chicago....	1911 .323†
Hoffman, D., Phila.....	1904 .305†	McKechnie, W. B., Ind'ap.	1914 .305§
Hoffmeister, Pittsburgh...	1897 .312	McMahon, J., Baltimore...	1895 .302
Hogan, Met.	1887 .377*	McTammany, J., Brooklyn.	1887 .354*
Hohnhorst, E. H., Cleve...	1910 .323†	Merkle, Fred, New York...	1912 .309
Holden, W. P., New York...	1913 .302†	Meyerle, L., Philadelphia...	1876 .336
Hooper, H., Boston.....	1911 .311†	Meyer, B., Baltimore.....	1914 .302§

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year.	PC.		Year.	PC.
Meyers, H., Boston-St. L.	1911	.333†	Smith, J. F., Baltimore	1887	.327*
Miller, G. F., Pittsburg	1887	.313	Smith, Geo., Brooklyn	1887	.307*
Miller, Geo. E., St. Louis	1894	.341	Smith, G., Washington	1898	.302
Mitchell, M., Cincinnati	1909	.310	Sockalexis, L. F., Cleve	1897	.331
Moore, National	1884	.337†	Sommer, J. J., Baltimore	1887	.355*
Moore, Altoona	1884	.302‡	Spalding, A. G., Chicago	1876	.305
Mountain, Athletics	1882	.330*	Stafford, J., New York	1893	.301
Mowrey, H. H., Cincinnati	1906	.321	Stahl, J. G., Boston	1912	.301†
Mulvey, J., Philadelphia	1887	.317	Stearns, D., Cincinnati	1882	.302
Murphy, E., Athletics	1912	.317†	Steele, Wm., St. L.-Bklyn	1914	.300
Myers, Al., Washington	1887	.308	Strand, Paul, Boston	1914	.333
Nance, Louisville	1898	.329	Stricker, J., Cleveland	1887	.333*
Nichols, Philadelphia	1907	.302†	Sullivan, M. C., Chicago	1887	.334
Nicklin (Strang), S., N. Y.	1906	.319	Sunday, W., Chicago	1887	.359
Nolan, E., Allegheny	1883	.308*	Tannehill, J., Pittsburg	1900	.342
Northen, H., Cin.-Brook	1911	.316	Taylor, H., Louisville	1891	.304*
Oakes, E. T., Pittsburgh	1914	.311§	Taylor, J. B., Philadelphia	1894	.331
O'Brien, W., Washington	1887	.310	Taylor, St. Louis	1884	.355‡
O'Brien, D., Athletics	1887	.353*	Theilman, Cleve.-Boston	1908	.304†
O'Brien, J., New York	1899	.305	Thomas, E., Detroit	1908	.307†
Oldfield, Brooklyn	1885	.308*	Thornton, W. M., Chicago	1897	.329
Olin, Washington	1884	.305*	Tinker, Jos., Cincinnati	1913	.317
O'Neill, M., St. Louis	1902	.318	Tredway, G., Brooklyn	1894	.336
O'Rourke, John, Boston	1879	.341	Trott, S., Baltimore	1887	.306*
O'Rourke, Thos., Louisville	1893	.315	Truby, Harry, Chicago	1895	.339
Pettit, R., Chicago	1887	.301	Turner, J., Cleveland	1912	.308†
Pfeffer, F., Chicago	1887	.325	Twineham, St. Louis	1894	.311
Phillips, W. B., Brooklyn	1887	.322*	Thompson, J. A., Phila.	1915	.333†
Phillips, W. C., Cincinnati	1902	.333	Viox, James, Pittsburgh	1913	.317
Piez, Charles, New York	1914	.375	Virtue, J. K., Cleveland	1890	.305
Poorman, Athletics	1887	.316*	Waldron, T., Washington	1901	.306†
Pratt, D., St. Louis	1912	.302†	Walker, E., Washington	1911	.303†
Puttman, New York	1905	.313†	Walsh, J., Baltimore	1914	.310§
Radford, Paul, Met.	1887	.404*	Walsh, W. R., Philadelphia	1913	.333
Rainey, New York	1887	.349	Ward, F., Washington	1894	.303
Reccius, Athletics	1887	.302*	Weaver, W. B., Louisville	1893	.309
Robinson, W. H., St. Louis	1887	.426*	Welch, St. Louis	1887	.307*
Richardson, D., New York	1887	.332	Werrick, J., Louisville	1887	.333*
Ritchey, C., Louisville	1899	.309	Wheelock, W. H., Boston	1887	.314
Roseman, J., Met.	1890	.320*	Whitney, A., Pittsburg	1887	.343
Rossman, Claude, Detroit	1906	.308†	White, W. H., Cincinnati	1880	.302
Rothfuss, Pittsburgh	1897	.348	White, W., Louisville	1887	.308*
Rousch, E. J., Indianapolis	1914	.333§	Wilhelm, Brooklyn	1910	.316
Rowan, J., St. Louis	1911	.384†	Williams, A., Washington	1912	.318†
Ruth, G. H., Boston	1915	.315†	Williamson, E. N., Chicago	1887	.371
Scheer, A. G., Indianapolis	1914	.309	Wilson, F., Brooklyn	1915	.306§
Schoenick, Chic.-Balt.	1884	.303‡	Wiltse, L., Philadelphia	1901	.373†
Schmidt, Chas., Boston	1913	.308	Wiltse, Geo., New York	1912	.326
Sebring, James, Pittsburgh	1902	.308	Wingo, Ivey, St. Louis	1914	.300
Seigle, Cincinnati	1905	.304	Wood, Chicago	1900	.307†
Severoid, H., Cincinnati	1911	.304	Wood, P. B., Philadelphia	1887	.342
Shaw, A., Brooklyn	1914	.321§	Wood, R., Cincinnati	1899	.317
Sheehan, T., St. Louis	1895	.324	Wolter, H., New York	1911	.304†
Shomborg, W., Ind.	1887	.389	Yerkes, S. D., Pittsburgh	1914	.333§
Simon, M. E., Pittsburg	1912	.301	Yingling, Earl, Brooklyn	1913	.383
Slagle, J., Chicago	1902	.313	Zwilling, E. H., Chicago	1914	.308§
Smith, Altoona	1884	.323‡			

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN EXTRA BASE HITS

TWO-BASE HITS.

National.		American.	
1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	32	H. Davis, Athletics.....	43
1903—F. C. Clarke, Pgh.; H. Stein- feldt, Cin.; S. Mertes, N. Y.	32	R. A. Seybold, Athletics.....	43
1904—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	44	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	50
1905—J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati.....	40	H. Davis, Athletics.....	47
1906—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	38	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	49
1907—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	38	H. Davis, Athletics.....	37
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	39	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	36
1909—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	39	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	35
1910—R. Byrne, Pittsburgh.....	43	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	51
1911—E. Konetchy, St. Louis.....	38	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	47
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago.....	41	Tris Speaker, Boston.....	53
1913—J. C. Smith, Brooklyn.....	40	Jos. Jackson, Cleveland.....	39
1914—S. R. Magee, Philadelphia.....	39	Tris Speaker, Boston.....	46
1915—L. Doyle, New York.....	40	R. Veach, Detroit.....	40

THREE-BASE HITS.

National.		American.	
1902—S. Crawford, Cincinnati.....	23	J. Williams, Baltimore.....	23
1903—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	19	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	25
1904—H. Lumley, Brooklyn.....	13	C. Stahl, Boston.....	22
1905—J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati.....	21	E. Flick, Cleveland.....	19
1906—F. C. Clarke, Pgh.; F. Schulte, Chicago.....	13	E. Flick, Cleveland.....	22
1907—J. Ganzel, Cincinnati; C. Alperman, Brooklyn.....	16	E. Flick, Cleveland.....	18
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh.....	19	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	20
1909—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati.....	17	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	19
1910—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati.....	13	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	19
1911—L. Doyle, New York.....	25	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	24
1912—J. Wilson, Pittsburgh.....	36	Jos. Jackson, Cleveland.....	26
1913—V. S. Saier, Chicago.....	21	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	23
1914—Max Carey, Pittsburgh.....	17	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	26
1915—Thos. Long, St. Louis.....	25	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	19

HOME RUNS.

National.		American.	
1902—T. Leach, Pittsburgh.....	6	R. A. Seybold, Athletics.....	16
1903—J. Sheppard, Brooklyn.....	9	J. Freeman, Boston.....	13
1904—H. Lumley, Brooklyn.....	9	H. Davis, Athletics.....	10
1905—R. Odwell, Cincinnati.....	9	H. Davis, Athletics.....	8
1906—T. Jordan, Brooklyn.....	12	H. Davis, Athletics.....	12
1907—D. Brain, Boston.....	10	H. Davis, Athletics.....	7
1908—T. Jordan, Brooklyn.....	12	S. Crawford, Detroit.....	7
1909—J. J. Murray, New York.....	7	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	9
1910—F. Schulte, Chi.; Beck, Bos.	10	J. Stahl, Boston.....	10
1911—F. Schulte, Chicago.....	21	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	9
1912—H. Zimmerman, Chicago.....	14	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	10
1913—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia.....	19	J. F. Baker, Athletics.....	12
1914—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia.....	19	J. F. Baker, Athletics; S. Craw- ford, Detroit.....	8
1915—C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia.....	24	R. F. Roth, Chicago-Cleveland..	7

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN STOLEN BASES

STOLEN BASES.

National.	American.
1900—C. Barrett, Cincinnati..... 46	J. Anderson, Milwaukee..... 63
1901—J. Sheckard, Brooklyn..... 42	P. Isbell, Chicago..... 50
1902—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 43	T. Hartsell, Athletics..... 54
1903—F. Chance, Chic.; J. Sheckard, Brooklyn..... 67	H. Bay, Cleveland..... 46
1904—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 53	E. Flick, Cleveland..... 42
1905—J. Maloney, Chic.; A. Devlin, New York..... 59	D. Hoffman, Athletics..... 46
1906—F. Chance, Chicago..... 57	J. Anderson, Wash.; E. Flick, Cleveland..... 39
1907—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 61	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 49
1908—J. Wagner, Pittsburgh..... 53	P. Dougherty, Chicago..... 47
1909—R. Bescher, Cincinnati..... 54	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 76
1910—R. Bescher, Cincinnati..... 70	E. Collins, Athletics..... 81
1911—R. Bescher, Cincinnati..... 80	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 83
1912—R. Bescher, Cincinnati..... 67	J. C. Milan, Washington..... 88
1913—Max Carey, Pittsburgh..... 61	J. C. Milan, Washington..... 74
1914—Geo. Burns, New York..... 62	F. C. Maisel, New York..... 74
1915—Max Carey, Pittsburgh..... 36	T. R. Cobb, Detroit..... 96

World's Championship Records

National League 1915 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 8	Phila.-Bos., Phila...	3-1	19,343	\$51,066.00	\$27,575.64	\$18,383.76	\$5,106.60
Oct. 9	Bos.-Phila., Phila...	2-1	20,306	52,029.00	28,095.66	18,730.44	5,202.90
Oct. 11	Bos.-Phila., Bos....	2-1	42,300	83,191.00	44,923.14	29,948.76	8,319.10
Oct. 12	Bos.-Phila., Bos....	2-1	41,096	82,046.50	44,305.11	29,536.74	8,204.65
Oct. 13	Bos.-Phila., Phila...	5-4	20,306	52,029.00		46,826.10	5,202.90
			143,351	320,361.50	144,899.55	143,425.80	\$32,036.15

National League 1914 American League

Oct. 9	Bos.-Ath., Phila....	7-1	20,562	\$49,639.00	\$26,805.00	\$17,870.10	\$4,963.90
Oct. 10	Bos.-Ath., Phila....	1-0	20,562	49,639.00	26,805.00	17,870.10	4,963.90
Oct. 12	Bos.-Ath., Boston..	*5-4	35,520	63,808.00	34,456.32	22,970.88	6,380.80
Oct. 13	Bos.-Ath., Boston..	3-1	34,365	62,653.00	33,832.62	22,555.08	6,265.30
	*12 innings.		111,009	225,739.00	121,898.94	\$81,266.16	\$22,573.90

National League 1913 American League

Oct. 7	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y....	6-4	36,291	\$75,255.50	\$40,637.97	\$27,091.98	\$7,525.55
Oct. 8	N.Y.-Ath., Phila....	3-0	20,563	49,640.00	26,805.60	17,870.40	4,964.00
Oct. 9	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y....	8-2	36,888	75,763.50	40,912.29	27,274.86	7,576.35
Oct. 10	Ath.-N.Y., Phila....	6-5	20,568	49,645.00	26,808.30	17,872.20	4,964.50
Oct. 11	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y....	3-1	36,682	75,676.50		68,108.85	7,567.65
			150,992	325,980.50	135,164.16	158,218.29	\$32,598.05

National League 1912 American League

Oct. 8	Bos.-N.Y., N.Y....	4-3	35,722	\$75,127.00	\$40,568.58	\$27,045.72	\$7,512.70
Oct. 9	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	*6-6	30,148	58,369.00	31,519.26	21,012.84	5,336.90
Oct. 10	N.Y.-Bos., Boston..	2-1	34,624	63,142.00	34,096.68	22,731.12	6,314.20
Oct. 11	Bos.-N.Y., N.Y....	3-1	36,502	76,644.00	41,387.76	27,591.84	7,664.40
Oct. 12	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	2-1	34,683	63,201.00		56,880.90	6,320.10
Oct. 14	N.Y.-Bos., N.Y....	5-2	30,622	66,654.00		59,988.60	6,665.40
Oct. 15	N.Y.-Bos., Boston..	11-4	32,630	57,004.00		51,303.60	5,700.40
Oct. 16	Bos.-N.Y., Boston..	†3-2	16,970	30,308.00		27,277.20	3,030.80
	*Tie game, 11 inns.		251,901	490,449.00	147,572.28	293,831.82	\$49,044.90
	†10 innings.						

National League 1911 American League

Oct. 14	N.Y.-Ath., N.Y....	2-1	38,281	\$77,359.00	\$41,773.86	\$27,849.24	\$7,735.90
Oct. 16	Ath.-N.Y., Phila....	3-1	26,286	42,962.50	23,199.75	15,466.50	4,296.25
Oct. 17	Ath.-N.Y., N.Y....	*3-2	37,216	75,393.00	40,820.22	27,213.48	7,359.30
Oct. 24	Ath.-N.Y., Phila....	4-2	24,355	40,957.00	22,116.78	14,744.62	4,095.70
Oct. 25	N.Y.-Ath., N.Y....	†4-3	33,228	69,384.00		62,445.60	6,938.40
Oct. 26	Ath.-N.Y., Phila....	13-2	20,485	36,109.00		32,498.10	3,510.90
	*11 innings.		179,851	342,164.50	127,910.61	180,217.44	\$34,036.45
	†10 innings						

National League 1910 American League

Oct. 17	Ath.-Chic., Phila....	4-1	26,891	\$37,424.50	\$20,209.23	\$13,472.82	\$3,742.45
Oct. 18	Ath.-Chic., Phila....	9-3	24,597	35,137.00	18,973.98	12,649.32	3,513.70
Oct. 20	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	12-5	26,210	36,751.50	19,845.81	13,230.54	3,675.15
Oct. 22	Chic.-Ath., Chicago	4-3	19,150	27,550.50		24,795.45	2,755.05
Oct. 23	Ath.-Chic., Chicago	7-2	27,374	37,116.50	20,042.91	13,361.94	3,711.65
			124,222	173,980.00	\$79,071.93	\$77,510.07	\$17,398.00

National League 1909 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 8	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	4-1	29,264	\$40,271.50	\$21,746.61	\$14,497.74	\$4,027.15
Oct. 9	Det.-Pitts., Pitts...	7-2	30,915	41,884.50	22,617.63	15,078.42	4,188.45
Oct. 11	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-6	18,277	20,676.00	11,165.04	7,443.36	2,067.60
Oct. 12	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-0	17,036	21,103.00	11,395.62	7,597.08	2,110.30
Oct. 13	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	8-4	21,706	32,173.00		28,955.70	3,217.30
Oct. 14	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-4	10,535	12,517.50	Pit'burg \$40,154.94 Detroit	11,265.75	1,251.75
Oct. 16	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-0	17,562	19,677.00	\$26,769.96	17,709.30	1,967.70
			145,295	188,302.50	\$66,924.90	102,547.35	\$18,830.25

National League 1908 American League

Oct. 10	Chicago-Det., Det...	10-6	10,812	\$16,473.00	\$8,895.42	\$5,930.28	\$1,647.30
Oct. 11	Chicago-Det., Chic.	6-1	17,760	26,927.00	14,540.58	9,693.72	2,692.70
Oct. 12	Det.-Chicago, Chic.	8-3	14,543	22,767.00	12,294.18	8,196.12	2,276.70
Oct. 13	Chicago-Det., Det...	3-0	12,907	19,231.00	10,384.74	6,923.16	1,923.10
Oct. 14	Chicago-Det., Det...	2-0	6,210	9,577.50	Chicago \$27,668.95 Detroit \$18,455.97	8,619.75	957.75
			62,232	\$94,975.50	\$46,114.92	\$39,363.03	\$9,497.55

National League 1907 American League

Oct. 8	Chicago-Det., Chic.	*3-3	24,377	\$29,162.50			
Oct. 9	Chicago-Det., Chic.	3-1	21,901	26,430.50	National	National	
Oct. 10	Chicago-Det., Chic.	5-1	13,114	16,212.50	\$32,960.03	\$18,311.13	
Oct. 11	Chicago-Det., Det...	6-1	11,306	17,285.50	Amer.	Amer.	
Oct. 12	Chicago-Det., Det...	2-0	7,370	12,638.50	\$21,973.36	\$18,311.13	
	*Tie 13 innings.		78,068	101,728.50	\$54,933.39	\$36,622.26	\$10,172.85

National League 1906 American League

Oct. 9	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	2-1	12,693	\$13,910.00			
Oct. 10	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	7-1	12,595	13,899.00			
Oct. 11	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	3-0	13,667	14,066.50	Chic. Sox		
Oct. 12	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	1-0	18,384	19,989.50	\$25,051.28	\$31,246.65	
Oct. 13	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	8-6	23,257	23,834.00	Chi. Cubs		
Oct. 14	Sox-Cubs, S.S. park	8-3	19,249	20,861.00	\$8,350.42	31,246.65	
			99,845	106,550.00	\$33,401.70	\$62,493.30	\$10,655.00

National League 1905 American League

Oct. 9	N. Y.-Ath., Phila....	3-0	17,955	\$12,736.00			
Oct. 10	Ath.-N. Y., N. Y....	3-0	24,992	18,988.00	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Oct. 12	N. Y.-Ath., Phila....	9-0	10,991	8,348.00	\$20,545.86	\$17,085.02	
Oct. 13	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	1-0	13,598	10,689.00	Phila.	Phila.	
Oct. 14	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y....	2-0	24,187	17,674.00	\$6,848.34	\$17,085.01	
			91,723	\$68,435.00	\$27,394.20	\$34,170.03	\$6,840.77

1904—No Series.

National League 1903 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares
Oct. 1	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	7-3	16,242		
Oct. 2	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	9,415		
Oct. 3	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	4-2	18,801		
Oct. 6	Pittsburg-Boston, at Pittsburg.....	5-4	7,600		
Oct. 7	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	11-2	12,322		
Oct. 8	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	6-3	11,556		
Oct. 10	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	7-3	17,038		
Oct. 13	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	7,455		
			100,429	\$50,000.00	Over
					\$1,316.25

1898-1899-1900-1901-1902

No series for the World's Championship was played in these years.

National League 1897 Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 4-	Boston vs. Baltimore, at Baltimore	.....	13-12
Oct. 5-	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston	.....	13-11
Oct. 6-	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston	.....	3-3
Oct. 9-	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore	.....	12-11
Oct. 11-	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore	.....	9-3

Baltimore victories, 4; Boston, 1.

National League 1896 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2-	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore	.....	7-1
Oct. 3-	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore	.....	7-2
Oct. 5-	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore	.....	6-2
Oct. 8-	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland	.....	5-0

Baltimore victories, 4.

National League 1895 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2-	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland	.....	5-4
Oct. 3-	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland	.....	7-3
Oct. 5-	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland	.....	7-1
Oct. 7-	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore	.....	5-0
Oct. 8-	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland	.....	5-2

Cleveland victories, 4; Baltimore, 1. Receipts, \$14,750.

National League 1894 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 4-	New York vs. Baltimore, at Baltimore	.....	4-1
Oct. 5-	New York vs. Baltimore, at Baltimore	.....	9-6
Oct. 6-	New York vs. Baltimore, at New York	.....	4-1
Oct. 8-	New York vs. Baltimore, at New York	.....	16-8

New York victories, 4. Receipts, \$18,000.

1893-No Series.**National League 1892 Two Seasons**

Oct. 17-	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland (11 innings)	.....	0-0
Oct. 18-	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland	.....	4-3
Oct. 19-	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland	.....	3-2
Oct. 21-	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston	.....	4-0
Oct. 22-	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston	.....	12-7
Oct. 23-	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston	.....	8-3

Boston victories, 5; drawn, 1.

1891-No Series.**National League 1890 American Association**

Oct. 17-	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville	.....	9-0
Oct. 18-	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville	.....	5-3
Oct. 20-	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville	.....	7-7
Oct. 21-	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Louisville	.....	5-4
Oct. 25-	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Brooklyn	.....	7-2
Oct. 27-	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Brooklyn	.....	9-8
Oct. 28-	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Brooklyn	.....	6-2

Brooklyn victories, 3; Louisville, 3; drawn, 1.

National League 1889 American Association

Oct. 18-	Brooklyn vs. New York, New York (8 innings)	12-10	\$4,224.00
Oct. 19-	New York vs. Brooklyn, Brooklyn	6-2	\$3,086.00
Oct. 22-	Brooklyn vs. New York, New York (8 innings)	8-7	2,590.50
Oct. 23-	Brooklyn vs. New York, Brooklyn (8 innings)	10-7	1,522.50
Oct. 24-	New York vs. Brooklyn, Brooklyn	11-3	1,450.50
Oct. 25-	New York vs. Brooklyn, New York (11 innings)	2-1	1,278.00
Oct. 26-	New York vs. Brooklyn, New York	11-7	1,656.00
Oct. 28-	New York vs. Brooklyn, Brooklyn	16-7	1,292.00
Oct. 29-	New York vs. Brooklyn, New York	3-2	1,528.50

New York victories, 6; Brooklyn, 3.

\$23,628.00.

National League | 1888 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.	
Oct. 16—	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	2—1	\$2,876.50
Oct. 17—	St. Louis vs. New York,	at New York	3—0	3,375.50
Oct. 18—	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	4—2	3,530.00
Oct. 19—	New York vs. St. Louis,	at Brooklyn	6—3	1,562.00
Oct. 20—	New York vs. St. Louis,	at New York	6—4	5,624.50
Oct. 22—	New York vs. St. Louis,	at Phila. (8 inns.)	12—5	1,781.60
Oct. 24—	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. L. (8 inns.)	7—5	2,624.00
Oct. 25—	New York vs. St. Louis,	at St. Louis	11—3	2,365.00
Oct. 26—	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. L. (10 inns.)	14—11	411.00
Oct. 27—	St. Louis vs. New York,	at St. Louis	18—7	212.00

Receipts, \$24,362.10.

National League | 1887 American Association

Score

Oct. 10—	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at St. Louis	6—1
Oct. 11—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at St. Louis	5—3
Oct. 12—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Detroit (13 innings)	2—1
Oct. 13—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Pittsburg	8—0
Oct. 14—	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Brooklyn	5—2
Oct. 15—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at New York	9—0
Oct. 17—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Philadelphia	3—1
Oct. 18—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Boston	9—2
Oct. 19—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Philadelphia	4—2
Oct. 21—	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Washington (A.M.)	11—4
Oct. 21—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Baltimore (P.M.)	13—3
Oct. 22—	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Brooklyn (7 innings)	5—1
Oct. 24—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Detroit	6—3
Oct. 25—	Detroit vs. St. Louis,	at Chicago	4—3
Oct. 26—	St. Louis vs. Detroit,	at Detroit	9—2

Detroit victories, 10; St. Louis, 5. Receipts, \$42,000.

National League | 1886 American Association

Oct. 18—	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Chicago	6—0
Oct. 19—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at Chicago (8 innings)	12—0
Oct. 20—	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Chicago (8 innings)	11—4
Oct. 21—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis (7 innings)	8—5
Oct. 22—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis (6 innings)	10—3
Oct. 23—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis (10 innings)	4—3

St. Louis victories, 4; Chicago, 2.

National League | 1885 American Association

Oct. 14—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at Chicago (8 innings)	5—5
Oct. 15—	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at St. Louis (8 innings, forfeited)	9—0
Oct. 16—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis	7—4
Oct. 17—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at St. Louis	3—2
Oct. 22—	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Pittsburg (7 innings)	9—2
Oct. 23—	Chicago vs. St. Louis,	at Cincinnati	9—2
Oct. 24—	St. Louis vs. Chicago,	at Chicago	13—4

Chicago victories, 3; St. Louis, 3; drawn, 1. Receipts, \$2,000.

National League | 1884 American Association

Oct. 23—	Providence vs. Metropolitans,	at New York	6—0
Oct. 24—	Providence vs. Metropolitans,	at New York	3—1
Oct. 25—	Providence vs. Metropolitans,	at New York	11—2

Providence victories, 3.

Roll of Honor

PLAYERS WHO HAVE PLAYED IN THE WORLD SERIES—1884-1915.

No series 1898—1899—1900—1901—1902—1904.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1915—PHILADELPHIA, NATIONAL.

D. C. Gainer.....	First base	Fred W. Luderus.....	First base
Richard Hoblitzel.....	First base	Geo. B. Whitted.....	First base
John J. Barry.....	Second base	J. A. Niehoff.....	Second base
W. L. Gardner.....	Third base	M. J. Stock.....	Third base
Everitt Scott.....	Shortstop	D. J. Bancroft.....	Shortstop
H. C. Janvrin.....	Shortstop	Geo. B. Whitted.....	Left field
Geo. Lewis.....	Left field	Beals Becker.....	Right and Left field
Tris Speaker.....	Center field	Geo. H. Paskert.....	Center field
Harry B. Hooper.....	Right field	C. C. Cravath.....	Right field
F. L. Cady.....	Catcher	R. M. Burns.....	Catcher
C. D. Thomas.....	Catcher	G. C. Alexander.....	Pitcher
Wm. Carrigan.....	Catcher	Geo. Chalmers.....	Pitcher
Geo. Foster.....	Pitcher	E. J. Mayer.....	Pitcher
H. B. Leonard.....	Pitcher	E. J. Rixey.....	Pitcher
Ernest Shore.....	Pitcher	O. J. Duguey.....	Infielder
Geo. H. Ruth.....	Pitcher	Wm. Killifer.....	Catcher
O. Henriksen.....	Outfielder	R. M. Byrne.....	Third base

BOSTON, NATIONAL—1914—ATHLETICS, AMERICAN.

Boston, National—C. J. Schmidt, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; Chas. Deal, 3b.; W. J. Maranville, ss.; L. Mann, lf.-rf.; G. B. Whitted, cf.; T. Cather, lf.; J. Connolly, lf.; J. H. Moran, rf.; H. Gowdy, c.; W. L. James, p.; R. Rudolph, p.; G. Tyler, p.; J. Devore; L. W. Gilbert.

Athletics, American—J. McInnis, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J. F. Baker, 3b.; J. Barry, ss.; R. Oldring, lf.; A. Strunk, cf.; J. Walsh, cf.; J. P. Murphy, rf.; W. H. Schang, c.; J. Lapp, c.; C. A. Bender, p.; J. L. Bush, p.; H. J. Pennock, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; R. A. Shawkey, p.; H. J. Wyckoff, p.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1913—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—McInnis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Oldring, lf.; Strunk, cf.; E. Murphy, rf.; Schang, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Plank, p.; Bush, p.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Wiltse, 1b.; Snodgrass, cf.-1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Shafer, cf.-3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Murray, lf.-rf.; Burns, lf.; McLean, c.; Wilson, c.; Meyers, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Demaree, p.; Tesreau, p.; Cooper; Crandall, p.; McCormick, f.; Grant, f.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1912—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Boston, American—Stahl, 1b.; Yerkes, 2b.; Gardner, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Lewis, lf.; Speaker, cf.; Hooper, rf.; Cady, c.; Carrigan, c.; Wood, p.; Bedient, p.; Hall, p.; Collins, p.; O'Brien, p.; Henriksen; Ball; Engle.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Shafer, ss.; Murray, lf.-rf.; Snodgrass, cf.; Devore, lf.-rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Tesreau, p.; Ames, p.; Crandall, p.; McCormick.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1911—NEW YORK, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, lf.; Oldring, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Bender, p.; Coombs, p.; Plank, p.; McInnis, 1b.; Strunk, cf.

N. Y. National—Merkle, 1b.; Doyle, 2b.; Herzog, 3b.; Fletcher, ss.; Devore, lf.; Snodgrass, cf.; Murray, rf.; Becker, cf.; Meyers, c.; Wilson, c.; Mathewson, p.; Marquard, p.; Crandall, p.; Wiltse, p.; Ames, p.

ATHLETICS, AMERICAN—1910—CHICAGO, NATIONAL

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Baker, 3b.; Barry, ss.; Lord, cf.-lf.; Hartsel, lf.; Strunk, cf.; Murphy, rf.; Thomas, c.; Lapp, c.; Coombs, p.; Bender, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Zimmerman, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheppard, lf.; Hofman, cf.; Schulte, rf.; Kling, c.; Archer, c.-1b.; Overall, p.; McIntyre, p.; Brown, p.; Richie, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Cole, p.; Beaumont; Needham.

PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL—1909—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Pitts. National—Abstein, 1b.; Miller, 2b.; Byrne, 3b.; Leach, 3b.-f.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Hyatt, f.; Wilson, f.; Gibson, c.; Adams, p.; Camnitz, p.; Willis, p.; Maddox, p.; Leifield, p.; Phillippe, p.; O'Connor; Abbatichio.

Detroit American—Tom Jones, 1b.; Delehanty, 2b.; Moriarity, 3b.; O'Leary, 3b.; Bush, ss.; McIntyre, f.; D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.-1b.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Stanage, c.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Summers, p.; Works, p.; Willet, p.

CHICAGO, NATIONAL—1908—DETROIT, AMERICAN

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheppard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Downs, 2b.; Schaefer, 2b.-3b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss.; McIntyre, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; D. Jones, f.; Schmidt, c.; Thomas, c.; Killian, p.; Summers, p.; Donovan, p.; Mullin, p.; Winters, p.

CHICAGO, NATIONAL—1907—DETROIT, AMERICAN.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Howard, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheppard, f.; Slagle, f.; Schulte, f.; Hofman, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

Detroit American—Rossman, 1b.; Schaefer, 2b.; Coughlin, 3b.; O'Leary, ss.; D. Jones, f.; Crawford, f.; Cobb, f.; Schmidt, c.; Payne, c.; Archer, c.; Killian, p.; Mullin, p.; Donovan, p.; Siever, p.

CHICAGO, AMERICAN—1906—CHICAGO, NATIONAL

Chicago American—Donohue, 1b.; Isbell, 2b.; Rohe, 3b.; Tannehill, ss.; Davis, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Jones, f.; Hahn, f.; Sullivan, c.; White, p.; Owen, p.; Walsh, p.; Altrock, p.

Chicago National—Chance, 1b.; Evers, 2b.; Steinfeldt, 3b.; Tinker, ss.; Sheppard, f.; Hofman, f.; Schulte, f.; Kling, c.; Brown, p.; Reulbach, p.; Pfeister, p.; Overall, p.

NEW YORK, NATIONAL—1905—ATHLETICS, AMERICAN

N. Y. National—McGann, 1b.; Gilbert, 2b.; Devlin, 3b.; Dahlen, ss.; Mertes, f.; Donlin, f.; Browne, f.; Bresnahan, c.; Mathewson, p.; McGinnity, p.; Ames, p.

Athletics, American—Davis, 1b.; Murphy, 2b.; Lave Cross, 3b.; Monte Cross, ss.; Hartsel, f.; Lord, f.; Seybold, f.; Schreckengost, c.; Powers, c.; Plank, p.; Bender, p.; Coakley, p.

BOSTON, AMERICAN—1903—PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL

Boston Americans—LaChance, 1b.; Ferris, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Parent, ss.; Dougherty, f.; Stahl, f.; Freeman, f.; Criger, c.; Farrell, c.; Young, p.; Dinneen, p.; Hughes, p.

Pittsburgh Nationals—Bransfield, 1b.; Ritchey, 2b.; Leach, 3b.; Wagner, ss.; Clarke, f.; Beaumont, f.; Sebring, f.; Phelps, c.; Smith, c.; Phillippe, p.; Leever, p.; Vail, p.; Kennedy, p.; Thompson, p.

BALTIMORE—1897—BOSTON.

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Stenzel, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Bowerman, c.; Nops, p.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Boston—Tenney, 1b.; Lowe, 2b.; Collins, 3b.; Long, ss.; Duffy, f.; Hamilton, f.; Stahl, f.; Bergen, c.; Ganzel, c.; Klobedanz, p.; Nichols, p.; Hickman, p.; Stivett, p.

BALTIMORE—1896—CLEVELAND

Baltimore—Doyle, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Corbett, p.; Hoffer, p.

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Chamberlain, p.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Wallace, p.

CLEVELAND—1895—BALTIMORE

Cleveland—Tebeau, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; McGarr, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; Blake, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.

Baltimore—Carey, 1b.; Gleason, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Robinson, c.; Clarke, c.; Hoffer, p.; McMahon, p.; Esper, p.

NEW YORK—1894—BALTIMORE

New York—Doyle, 1b.; Ward, 2b.; Davis, 3b.; Fuller, ss.; Burke, f.; Van Haultren, f.; Tiernan, f.; Farrell, c.; Rusie, p.; Meekin, p.

Baltimore—Brouters, 1b.; Reitz, 2b.; McGraw, 3b.; Jennings, ss.; Kelley, f.; Brodie, f.; Keeler, f.; Bonner, f.; Robinson, c.; Gleason, p.; Esper, p.; Hemming, p.; Hawke, p.

BOSTON—1892—CLEVELAND

Boston—Tucker, 1b.; Quinn, 2b.; Nash, 3b.; Long, ss.; Lowe, f.; Duffy, f.; McCarthy, f.; Kelly, c.; Ganzel, c.; Bennett, c.; Nichols, p.; Stivett, p.; Staley, p.

Cleveland—Virtue, 1b.; Childs, 2b.; Tebeau, 3b.; McKean, ss.; Burkett, f.; McAleer, f.; O'Connor, f.; Zimmer, c.; Young, p.; Cuppy, p.; Clarkson, p.

BROOKLYN—1890—LOUISVILLE

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Burns, f.; Donovan, f.; Daly, c.; Bushong, c.; Clark, c.; Lovett, p.; Carruthers, p.; Terry, p.; Hughes, p.

Louisville—Taylor, 1b.; Shinnock, 2b.; Raymond, 3b.; Tomney, ss.; Hamburg, f.; Weaver, f.; Wolf, f.; Ryan, c.; Weckbaker, c.; Stratton, p.; Ehret, p.; Dailey, p.; Meekin, p.

NEW YORK—1889—BROOKLYN

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Gore, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Keefe, p.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; O'Day, p.

Brooklyn—Foutz, 1b.; Collins, 2b.; Pinckney, 3b.; Smith, ss.; O'Brien, f.; Corkhill, f.; Brown, f.; Bushong, c.; Visner, c.; Clark, c.; Terry, p.; Carruthers, p.; Lovett, p.; Hughes, p.

NEW YORK—1888—ST. LOUIS

New York—Connor, 1b.; Richardson, 2b.; Whitney, 3b.; Ward, ss.; O'Rourke, f.; Slatery, f.; Tiernan, f.; Ewing, c.; Brown, c.; Murphy, c.; Welch, p.; Crane, p.; Keefe, p.; George, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; White, ss.; O'Neill, f.; Lyons, f.; McCarthy, f.; Milligan, c.; King, p.; Chamberlain, p.

DETROIT—1887—ST. LOUIS

Detroit—Ganzel, 1b.-c.; Brouters, 1b.; Dunlap, 2b.; White, 3b.; Rowe, ss.; Thompson, f.; Hanlon, f.; Richardson, f.; Twitchell, f.; Bennett, c.; Getzein, p.; Baldwin, p.; Conway, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; O'Neill, f.; Welch, f.; Foutz, f.-p.; Bushong, c.; Boyle, c.; Carruthers, p.; King, p.

ST. LOUIS—1886—CHICAGO

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch, f.; Foutz, f.-p.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Hudson, p.

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Burns, 3b.; Williamson, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Ryan, f.; Flint, c.; Kelly, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

CHICAGO—1885—ST. LOUIS

Chicago—Anson, 1b.; Pfeffer, 2b.; Williamson, 3b.; Burns, ss.; Dalrymple, f.; Gore, f.; Kelly, f.; Sunday, f.; Flint, c.; Clarkson, p.; McCormick, p.

St. Louis—Comiskey, 1b.; Robinson, 2b.; Latham, 3b.; Gleason, ss.; Welch, f.; Nicol, f.; O'Neill, f.; Bushong, c.; Carruthers, p.; Foutz, p.

PROVIDENCE—1884—METROPOLITANS

Providence—Start, 1b.; Farrell, 2b.; Denny, 3b.; Irwin, ss.; Carroll, f.; Hines, f.; Radford, f.; Gilligan, c.; Nava, c.; Radbourne, p.

Metropolitans—Orr, 1b.; Troy, 2b.; Esterbrook, 3b.; Nelson, ss.; Kennedy, f.; Roseman, f.; Brady, f.; Holbert, c.; Reipschlag, c.; Keefe, p.; Lynch, p.

National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues

Met at Chicago, September 6, 1901; organization perfected in New York City. October 24, 1901.

OFFICERS, 1901 TO 1915, INCLUSIVE.

First President (1901 to 1908, 7 years)—P. T. Powers, New York City.
 Second President (1909)—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 5 years.
 Vice-President, T. H. Murnane, 1916-20.
 First Secretary (1901)—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y. Re-elected November 16, 1910, for 10 years.

BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

J. H. Farrell, Chairman and Secretary.

J. H. O'Rourke, 1902-15. M. E. Justice, 1911-15.*
 T. H. Murnane, 1902-15. A. T. Baum, 1912-15.*
 W. M. Kavanaugh, 1903-15. Charles F. Moll, 1912-15.
 Frank R. Carson, 1909-15.* E. G. Barrow, 1912-15.*
 Norris R. O'Neill, 1911-15. T. M. Chivington, 1912-15.*
 R. H. Baugh, 1916-20. N. P. Corish, 1916-20.
 R. L. Blewett, 1916-20. *Re-elected Nov. meeting at San Francisco

MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

M. H. Sexton, 1902-10. H. C. Griffiths, 1905.
 W. H. Lucas, 1902-04. D. M. Shively, 1906-10.
 J. B. Nicklin, 1902. Joseph D. O'Brien, 1907-08.
 Eugene F. Bert, 1905-07. J. Cal Ewing, 1908-12.
 George Tebeau, 1905. C. R. Williams, 1911.

ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP, 1915.

Giving Date of Admission and Duration of Membership in Organization.

	Date	Yrs.		Date	Yrs.
American Association.....	1903	13	New England League.....	1902	14
*Bi-State League.....	1915	1	New York State League.....	1902	14
Blue Ridge League.....	1915	1	North Carolina (Carolina As-		
Canadian League.....	1911	5	sociation, 1908-12).....	1908	8
Central Association.....	1904	12	Northern League.....	1913	3
Central League.....	1903	13	†Northwestern League.....	1902	14
*Central Texas.....	1914	2	Ohio State League.....	1908	8
†Eastern Assoc'n (Connecticut			Pacific Coast League.....	1906	10
League, 1902-12).....	1902	13	*Rio Grande League.....	1915	1
F. L. A. G. League (Empire State			Southern Association.....	1902	14
1913-Georgia State 1914).....	1913	3	South Atlantic League.....	1904	12
Georgia-Alabama League.....	1913	3	*Southern Michigan Asso'n.....	1906	10
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League.....	1902	14	Texas League.....	1907	9
International League (Eastern			Virginia Association.....	1906	10
League, 1902-11).....	1902	14	Western Association.....	1914	2
Interstate League.....	1914	2	Western League.....	1902	14
Middle Texas League.....	1914	1	†Western Canada League.....	1907	8
*Nebraska State League.....	1910	6			

* Did not finish season.

† Pacific Northwest League, 1902; Pacific National League, 1903-4.

‡ Permission granted not to operate in 1915.

MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

Organization	Years	Length of Membership	Organization	Years	Length of Membership
Appalachian League.....	1911-1914	4 years	North Carolina League.....	1902	1 year
Arkansas and Texas League.....	1906	1 year	Northeast Arkansas League.....	1909-1910	2 years
Arkansas League.....	1908-1910	1 year	North Texas League.....	1904-1906	2 years
Atlantic Association.....	1908	1 year	Northern Association.....	1910	1 year
Atlantic League (N. Y. & N. J.-1913)	1913-1914	2 years	Northern League.....	1905-1908	4 years
Border League.....	1912-1913	2 years	Northern Copper League.....	1906-1907	2 years
Blue Grass League.....	1909-1912	4 years	Northern State of Indiana.....	1909-1912	2 years
California State League.....	1913-1914	3 years	Ohio-Pennsylvania League.....	1905-1912	8 years
Central California League.....	1910-1911	2 years	Old Dominion League.....	1908	1 year
Central International League.....	1912	1 year	Oklahoma-Arizona-Kansas League.....	1907	1 year
Colonial League.....	1914	1 year	Oklahoma-Kansas League.....	1908	1 year
Connecticut Association.....	1910	1 year	Oklahoma State League.....	1912	1 year
Copper Country-Soo League.....	1905	1 year	Oregon State League.....	1904	1 year
*Cotton States League.....	1902-1913	11 years	Pennsylvania-Ohio-Maryland League.....	1906-1907	2 years
Delta League.....	1904-1905	2 years	Pennsylvania and West Virginia League.....	1908-1909	2 years
Eastern Carolina League.....	1903-1910	8 years	Pacific National League.....	1903-1904	2 years
Eastern Illinois League.....	1907-1908	2 years	Pacific Northwest League.....	1902	1 year
Eastern Kansas League.....	1910-1911	2 years	Rocky Mountain League.....	1912	1 year
Gulf Coast League.....	1907-1908	2 years	San Joaquin Valley League.....	1910-1911	2 years
Georgia State League.....	1906	1 year	South Carolina League.....	1907-1908	2 years
Hudson River League.....	1903-1907	5 years	South Central League.....	1906-1912	2 years
Illinois-Missouri League.....	1908-1914	7 years	Southeastern League.....	1910-1912	3 years
Indiana-Michigan League.....	1910	1 year	Southern California League.....	1913	1 year
Interstate Association.....	1905	1 year	Southern California Trolley League.....	1910	1 year
Interstate League.....	1906	1 year	South Texas League.....	1903-1907	5 years
International League.....	1907-1913	1 year	Southwest Iowa League.....	1903	1 year
Inland Empire League.....	1909	1 year	Southwest Texas League.....	1910-1912	3 years
Iowa State League.....	1908	1 year	Southwest Washington League.....	1905	1 year
Iowa-South Dakota League.....	1904-1907	4 years	Southwestern League.....	1904	1 year
Kansas State League.....	1902-1903	2 years	Texas-Oklahoma League.....	1911-1914	4 years
Kansas State (Central Kansas 1909-12)	1909-1911	3 years	Tri State League.....	1911-1914	4 years
Ky.-Indiana-Tenn. League.....	1909-1914	6 years	Union Association.....	1907-1914	8 years
Michigan State League.....	1910-1914	10 years	Virginia Mountain League.....	1911-1914	4 years
Minnesota-Wisconsin League.....	1910-1914	5 years	Virginia Valley League.....	1914	1 year
Missouri-Iowa-Kansas League.....	1909-1912	4 years	Virginia-North Carolina League.....	1910	1 year
Missouri-Kansas League.....	1910-1912	3 years	West Virginia League.....	1905	1 year
Missouri Valley League.....	1912	1 year	Wisconsin League.....	1910	1 year
Missouri State League.....	1903-1905	3 years	Western Pennsylvania League.....	1905-1907	3 years
Mountain State League.....	1911	1 year	Western Association.....	1907	1 year
New Brunswick-Maine League.....	1911-1912	2 years	Western Tri State League.....	1906-1911	6 years
New Hampshire League.....	1913	1 year	Wisconsin-Illinois League.....	1912-1914	3 years
	1907	1 year		1905-1914	10 years

*Did not play in 1909. †Membership withdrawn 1915.

MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, 1871 TO 1915.

YEAR	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.C.	LEAGUE	P.C.
			NATIONAL ASSOCIATION			
1871			Athletics	750		
1872			Boston	830		
1873			Boston	729		
1874	NATIONAL		Boston	743		
1875	LEAGUE.		Boston	899		
1876	Chicago	788				
1877	Boston	646				
1878	Boston	683				
1879	Providence	702				
1880	Chicago	798	AMERICAN			
1881	Chicago	667	ASSOCIATION			
1882	Chicago	655	Cincinnati	675	UNION	
1883	Boston	643	Athletics	673	ASSOCIATION	
1884	Providence	750	Metropolitans	701	St. Louis	850
1885	Chicago	776	St. Louis	705		
1886	Chicago	726	St. Louis	669		
1887	Detroit	637	St. Louis	704		
1888	New York	641	St. Louis	681	PLAYERS'	
1889	New York	659	Brooklyn	679	LEAGUE.	
1890	Brooklyn	667	Louisville	667	Boston	628
1891	Boston	630	Boston	689		
1892	Boston	680				
1893	Boston	667				
1894	Baltimore	695				
1895	Baltimore	669				
1896	Baltimore	698				
1897	Boston	705				
1898	Boston	685	AMERICAN			
1899	Brooklyn	677	LEAGUE.			
1900	Brooklyn	603	Chicago	607		
1901	Pittsburgh	647	Chicago	610		
1902	Pittsburgh	741	Athletics	610		
1903	Pittsburgh	650	Boston	659		
1904	New York	693	Boston	617		
1905	New York	686	Athletics	621		
1906	Chicago	763	Chicago	616		
1907	Chicago	704	Detroit	613		
1908	Chicago	643	Detroit	588		
1909	Pittsburgh	724	Detroit	645		
1910	Chicago	675	Athletics	680		
1911	New York	647	Athletics	669	FEDERAL	
1912	New York	682	Boston	691	LEAGUE.	
1913	New York	664	Athletics	627	Indianapolis	625
1914	Boston	614	Athletics	651	Indianapolis	575
1915	Philadelphia	592	Boston	669	Chicago	566

Major League Records

Abbreviations—N. A. (National Association 1871-1875), N. L. (National League, 1876 to date), A. A. (American Association, 1882-1891), P. L. (Players' League, 1890 only), A. L. (American League, 1900 to date), F. L. (Federal League, 1914 to date). All records based on a total of fifty games for fielders and batters, and 25 games for pitchers.

CATCHERS.

Highest percentage fielding. .990, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis A. L., 1904. .990, J. O'Connor, St. Louis A. L., 1906. .990, Frank Bowerman, New York N. L., 1907. .990, Forrest Cady, Boston A. L., 1912. .990, George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., 1912. .990, B. Whaling, Boston N. L., 1913.

Chances accepted in nine innings. 23, Chas. Bennett, Detroit, Sept. 26, 1884.

Greatest number chances accepted in a season. 924 chances in 137 games, Charles E. Street, Washington A. L., 1909.

Accurate throwing. George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 11, 1907.

No put-out or assist. Roger Bresnahan, New York N. L., July 28, 1908, Pittsburg vs. New York, did not have a put-out or assist in 10 innings.

Unusual catching feat. W. Schriver, Chicago N. L., on August 29, 1894, on second attempt, caught a ball thrown from top of Washington Monument. Charles E. Street, catcher Washington A. L., August 28, 1908, caught a ball pitched from the window at top of Washington Monument, distance 542 feet; estimated when ball reached his hands it was traveling at a velocity of 161 feet a second. William D. Sullivan, catcher Chicago A. L., August 24, 1910, caught three balls thrown from Washington Monument.

Consecutive championship games caught. 140 consecutive games, George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., 1909.

PITCHERS.

Highest percentage games won since 1871. .899, A. G. Spalding, Boston N. A., 1875.

Greatest number consecutive games won. 19 games, Tim Keefe, New York N. L., 1889.
19 games, Richard Marquard, New York N. L., 1912.
16 games, Joseph Wood, Boston A. L., 1912.
16 games, Walter Johnson, Washington, A. L., 1912.

Greatest number games pitched in a season. 74 games, Chas. Radbourn, Providence, N. L., 1884.

Strike-out record, 9 innings. National League: 19 batsmen, Charles Sweeney, Providence vs. Boston, June 7, 1884.
Union Association: 19 batsmen, Dailey, Chicago vs. Boston, July 7, 1884.

American Association: 17 batsmen, Tom Ramsey, Louisville vs. Cleveland, June 2, 1887 (four-strike rule).
American League: 16 batsmen, G. E. Waddell, St. Louis vs. Athletics, July 29, 1908.

Strike-out record for season. 505 in 65 games, average 7.77 (pitching distance 50 feet), Matt Kilroy, Baltimore A. A., 1886.
494 in 63 games, average 7.85, T. Ramsey, Louisville A. A., 1886.

343 in 46 games, average 7.46 (pitching distance 60.5 feet), G. E. "Rube" Waddell, Philadelphia Athletics, A. L., 1904.
197 in 34 games, average 5.80, L. K. Ames, New York N. L., 1905.

259 in 56 games, C. Mathewson, New York N. L., 1908.
313 in 45 games, Walter Johnson, Washington A. L., 1910.

- Shut-out record for consecutive innings.** 56 innings, Walter Johnson, Washington A. L., April 10 to May 15, 1913.
- Highest percentage pitchers' fielding.** 1903, Harry Howell, New York A. L. 1904, H. Briggs, Chicago N. L. 1905, T. F. Sparks, Philadelphia N. L. 1906, L. Ritchie, Philadelphia N. L. 1907, A. Dörner, Boston N. L. 1908, Mordecai Brown, Chicago N. L. 1909, G. McQuillan, Philadelphia N. L. 1910, D. T. ("Cy") Young, Cleveland A. L.; W. D. Scanlon, Brooklyn N. L.; S. Leever, Pittsburg N. L. 1912, C. Robinson, Pittsburg N. L.; C. Brown, Boston N. L.; V. Willis, St. Louis N. L.; George Wiltse, New York N. L.; C. B. Adams, Pittsburg N. L.; J. Coombs, Philadelphia A. L.; E. Plank, Philadelphia A. L.; G. White, Chicago A. L. 1913, W. Johnson, Washington A. L.; R. Caldwell, New York A. L.; G. Alexander, Philadelphia N. L.; A. Fromme, New York N. L.; E. Rixey, Philadelphia N. L.; O. Crandall, New York N. L.; G. McQuillan, Pittsburg N. L. 1914, C. B. Adams, Pittsburg N. L.; J. Conzelman, Pittsburg N. L.; M. O'Toole, Pittsburg-New York N. L. 1915, C. B. Adams, Pittsburg N. L.; J. H. Robinson, St. Louis N. L.; F. Schupp, New York N. L.; A. W. Demaree, Philadelphia, N. L.; E. Koob, St. Louis A. L.; E. K. Perryman, St. Louis A. L.; V. Gregg, Boston A. L.; G. H. Sisler, St. Louis A. L.; P. W. Carter, Cleveland A. L.; M. J. Crowell, Athletics, A. L.
- Greatest number chances accepted by pitcher.** 231 (40 put-outs, 190 assists), E. Walsh, Chicago A. L., 1908.
- Pitchers' control contest.** 8 strikes out of 11 thrown balls, Harry Gaspar, Cincinnati N. L., field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
- Remarkable pitching feats.** W. Johnson, Washington A. L., shut out New York, September 4, 5 and 7, 1908, three days in succession, pitching 27 innings, without a run.
E. Reulbach, Chicago N. L., pitched a double-header against Brooklyn, September 26, 1908, and shut out the latter in both games.
First four years of the Boston Nationals, 1871-1875, A. G. Spalding pitched all the games.
- Most bases on balls given in a season.** 261, by Amos Rusie, New York N. L., 1892.
- Most bases on balls in a game.** 22, Pittsburg vs. Brooklyn, N. L.; Pittsburg pitchers gave 15, Brooklyn pitchers 7.
- Bases on balls in a game.** 16, pitcher Haas, Athletic-New York, gave 16 bases on balls, June 23, 1915.
- Bases on balls in a game by individual.** 6 times, Walter Wilmot, Chicago vs. Cleveland N. L., August 22, 1891—pitchers Viau and Young.
- Major league pitching record.** Chas. Radbourn, Providence, N. L., 1884, pitched in 77 games (74 championship, 3 World Series), won 63, lost 12, tied 2. From July 23 to September 26, inclusive, with the exception of August 2, 8 and 20, and September 25, pitched every game played by Providence; total 36 games pitched, won 31, lost 4, tied 1, winning 18 games in succession.
- "Cy" Young's records.** D. T. ("Cy") Young had a unique record, 22 consecutive years in major leagues, pitched 3 no-hit games; pitched 45 innings without being scored upon.

NO-HIT GAMES—NO PLAYER REACHING FIRST BASE.

- 1876—G. W. Bradley, St. Louis N. L., vs. Hartford, July 15.
1879—J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Chicago, June 2.
J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Springfield, July 28.
1880—J. L. Richmond, Worcester N. L., vs. Cleveland, June 12.
John M. Ward, Providence N. L., vs. Buffalo, June 17.
1904—D. T. Young, Boston A. L., vs. Athletics, May 5.
1908—A. Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, October 2.

NO-HIT GAMES (NINE INNINGS) IN MAJOR LEAGUES

- 1880—Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Boston, August 19.
Galvin, Buffalo N. L., vs. Worcester, August 20.
- 1882—Mullane, Louisville A. A., vs. Cincinnati, September 11.
Hecker, Louisville A. A., vs. Pittsburg, September 19.
Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Worcester, September 20.
- 1883—Radburn, Providence N. L., vs. Cleveland, July 25.
Dailey, Cleveland N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 13.
- 1884—Corcoran, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, June 27.
Galvin, Buffalo N. L., vs. Detroit, August 4.
Atkisson, Athletics A. A., vs. Pittsburg, May 24.
Morris, Columbus A. A., vs. Pittsburg, May 29.
Mountain, Columbus A. A., vs. Washington, June 5.
Gagus, Washington U. A., vs. Wilmington, August 21.
Burns, Cincinnati U. A., vs. Kansas City, August 26.
Cushman, Milwaukee U. A., vs. Washington, September 28.
- 1885—Clarkson, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, July 27.
Ferguson, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Providence, August 29.
- 1886—Terry, Brooklyn A. A., vs. St. Louis, July 24.
Atkisson, Athletics A. A., vs. Metropolitans, May 1.
Kilroy, Baltimore A. A., vs. Pittsburg, October 6.
- 1888—Terry, Brooklyn A. A., vs. Louisville, May 27.
Porter, Kansas City A. A., vs. Baltimore, June 6.
Seward, Athletics A. A., vs. Cincinnati, July 26.
Weyhing, Athletics A. A., vs. Kansas City, July 31.
- 1890—King, Chicago P. L., vs. Brooklyn, June 21.
Titcomb, Rochester A. A., vs. Syracuse, September 15.
- 1891—Lovett, Brooklyn N. L., vs. New York, June 22.
Rusie, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, July 31.
Breitenstein, St. Louis A. A., vs. Louisville, October 4.
- 1892—Stivett, Boston N. L., vs. Brooklyn, August 6.
Sanders, Louisville N. L., vs. Baltimore, August 22.
Jones, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Pittsburg, October 15.
- 1893—Hawke, Baltimore N. L., vs. Washington, August 16.
- 1897—D. T. Young, Cleveland N. L., vs. Cincinnati, September 18.
- 1898—Breitenstein, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Pittsburg, April 22.
Hughes, Baltimore N. L., vs. Boston, April 22.
Donohue, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Boston, July 8.
Thornton, Chicago N. L., vs. Brooklyn, August 21.
- 1899—Phillippi, Louisville N. L., vs. New York, May 25.
Willis, Boston N. L., vs. Washington, August 7.
- 1900—Amole, Buffalo A. L., vs. Detroit, April 19.
Kellum, Indianapolis A. L., vs. Chicago, June 16.
Dowling, Milwaukee A. L., vs. Cleveland, July 28.
Hahn, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Philadelphia, July 12.
- 1901—Mathewson, New York N. L., vs. St. Louis, July 15.
- 1902—Callahan, Chicago A. L., vs. Detroit, September 20.
- 1903—Fraser, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Chicago, September 18.
- 1904—Tannehill, Boston A. L., vs. Chicago, August 17.
- 1905—Mathewson, New York N. L., vs. Chicago, June 13.
Henley, Philadelphia A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 22.
Dineen, Boston A. L., vs. Chicago, September 27.
Smith, Chicago A. L., vs. Detroit, September 6.
- 1906—Lush, Philadelphia N. L., vs. Brooklyn, May 3.
Eason, Brooklyn N. L., vs. St. Louis, July 20.
- 1907—Pfeffer, Boston N. L., vs. Cincinnati, May 8.
Maddox, Pittsburg N. L., vs. Brooklyn, September 20.
- 1908—D. T. Young, Boston A. L., vs. New York, June 30.
Rucker, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Boston, September 5.
Rhoades, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, September 18.
Smith, Chicago A. L., vs. Athletics, September 20.
Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, October 2.
- 1909—Ames, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, April 15, opening day of season in New York; Ames pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in that time, but New York lost the game in the thirteenth inning.

- 1910—Joss, Cleveland A. L., vs. Chicago, April 20.
 Bender, Philadelphia A. L., vs. Cleveland, May 12.
 Hughes, New York vs. Cleveland A. L., August 30; Hughes, New York, pitched nine innings, Cleveland not making a hit in that time; New York lost the game in the eleventh inning, Cleveland making their first hit in the tenth inning.
- 1911—Wood, Boston A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 29.
 Walsh, Chicago A. L., vs. Boston, August 27.
- 1912—Mullin, Detroit A. L., vs. St. Louis, July 4.
 Hamilton, St. Louis A. L., vs. Detroit, August 30.
 Tesreau, New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 6.
- 1914—Scott, Chicago A. L., vs. Washington, May 14 (Washington scoring in tenth inning, 1-0).
 Benz, Chicago A. L., vs. Cleveland, May 31.
 Davis, Boston N. L., vs. Philadelphia, September 9.
- 1915—Marquard, New York N. L., vs. Brooklyn, April 15.
 Lavender, Chicago N. L., vs. New York, August 31.

NO HIT GAMES (10 INNINGS).

- 1884—Kimber, Brooklyn A. A., vs. Toledo, October 4 (game called in eleventh inning, 0-0, account of darkness.)
- 1906—McIntyre, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg, August 1 (won by Pittsburg in thirteenth inning).
- 1908—Wiltse, New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia, July 4, 1-0.

FIRST BASEMEN.

- No put-outs in 9 innings. McCauley, Washington A. A., August 6, 1891, at Columbus, Ohio; not a single chance offered.
 J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., May 23, 1906, vs. New York; Donohue had only one assist, in the eighth inning.
- Highest fielding percentage in a season. .996 in 87 games, F. L. Chance, Chicago N. L., 1910.
- Greatest number 1,986 chances in 157 games, J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., chances accepted 1907.
 in a season.
- Greatest number 23, J. Donohue, Chicago A. L., September 21, 1905, at New chances accepted York.
 in 9 innings.
- Chances accept- 22 out of 23, E. Konetchy, Pittsburg N. L., September ed at first base. 4, 1914, vs. St. Louis.
- Assists at first base. 7 assists, George Stovall, St. Louis A. L., August 7, 1912.

SECOND AND THIRD BASEMEN, SHORTSTOPS AND FIELDERS.

- Highest fielding percentage in a season. Second basemen—.991, N. Lajoie, Cleveland A. L., 1905.
 Third basemen—.976, J. Lobert, Philadelphia N. L., 1912.
 Shortstops—.973, T. Turner, Cleveland A. L., 1910.
 Left fielders—.987, P. Dougherty, Chicago A. L., 1906, and Fred Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., 1907.
 Center fielders—.990, Harry Bay, Cleveland A. L., 1904; A. Strunk, Philadelphia A. L., 1912; T. Leach, Chicago N. L., 1913.
 Right fielders—.992, F. Schulte, Chicago N. L., 1908.
- Greatest number Second basemen—.988, N. Lajoie, Cleveland A. L., 1908.
 chances accepted Third basemen—.601, J. Collins, Boston N. L., 1899.
 in a season. Shortstops—.981, Maranville, Boston N. L., 1914.
 Fielders—.455, Tris Speaker, Boston A. L., 1914.

Greatest number chances accepted in a game.	12 put-outs, Harry Bay, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, July 19, 1904. 10 put-outs in left field, F. Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., vs. St. Louis, April 25, 1911. 4 assists from the outfield in one game, F. Clarke, Pittsburg N. L., vs. Philadelphia, August 23, 1910; W. Holmes, Chicago vs. Boston A. L., August 21, 1903.
No put-out or assist at shortstop.	G. McBride, Washington A. L., July 3, 1912, did not have a put-out or assist at shortstop.
Outfielders' accurate throwing contest.	Paskert, Cincinnati N. L., and Wilson, Pittsburg N. L., tied on two throws, Paskert winning on third throw, field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.
No put-outs by outfielders.	New York N. L. outfielders, vs. Brooklyn, did not have a put-out in thirteen innings, April 15, 1909.
Infielders' assists.	28 assists in one game, Pittsburg N. L. infielders, vs. New York, June 7, 1911.
As many assists as put-outs.	27, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburg, made as many assists as put-outs, June 14, 1906.

MISCELLANEOUS GAME RECORDS.

First 1 to 0 professional game.	May 12, 1875, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.
Longest game without scoring.	18 innings, Detroit A. L., vs. Washington, at Detroit, July 16, 1909.
Longest games, 1—0.	National League—18 innings, Providence 1, Detroit 0, August 17, 1882. American League—15 innings, Washington 1, St. Louis 0, August 10, 1903.
Largest score shut-out game.	Providence N. L. 28, Philadelphia 0, August 21, 1883.
Greatest number shut-out games.	163, in National League, 1908. 145, in American League, 1909.
Consecutive game shut-outs.	56 consecutive innings, in 1903, Pittsburg N. L.; June 2, vs. New York, 7-0; June 3, vs. New York, 5-0; June 4, vs. Boston, 5-0; June 5, vs. Boston, 9-0; June 6, vs. Boston, 4-0; June 8, vs. Philadelphia, 2-0.
Greatest number victories in a season.	116 games won, Chicago N. L., 1906; 105 games won, Boston, A. L., 1912.
Greatest number defeats.	134 games lost, Cleveland N. L., 1899; 113 games lost, Washington A. L., 1904.
Greatest number consecutive games won.	20 games, Providence N. L., 1884; 19 games, Chicago A. L., 1906; 18 games, New York N. L., 1904.
Greatest number consecutive games lost.	26 games, Louisville A. A., 1889; 23 games, Pittsburg N. L., 1890; 20 games, Boston A. L., 1906.
Highest percentage games won.	National Association—.899, Boston, 1875. National League—.798, Chicago, 1880. American League—.691, Boston, 1912.
Lowest percentage games won.	National League—.130, Cleveland, 1899. American League—.236, St. Louis, 1911.
Longest game in major leagues.	American League—24 innings, Athletics 4, Boston 1, at Boston, September 1, 1906. National League—21 innings, New York 3, Pittsburg 1, at Pittsburg, July 17, 1914.
Shortest game in major leagues.	National League, 1 hour, Philadelphia 11, Chicago 9, June 2, 1882. American League—1 hour 8 minutes, Chicago 5, Athletics 0, August 29, 1915.

Shortest post-season game.	1 hour 8 minutes, New York N. L. 4, New York A. L. 1, October 13, 1914.
Tie game record.	20 innings, 7-7, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Chicago, at Cincinnati, June 30, 1892.
Greatest number games in one day.	3 championship games, Brooklyn N. L., vs. Pittsburgh, September 1, 1890, at Brooklyn, scores 10-9, 3-2, 8-4. Baltimore N. L., vs. Louisville, September 7, 1896, at Baltimore, scores 4-3, 9-1, 12-1 (8 innings).
Consecutive extra inning contests between same clubs.	3 championship games, 40 innings, at Chicago, August 24, 25, 26, 1915; Chicago 6, Washington 5, 13 innings; Washington 7, Chicago 4, 14 innings; Washington 2, Chicago 1, 13 innings.
Greatest number runs in a game since 1876.	Chicago N. L. 36, Louisville 7, at Chicago, June 29, 1897.
Greatest number runs in a season by an individual.	196 runs, Hamilton, Philadelphia N. L., 1894; 147 runs, T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., 1911.
Greatest number runs in one inning.	18 runs, scored in seventh inning by Chicago N. L. against Detroit, at Chicago, September 6, 1883; Weidman and Burns were the Detroit pitchers.
One day's remarkable totals.	On May 11, 1911, 126 runs and 177 base hits were made in the major leagues. National League made 75 runs and 91 hits; American League made 51 runs and 86 hits.
Largest attendance.	42,300, World's Championship game, Boston A. L., vs. Philadelphia N. L., at Boston, October 11, 1915.
Largest receipts.	\$83,191, World's Championship game, Boston A. L., vs. Philadelphia N. L., at Boston, October 11, 1915.
Big scores in major league.	30 to 12, Cincinnati N. L., vs. Louisville, June 18, 1892; Cincinnati made 14 runs first inning, 32 one-base hits, 5 two-base hits, 5 three-base hits, 4 home runs, total bases 59.
Played most games in a season.	162 games, by C. Barrett, Detroit A. L., 1904. 160 games, by Henry Groh, Cincinnati N. L., 1915. 160 games, by Thomas Griffiths, Cincinnati N. L., 1915.
Triple plays unassisted.	Paul Hines, Providence N. L., at Providence, May 8, 1878. Neal Ball, Cleveland A. L., at Cleveland, July 10, 1909.
Runs and hits in one inning.	10 runs, 9 hits, in fifth inning, Cleveland A. L., vs. Boston, June 8, 1908, at Cleveland; each player who scored a hit made a run.
Went through season without a defeat.	Cincinnati Reds, in 1869, went through season without a defeat, winning 81 games.
Most innings in consecutive games.	Chicago, A. L., August 21, 1915, 11 innings, Chicago vs. New York; 2d game, August 21, 9 innings, Chicago vs. New York; August 22, 1915, 9 innings, Chicago vs. New York; 2d game, August 22, 9 innings, Chicago vs. New York.

BASE RUNNING RECORDS.

Greatest number stolen bases in a season.	American Association—156, Harry Stovey, Athletics, 1888. Players' League—136, Harry Stovey, Boston, 1890. National League—115, Wm. Hamilton, Phila., 1891. American League—96, Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1915. National League (from 1900)—80, R. Bescher, Cincinnati, 1911.
Greatest number stolen bases in a game by an individual.	7 bases, George F. Gore, Chicago N. L., vs. Providence, June 25, 1881.
Record for circling the bases.	13 4-5 seconds, Lobert, Cincinnati N. L., field day at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.

Record for hunt 3 1-5 seconds, Shaw, St. Louis N. L., at Cincinnati, October and run to first. 4, 1908; J. Austin, St. Louis A. L., also did it in same time.
 100 yards dash. 10 seconds. H. Lobert, Cincinnati N. L., first; Campbell, Pittsburg, second; at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910.

THROWING RECORDS.

Long distance throw. John Hatfield, at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872, distance 400 feet 7½ inches. The throw of Sheldon Lejeune, 426 feet 9½ inches, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910, field day, was accepted as a record by the authorities.

Accurate throwing. George Gibson, Pittsburg N. L., at Cincinnati, September 11, 1907.

BATTING RECORDS.

Greatest number times in championship season, Brown, Louisville N. L., 658 times at bat. 1892.

Greatest number one-base hits. 277 hits in championship season, J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis A. A. (four-strike—base on balls a base hit—rule), 1887; 248, by T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., 1911.

Highest batting percentages since 1876 (25 or more games). American Association—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis, batting percentage .492, one-base hits 277 (four-strike rule), 1887.
 National League—Hugh Duffy, Boston, batting percentage .438, one-base hits, 236, 1894.
 American League—Napoleon Lajoie, Athletics, batting percentage .422, one-base hits 220, 1901.

Batting record, one-base hits in single game by an individual. 7 base hits, Wilbert Robinson, Baltimore N. L., vs. St. Louis, June 10, 1892; 7 times at bat, 7 hits, one being a two-bagger.

Individual batting in double-header. National League—J. Wagner, Pittsburg, August 22, 1900, 7 times at bat made 7 hits, including 2 home runs and 3 doubles.
 American League—N. Lajoie, Cleveland, October 9, 1910, 8 times at bat, made 8 hits, including one three-bagger.

Greatest number two-base hits from 1900. National League—44, John Wagner, Pittsburg, 1904.
 American League—53, Tris Speaker, Boston, 1912.

Greatest number three-base hits from 1900. National League—36, J. O. Wilson, Pittsburg, 1912.
 American League—26, J. Jackson, Cleveland, 1912.
 26, S. Crawford, Detroit, 1914.

Greatest number home runs from 1900. National League—24, C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia, 1915.
 American League—16, F. Seybold, Athletics, 1902.

League record .303 hitters in a season, largest number. National League (12 clubs), in 1894, had 94 batsmen who batted .300 or better.
 National League (8 clubs), in 1895 and 1897, 69 batsmen.
 American League, in 1900 and 1911, 35 batsmen.

League record, .300 hitters in a season, smallest number. National League (12 clubs), 1892 to 1899, 12 batsmen, 1892.
 National League (8 clubs), 1876 to date, 4 batsmen, 1907.
 American League (8 clubs), 1900 to date, 5 batsmen, 1905.

Batted safely in consecutive games. 80 base hits, 40 consecutive games, T. R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., May 15 to July 2, 1911.

Highest batting percentage —50 or more games. American Association—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis, batting percentage .492, one-base hits 277 (four-strike—base on balls a base hit—rule), 1887.
 Union Association—Fred Dunlap, St. Louis, batting percentage .420, one-base hits 153, 1884.

National League—Hugh Duffy, Boston, batting percentage .438, one-base hits 236, 1894.
 American League—Napoleon Lajoie, Athletics, batting percentage .422, one-base hits 220, 1901.

Lowest batting percentage of leading batsman, National League—Larry Doyle, New York, batting percentage .320, one-base hits 189, 1915.
 1876 to date American League—T. R. Cobb, Detroit, batting percentage .324, one-base hits 188, 1908.
 —50 or more games.

Greatest number home runs in a game by clubs. 9, Boston vs. Cincinnati N. L., at Boston, May 30 (p.m.), 1894.

Greatest number individual home runs in a season. 27, Ed Williamson, Chicago N. L., 1883.
 25, John Freeman, Washington N. L., 1899.

Greatest number individual home runs in a game. Robert Lowe, Boston N. L., at Boston, May 30 (p.m.), 1894, made 4 home runs and one single, off pitcher Chamberlain of Cincinnati.
 Ed Delehanty, Philadelphia N. L., July 13, 1896, at Chicago, made 4 home runs and one single off pitcher Terry.
 Dan Brouthers, Detroit N. L., is credited with having a record of driving out 4 home runs in a single game.

Heavy batting by individual in one inning. May 13, 1911, F. Merkle, New York N. L., made a home run and a two-bagger in one inning against Harmon and Loudermilk, St. Louis, scoring twice himself and driving home five runs, a total of seven in one inning.

Club two-base hit record. April 11, 1912, New York N. L. made 13 two-base hits against Rucker, Barger and Dent, in Brooklyn, ground rules prevailing.

Fungo hitting records. 419 feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inch, Ed Walsh, Chicago A. L., Comiskey field day, Chicago, September 30, 1911; 413 feet $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches, M. Mitchell, Cincinnati N. L., September 11, 1907.

Pinch hitting records. Ray Caldwell, pitcher New York Americans, acting as pinch hitter, June 10 and 11, 1915, made home run each day.

Heavy club batting, single hits, total one-base hits. St. Louis vs. Cleveland A. A., at St. Louis, April 30, 1887, score 28-11; one-base hits, St. Louis 36, total one-base hits (both clubs) 53; Philadelphia vs. Louisville N. L., at Philadelphia, August 17, 1894, score 29-4, one-base hits, Philadelphia 36, total one-base hits (both clubs) 50.
 Athletics vs. Metropolitans, at Philadelphia, April 26, 1887, score 18-17, total one-base hits (both clubs) 53.

MAJOR LEAGUE INTERESTING EVENTS.

In Chicago vs. Detroit game, September 6, 1883, score 26 to 6, Chicago made 18 one-base hits, with 26 men at bat, as well as making 18 runs in the seventh inning; fourteen men went to bat before any put-outs were made.

August 20, 1886, Baltimore vs. Athletics A. A., score 1 to 0, each club made only one hit.

In game Chicago vs. Washington A. L., May 12, 1915, Faber, Chicago, held Washington to three hits, and only pitched 67 balls during the game.

Eight stolen bases in an inning.—In Washington vs. Cleveland A. L. game, July 19, 1915, at Cleveland. Naturally, catcher O'Neill, Cleveland, comes in for criticism, but see what the official scorer says:

"Moeller walked. He started to steal. Rip Hagerman started to pitch to first, changed his mind, and made the peg to second. That was a balk and Moeller was safe at the midway cushion, getting credit for a stolen base. Foster fled to Chapman. Milan was passed. Rip snoozed again and gave Moeller such a big lead that Danny had no trouble stealing third. O'Neill made the peg to second to get Milan. Danny kept going and added the theft of home to his steals of second and third, Milan being safe at second. Shanks walked. Barbare and Hagerman took another nap and Milan stole third while Rip held the ball.

"That put runners on first and third and the spectators, all 700 of them, convulsed with enjoyment, expected to see the double steal, but Gandil cut

in with a triple to left-center, Milan and Shanks scoring and Chick coming home on Graney's wild return.

"Good-night, Hagerman, and enter Bumpus Sam Jones. Connolly fled to Graney, but Ainsmith singled and stole, taking third on O'Neill's poor peg. McBride walked and the double steal went through, Ainsmith scoring. Kirke pegged the ball against McBride's shoulder trying to nip the Nationals' captain at second and George continued to third. Southworth pegged wild trying to get him at that station and McBride tallied. Johnson fled to Smith for the final out."

BASE BALL CONDENSED DATA

- 1839—Base ball originated in the United States.
First scheme for playing it devised by Abner Doubleday at Coopers-town, N. Y.
Dimension of the diamond (or "square" as originally called) has not been changed to date.
- 1845—First base ball club organization. The Knickerbocker Base Ball Club of New York.
First rules compiled.
A club to be declared the winner had to score 21 aces (runs) without regard to number of hands (innings), but each side must play an equal number of hands (innings).
Ball used in 1845 weighed three ounces..
Home plate was made of iron plate, flat and circular, to cover a space equal to one square foot.
Pitching distance 45 feet.
- 1846—First match game of record played at Hoboken, N. J., June 19; Knickerbockers vs. New Yorks, score 23 to 1, in four "hands," or innings.
- 1848—The adoption of playing rule that "a player running to first base was out if the ball was held by adversary on that base before runner reached it," has been in force ever since.
- 1849—Base ball uniform—Knickerbocker Club, New York, adopted a playing uniform, blue and white.
- 1851—Second match game of record played between the Knickerbockers and Washingtons, at Harlem, N. Y., June 3, score: Knickerbockers 22, Washingtons 20, in 8 "hands" (innings).
First extra innings game in base ball occurred with the playing of game, June 17, Knickerbockers vs. Washingtons, 22 to 20, thirty put-outs or 10 "hands" (innings).
- 1854—Ball had to weigh from $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $6\frac{1}{2}$ ounces and was to be $2\frac{3}{4}$ to $3\frac{1}{4}$ inches in diameter.
- 1857—First base ball association.
Game was divided into 9 innings; previous to this time the side first securing 21 aces (runs) was the victor, regardless of the number of innings. Rule has never been changed.
First official rule book, edited by Henry Chadwick, printed.
- 1858—Rules confined a pitcher with boundary line 12 feet long..
Pitcher could make short run in delivery.
Pitcher had no "called ball" penalty.
"Called" strikes introduced.
Batsman was out when a batted fly ball, foul or fair, was caught on the first bound; base-runner was not required to touch each base in order.
- 1859—No player allowed to play who received money for services.
Catcher standing close behind the batter, first experiment.
- 1862—Union Grounds, Brooklyn, which was opened May 15, was the first base ball enclosure.
- 1863—Bat, up to 1863, had no restriction as to size or model.
Bat rule says, "bat must be of any kind of wood and round and not to exceed $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches in the thickest part, no restriction as to length."
Pitcher's box 12 feet by 4 feet.
No step in delivery. Both feet on the ground.
The infield was termed a square, instead of a "diamond."

- 1863—Home base and pitcher's box were required to be marked with an iron plate painted or enameled white.
No base can be made on a foul ball; base-runners must return to the base and can be put out in the same manner as the striker when running to first base.
- 1864—The "out on fair bound" was abolished and "fly catch" or fair balls adopted.
A. J. Reach the first professional ball player and first to be transferred from one city to another for a stipulated sum, going to Athletics, Philadelphia, from Brooklyn.
New rule required the base-runner to touch each base in making the circuit.
Regular system of scoring, introduced by Henry Chadwick, was formally adopted.
- 1865—Compiling of averages introduced.
- 1866—It is credited to Robert Addy, Rockford, as being the first player to steal a base by sliding.
- 1867—Pitcher's box made 6 feet by 6 feet and pitcher was permitted to move about as he pleased.
Batsman allowed privilege of calling for high or low ball.
Curve pitching introduced by William Arthur Cummings.
- 1868—Cincinnati club first salaried team.
- 1869—Cincinnati Reds played season without a defeat, winning 81 games.
- 1871—First professional association.
- 1872—Ball specification as to size was: ball to weigh not less than 5 nor more than $5\frac{1}{4}$ ounces, must measure not less than 9 nor more than $9\frac{1}{4}$ inches in circumference. No change in size has been made since 1872.
Home plate changed from iron to white marble or stone.
- 1874—First base ball trip to foreign lands; two clubs visited England.
Ten men on side and game consisted of 10 innings, but rule proved so unpopular it was rescinded before championship started.
- 1875—Gloves—One of the first players who used a glove was Charles O. Waite.
Mask invented by Fred W. Thayer was first used by James Tyng of Harvard.
Boston won every game played on home grounds and lost only eight games in entire season.
First major league "1 to 0" game, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.
- 1876—National League's first season.
Bat was limited in length to 42 inches.
Pitcher's box 4 feet by 6 feet.
Rule adopted allowing substitute to enter a game prior to the fourth inning.
- 1877—Four players were expelled from National League for selling games, Craver, Devlin, Hall and Nichols.
Canvas bases 15 inches square.
Home plate placed exactly within the angle formed by foul lines to first base and third base.
First minor league organized through efforts of J. A. Williams, Columbus, Ohio; it was called the International League.
- 1878—Turnstiles first used.
- 1879—Reserve rule put in operation.
Staff of umpires first introduced.
- 1880—Eight "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
The playing of games on Sunday prohibited.
The first professional league grounds in New York City opened September 29, 1880, Metropolitans vs. Nationals A. A., Washington.
Rule introduced declaring a base-runner out if hit by a batted ball.
- 1881—Rule permitting "runners to be put out while returning to first base on called foul balls" repealed.
Pitching distance lengthened from 45 feet to 50 feet.
- 1882—American Association organized.
Regular staff umpires American Association.

- 1882—Seven "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Championship race first decided on percentage basis by American Association.
Three-foot line beside first base path put into the rules.
- 1883—"Foul bound catch" abolished.
National League chose its first staff of umpires, at fixed salaries.
First National Agreement called Tripartite Agreement—National League-American Association-Northwestern League.
- 1884—All restrictions on delivery of pitcher removed.
Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Union Association organized in fall of 1883, playing only one season, 1884.
American Association had 12 clubs in their organization during this year.
- 1885—Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Rule was made allowing a portion of the surface of the bat to be flat on one side.
Home base requirements changed so that marble or whitened rubber could be used.
Brotherhood of Ball Players organized.
- 1886—Pitcher's box 7 feet by 4 feet.
Seven balls entitled batter to first base.
National League and American Association formed new National Agreement.
Rule introduced requiring two balls to be in hands of umpire at start of game and umpire could call for new ball at any time needed.
- 1887—Pitcher's box 4 feet by 5½ feet.
Calling for high or low ball by batsman abolished.
"Called balls," 5.
"Called strikes," 4.
Base on balls recorded as base hits in this year only.
Official ball designated in playing rules.
Four strike rule repealed.
Base on balls as hits repealed, but batter was exempted from "time at bat."
Batter allowed first base on being hit by pitched ball.
Home base marble dropped and only white rubber 12 inches square allowed.
"Brotherhood of Ball Players" gained recognition as an organization.
- 1888—Second base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Hawaii, Australia, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, France, England, and Ireland, under auspices of A. G. Spalding.
Reservation privileges granted minor leagues.
- 1889—"Called balls" placed at 4.
Sacrifice bunt first gained recognition.
Polo Grounds (155th Street) opened July 8, New York 7, Pittsburg 5.
- 1890—Players' League organized and played one season.
Pitcher's box marked by rubber plates instead of iron or marble.
- 1891—American Association, organized in 1882, disbanded 1891.
Players' substitution introduced.
Large padded mitts for catchers permitted.
- 1892—Sunday games scheduled to be played by National League.
National League consisted of 12 clubs, absorbing the American Association; divided season was tried as a novelty, making two championship series with a play-off at the end—discontinued in 1893.
- 1893—Pitching distance increased from 50 feet to 60 feet 6 inches; or expressed in decimals, 60 feet 5-10 of a foot.
Box abolished and rubber slab 12 by 4 inches substituted.
Pitcher was obliged to place his rear foot against slab.
Rule regarding flat bat was rescinded and new rule made requiring that the bat shall be wholly of hard wood.
- 1895—The pitcher's slab was enlarged to 24 by 6 inches.
Bats allowed to be 2¼ inches in circumference and not to exceed 42 inches long; no change to date.
- 1898—Schedule lengthened to 154 games.

- 1899—Balk rule changed so that pitcher must throw ball to first base if he makes a feint to do so.
- 1900—American League organized.
National League reduced from 12 clubs to 8 clubs.
Another Players' Brotherhood organized, but went out of existence in 1902.
The new shape home plate introduced.
- 1901—Foul Strike rule introduced by National League.
Catcher compelled to remain continuously under the bat.
National Association of minor leagues organized 1901, first season 1902.
- 1903—New National Agreement signed by American League, National League and National Association of minor leagues.
Formation National Commission.
Foul strike rule adopted by American League.
- 1905—World championship contests renewed under control of National Commission.
- 1908—Rule introduced prohibiting the soiling of any new ball.
- 1909—Cork center ball introduced.
Playing rules amended. "umpires must announce all team changes to the spectators."
"Batting order must be delivered before the game to the umpire at the home plate."
Batsman must be declared out "if he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch."
Base-runner is declared out "if he pass a preceding runner before the latter has been legally put out."
- 1912—Base Ball Players' Fraternity organized, being the third body of its kind organized by ball players.
- 1913—Third base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Japan, China, Manila, Australia, Egypt, Italy, France and England, under auspices of Charles Comiskey, president Chicago Americans, and John J. McGraw, manager New York Nationals.
Federal League organized, George Stovall, St. Louis American League, first major league player to jump reservation.
Boston National League club has been represented continuously in organized ball since 1871: National Association, 1871 to 1875; National League, 1876 to present date.

Minor League Statistics and Noteworthy Performances

CATCHERS.

Greatest number chances accepted 984, in 123 games, Kearns, Dallas, Texas League, 1907.
Consecutive games caught. 155, by Henry Cote, Grand Rapids, Interstate League, 1888.

PITCHERS.

Consecutive games won. 21, by Baxter Sparks, Yazoo, Miss., Delta League, 1904.
Strike-outs in a game. 20, in nine inning game, by Wm. Mitchell, San Antonio, Texas League, vs. Galveston, August 21, 1909; Frank Davis, Knoxville, Appalachian League, and Fred Applegate, Paris, Blue Grass League, each had a record of 20 strike-outs in 1912.
Pitcher Danforth, Louisville A. A., struck out 18 Kansas City players, September 12, 1915, and on September 15, 1915, 14 St. Paul players, making a record of 32 strike-outs in two successive 9 innings games.

- Strike-outs in a season.** 367, by Veau Gregg, Portland, Pacific Coast League, in 1910.
- Some no-hit games.** Gray, Buffalo W. L., vs. Indianapolis, May 8, 1899.
 Newton, Indianapolis W. L., vs. Milwaukee, June 9, 1899.
 Thomas Fisher, Shreveport, Southern Association, vs. Montgomery, September 1, 1906.
 Charles Evans, Hartford, Connecticut League, vs. Bridgeport, July 21, 1908.
 Justus, Lancaster, Ohio State League, pitched four no-hit games in 1908.
 Fred Toney, Winchester, Blue Grass League, vs. Lexington, 7 innings, 1-0, May 10, 1909 (19 strike-outs).
 Wormwood, Fall River, New England League, 2-2, 12 innings, May 29, 1912.
 Grover Brandt, Beaumont, Texas League, score 4-1, 12 innings, May 31, 1912.
 Wolfgang, Lowell, New England League, vs. Lynn, 10 innings, September 6, 1912.
 Thompson, Atlanta, Southern Association, vs. Little Rock, August 20, 1915.
 Beebe, Buffalo, International League, vs. Montreal, August 18, 1915.
 S. Perryman, Atlanta, Southern Association, vs. Nashville, July 19, 1915.
 Nabors, Talladega, Georgia-Alabama, vs. Newnan, 13 innings, 1-0, June 15, 1915.
 Harper, Minneapolis, American Association, vs. St. Paul, May 19, 1915.
- Shut-outs in consecutive innings.** 77, by Oliver Faulkner, Wilmington, Del., in 1903.
- Not a defeat in 22 games.** Charles Bomar, Decatur, I. I. I. League, in 1907 made a remarkable record; in the last twenty-two games that he pitched up to September 9, he won 20 and tied the other 2.
- Played continuously for 26 seasons.** William Hart, Southern Association, pitched continuously for 26 seasons, starting at Chattanooga in 1885, and finishing in the same city in 1910.
- Five winning double-headers.** In 1908 pitcher Durham, Indianapolis, American Association, pitched 5 double headers, winning all 10 games.
- No put-outs by first basemen.** J. Connors, South Bend, Central League, vs. Terre Haute, July 10, 1910.
 W. McGamwell, Haverhill, New England League, vs. Worcester, May 20, 1911.
 Schineel, Hartford, Connecticut League, vs. Bridgeport, July 18, 1911.
 Pressley, Roanoke, Virginia League, vs. Norfolk, only 1 assist, July 2, 1913.
- Chances accepted by third baseman.** 658 chances, 240 put-outs, 410 assists, by Smith, New Castle, Ohio, team, Interstate League, 1898.
- Chances accepted by outfielders.** 454 chances, 434 put-outs, 20 assists, by Farrell, Springfield, Ohio, team, Interstate League.
- Chances accepted by outfielders.** 13 chances, 12 put-outs, 1 assist, by Charles Shorten, Providence vs. Newark, International League, June 14, 1915.
- Batting record for one game.** J. Crooks, Omaha vs. St. Paul, Western Association. In 5 times at bat made 4 home runs and 1 single, June 8, 1889, at Omaha.
 Bottenus, Buffalo vs. Wilkes-Barre, Eastern League, 4 home runs and one two-base hit in 6 times at bat, score 18-13 (7 innings), May 12, 1895.
 Jackley, Ironton, Ohio State League, 5 safe hits in 5 times at bat, including 4 home runs, off Hart, Hamilton, September 9, 1913.

Unassisted triple plays.	Harry O'Hagan, Rochester, Eastern League, at Jersey City, N. J., August 18, 1902. Larry Schlafly, at Portland, Ore., June 10, 1904. S. Murch, Manchester, New England League, at New Bedford, September 6, 1906. W. Carlisle, Vernon, Pacific Coast League, at Los Angeles, 1911. Roy Aiken, Waco, Texas League, at Houston, 1912. J. Foreman, Kankakee, Illinois-Missouri League, 1912.
Club batting record.	Corsicana, Texas League, claims this record for game of July 14, 1902; Corsicana 54, Texarkana 2; 10 two-base hits, 12 three-base hits and 19 home runs were made.
Home runs in one year.	45, by Perry Werden, Minneapolis, in 1895.
Home runs in one game.	19, Corsicana, Texas League, vs. Texarkana, July 14, 1902.
Batting safely in consecutive games.	45 consecutive championship games, by John Ness, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, May 31 to July 21, 1915; 183 times at bat; 36 runs; 81 one-base hits, 14 two-base hits, 2 three-base hits, and 7 home runs.
Greatest number bases on balls obtained.	6 in 6 times at bat, 9 innings, by Woodson, Charlotte, Carolina Association, May 19, 1911.
Bases on balls by pitcher.	20, by Harper, Minneapolis vs. St. Paul, American Association, July 5 (a.m.), 1915.

GAME STATISTICS.

Longest games.	26 innings, Decatur, I. I. I. League, 2, Bloomington 1, pitchers, Burns for Decatur, Clark for Bloomington, at Bloomington, Ill., May 31, 1909. 25 innings, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, 0-0, at Devil's Lake, N. D., July 18, 1891. 22 innings, Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association 0-0, at Burlington, June 27, 1915. 20 innings, Jersey City vs. Toronto, International League, 0-0, pitchers, Thompson and Brandon for Jersey City, Hearne for Toronto, at Jersey City, N. J., August 12, 1913. 20 innings, Battle Creek vs. Adrian, South Michigan League, 1-1, pitchers, McDonald for Battle Creek, Loomis for Adrian, at Adrian, July 17, 1913.
Shortest game.	32 minutes, 9 full innings, Mobile 2, Atlanta 1, at Atlanta, September 17, 1910.
Double header record.	1 hour 38 minutes 30 seconds, 9 innings each game, first game 47 minutes 30 seconds; second game, 51 minutes, Los Angeles vs. Oakland, Pacific Coast League, July 30, 1905.
Longest game no score.	25 innings, 0-0, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, at Devil's Lake, N. D., July 18, 1891.
Largest score.	Niagaras 209, Columbus 10, at Buffalo, N. Y., June 8, 1869.
Longest playing season.	March 31 to December 1, 1901, California League.
Consecutive games won.	27 games, Corsicana, Texas League, May 28 to June 23, 1902. 25 games, Charlotte, Carolina League, May 10 to June 11, 1902. 24 games, Jersey City, Eastern League, 1903. 23 games, including a forfeited game, Wilkes-Barre, New York State League, August 11 to September 2 (a.m.), 1912.
Consecutive games lost.	26 games, Meridian, Cotton States League, 1913.

- Consecutive games shut-outs.** 89 consecutive innings, by Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1910.
82 consecutive innings, also by Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1913, viz., October 7, Sacramento 0-0, 11 innings; October 8, 10-0; October 9, Sacramento, first game 4-0, second game 1-0, 5 innings; October 11, Los Angeles, 1-0; October 12, Los Angeles 4-0; October 13, Los Angeles 1-0; October 14, Los Angeles 6-0; October 15, Los Angeles 3-0; October 16, 3 innings.
- Most championship games in one day.** 5 games, by Manchester, New England League, the last one starting near twilight and forfeited to Manchester, Labor Day, 1899.
- Played in most championship games.** 3 games, Tacoma vs. Spokane, Northwestern League, 4-1, 7-0, 7-3, September 27, 1908.
227 games, by Dunleavy, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, 1905.
- Record for continuous playing in championship games.** Perry Lipe has a remarkable record for continuous playing, viz., Greenville, Miss., 1903; Macon, Ga., 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; Richmond, Va., 1908, 1909; during this period he participated in every championship game, missing only one inning, the ninth inning of game of June 10, 1909, when he was put out of the game; during these seven years he officiated as manager in 1906-7-8-9.
- Greatest number stolen bases.** 111 in 123 games, O. Nicholson, Frankfort, Blue Grass League, 1912.
105 in 135 games, W. H. Zimmerman, Utica, New York State League, 1910.
116 in 159 games, Ralph Meyers, Spokane, Northwestern League, 1912.
124 in 201 games, James Johnston, San Francisco, Pacific Coast League, 1913.
- Largest attendance minor league.** 20,531, American Association, at Columbus, vs. Toledo, September 1, 1907.
Amateur game at Cleveland, Ohio, September 20, 1914, the crowd was estimated at 100,000.
- Long service.** James H. O'Rourke, Bridgeport, holds a long record for continuous service in base ball, viz., Middletown, Conn., 1872; National League, 1873; played in major leagues for twenty years, and in Connecticut League until 1911.

Position of each American League club at close of Season since 1903*

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914
BOSTON	2	3	1	1	4	8	7	5	3	4	5	1	4	2	1
CHICAGO	1	1	4	7	3	2	1	3	3	4	6	4	4	5	7
CLEVELAND	6	7	5	3	4	5	3	4	2	6	5	3	5	3	8
DETROIT	4	3	7	5	7	3	6	1	1	3	2	6	6	4	2
NEW YORK				4	2	6	2	5	8	5	2	6	8	7	6
PHILADELPHIA	4	1	2	6	1	4	2	6	2	1	1	3	1	1	8
ST. LOUIS			2	6	5	8	5	6	4	7	8	8	7	8	5
WASHINGTON			6	6	8	8	7	7	8	7	8	7	7	2	3

Position of clubs former members of the American League: 1900—Buffalo 7, Indianapolis 3, Kansas City 5, Milwaukee 2, Minneapolis 8. 1901—Milwaukee 8, Baltimore 5. 1902—Baltimore 8.

Position of each International (and Eastern) League club at close of season since 1892

[illegible]

Record of 1892, 1893 and 1898 continued in lower right hand corner. In 1892 there was a Two Season Schedule. Providence won first half and Binghamton won second half, the latter winning play-off.

Position of each American Association club at close of Season since 1902

[illegible]

Position of each Southern Association club at close of Season since 1901

[illegible]

PART III.

COLLEGE RECORDS

	Pic. Rec. Page. Page.		Pic. Rec. Page. Page.
Adelphi Academy	365	Gettysburg	374 371
Aggr. Mech. C. of Texas	365	Grinnell	374
Albright	344 365	Grove City	371
Alfred (N. Y.) University	365	Hamilton	376 373
Allegheny	365	Hampden-Sidney	373
Alma	344	Harvard University	376 373
Am. Sch. of Osteopathy	346 365	Heidelberg University	378 373
Amherst	348 365	Hendrix	382 373
Baker University	365	Highland Park	373
Baldwin-Wallace	365	Hill School (Pa.)	373
Bates	348 365	Hiram	373
Belmont	365	Hobart	378 373
Beloit	365	Holy Cross	380 373
Bethany (Kans.)	365	Illinois	380
Bethany (W. Va.)	365	Illinois Wesleyan Univ.	373
Bethel	365	Indiana University	384 373
Blair Academy	367	Iowa State	382 373
Bowdoin	367	James Millikin University	375
Brooklyn (N. Y.) Poly. P. S.	367	Jefferson	384
Brown University	350 367	Johns Hopkins University	375
Bucknell University	367	Kansas State Agri.	386
Campbell	367	Kansas Wesleyan Univ.	375
Campion	350 367	Kingsley School	375
Carlisle	352	Knox	386 375
Carlton Academy	367	Lafayette	390 375
Carnegie Inst. of Tech.	354 367	Lake Forest	375
Carroll	346	Lebanon Valley	375
Carson-Newman	367	Lehigh University	388 375
Case Sch. of Appl. Sci.	354 367	Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.	388
Catawba	367	Lincoln Memorial Univ.	375
Cathedral	367	Lombard	375
Catholic University	356 367	Loyola (Ore.)	375
Central Normal	369	Manhattan	375
Charleston	369	Mansfield (Pa.) S. N. S.	377
Clemson	356	Marietta	375
Coe	358 369	Marshall	390 377
Colby	369	Maryville	377
Colgate	358 369	Massachusetts Agri.	392 377
College City of New York	360 369	McKendree	392
Columbia University	364 369	Mercer University	394 377
Concordia	364	Mercersburg (Pa.) Academy	377
Cooper	369	Miami University	394 377
Cornell University	360 369	Michigan Agricultural	393 377
Dakota Wesleyan Univ.	366 369	Middlebury (Vt.)	377
Dartmouth	366 369	Millsaps	377
Davidson	369	Mississippi A. & M.	377
Delaware	369	Missouri Valley	377
De Paul Academy	371	Monmouth (Ill.)	377
De Pauw University	371	Moore's Hill (Ind.)	379
Dickinson	368 371	Mt. Angel (Ore.)	398 379
Earlham	371	Muskingum	398 379
Eastern	371	New Hampshire State	400 379
Eaton Rapids (Mich.) H. S.	371	New York University	400 379
Emory and Henry	371	Northwestern (Naperville)	379
Erskine	372 371	Northwestern (Watertown)	402 379
Franklin	370 371	Northwestern University	404 379
Fordham University	368 371	Oberlin	404 379
Furman University	370 371	Occidental	406 379
Georgetown University	372 371	Ohio Northern University	379
Georgetown (Ky.)	373	Ohio State University	402 379

PART III. COLLEGE RECORDS—Continued.

	Pic. Rec. Page. Page.		Pic. Rec. Page. Page.
Ohio University.....	406	University of Chattanooga.....	426
Ohio Wesleyan University..	408 379	University of Chicago.....	433 387
Olivet (Mich.).....	379	University of Colorado.....	433 387
Otterbein University.....	379	University of Denver.....	443 387
Pacific University.....	381	University of Georgia.....	387
Parker College Academy...	410 381	University of Illinois.....	435 387
Penn. State.....	408 381	University of Iowa.....	434 387
Phillips Andover Acad.....	410 381	University of Kansas.....	435
Phillips Exeter Academy...	381	University of Maine.....	436 387
Pomona.....	414 381	University of Michigan.....	436 389
Princeton Univ.....	414 381	University of Minnesota.....	387
Purdue University.....	420 381	University of Mississippi.....	389
Randolph-Macon.....	421 381	University of Missouri.....	137 389
Redlands University.....	421	University of N. C.....	137
Rensselaer Poly. Inst.....	422 381	Univ. of North Dakota.....	389
Rhode Island State.....	381	University of Notre Dame..	438 387
Rice Institute.....	422 381	University of Oklahoma.....	389
Richmond (Va.).....	423 381	University of Pennsylvania..	439 389
Ripon (Wis.).....	381	U. of Penn. Freshman.....	438
Roanoke.....	383	University of Pittsburgh.....	389
Rock Hill.....	383	University of Rochester.....	439 389
Rollins.....	383	Univ. of Santa Clara.....	440 389
Rose Poly. Inst.....	383	University of So. Dakota.....	440
Rutgers.....	383	University of Tennessee.....	441 389
Seton Hall.....	423 383	University of Texas.....	441 391
Southern University.....	383	University of the South.....	389
Southwestern.....	383	University of Virginia.....	442 389
St. Bonaventure's (N. Y.)...	420 383	University of Washington.....	391
St. John's (Annapolis).....	425 383	University of Wisconsin.....	442 391
St. Joseph's.....	383	University of Wooster.....	391
St. Lawrence University.....	425 383	Upper Iowa University.....	444 391
St. Mary's (Ky.).....	428 383	Upsala.....	391
St. Mary's (Maine).....	434 383	Villanova (Pa.).....	391
St. Mary's (Kans.).....	385	Virginia Poly. Inst.....	391
St. Olaf.....	385	Wabash.....	443 391
St. Thomas.....	428	Washington (Pa.).....	391
St. Viator.....	424 385	Washington and Jefferson..	444 391
Stevens Inst. of Tech.....	426 385	Wash. and Lee Univ.....	446 391
Susquehanna University.....	385	Washington State.....	445 391
Swarthmore (Pa.).....	427 385	Wayland Academy.....	391
Syracuse.....	427 385	Western Res. Univ.....	393
Tarkio (Mo.).....	385	Westminster (Mo.).....	393
Transylvania University.....	429 385	Westminster (Pa.).....	393
Trinity (Conn.).....	429 385	West Virginia Univ.....	393
Trinity University.....	385	West Virginia Wesleyan.....	446 393
Tufts.....	424 385	Wm. and Mary.....	393
Union.....	430 385	William and Vashti.....	393
U. S. Military Academy.....	431 385	Willamette University.....	393
U. S. Naval Academy.....	431 387	William Jewell.....	447 393
University of Alabama.....	430 387	Williams.....	445 393
University of Arizona.....	387	Woodberry Forest School...	393
University of Arkansas.....	432	Yale University.....	447 393
University of California.....	432 387		

Captains, managers, and coaches of college teams.....	115 119
College Base Ball Arena in 1915.....	345
College base ball schedules for 1916.....	450
Dual series between prominent colleges.....	401-411
Harvard-Princeton Series, 1868 to 1916.....	399
Harvard-Yale Series, 1868 to 1916.....	395
Princeton-Yale Series, 1868 to 1916.....	397
University of Chicago Tour of the Far East, 1915.....	413



1, Smith; 2, Bensinger, Mgr.; 3, Henry; 4, Kelchner, Coach; 5, Patchke; 6, Dimmick, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Walmer; 8, Hoffman; 9, Zinn; 10, Plitt; 11, Dech; 12, Benfer; 13, Yost; 14, Beamenderfer; 15, Trimble; 16, Lutz; 17, Mengel; 18, Parker.

ALBRIGHT COLLEGE, MEYERSTOWN, PA.



1, Anderson, Mgr.; 2, Goodrich; 3, Wood; 4, Hyde; 5, Fitch; 6, French; 7, Cash; 8, Wight; 9, Bleamaster, Coach; 10, Johnston; 11, Stimpson; 12, Dancer; 13, Simenton, Capt.; 14, Peacock; 15, Steggle; 16, Depew.

ALMA (MICH.) COLLEGE.

The College Base Ball Arena in 1915

EASTERN COLLEGE BASE BALL.

BY EDWARD B. MOSS, NEW YORK.

High class play marked the work of a majority of the Eastern college base ball teams during the season of 1915. With schedules ranging from twenty to thirty games, several of the 'varsity nines showed a winning percentage well over .800. Since no intercollegiate league existed, the award of an Eastern championship is to some extent a matter of personal opinion. In many quarters the Harvard nine was credited with the mythical championship honors, due to the fact that the Crimson team played twenty-eight games against the strongest nines of the section with the loss of but five matches. This high percentage of victories in a long schedule, which included the winning of the Triangular League title, in which Princeton, Yale and Harvard met, was generally conceded to be one of the best showings on Eastern college diamonds during the season.

High-class play was not confined to the Triangular League, however, for a number of the other nines representing Eastern colleges made records on the diamond that compared favorably with those of the winning team in that association. Tufts finished the season with 17 victories, 1 tie and 2 defeats in a schedule of twenty games, while Syracuse made a showing equally as impressive winning 18 games, tying 2 and losing but 4 out of twenty-four played.

A study of the records show that a majority of the teams bearing the colors of the leading colleges and universities of the section won more than fifty per cent. of their contests and some exceeded this margin by many points. Harvard's long string of victories included wins over Princeton, Yale, Pennsylvania, Columbia, Virginia, Holy Cross and Navy. Tufts defeated Georgetown, Brown, Dartmouth, Yale, Wesleyan, Trinity, Navy and Fordham.

The Army nine with 18 victories out of twenty-one games played gave another remarkable exhibition of high-class college base ball play, for the Cadets defeated among others Navy, Harvard, Georgetown, Holy Cross and Penn State, notwithstanding that these teams were at the top of their form when they invaded West Point. Brown also played a winning game all season, easily capturing a large proportion of its contests, including one or more games from Amherst, Dartmouth, Yale, Harvard, Princeton and the Chinese Collegians from Honolulu.

The Navy, despite its defeat by the Army in the annual Service game, easily defeated a majority of the teams that invaded Annapolis, including Cornell, Notre Dame, Georgetown, Pennsylvania and Georgia. Columbia played at a .684 gait, defeating among the leading teams met, Colgate, Pennsylvania, Williams and Lafayette. Yale, with a much longer schedule, maintained about the same average, and during the season vanquished Princeton, Harvard, Amherst, Navy, Brown, Virginia, Columbia and Pennsylvania in one or more games.

The Princeton team fell a little below this percentage, but the Tigers succeeded in numbering among their victims Yale, Cornell, Colgate, Virginia, North Carolina, Notre Dame and Dartmouth. Cornell got a poor start on the Southern training trip, but once back on Northern diamonds more than made up for its early defeats by winning games from Yale, Colgate, Columbia, Pennsylvania, Dartmouth and Princeton, in addition to taking two out of the three contests played with Michigan. Syracuse was one of the few teams that played west of the Alleghenies. On the Western trip the two games with Michigan, at Ann Arbor, resulted in tie scores, the first going to eleven innings, with the score, 0-0. The second game was also an



AMERICAN SCHOOL OF OSTEOPATHY, KIRKSVILLE, MO.



1, Fries, Coach; 2, Mutchlek; 3, Mohlke; 4, Kuranz; 5, McMillan; 6, Portier; 7, Sickles; 8, Hammond; 9, Smith; 10, Desreumaux; 11, Kellar; 12, Risch, Capt.; 13, Paddock, Mgr.

CARROLL COLLEGE, WAUKESHA, WIS.

extra-inning affair, twelve innings, 2-2 being the score when rain intervened. The Michigan "Aggies" made a strong effort to conquer the visitors, but had to succumb in eleven innings, 4-3. West Point's formidable team was another victim of Syracuse, the latter winning by 1-0. Captain Nichols, Slater and Turnure were the mainstays in the box.

Amherst's leading victories were over Wesleyan, Williams, Massachusetts Aggies, Yale and Dartmouth. Holy Cross defeated Georgetown, Columbia, Fordham, Trinity, Pennsylvania, Colby, Rhode Island State and Massachusetts Aggies. The Dartmouth nine played one of the longest and hardest schedules of the spring and emerged with victories over Yale, Williams, Massachusetts Aggies and Vermont, in addition to others less important.

In the same section Colby and Bates played at a faster clip. The former team captured the Maine Intercollegiate title. Bates tied and defeated Colby in two of the games of their series, in addition to winning contests from Harvard, Maine, Bowdoin and New Hampshire State. Trinity was another of the New England teams to win a majority of the games of the season, taking into camp Williams, Wesleyan, New York University and Bowdoin at least once.

Among the New York and New Jersey college teams, Fordham won from the Army, Columbia, Dartmouth, Notre Dame and Swarthmore. Seton Hall proved too fast for Colgate, Holy Cross, Manhattan College, Niagara and the Chinese University on one occasion at least. Colgate, when at its best, defeated Syracuse, Navy, Rutgers, Hamilton and Rochester.

Further South the university nines that met Eastern colleges fared exceedingly well. Virginia won close to two-thirds of her games. Cornell, Michigan, Brown, Amherst and North Carolina all falling before the diamond play of the Virginians. Georgetown's list of victories included wins over Yale, Princeton, Pennsylvania, Williams, Holy Cross and Fordham.

The two New England prep school teams, Exeter and Andover, both had nines of exceptional caliber, each winning a big percentage of the games played. Exeter had slightly the better record and closed the season by defeating Andover, 10 to 2, in the annual contest between the two academies.

A special feature of the college base ball season was the visit of the Chinese University team of Honolulu under the direction of Nat Strong of New York. The Chinese nine, as in past years, played a number of the leading teams of the Pacific Coast, Middle West and the East, and deserves special mention in view of the class of base ball shown by the team from the near Orient. These international intercollegiate base ball tours are becoming more frequent each year and are a big factor in the spreading of the fame of base ball around the world. The University of Chicago team, just returned from Japan and the Philippines as this article goes to press, brings word that the Waseda University nine of Japan is planning to play another series of games in the States during 1916, which it is expected will be as successful as was the previous tour of the Japanese collegians.

When Count Okuma, premier of Japan, and Doctor Wu Ting Fang, formerly Chinese minister to Washington, lay aside their political duties to entertain an American college base ball team, the significance of athletics is surely manifest in the Orient. Scores of other statesmen and educators throughout the Far East believe that the salvation of their race is to be obtained through American university athletic ideals. So, when the University of Chicago sent out its representative group of base ball players this past fall, as in the fall of 1910, they not only did much to strengthen international relations, but they have done the work of a hundred missionaries right on the athletic field. A picture and an account of the trip will be found on pages 412 and 413.



1, Smith, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Davis, Coach; 3, Wedmayer; 4, Brown; 5, Moignot; 6, See; 7, Washburn; 8, Cutler, Mgr.; 9, Goodridge; 10, Robinson; 11, Swasey, Capt.; 12, McTernan; 13, Munroe; 14, Seamons; 15, Mascot; 16, Goodrich; 17, Rome. McClellan, Photo.

AMHERST (MASS.) COLLEGE.



1, Gray, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Davis; 3, Butler; 4, Davidson; 5, Fowler; 6, Perkins, Mgr.; 7, Moore; 8, Fuller; 9, Talbot, Capt.; 10, Lord; 11, McDonald; 12, Thurston; 13, Duncan.

BATES COLLEGE, LEWISTON, ME.

Team play and ability to score batters, once the latter got on base, was the feature of Harvard's game. In both batting and fielding other 'varsity combinations made better records than the Crimson, but none showed a finer balanced team or more inside play. In team batting the Army nine took first honors, with Tufts second, Navy third, Fordham fourth and Columbia fifth. Harvard was tenth on the list, with Princeton twelfth and Pennsylvania fifteenth.

Gerhardt of the Army team was the leading batter among the players who figured in twenty games or more, with an average of a trifle more than .400. Adams of the Navy was a close second and Babbington of Brown third. Watt of Columbia was the leading run-getter, with Stafford of Tufts second and Gerhardt of the Army third. In base stealing the West Pointer also ranked first, with twenty-three stolen bases in twenty-one games.

Among the pitchers, Whittaker, Tufts; Neyland, Army; Deyo and Link, Princeton; Way, Yale; Regan, Cornell; Brown and Robinson, Amherst, all stood out as star boxmen, and their twirling was responsible for many of the victories scored by their respective teams. Neyland of the Army had a remarkable run of consecutive wins: Whittaker won nine out of ten games he pitched, while Link of Princeton, with his fourteen strike-outs against Williams College batters, was at first thought to have established a new Tiger record. A search of the box scores of past years proved, however, that pitcher Young of the Princeton nine of 1891 fanned seventeen Lafayette batters on April 25 of that year.

While the selection of an All-Eastern team is always a matter of opinion, the problem at the end of the 1915 season was unusually puzzling, due to the wealth of high class material. Far more than the ordinary number of high caliber players were available for almost every position on the mythical combination and the team as named could be opposed, on paper at least, by several other teams of almost equal strength. A consensus of the choices of the various writers on college base ball shows the following players favored for the first team:

First base.....	Nash	Harvard
Second base.....	Watt	Columbia
Third base.....	Babbington	Brown
Shortstop	Legore	Yale
Right field.....	Wescott	Tufts
Center field.....	Rafter	Syracuse
Left field.....	Hardwick	Harvard
Catchers	Oliphant	Army
	Wanamaker	Dartmouth
	Harte	Harvard
Pitchers	Whittaker	Tufts
	Neyland	Army
	Deyo	Princeton
	Regan	Cornell
	Crowell	Brown

The records of the leading Eastern college teams and players for the season of 1915 were as follows:

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.		Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Tufts	17	2	.895	Princeton	18	13	.581
Army	18	3	.857	Amherst	11	19	.323
Harvard	23	5	.821	Cornell	13	12	.520
Brown	18	4	.818	Fordham	19	11	.476
Syracuse	18	4	.818	Williams	9	11	.450
Navy	16	7	.696	Dartmouth	12	20	.375
Columbia	13	6	.684	Pennsylvania	5	18	.218
Yale	19	10	.657				



1, Scott, Mgr.; 2, Cram; 3, Andrews; 4, Donovan; 5, Huggins, Trainer; 6, Ormsby; 7, Crowell; 8, Johnston, Capt.; 9, Babington; 10, Dike; 11, Feinberg; 12, Murray. BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I. Rost, Photo.



1, Reis; 2, Wise; 3, Welp; 4, LeFebvre; 5, Freyman; 6, Miller; 7, Clennon, Mgr.; 8, Ratchesen, Capt.; 9, Hoffman, Coach; 10, Plantz; 11, O'Boyle; 12, Zachman; 13, Nelan; 14, McGarty; 15, Richter; 16, Donovan; 17, McKenna.

CAMPION COLLEGE, PRAIRIE-DU-CHIEN, WISC

TEAM BATTING.

Team.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.	Team.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Army	21	726	157	318	27	74	.318	Syracuse ..	24	846	129	200	30	26	.236
Tufts	20	630	139	184	28	56	.295	Harvard ..	30	982	175	226	36	56	.231
Navy	23	791	172	229	21	69	.290	Dartmouth.	29	940	140	212	20	31	.226
Fordham ..	22	746	134	212	31	53	.286	Princeton..	32	1014	138	227	40	51	.220
Columbia..	20	656	113	170	26	63	.259	Cornell ...	25	827	96	178	28	35	.215
Brown	23	731	127	188	25	24	.257	Amherst ..	21	680	78	143	14	23	.210
Yale	30	961	151	237	42	87	.247	P'sylvania.	23	750	72	149	20	29	.199
Williams..	20	659	83	156	17	32	.237								

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Mitchell, Army*	14	59	12	21	2	1	.356
Goodridge, Amherst	20	76	11	23	0	1	.303
Hamilton, Syracuse	24	106	19	31	1	4	.292
Bush, Yale	30	102	14	29	3	4	.284
Kelliher, Fordham	22	79	10	21	3	5	.266
Keating, Cornell	21	68	8	18	3	7	.261
Douglas, Princeton	32	117	12	30	2	4	.257
Rodgers, Navy	23	82	15	21	4	7	.256
Volk, Tufts	26	75	11	19	2	6	.253
Nash, Harvard	28	108	23	26	1	8	.242
Paine, Dartmouth	26	100	16	23	3	3	.230
Hann, Columbia	12	38	9	8	1	9	.211

* Also played right field.

SECOND BASEMEN.

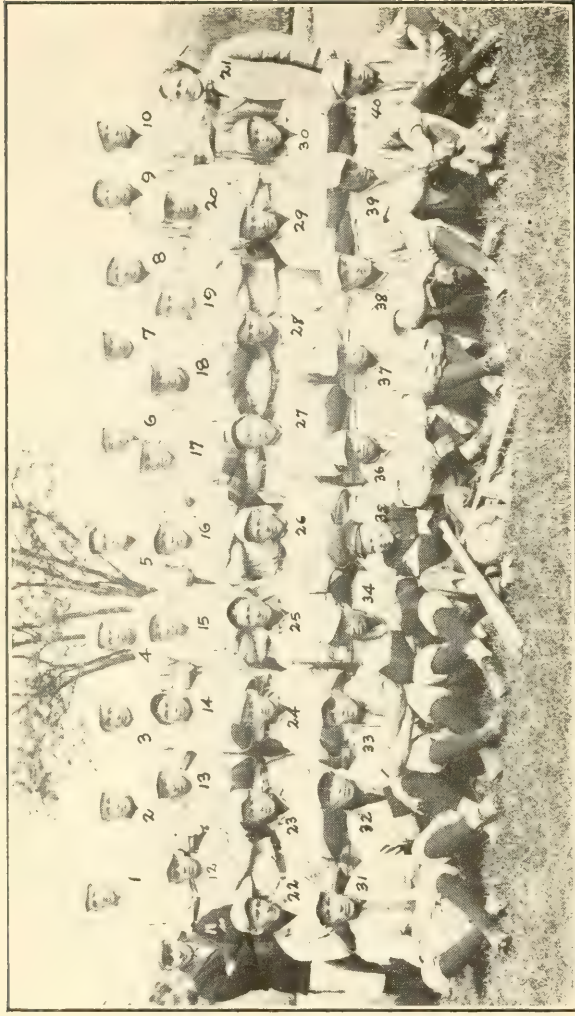
Gerhardt, Army	21	76	25	31	2	23	.407
Watt, Columbia	20	78	24	30	2	13	.385
Lee, Tufts	20	70	14	24	3	19	.343
Coffin, Army	21	75	11	27	4	3	.333
Murray, Brown	22	83	13	27	7	1	.325
Stafford, Tufts	20	71	24	19	2	10	.263
Seymour, Syracuse	24	97	16	25	4	4	.258
Mann, Pennsylvania	19	75	9	17	0	3	.226
Milburn, Yale	29	108	17	24	5	11	.222
Calhoun, Navy	19	63	16	13	2	3	.207
Donovan, Cornell	25	97	13	26	2	2	.206
Parsons, Williams	20	59	10	12	4	0	.205

THIRD BASEMEN.

Babington, Brown	23	79	20	31	2	11	.391
T. Fisher, Navy	23	92	25	35	0	11	.380
Carroll, Fordham	22	93	17	35	2	9	.376
Swain, Williams	20	77	8	21	0	1	.272
Reilly, Yale	29	105	14	27	3	9	.257
Friedrich, Columbia	21	74	9	19	2	6	.256
Mellen, Cornell	25	97	11	23	6	5	.237
Kane, Pennsylvania	17	53	2	12	1	0	.227
Thielscher, Dartmouth	28	101	16	23	3	0	.225
Gill, Princeton	26	98	13	22	2	7	.224
Goodrich, Amherst	21	82	7	18	3	7	.219
Wilbur, Syracuse	24	84	10	18	6	1	.214
Shea, Princeton	15	39	8	8	1	4	.206
Shea, Columbia	13	40	4	8	2	1	.200

SHORTSTOPS.

Adams, Navy	21	87	24	35	3	16	.403
Armstrong, Tufts	20	63	20	24	5	5	.311
Prichard, Army	19	62	11	22	3	9	.319



1. Welch; 2. Vigil; 3. Ambrose, Capt.; 4. Wm. Bruner; 5. Morrin; 6. Coons; 7. Lossih; 8. Francis; 9. Crowe; 10. Arapahoe; 11. McGillis, Coach; 12. L. Long; 13. McGilbray; 14. Axtell; 15. Gokee; 16. D. Bruner; 17. Burnsprairie; 18. Spicer; 19. Johnson, Capt.; 20. Standing; 21. Meyer, Mgr. of Athletics (Indian School); 22. Eastman; 23. Foreman; 24. Miles; 25. Apokau, Capt.; 26. Spokogee; 27. Walker; 28. Leith; 29. Spyluck; 30. Shooter; 31. White; 32. Crane, Capt.; 33. Watts; 34. James; 35. Harold Francis; 36. LeRoy; 37. Clairmont; 38. Boutwell; 39. Blackbird; 40. Smith.

CARLISLE (PA.) INDIAN SCHOOL.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Brown, Amherst	20	60	8	20	0	2	.303
Johnston, Brown	19	70	10	21	1	5	.300
Legore, Yale	30	17	23	24	2	17	.290
Fripp, Harvard	13	24	8	9	1	10	.265
Clark, Williams	20	76	11	20	1	11	.264
Bills, Cornell	25	92	14	23	3	2	.250
Moore, Princeton	22	65	7	16	1	1	.246
Gerrish, Dartmouth	28	101	10	25	2	4	.245
Law, Princeton	20	51	4	12	8	4	.236
Ahearn, Syracuse	24	101	13	24	6	7	.235
Berrigen, Fordham	22	81	14	19	3	7	.234
Madden, Princeton	16	51	4	11	3	5	.216

LEFT FIELDERS.

Hardwick, Harvard*	22	93	20	35	2	5	.357
Dike, Brown	21	90	18	26	0	2	.325
Kane, Fordham	22	82	17	26	7	7	.317
Vradley, Army	21	80	17	25	1	3	.313
Leland, Tufts	15	46	13	14	2	4	.304
Statler, Williams	19	70	11	12	2	2	.271
Benson, Columbia	10	52	12	14	2	2	.269
Vaughan, Yale	16	42	4	11	2	2	.262
Irwin, Pennsylvania	23	87	10	22	1	5	.256
Sutterby, Cornell	25	71	8	18	3	2	.254
Beck, Columbia	13	36	5	9	1	1	.250
Hanks, Princeton	31	117	21	28	1	7	.239
Armstrong, Pennsylvania	12	34	4	8	2	1	.236
Casey, Syracuse	10	30	8	7	0	0	.234
Seamans, Amherst	10	39	5	8	0	3	.203

* Also played third base.

CENTER FIELDERS.

Westcott, Tufts	20	66	19	32	2	8	.372
H. Fisher, Navy	23	85	18	31	3	3	.365
Hoyt, Princeton	12	45	5	14	3	2	.311
Merrillat, Army	21	84	21	26	4	11	.310
Rafter, Syracuse	24	98	25	30	1	1	.306
Brickley, Harvard	28	80	13	24	1	7	.300
Roseff, Columbia	19	66	12	19	1	10	.277
Driggs, Princeton	19	55	10	17	1	1	.272
Hanes, Yale	20	62	13	18	4	8	.265
Buncke, Columbia	14	43	8	11	1	6	.255
Page, Columbia	18	59	8	15	1	4	.254
Toolan, Williams	21	84	17	21	3	11	.250
Swasey, Amherst	21	79	14	19	1	7	.241
Middlebrook, Yale	29	106	33	24	3	16	.227
McGovern, Fordham	16	55	15	12	3	9	.218

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Hobbs, Army	21	84	19	29	2	10	.345
Rhett, Yale	19	33	4	10	1	0	.303
Viviano, Fordham	17	56	12	16	1	4	.286
Eichler, Williams	20	68	9	19	1	2	.279
H. Moran, Navy	16	58	10	16	1	1	.276
Shankey, Fordham	10	38	8	10	2	0	.268
Rome, Amherst	12	46	6	12	0	1	.261
Matchett, Pennsylvania	15	31	2	8	0	0	.253
Gannett, Harvard	29	108	24	27	5	4	.250
Greene, Princeton	23	81	11	17	1	3	.210
McNichol, Pennsylvania	13	43	5	9	2	1	.209
Ormsby, Brown	22	79	13	20	3	1	.203



1, Pringle, Mgr.; 2, Hines; 3, Gibbs; 4, Darlington; 5, Cosgrove; 6, Dawson; 7, Tyler; 8, McClure; 9, Kreider; 10, Oeffinger; 11, Humphries; 12, Lane; 13, Krum; 14, Wagner, Coach; 15, Wean; 16, Zehfuss; 17, Doherty, Mascot; 18, Kesner; 19, Doherty.

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PITTSBURGH, PA.



1, Andrews; 2, Hollman; 3, Heidenreich; 4, Smith; 5, Hathaway; 6, Wood; 7, Kellogg; 8, Beckman; 9, Clemens, Capt.; 10, Catlin; 11, Greek. Moore, Photo.
CASE SCHOOL OF APPLIED SCIENCE, CLEVELAND, O.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	PITCHERS.						
	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Frye, Harvard*	19	55	11	19	2	3	.346
Spielman, Pennsylvania	13	28	3	9	2	8	.322
Cram, Brown	17	59	12	17	1	0	.288
Whittaker, Tufts	12	37	9	10	0	1	.270
Chaplin, Princeton	11	26	7	7	0	1	.258
Young, Williams	18	59	4	14	0	0	.237
Lowe, Syracuse	11	27	3	6	0	2	.222
Bryant, Cornell	10	28	1	6	0	0	.214
Mahan, Harvard	26	91	17	19	3	3	.208
Smith, Columbia	13	34	7	7	1	0	.206

* Also played left field.

CATCHERS.

Conway, Fordham	21	87	17	32	1	5	.367
Murphy, Dartmouth	26	99	18	35	0	10	.335
Hicke, Navy	22	88	21	28	2	3	.318
Oliphant, Army	20	77	17	24	0	5	.311
Koons, Pennsylvania	23	77	8	24	2	2	.311
Hunter, Yale	30	99	10	30	4	4	.303
Harte, Harvard	27	84	11	25	3	1	.298
Lane, Columbia	18	48	3	14	3	2	.292
Kelleher, Princeton	22	67	6	18	2	2	.269
Carroll, Tufts	19	68	11	18	3	16	.265
Donovan, Brown	16	55	6	14	1	2	.254
Clary, Cornell	25	91	10	23	0	1	.252
See, Amherst	21	70	7	17	3	0	.243
Travis, Syracuse	14	49	2	11	0	0	.224
Feinberg, Brown	11	27	5	6	0	0	.222
Morgan, Syracuse	21	65	15	14	4	0	.215
Salmon, Princeton	12	38	2	7	0	0	.212

LEADING RUN-GETTERS.

Player and Club.	G.	R.	Av.	Player and Club.	G.	R.	Av.
Watt, Columbia	20	24	1.200	Rafter, Syracuse	24	25	1.041
Stafford, Tufts	20	24	1.200	Merrillat, Army	21	21	1.000
Gerhardt, Army	21	25	1.195	Armstrong, Tufts	20	20	1.000
Adams, Navy	21	24	1.121	Hicks, Navy	22	21	.958
T. Fisher, Navy	23	25	1.088	Wescott, Tufts	20	19	.950

LEADING BASE STEALERS.

Player and Club.	G.	SB.	Av.	Player and Club.	G.	SB.	Av.
Gerhardt, Army	21	23	1.093	Middlebrook, Yale	29	16	.552
Adams, Navy	21	16	.761	Clark, Williams	20	11	.550
Hann, Columbia	12	9	.750	Roseff, Columbia	19	10	.526
Watt, Columbia	20	13	.650	Merrillat, Army	21	11	.524
Legore, Yale	30	17	.567	Lee, Tufts	20	10	.500

THE WESTERN CONFERENCE SEASON.

BY A. H. BERNDT, ATHLETIC DIRECTOR, INDIANA UNIVERSITY.

Base ball in the "Big Nine," or Western Conference, was of a high order in 1915, despite the bad weather conditions, which kept most of the universities from playing their full schedules.

The University of Illinois, many times champions of the Conference, again demonstrated its superiority under the careful teaching of George Huff. Illinois had most of her veterans left from the 1914 champions and proved that they could deliver the goods in consecutive years. They lost but one game, which was probably due more to the excellent pitching of Juul of Northwestern University than anything



1, Moran, Coach; 2, Smith; 3, Killian; 4, Donnelly; 5, Johnson; 6, O'Toole, Mgr.; 7, White; 8, Croker; 9, Ringrose; 10, Cheves; 11, Rogers; 12, Lynch; 13, Fahey.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.



1, Rhett; 2, Woods; 3, Richards; 4, Creighton, Mgr.; 5, McMillan; 6, Major; 7, Gee; 8, James; 9, Tarrant; 10, Anderson; 11, Cureton; 12, Isler; 13, Harris.

CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, CLEMSON COLLEGE, S. C.

else. Illinois had a wonderful fighting spirit as a team, which was always kept at a high pitch by its capable catcher, Bradley, who caught practically every game played throughout the season. Bradley was not only a good receiver, but a good thrower, base-runner and hitter, and possessed the knack of steadying his team at critical moments. Bane, who performed at the initial sack for Illinois and batted in clean-up, was probably the other big asset of his team, and his hitting at opportune times brought victory for his school.

Wisconsin earned second place and is deserving of much praise for the manner in which it performed. The season of 1915 found many new faces in the line-up, but many thought that the "Badgers" presented a better article of base ball than they had for several seasons past. In Captain Herzog at first base this team had a leader who was the equal of any in the Conference. He was shifted from shortstop to first sack at the beginning of the season, and performed in big league style throughout the year. In Moon, Wisconsin had one of the steadiest and most capable pitchers in the Conference. He never seemed to lose his nerve in the most trying situations. Owing to the illness of Galvin, who had been counted on to share a part of the work in the box, Moon had to be called upon for practically all of the work for the season. Aside from good pitching, Wisconsin had a well-balanced team in the field and usually managed to force enough runs across to win most of her games.

Northwestern University probably had the strongest base ball team that has represented the institution in a decade. It was ably coached by Murphy and "Wee" Willie McGill. A large share of the honors might rightfully be attributed to the excellent pitching of Junl, who was considered by many critics to be the best in his position in the Conference. Hightower, however, was a bright and shining light at all times, and kept his team fighting. At times Northwestern appeared to have one of the strongest hitting teams in the Conference, and had it been a steadier aggregation, might have finished even higher in the percentage column. As it was, the team has the honor of being the only one that was able to win from the University of Illinois.

Iowa State is given fourth place, but was considered as strong as any team in the Conference, with Ingham and Deardorff right- and left-hand pitchers, and rated very highly. In Jacobson and Snyder, Iowa had two players of unusual ability. These two men, along with good pitching, did much to keep the team high up at all times. Several shifts were necessary in the lineup throughout the season, which probably had a tendency to unsteady the team. Iowa will have a strong nucleus left over, from which it should make a strong bid for honors in 1916.

Ohio State University had a much better team than its position in the fifth place might indicate. A series of accidents lost to the Ohioans two of their best pitchers. Previous to the loss of these men, Ohio had been traveling along with a clean record. It was a well-balanced team, and was always stimulated to give its best efforts through the able leadership of Captain Cherry. Cherry was an opportune hitter, and did much to keep his team in the lead at all times. This is another instance where the captain had to be shifted from his old position at second base to first, but the shift did not seem to worry him at any time. The team showed a wonderful fighting spirit under a heavy handicap and the games lost were usually by a very close margin.

Purdue University ranks sixth, which position is considered good by many critics owing to the fact that Coach Patterson did not have any natural stars to choose from at the beginning of the season. Finn at short and Walter behind the bat were probably the most dependable men for this institution. Purdue had a good fielding team, but could not manage to get hits at times when they were needed.

The University of Chicago fell lower in the percentage column than



1, Slade; 2, Lighter; 3, Pollock; 4, Skein; 5, Martin; 6, Palmer, Capt.; 7, Dunlap; 8, Elfrink; 9, Fagg; 10, Mascot; 11, Nicholson; 12, Ruske.

Baldrige, Photo.

COE COLLEGE, CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA.



COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.

Stone, Photo.

for a number of years. This was quite a surprise to many followers of college base ball, for with DesJardien working his senior year in the pitching role, it was thought that he would keep up his good work of previous seasons. However, the Chicago team was always a hard one to defeat and the University fans were given a good treat in college base ball. Some of the strong men were Cole, Skull, Kixmiller, and Cavin, the latter sharing honors with "Slip" Cogdal, captain of Illinois, in being the smallest players in the Conference. They both made up for their lack of stature with playing ability.

Minnesota shared a tie in the percentage column with Chicago. The team was at all times a hard fighting aggregation, but lacked the something that enabled it to get runs. Some of the strongest players, who probably would rank with any in the Conference, were Lawler at second; Quist, first base, and Solon, behind the bat.

Indiana occupied the last position in the Conference. Like Ohio State University, this institution lost some of its strongest players early in the season. The loss was keenly felt in the hitting department. Indiana had the reputation of losing more games by a margin of one run than any team in the Conference. The team was made up of weak hitters, which made it necessary to hold last place. Some of the strongest players were Schlemmer, Shively and Gard.

An umpire, who has worked in many of the college games, stated that as a rule the teams were fielding very strongly, and, in some respects, he thought that base-running had improved over past years. However, he felt that hitting as a rule was not up to the standard, as compared to previous years, which might be attributed to a better class of pitching. The college pitchers have come to have better control than formerly.

Base ball in the Western Conference has proven popular in all places excepting those cities having league teams. Just at present the game is suffering on account of repeated complaints of professionalism. For the present the sport has been placed on probation, and many fear that base ball, as an intercollegiate sport, will be dropped unless the players make a stronger effort to keep the game clear of professionalism.

The Conference standing for 1915 was as follows:

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.		Won.	Lost.	P.C.
University of Illinois	9	1	.900	Purdue University...	4	7	.364
Univ. of Wisconsin..	7	3	.700	Univ. of Chicago....	3	6	.333
Northwestern Univ..	6	4	.600	Univ. of Minnesota..	3	6	.333
Iowa State Univ.....	4	3	.571	Indiana University...	1	7	.125
Ohio State Univ.....	4	4	.500				

NORTHWEST COLLEGE CONFERENCE BASE BALL.

BY JAMES J. RICHARDSON, OFFICIAL UMPIRE.

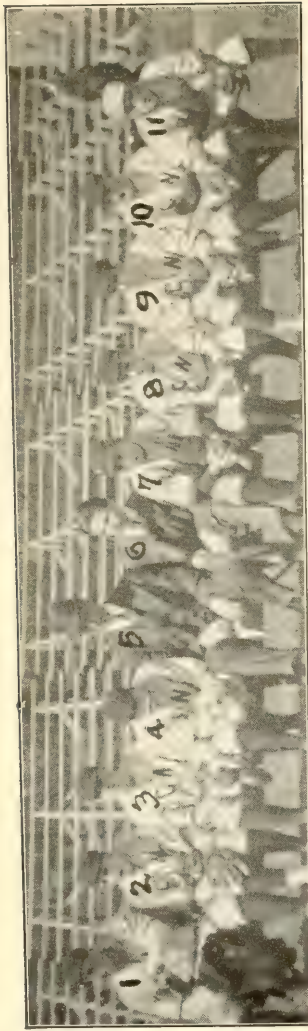
Never in the history of college base ball in the Northwest has such a successful season as was enjoyed in 1915 been experienced.

Washington State College, at Pullman, under the leadership of Coach Johnny Bender, annexed the Conference title in the championship series with Oregon Agricultural College, after two of the most exciting and best played games ever witnessed on Rodgers Field.

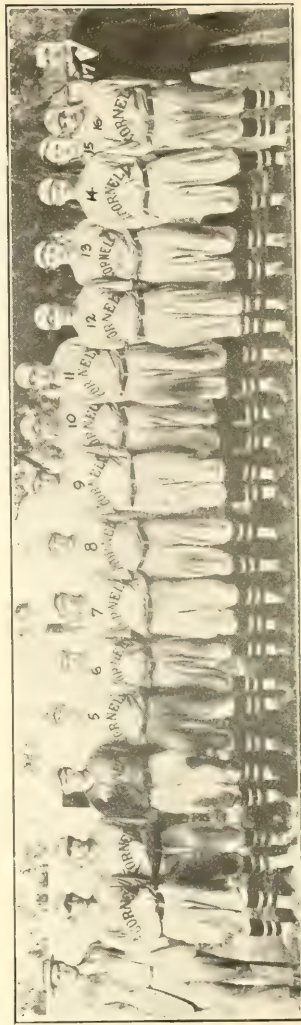
With the championship of the Eastern division secure, the Washington Staters entered into the battle with a grim determination to do or die, and the Oregon "Aggies" fought back every inch.

Manager Everett May and Captain Doble of the latter team had their men keyed up to championship form, and the two straight victories that Washington State won will long live in the memory of those who were fortunate enough to watch the battles.

It was a pitcher's duel from start to finish. Al Hartman, the diminutive port-sider of Washington State, and "Bickie" Williams of the



1, Smyth; 2, Morris; 3, O'Connell; 4, Lease; 5, Prof. Holton, Coach; 6, Boston, Mgr.; 7, Tucker; 8, Kramer; 9, Farrell; 10, Waters; 11, Rosenberg. COLLEGE CITY OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK CITY.



1, Stoneman, Mgr.; 2, Donovan, Capt.; 3, Gordon; 4, Clary; 5, Molton; 6, Bills; 7, Bryant; 8, Ludwig; 9, Russell; 10, Sutterby; 11, Keating; 12, Johnson; 13, O'Connell; 14, Whitney; 15, Burpee; 16, Regan; 17, Foster, Asst. Mgr. CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.

Oregon "Aggies" were opposed to each other in both games, Hartman being the victor.

Washington won the first, 4 to 2, in nine innings. The second game went thirteen innings and the score was tied three times during that time. With a man on third and two down for Washington in the thirteenth, Williams uncorked a wild heave and the title passed into the possession of Washington State.

The big State championship games in Oregon proved more or less of a disappointment. The University of Oregon, under the leadership of Hugo Bezdek, seemed unable to get going, and made a dismal showing in the two games against the Oregon "Aggies." Bezdek's material was very green and the Pittsburg scout forecasted a drubbing from the "Aggies."

Captain Goble, who practically coached the base ball squad for the "Aggies," had the best team that ever represented the institution. "Bickie" Williams pitched superb ball, and "Chub" Weller's receiving was gilt edge. The team, as a whole, did nobly. "Heinie" Loof's hitting for the "Aggies" played a prominent part in the team's victories.

Coach Gilmore Dobie was unable to gather a winning aggregation for the University of Washington. The University of Idaho, under the leadership of "Pink" Griffiths, played some close and exciting games with Washington State and, on the whole, made a fairly good showing.

Whitman College, at Walla Walla, was up and fighting all the time, but couldn't manage to overcome the strong teams that represented the other institutions in the Conference.

Some promising material loomed up during the season. The Portland Coast League team grabbed Al Hartman of Washington State and the great little hurler will have a chance in professional ranks at the close of the 1916 college season.

Scouts were looking over Lyle Bigbee and Dick Nelson at Oregon, "Heinie" Loof at Corvallis, and several others also have been mentioned as being under the same scrutinizing eyes.

With Vincent Borleske at Whitman, Hugo Bezdek at Oregon, Dietz at Pullman, Radermacher at Idaho and new coaches to be appointed at Washington and Corvallis, the season of 1916 promises to be the equal, if not even better, than last season. These coaches are the cream of the West, and ought to be able to mold their machines into winning aggregations.

COLLEGE BASE BALL IN THE SOUTH.

BY INNIS BROWN, ATLANTA, GA.

In the matter of standard of play the 1915 college base ball season in the South will bear comparison favorably with the records of other years. All of the larger institutions turned out representative teams, and many of the smaller ones were represented by nines that pushed the leaders hard.

As evidence of the fact that the different teams were pretty well matched, the fact may be cited that no team won a clear claim to the championship. Of course, where several are considered possibilities for the title, it is next to impossible to arrange a schedule that will furnish a clear-cut winner, since the season will not permit all contenders to meet. However, among the acknowledged stronger teams in 1915, the results of play left things in a badly muddled condition insofar as deciding which team was the strongest.

Here is a bit of proof of the situation: Georgia, Tech, Alabama Poly, and Alabama were possibly the best in the South. Alabama Poly defeated Georgia two of three games; Tech, in turn, trimmed

Poly in their series: yet Georgia came along and won from Tech handily. Alabama was defeated by Tech, but held Georgia even.

Neither Vanderbilt nor University of the South showed anything especially good. The same applies to the Mississippi colleges. All of these institutions were represented by possibly a bit better than average teams, yet neither stood out in such a manner as to lay a clear claim for the Southern title.

The season produced several players who give promise of development into stars in later years: in fact, several varsity players of last season, who ended their collegiate courses, have already taken up the game professionally.

Hunt, the star pitcher for the Mercer University nine, was given a try out by the Atlanta Southern League club, but showed a lack of experience. He is expected to get another chance in the 1916 roundup. Hitchcock of Georgia played in the South Atlantic League. He is a pitcher, but his value as a hitter caused his manager to use him regularly as an outfielder.

In addition to these, several others were besieged by offers to turn professional. Cargyle of Alabama has had several offers to join the pro ranks. Harrison of Georgia, probably the best college second baseman developed in the South in recent years, could sign up with several clubs, if he chose to do so. Davidson of Vanderbilt and Hairs-ton of Alabama Poly are others who have repeatedly turned down professional offers.

While college base ball hardly enjoys the popularity in the South that foot ball does, there is still keen interest in certain series on every team's schedule. The Tech-Georgia and Vanderbilt-University of the South games are always good attractions, and the results of these always go a long way toward making or marring the success of these teams' seasons.

Indications are that the 1916 season will develop a number of other strong teams. Many of the stars of the 1915 season are back, and practically every coach has a good nucleus on which to build anew. Suggestions of State college leagues have been made in one or two cases, but it is doubtful whether these materialize.

MISSOURI VALLEY CONFERENCE.

BY GUY S. LOWMAN,

Coach and Director of Athletics, Kansas State Agricultural College.

Five of the seven institutions of the Missouri Valley Conference maintained base ball teams during the season of 1915, namely, Iowa Agricultural College, Kansas State Agricultural College, University of Missouri, University of Kansas, and University of Washington. Weather conditions during the season were such that a great many scheduled conference games were unable to be played, thus making it nearly impossible to determine the relative strength of the teams, although, considering the games played, the teams finished in the following order:

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.		Won.	Lost.	P.C.
University of Kansas	6	3	.666	Kan. S. Agri. College	4	4	.500
Univ. of Missouri....	5	5	.500	Iowa Agri. College...	2	9	.182

University of Kansas undoubtedly had the best all round team of the Conference, although Missouri had a fine fielding team and a good pitching staff. The Kansas Agricultural College did not have an opportunity to show its full strength during the season, being "rained" out of a number of games. Three of these Conference games were called off at the very close of the season, when the team was playing its best ball. If all Conference games could have been played, there might have been an opportunity for the college to receive a higher standing. There is no doubt that the University of Missouri would

have been a stronger contender for the championship had it been able to play all the games scheduled. The team was going strong at the close of the schedule. The Iowa Agricultural College had a great fielding team, pitching staff, and a team that knew the game, but seemed to be followed by hard luck. In every contest the team would go to pieces at critical times. Rain was a distressing factor in all of the University of Washington contests, every game of the Conference scheduled for that institution being called by Jupiter Pluvius.

COLLEGE BASE BALL IN OHIO.

Ohio University, with one of the best teams in years and a record of nine victories and no defeats in Conference games, was without doubt the champion team of the Ohio Conference. Ohio State, because of having played but three Conference games, is not considered. Closely following Ohio comes Miami, Denison and Ohio Wesleyan, respectively. These institutions were represented by unusually strong teams, and it was not until several hotly contested games were staged that the championship was decided.

Western Reserve and Oberlin were generally considered to be the best of the Northern teams. Wooster, Kenyon and Case played rather below their standard, while Cincinnati, Akron and Wittenberg also had to be satisfied with low ranking.

Outside the Conference, Muskingum, Marietta, Hiram and Capital University were represented by teams which were well above the average and are therefore worthy of note.

College base ball in Ohio is slowly but surely growing in popularity. Better coaching is largely responsible for the increase in attendance, since games of a higher caliber have increased the interest of not only the students, but the city and town followers as well.

CLEVELAND'S PART IN OHIO COLLEGE BASE BALL.

Cleveland can well cry "hard luck" when it comes to talking about Ohio college base ball. Case and Reserve, Cleveland's two colleges, were certainly in that predicament last season.

In the first place, both institutions were counted on to have cracking good teams. Case did have a good team in all except one department of the game—pitching. Her two star pitchers of the year before were hit by the eligibility rule, and an outfielder had to be pressed into service. In hitting, fielding and base running the Scientists were all to the good.

On the other hand, Reserve had a wonderful array of college pitchers, but the fielders did not always accord the proper support. At that, Reserve finished better than even up on its season's schedule, while Case managed to bat out victories in about half of its games. The teams split even in their annual two-game series.

Both teams took a fall out of Oberlin, the latter always being a stumbling block to the Clevelanders in years past. Reserve made a good showing on the Michigan trip, while Case did well against the Michigan "Aggies," but failed miserably in the tilt with the Wolverines.

Ohio Wesleyan had a strong aggregation. Although neither Cleveland team stacked up against Wesleyan, the latter's superiority was generally acknowledged. The team was made up of new material, but soon was molded into a good combination, as was shown by the victories over such teams as Ohio State and Michigan "Aggies." Wesleyan lost to only three Ohio teams, and these games were closely contested. The season was brought to a close by a victory over Ohio State before a large alumni gathering. The feature of this game was a home run over the fence by Third Baseman Knapp. It was the second time the feat had been accomplished in the last ten years.



1, Cornwall, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Mernstein; 3, Beck; 4, Lane; 5, Temple; 6, Cowperthwaite; 7, Newman; 8, Stone, Mgr.; 9, Roseff; 10, Smith; 11, Hamm; 12, O'Neale, Capt.; 13, Cuddey, Coach; 14, Page; 15, Friedrichs; 16, Buncke; 17, Watt; 18, Benson; 19, Shea.

Pach Bros., Photo.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.



1, C. Droegemüller; 2, Brammer; 3, Nichols; 4, Hass; 5, Mundinger, Mgr.; 6, Kuntz; 7, Krentz, Capt.; 8, Meichsner; 9, Buhner; 10, Loeschen; 11, F. Droegemüller; 12, Borchardt; 13, Harms, Mascot.

CONCORDIA COLLEGE, ST. PAUL, MINN.

College Base Ball Records

Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 8—Flushing H.S. 9 | 11—Hamilton Prep. 12 |
| 5—Dickinson H.S. 4 | 10—Princeton Prep. 11 |
| 14—Bushwick H.S. 6 | 13—Boys' H.S. 10 |
| 6—Horace Mann 13 | 9—Brooklyn Prep. 7 |
| 6—Richmond Hill 1 | 0—Manual H.S. 3 |
| 8—Newtown H.S. 5 | 0—New Utrecht H.S. 8 |
| 4—Kingsley Sch. 5 | 7—Poly Prep. 9 |
| 3—St. John's Prep. 2 | |

Agr. Mech. C. of Tex., Col. Sta., Tex.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 16—Deaf Mutes 4 | 8—Tex. Christian 6 |
| 5—Deaf Mutes 3 | 0—Baylor 1 (11 ins.) |
| 2—Rice Inst. 3 | 3—Baylor 4 |
| 11—Rice Inst. 4 | 6—Southwestern 1 |
| 14—Daniel Baker 0 | 2—U. of Texas 3 |
| 5—Daniel Baker 2 | 2—U. of Texas 8 |
| 14—Tex. Christian 2 | 2—Southwestern 1 (10 ins.) |
| 4—Tex. Christian 0 | 6—Southwestern 5 |
| 4—U. of Texas 3 | 4—Trinity 2 |
| 4—U. of Texas 0 | 2—Trinity 1 |
| 2—Tex. Christian 0 | |

Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 18—Reserves 2 | 12—Indians 3 |
| 12—Mt. St. Mary's 9 | 2—Ursinus 6 |
| 3—Mercersburg 0 | 6—Dickinson 2 |
| 6—Lafayette 9 | 6—Susquehanna 2 |
| 2—Lebanon Prof'ls 3 | 0—Bucknell 4 |
| 5—Gettysburg 4 | 2—Muhlenberg 6 |
| 6—Susquehanna 3 | 6—Alumni 5 |
| 15—Muhlenberg 3 | 4—Chinese 1 |
| 0—Gettysburg 6 | |

Alfred (N. Y.) University.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 3—Alfred Town T. 2 | 1—Alfred Town T. 0 |
| 2—Chamberl'n MA. 4 | 0—Hornell 9 |
| 0—Wellsville 6 | 11—Chamberl'n MA. 6 |
| 10—Alfred Town T. 2 | |

Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 2—U. of Pittsburgh 1 | 3—U. of Buffalo 5 |
| 6—Duquesne Univ. 11 | 0—U. of Pittsburgh 10 |
| 5—U. of Buffalo 0 | 4—Grove City 5 |

Am. Sch. of Osteop'y, Kirksville, Mo.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 6—Kans. St. Nor. 1 | 9—Westminster 2 |
| 5—Kans. St. Nor. 0 | 9—Warrensbg Nor. 0 |
| 2—Kans. St. Nor. 0 | 8—Warrensbg Nor. 0 |
| 3—Kans. St. Nor. 0 | 3—Mo. Vall. Coll. 0 |
| 5—Westminster 3 | |

Amherst (Mass.) College.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 6—Virginia 5 | 0—Brown 3 |
| 1—Virginia 7 | 12—Williams 6 |
| 3—No. Car. Aggies 10 | 5—Wesleyan 4 |
| 1—Trinity (N.C.) 7 | 6—Williams 1 |
| 2—North Carolina 1 | 5—Yale 2 |
| 1—North Carolina 2 | 5—Dartmouth 4 |
| 5—Holy Cross 2 | 1—Princeton 7 |
| 5—Springfield 2 | 4—Mass. Aggies 3 |
| 0—Harvard 6 | 11—Dartmouth 10 |
| 1—Brown 6 | 2—Chinese Univ. 6 |
| 7—Mass. Aggies 1 | |

Baker University, Baldwin, Kan.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 13—Bethany Coll. 4 | 1—Coll. of Emporia 2 |
| 4—Bethany Coll. 3 (13 ins.) | 1—Emporia S. Nor. 4 |
| 6—Bethany Coll. 3 | 4—Emporia S. Nor. 6 |
| 15—Haskell 7 | 8—Southwestern C. 3 |
| 10—Coll. of Emporia 9 | 12—Friends' Univ. 4 |

Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 13—Case 9 | 0—Ohio Univ. 12 |
| 6—West. Reserve 12 | 4—Hiram 14 |
| 1—St. Ignatius 6 | 5—Hiram 14 |
| 6—Ken. State Nor. 7 | |

Bates College, Lewiston, Maine.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 12—Lewiston N.E. 7 | 18—Bowdoin 9 |
| 15—Fort McKinley 3 | 7—Bowdoin 3 |
| 0—Portland N.E. 5 | 5—N. H. State 7 |
| 3—Harvard 2 | 5—N. H. State 3 |
| 14—Boston Coll. 6 | 4—Williams 8 |
| 11—Colby 2 | 14—Hawaii 6 |
| 5—Colby 5 (13 ins.) | 6—U. of Maine 1 |
| 1—Colby 5 | 3—U. of Maine 4 |
| 2—Bowdoin 6 | 7—U. of Maine 5 |

Belmont (N. C.) College.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 10—Yanigan 3 | 8—Mt. Pleas. Inst. 5 |
| 6—Elon Coll. 9 | 7—U. of So. Caro. 9 |
| 1—Mt. Pleas. Inst. 1 (12 ins.) | 5—Lenoir Coll. 2 |
| 9—Belmont (G.C. League) 2 | 4—Belmont 1 |
| 2—Charlotte 5 | 7—Mt. Island 4 |
| 1—Oak Ridge Inst. 2 | 5—Belmont 4 |
| | 4—Nu Omega 3 |

Beloit (Wis.) College.

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 0—Wisconsin 19 | 2—Ripon 3 |
| 4—Wisconsin 2 | 5—Notre Dame 16 |
| 3—Purdue 6 | 4—Lake Forest 5 (10 ins.) |
| 6—Chicago 8 | 4—Armour Inst. 5 |
| 4—Illinois 2nd 18 | 5—Northwestern C. (Wat.) 3 |
| 11—Illinois 2nd 18 | |
| 8—Illinois 5 | |

Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kans.

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 14—Cooper 2 | 3—Chinese Univ. 9 |
| 2—St. Mary's 7 | 5—Kansas Wes. 6 |
| 0—K.S.A.C. 5 | 3—Baker 4 (13 ins.) |
| 10—Haskell Indians 8 | 3—Baker 6 |
| 4—Baker 13 | 10—Southwestern 0 |
| 3—State Normal 3 | 6—DePauw 3 |

Bethany (W. Va.) College.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 6—Wheeling (C.L.) 3 | 0—Mich. Aggies 4 |
| 0—Muskingum 2 | 4—Muskingum 0 |
| 6—DePauw 3 | 9—W. Va. Wes. 2 |
| 0—U. of Illinois 11 | 2—P'gh Collegians 8 |
| 4—Notre Dame 7 | 7—P'gh Collegians 8 |
| 2—Kalamazoo Nor. 13 | 5—Alumni 4 |

Bethel College, Newton, Kan.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 3—Friends U. 9 | 2—Cooper Coll. 3 |
| 0—Cooper Coll. 9 | 4—Friends U. 5 (12 ins.) |
| 3—McPherson Coll. 7 | |
| 4—McPherson Coll. 6 | |



1. Cass, Capt.; 2. Avery; 3. Smith; 4. Chase; 5. Hortung; 6. Hardy, Coach;
7. Hagey; 8. Thompson; 9. Payne; 10. Morten; 11. Hanson.

DAKOTA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MITCHELL, S. DAK.



1. Redfield, Mgr.; 2. Eskelone; 3. Thielscher; 4. Paine; 5. Gerrish; 6. Marble,
Asst. Mgr.; 7. Doyle; 8. Wannamaker, Capt.; 9. Bull; 10. Parrot; 11. Williams;
12. Osborn; 13. Perkins; 14. Murphy. White, Photo.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, HANOVER, N. H.

Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 3—Carlton Acad. 2 | 3—Stroudsburg Nor. 2 |
| 4—Niagara Univ. 7 | 1—Lafayette Scrubs 0 |
| 8—Bethlehem Prep. 5 | 3—Wenonah M.A. 2 |
| | 5—Wyoming Sem. 1 |
| 8—Morristown Sch. 7 | 0—Piedmont Inst. 3 |
| 3—Princeton Prep. 2 | 3—Perkiomen Sem. 5 |
| 15—Lafayette Fresh. 1 | 4—St. Benedict's Prep. 3 |
| 13—Allentown Prep. 0 | |

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 0—Harvard 8 | 7—Colby 12 |
| 7—Portland (N.E.L.) 5 | 3—Tufts 7 |
| 3—Lewiston (N.E.L.) 10 | 1—Maine 2 |
| | 4—New Hampshire 1 |
| 0—Trinity 1 | 4—Colby 7 |
| 3—Wesleyan 5 | 3—Maine 9 |
| 3—Maine 10 | 9—Bates 18 |
| 6—Bates 2 | 3—Bates 7 |
| 2—Colby 3 | |

Brooklyn (N. Y.) Poly. Prep. School.

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 8—Stuyvesant 6 | 4—Jamaica 3 |
| 15—Hoboken 5 | 5—Irving 3 |
| 6—Erasmus 9 | 10—Boys' High 6 |
| 2—Commerce 8 | 6—Commercial 5 |
| 3—Manual 0 | 9—Adelphi 7 |
| 3—Freepoint 0 | 8—Erasmus 7 |
| 0—Hamilton 9 | |

Brown University, Providence, R. I.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 0—Providence (I.L.) 1 | 11—Dartmouth 1 |
| 0—Boston (N.L.) 6 | 11—Vermont 4 |
| 9—Maine 8 | 3—Amherst 0 |
| 8—Princeton 3 | 8—Yale 7 |
| 6—New Hampshire 2 | 3—Tufts 2 |
| 2—Yale 3 | 9—Princeton 0 |
| 6—Wesleyan 1 | 7—Harvard 3 |
| 4—Virginia 5 | 10—Harvard 11 |
| 5—Holy Cross 2 | 4—Chinese Univ. 0 |
| 6—Amherst 1 | 4—Spring, Y.M.C.A. Coll. 0 |
| 7—Dartmouth 3 | 8—Holy Cross 4 |
| 0—Tufts 8 | |

Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 5—Bloomsburg Nor. 1 | 1—Dickinson 2 |
| 4—Cornell 3 | 8—Milton 3 |
| 3—Gettysburg 5 | 1—Catholic Univ. 4 |
| 4—Susquehanna 5 | 8—Lebanon Univ. 7 |
| 8—Dickinson 7 | 4—Gettysburg 0 |
| 5—Milton 2 | 4—Albright 0 |
| 3—Gettysburg 1 | 7—Chinese Univ. 3 |
| 11—Mt. St. Mary 5 | 6—Susquehanna 5 |

Campbell College, Holton, Kan.

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 4—Nebr. Indians 7 | 2—Effingham 1 |
| 4—Nebr. Indians 3 | 4—Effingham 0 |
| 5—St. Mary's Coll. 0 | |

Campion Coll., Prairie Du Chien, Wis.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 2—Dubuque (I-I-I) 1 | 3—Platteville Nor. 2 |
| 2—Dubuque (I-I-I) 1 | 6—La Crosse Nor. 2 |
| 1—Dubuque (I-I-I) 4 | 4—Luther Coll. 1 |
| 8—Keewatin 3 | 1—St. Thomas Coll. 2 |
| 6—Keewatin 5 | 4—Dubuque W. Sox 0 |
| 4—Keewatin 3 | 7—Ripon Coll. 5 |
| 3—U. of Hawaii 12 | 14—St. Ignatius C. 1 |
| 13—River Falls Nor. 1 | |

Carlton Academy, Summit, N. J.

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 9—Summit YMCA. 2 | 10—Taft 2 |
| 2—Blair Acad. 3 | 14—Morristown Sch. 8 |
| 6—St. Peter's Coll. 2 | 10—Montclair Acad. 0 |
| 13—St. Paul's 4 | 5—Princeton Prep. 0 |
| 6—Chatham H.S. 3 | 4—N. Y. Mil. Acad. 6 |
| 5—East Orange H.S. 1 | 1—Battin H.S. 0 |
| 6—Morris Acad. 0 | 1—St. Benedict's Prep. 5 |
| 5—Seton Hall Prep. 2 | |
| 13—So. Orange H.S. 2 | |

Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 6—Juniata 9 | 3—Juniata 9 |
| 2—Pittsburgh 18 | 4—Penn State 12 |
| 3—West Virginia 7 | 4—Penn State 7 |
| 0—Otterbein 2 | 0—Muskingum 2 |
| 6—Ohio Northern 1 | 2—Pittsburgh 4 |
| 2—Heidelberg 3 | 3—Grove City 10 |
| 2—Wash. and Jeff. 4 | |

Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 7—Washington C. 1 | 6—Lincoln Mem. U. 8 |
| 15—Washington C. 5 | 4—Lincoln Mem. U. 7 |
| 3—Mars Hill Coll. 5 | 5—Lincoln Mem. U. 0 |
| 12—Mars Hill Coll. 13 | 5—Tusculum Coll. 2 |
| 8—Milligan Coll. 3 | 10—Tusculum Coll. 2 |
| 10—Milligan Coll. 4 | 0—Tusculum Coll. 6 |
| 1—Lincoln Mem. U. 4 | 7—Livingston 3 |
| 4—Lincoln Mem. U. 6 | 6—Carlisle Indians 0 |

Case School of Appl. Sci., Cleveland, O.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 9—Baldwin-Wall. 12 | 8—Oberlin 3 |
| 9—Oberlin 8 | 2—Hiram 16 |
| 9—Wooster 8 | 10—Akron 12 |
| 1—Michigan 17 | 5—West. Reserve 9 |

Catawba College, Newton, N. C.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 8—So. Fork Inst. 1 | 1—Mars Hill 2 |
| 6—Lenoir Coll. 0 | 6—Asheville Sch. 0 |
| 13—Deaf and Dumb 3 | 7—Rutherford 3 |
| 0—Weaver Coll. 4 | 1—Mt. Pleas. C. 2d. 2 |
| 5—Lenoir Coll. 4 | 2—Mt. Pleas. C. 2d. 3 |
| 17—Rutherford Coll. 1 | 0—Lenoir Coll. 6 |
| 0—Weaver Coll. 5 | |

Cathedral College, New York City.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1—Manhattan C. 12 | 5—Fordham Prep 11 |
| 4—Townsend Harris H.S. 8 | 0—Seton Hall Prep 2 |
| 9—Newark South Side H.S. 5 | 3—St. John's Coll. 0 |
| 13—Clas. Pt. M.A. 9 | 13—Hoboken H.S. 6 |
| 18—St. Joseph's of the Oaks 9 | 3—New Utrecht H.S. 6 |
| 10—St. Francis' C. 11 | 10—Evander Childs H. S. 4 |
| | 12—St. Peter's Coll. 5 |

Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 4—Maryland Aggies 1 | 7—Villanova 4 |
| 6—Gallaudet 3 | 6—Alumni 3 |
| 9—U. of Vermont 8 | 1—Wash. and Lee 3 |
| 4—Lehigh 3 | 2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 4 |
| 1—Penn State 3 | 0—Swarthmore 5 |
| 3—Johns Hopkins 1 | 3—Villanova 4 |
| 9—West Virginia 2 | 4—U.S. Nav. Acad. 5 |
| 5—Rock Hill 1 | 10—Gallaudet 1 |
| 2—Virginia 7 | 4—Bucknell 1 |
| 2—Harvard 1 | 6—Lehigh 5 |
| 8—Ursinus 2 | 1—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6 |



1, Potter, Capt.; 2, Spang; 3, Goodhart; 4, Holmes; 5, Walters; 6, Oyler, Coach; 7, Scribner; 8, Hemphill, Mgr.; 9, Evans; 10, Spitsnaus; 11, Goldstein; 12, Moose; 13, Maurer; 14, Zolasko; 15, Vaun.

DICKINSON COLLEGE, CARLISLE, PA.



1, Kelleher; 2, Kane, Capt.; 3, Lush, Coach; 4, McGovern; 5, O'Connell, Asst. Mgr.; 6, Martin; 7, McQuade; 8, Carroll; 9, Berigen; 10, Viviano; 11, Shankey; 12, Conway; 13, Collins; 14, Walsh; 15, Kiernan.

Bachrach, Photo.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.

Central Normal College, Danville, Ind. Columbia University, N. Y. City.

- 6—Indiana State N. 3
7—DePauw 0
2—Rose Poly 0
14—Silent Hoosiers 5
12—Moore's Hill 2
- 4—Rose Poly 1
8—Muncie Nor. 0
1—Indiana State N. 6
12—Muncie Nor. 1

Charleston (S. C.) College.

- 13—Navy Yard 4
1—Furman 4
2—Erskine 8
7—Marines 3
- 1—Clinton 3
5—Newberry 9
0—Citadel 2
0—Citadel 5

Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

- 13—Grinnell 4
6—Highland Park 7
10—Leander Clark 4
1—Simpson 0
4—Highland Park 2
12—Simpson 1
- 4—Cornell 7
4—Cornell 3
11—Iowa Wesleyan 4
1—Leander Clark 0
(for.)
1—S.U.I. 5

Colby College, Waterville, Me.

- 1—Holy Cross 14
11—Conn. Aggies 0
13—Conn. Aggies 2
5—Williams 11
1—Harvard 5
5—Bowdoin 2
12—Bowdoin 7
3—Madison 0
5—Bates 5
- 5—Maine 3 (11 ins.)
2—Bates 11
5—Bates 1
7—Bowdoin 4
10—Maine Centrals 1
4—Maine 2
8—Maine 1
8—Bates 7

Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.

- 1—Princeton 7
5—Rutgers 6
9—U.S. Nav. Acad. 8
0—Columbia 4
1—Seton Hall 9
1—Union 2
1—Vermont 0
3—Middlebury 5
6—Hamilton 3
8—Rochester 0
1—Notre Dame 10
- 3—Union 6
6—R.P.I. 1
1—Syracuse 0 (11 ins.)
16—Middlebury 3
6—Rutgers 1
7—Hamilton 0
4—Rochester 0
5—Syracuse 8
2—Cornell 7
2—Chinese Univ. 0

College City of New York, N. Y. City.

- 0—Columbia 13
1—Stevens 13
1—Fordham 25
21—Brooklyn 7
2—St. John's 6
- 2—7th Regiment 5
0—Seton Hall 5
3—St. John's 3
2—N. Y. Univ. 10
0—Union 7

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

- 10—Md. Agri. Coll. 1
1—Md. Agri. Coll. 2
(12 ins.)
0—Wash. and Lee 6
1—U. of Va. 4
1—U. of Va. 2
2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3
5—U. of Penn. 7
3—Bucknell 4
13—Niagara 0
9—Rochester 0
1—Columbia 2 (10 in.)
6—Princeton 1
4—Dartmouth 1
- 8—Princeton 3
2—Notre Dame 5
2—Columbia 0
2—Michigan 1
0—Michigan 2
5—Michigan 2
1—Yale 0 (10 ins.)
6—U. of Penn. 0
5—Yale 22
18—Alumni 3
7—Colgate 2
4—U. of Penn. 3
4—Dartmouth 2

- 13—C.C.N.Y. 0
14—St. John's 4
5—Holy Cross 12
5—N. Y. Univ. 0
4—Colgate 0
10—Williams 1
2—Dartmouth 8
2—Yale 8
2—Cornell 1 (10 ins.)
0—Harvard 8
4—U. of Penn. 0
- 6—Wesleyan 1
5—Lafayette 2
6—Fordham 2
0—Cornell 2
18—7th Regiment 5
0—Fordham 7
5—Chinese Univ. 4
4—U. of Penn. 1
8—Manhattan 8
(10 ins.)
10—Manhattan 1

Cooper College, Sterling, Kan.

- 5—St. Mary's 6
4—Kans. Wesleyan 8
5—McPherson 4
2—Bethany 14
11—Kans. Wesleyan 10
6—McPherson 0
- 4—Bethel 3
9—Bethel 0
19—Union "5" 3
7—Southwestern 8
21—Union "5" 2

Dakota Wesleyan Univ., Mitchell, S.D.

- 5—Mitchell Town Team 0
5—Mitchell Town Team 3
6—Prosper Club 4
6—Yankton Coll. 0
10—Yankton Coll. 6
- 0—V.S.D. 2
2—V.S.D. 3
5—Letcher 5
3—Sioux Falls Coll. 0
5—Columbus Coll. 0
2—Columbus Coll. 1

Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

- 6—Crescent A.C. 1
22—Brooklyn Coll. 0
15—St. Paul's Sch. 0
8—Commonwealth Club 1
5—Seton Hall 4
8—Columbia 2
0—Manchester (N.E.L.) 3
7—Mass. Agri. Coll. 2
2—Syracuse 7
1—Cornell 4
1—Syracuse 2
2—Cornell 4
1—Penn State 4
12—Norwich 2
3—Brown 7
1—Brown 11
- 5—Yale 4
3—Wesleyan 0
2—Tufts 4
7—Williams 5
3—Fordham 13
4—Rutgers 7
1—Princeton 5
4—Wesleyan 7
9—Boston Coll. 2
7—Tufts 12
2—Exeter 11
1—Holy Cross 0
2—Chinese Univ. 4
7—Vermont 4
4—Amherst 5
10—Amherst 11
20—Williams 2
2—Vermont 1

Davidson (N. C.) College.

- 11—Elon Coll. 1
1—Weaver Coll. 3
7—Wofford Coll. 1
3—U. of N. C. 7
9—Charlotte (Lg.) 7
7—Richmond Coll. 1
5—Wofford Coll. 3
2—Furman Coll. 3
- 16—Presbyterian C. 2
4—U. of S. C. 12
10—U. of S. C. 4
1—Charlotte (Lg.) 4
9—U. of Ga. 4
2—Wake Forest 6
7—U. of S. C. 0
12—Wofford Coll. 3

Delaware College, Newark, Del.

- 9—Balto. Poly. 3
6—Drexel Inst. 11
2—Swarthmore 7
2—Rock Hill Coll. 0
6—Johns Hopkins 7
9—Washington C. 6
- 4—Haverford B.C. 0
5—Temple Univ. 3
1—St. John's (Ann.) 0
(17 ins.)
9—West Maryland 1



1, Curtis; 2, Seitner; 3, Foxworthy; 4, Holstein; 5, Overstreet; 6, Vandiver, Mgr.; 7, Green; 8, Craig; 9, Swenson; 10, Thurber, Coach; 11, Pruitt, Capt.

FRANKLIN (IND.) COLLEGE.



1, Jones; 2, Patton, Mgr.; 3, Moseley; 4, Bible, Coach; 5, Tinsley, Capt.; 6, J. M. Drummond; 7, Mobley; 8, Martin; 9, Hughes; 10, Brown; 11, Gressette; 12, Wharton; 13, W. L. Drummond; 14, Nelson; 15, Lockinan; 16, Cashion, Mascot.

FURMAN UNIVERSITY, GREENVILLE, S. C.

De Paul Academy, Chicago, Ill.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 6—North Division 1 | 9—St. Cyril's 3 |
| 18—St. Phillip's 8 | 5—St. Ignatius 4 |
| 7—De La Salle 4 | 9—St. Phillip's 0 |
| 5—St. Ignatius 4 | 2—St. Rita's 1 |
| 18—Holy Trinity 0 | 4—St. Patrick's 3 |
| 14—St. Cyril's 6 | 8—De La Salle 5 |
| 8—St. Rita's 0 | 5—Osgood H.S. 3 |
| 2—St. Patrick's 0 | |

DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.

- | | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| 5—Franklin 1 | 1—Chinese Univ. 3 |
| 3—Bethany 6 | 1—Rose Poly 2 |
| 0—Purdue 21 | 4—Wabash 5 |
| 4—Rose Poly 2 | 6—Butler 3 |
| 3—State Normal 2 | 2—U. of Kentucky 3 |
| 6—Wabash 3 | 1—Alumni 6 |

Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 5—Lebanon Vall. 9 | 6—W. Va. Wes. 5 |
| 5—Lafayette 7 | 2—Lehigh 8 |
| 7—Bucknell 8 | 3—Ursinus 2 |
| 1—State Coll. 10 | 2—Albright 6 |
| 2—Lafayette 6 | 5—Lebanon Vall. 1 |
| 9—Md. Agri. Coll. 10 | 4—Muhlenberg 2 |
| 0—U. N. V. Ac. 20 | 4—Villanova 11 |
| 2—Bucknell 1 | |

Eastern College, Manassas, Va.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 5—Randolph-Macon 4 | 13—Western H.S. 2 |
| 15—Rand'h-Macon 14 | 14—Rand'h-Macon 11 |
| 10—Shenandoah C.I. 3 | 6—Augusta M.A. 5 |
| 0—Shenandoah C.I. 1 | 10—St. John's Coll. 3 |
| 1—Va. Poly. Inst. 11 | 4—Lincoln A.C. 7 |
| 1—Va. Poly. Inst. 6 | |

Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 3—Hampden-Sidney 5 | 2—Va. Poly. Inst. 7 |
| 8—St. Albans 1 | 2—Roanoke Coll. 5 |
| 4—Guilford Coll. 1 | 5—Milligan Coll. 0 |
| 1—Roanoke Coll. 0 | 9—Saltsville 1 |
| 1—Roanoke Coll. 12 | 2—Va. Poly. Inst. 12 |

Erskine College, Due West, S. C.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 3—Bailey M.I. 0 | 0—Wofford Coll. 3 |
| 2—W. Va. Wes. 1 | 2—Newberry Coll. 3 |
| 14—Charleston Coll. 3 | 2—Furman Univ. 0 |
| 13—Charleston Coll. 1 | 0—Presbyterian C. 2 |
| 2—Clemson Agri. 1 | 11—Newberry Coll. 4 |
| 8—Clemson Agri. 6 | 8—Presbyterian C. 4 |
| 2—Citadel 3 | 6—Wofford Coll. 3 |
| 9—Furman Univ. 4 | |

Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| 10—Butler 8 | 6—Antioch 3 |
| 7—Antioch 6 | 1—Franklin 8 |
| 2—Wabash 3 | 3—Danville 6 |
| 1—Franklin 2 | 8—Danville 7 |
| 14—Butler 5 | 1—State Normal 5 |

Franklin (Ind.) College.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1—DePauw 5 | 10—State Nor. Coll. 14 |
| 4—State Nor. Coll. 1 | 3—Wabash 4 |
| 20—Butler 6 | 8—Earlham 1 |
| 4—Wabash 0 | 7—Butler 4 |
| 2—Earlham 1 | |

Eaton Rapids (Mich.) High School.

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| 24—Olivet 0 | 1—Charlotte 6 |
| 10—Olivet 3 | 6—Leslie 3 |
| 5—Lansing 4 | 14—E. R. Wool Mills 9 |
| 2—Charlotte 4 | 6—E. R. Wool Mills 4 |

Fordham University, New York City.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 10—Brooklyn Coll. 0 | 7—Crescent A.C. 8 |
| 4—U. of Va. 5 | 2—Columbia 6 |
| 4—Mt. St. Joseph's 7 | 6—Notre Dame 5 |
| 1—Georgetown 3 | 16—U.S. Mil. Acad. 3 |
| 3—Yale 8 | 13—Dartmouth 3 |
| 25—C.C.N.Y. 1 | 9—Mt. St. Joseph's 3 |
| 4—Swarthmore 2 | 1—Villanova 1 (13 in.) |
| 2—Princeton 3 | 7—Columbia 0 |
| 0—Tufts 4 | 5—Georgetown 6 |
| 9—Middlebury 3 | 2—Holy Cross 9 |
| 3—Ursinus 0 | |

Furman University, Greenville, S. C.

- | | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| 4—Charleston 1 | 0—Erskine 2 |
| 2—Clemson 3 | 3—Wofford 4 |
| 0—Clemson 10 | 3—Wofford 9 |
| 5—Clemson 9 | 9—Newberry 1 |
| 3—Clemson 8 | 21—Presbyterian C. 7 |
| 2—Clemson 3 | 5—Presbyterian C. 2 |
| 8—Delonega 7 | 9—Citadel 6 |
| 8—Delonega 6 | 3—Davidson 2 |
| 4—Erskine 6 | 12—Richmond Coll. 5 |

Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C.

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 6—Mt. St. Joseph's 3 | 5—Holy Cross 2 |
| 7—U. of Georgia 4 | 9—Tufts 17 |
| 1—U. of Georgia 5 | 8—Harvard 1 |
| 2—Georgia Tech 6 | 11—U. of Maryland 6 |
| 9—Georgia Tech 2 | 2—Yale 3 |
| 5—Washington (A.L.) 15 | 4—Boston Coll. 5 |
| 8—Yale 6 | 4—U.S. Mil. Acad. 11 |
| 5—Princeton 4 | 3—Mt. St. Joseph's 4 |
| 2—Holy Cross 3 | 2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3 |
| 6—Holy Cross 7 | 4—Gallaudet 3 |
| 3—Fordham 1 | 10—Crescent 9 |
| 5—Williams 1 | 6—Fordham 5 |
| 9—West Virginia 4 | 5—U. of Penn. 3 |

Gettysburg (Penn.) College.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 2—Princeton 3 | 3—Villanova 2 |
| 6—Muhlenberg 0 | 1—Bucknell 3 |
| 5—Mt. St. Mary's 1 | 8—Johns Hopkins 6 |
| 18—Susquehanna 4 | 6—Albright 0 |
| 5—Bucknell 3 | 8—Mt. St. Mary's 1 |
| 5—Penn State 1 | 11—Western Md. 3 |
| 1—Lehigh 7 | 3—Mt. St. Mary's 9 |
| 6—Muhlenberg 0 | 5—Alumni 4 |
| 4—Albright 5 | 0—Bucknell 4 |

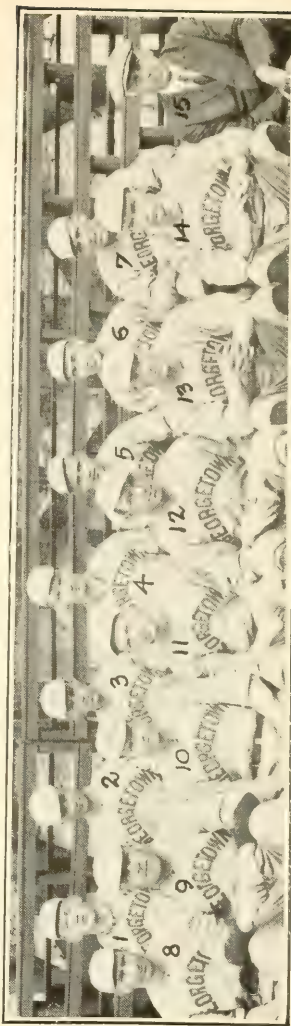
Grove City (Pa.) College.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12—St. Bonaventure 16 | 10—Carnegie Tech 3 |
| 12—Franklin 4 | 2—G. C. Athletics 1 |
| 7—Waynesburg 6 | 3—Wash. and Jeff. 6 |
| 2—Kiski 2 (9 ins.) | 3—Westminster 2 |
| 3—Wash. and Jeff. 1 | 0—Slippery Rock 2 |
| 5—Waynesburg 2 | 8—Westminster 1 |
| 5—Muskingum 3 | |
| 2—Muskingum 8 | 10—G. C. Athletics 5 |
| 1—Duquesne 6 | 2—Duquesne 1 |
| 5—Allegheny 4 | 2—Slippery Rock 6 |
| 1—Chinese Univ. 7 | |



1, Nelson, Mgr.; 2, Prossly, Coach; 3, Miller, Asst. Mgr.; 4, McCormick; 5, Hawthorne; 6, Galloway; 7, Phillips; 8, McDaniel; 9, Betts; 10, Beard; 11, Edwards; 12, Darlington; 13, Murphy; 14, Wolff; 15, Barron.

ERSKINE COLLEGE, DUE WEST, S. C.



1, Kelly; 2, Brannan; 3, Shugrue; 4, Cusack; 5, Thompson; 6, Connolly; 7, Wittacher; 8, Irwin; 9, Barron; 10, McCarty; 11, Finnegan; 12, Torney, Capt.; 13, Weems; 14, Heggarty; 15, O'Reilly, Coach.

EDMUNSTON, WASH., D. C., Photo.
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Georgetown (Ky.) College.

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 8—Ohio State 3 | 7—Transylvania 0 |
| 2—Center Coll. 1 | 2—Transylvania 3 |
| 4—Frankfort 7 | 5—Center Coll. 2 |
| 6—Center Coll. 0 | 7—Transylvania 0 |

Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| 2—N. Y. Univ. 5 | 3—Middlebury 9 |
| 4—Lehigh 13 | (11 ins.) |
| 3—Colgate 6 | 2—Rutgers 6 |
| 3—Union 4 (10 ins.) | 0—Colgate 7 |
| 3—Union 2 (12 ins.) | 0—Syracuse 12 |
| 2—Rochester 3 (11 in.) | |

Hampden-Sidney (Va.) College.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 10—Farmville 2 | 9—Va. Mil. Inst. 5 |
| 4—Va. Mil. Inst. 6 | 4—Randolph-Macon 1 |
| 0—Va. Poly. Inst. 3 | 3—Richmond Coll. 4 |
| 5—Emory & Henry 3 | 4—Blackstone A. 5 |
| 2—Va. Poly. Inst. 5 | 1—Wm. and Mary 0 |
| 3—Union Sem. 3 | 5—Randolph-Macon 6 |
| (10 ins.) | 1—Wm. and Mary 6 |
| 7—Wm. and Mary 2 | 7—Richmond Coll. 3 |

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 3—Boston (N.L.) 7 | 6—U. of Penn. 5 |
| 8—Bowdoin 0 | 10—Boston Coll. 0 |
| 5—Maine 2 | 2—Holy Cross 1 |
| 2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 9 | 4—Princeton 2 |
| 9—Maryland A.C. 2 | 3—Brown 7 |
| 12—U.S. Nav. Acad. 11 | 11—Brown 10 |
| 1—Catholic Univ. 2 | 4—Williams 0 |
| 1—Georgetown 8 | 3—Princeton 0 |
| 8—Columbia 0 | 14—Calumet Club 2 |
| 2—Bates 3 | 2—U. of Penn. 0 |
| 10—Virginia 2 | 8—Pilgrims 1 |
| 6—Amherst 0 | 8—Princeton 3 |
| 5—Colby 1 | 4—Yale 2 |
| 14—Vermont 2 | 3—Yale 2 |
| 5—Holy Cross 3 | 0—Yale 13 |
| (10 ins.) | |

Heidelberg University, Tiffin, Ohio.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| 3—Carnegie Tech. 9 | 6—Defiance 4 |
| 2—St. Ignatius 5 | 1—Bluffton 0 |
| 1—St. Ignatius 10 | |

Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.

- | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|
| 8—All-Stars 0 | 8—State Normal 7 |
| 4—L. R. Coll. 3 | 7—State Normal 6 |
| 6—L. R. Coll. 3 | 6—Arkansas Coll. 1 |
| 1—Ouachita 2 | 0—Arkansas Coll. 4 |
| 7—Ouachita 9 | 11—Arkansas Coll. 4 |
| 2—Cumberland 4 | 4—Arkansas Coll. 7 |
| 4—Cumberland 5 | 7—State Normal 3 |
| 3—Cumberland 2 | 9—State Normal 2 |
| 10—Cumberland 7 | |

Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 6—Germantown C.C. 2 | 6—Cornell Fresh. 5 |
| 6—Central H.S., Phila., 8 | 6—Princeton Prep 9 |
| 5—W. Phila. H.S. 2 | 1—Yale Seconds 9 |
| 1—Villanova Prep 4 | 4—Princeton Fresh. 5 |
| 5—U. of Pa. Fresh. 9 | 1—Tome Sch. 2 |
| 16—Harrisburg Acad. 1 | 1—Haverford Sch. 6 |
| | 5—Hotchkiss Sch. 3 |

Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Iowa.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 14—Iowa Wesleyan 13 | 8—Penn 0 |
| 13—Simpson 2 | 2—Coe 4 |
| 14—Leander Clark 0 | 9—Parsons 0 |
| 7—Coe 6 | 11—Penn 2 |
| 1—Cornell (Ia.) 6 | 4—Leander Clark 0 |
| 3—Iowa Wesleyan 1 | 3—Cornell (Ia.) 2 |

Hiram (Ohio) College.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 9—St. Ignatius 7 | 18—Kent Normal 3 |
| 14—Baldwin-Wallace 4 | 19—Kent Normal 1 |
| 16—Case 2 | 2—Mt. Union 6 |
| 14—Baldwin-Wallace 5 | 6—Mt. Union 4 |
| 0—Reserve 2 | |

Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 20—Geneva 1 | 7—Clarkson Coll. of Tech. 15 |
| 8—Waterloo Ind'pts 1 | 2—Syracuse U. 7 |
| 6—Rochester U. 18 | 4—U. of Buffalo 5 |
| 17—Clarkson Coll. of Tech. 7 | 2—U. of Niagara 12 |
| 3—St. Lawrence U. 8 | 2—U. of Rochester 11 |
| 11—Waterloo Ind'pts 9 | 5—Geneva 3 |
| 3—St. Lawrence U. 1 | 4—Geneva 0 |

Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 6—Trinity 5 | 3—Mass. Agri. C. 0 |
| 2—Amherst 5 | 2—Boston Coll. 1 |
| 2—Georgetown 5 | 0—Dartmouth 1 |
| 14—Colby 1 | 2—Trinity 0 |
| 7—U. of Penn. 2 | 9—Fordham 2 |
| 4—Seton Hall 5 | 7—R. I. State 6 |
| 2—Brown 5 | 4—Brown 8 |
| 2—Tufts 7 | 16—Mt. St. Mary's 2 |
| 9—Fordham 2 | 4—St. John's 3 |
| 3—Harvard 5 (10 in.) | 3—Mt. St. Joseph's 8 |
| 2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 5 | 1—U.S. Nav. Acad. 4 |
| 0—Yale 8 | 7—Georgetown 6 |
| 1—Harvard 2 | 12—Columbia 5 |
| 3—Manhattan 2 | 3—Georgetown 2 |
| 0—Tufts 6 | 1—Yale 2 |

Illinois Wes. Univ., Bloomington, Ill.

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| 10—State Nor. 1 | 1—Eureka 2 |
| 11—Millikin 5 | 11—Bradley 17 |
| 5—Lombard 4 | 2—Millikin 1 |
| 11—Illinois 0 | 5—State Nor. 3 |

Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 4—Chicago 7 | 0—Missouri 1 |
| 2—Kansas 5 | 3—Kansas 4 |
| 2—Kansas State 8 | 2—Iowa 2 (13 ins.) |
| 3—Kansas State 6 | 13—Missouri 0 |
| 2—Chinese Univ. 6 | 1—Cornell (Ia.) 5 |
| 3—Missouri 2 | |

Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 3—T. Haute (C.L.) 2 | 2—Wisconsin U. 4 |
| 4—T. Haute (C.L.) 1 | 4—Wisconsin U. 5 |
| 7—Rose Poly 5 | 1—Northwestern U. 2 |
| 3—Ohio State U. 4 | 5—Chinese Univ. 6 |
| 2—Purdue 4 | 0—Univ. of Illinois 6 |
| 4—Northwestern U. 9 | 3—Ohio State U. 0 |



1, Ernest; 2, Rowe; 3, Kuhlman; 4, Matter; 5, Howard; 6, McCullough; 7, Bream; 8, Mehaffie, Capt.; 9, Plank, Coach; 10, Lampe; 11, McKee; 12, Reiff; 13, Miller, Mascot; 14, Williams; 15, Hoar; 16, Hall.

GETTYSBURG (PA.) COLLEGE.



1, Macy; 2, Leonard; 3, Helzer; 4, Krum; 5, Augustine; 6, Fisher, Coach; 7, Wall; 8, Croker; 9, Parker; 10, Little; 11, Williams; 12, Severeide, Capt.

GRINNELL (IOWA) COLLEGE.

James Millikin Univ., Decatur, Ill.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 5—Wesleyan 12 | 6—Charleston Nor. 2 |
| 4—Lombard 1 | 3—Charleston Nor. 2 |
| 11—Wm. and Vash. 4 | 2—Wesleyan 3 |
| 2—Illinois Coll. 0 | |

Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 6—Princeton 10 | 11—Western Md. 9 |
| 1—Catholic Univ. 3 | 7—Delaware Coll. 6 |
| 7—Md. Agri. Coll. 6 | 6—Gettysburg 8 |
| 2—Washington C. 1 | 5—St. John's Coll. 3 |

Kansas Wesleyan Univ., Salina, Kan.

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 8—Cooper 4 | 4—Hays Nor. 3 |
| 6—Kansas Aggies 1 | 1—Hays Nor. 2 |
| 4—Haskell Indians 12 | 0—Haskell Indians 1 |
| 10—Cooper 11 | 6—Bethany 5 |
| 2—St. Mary's 0 | |

Kingsley School, Essex Fells, N. J.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 9—Caldwell H.S. 8 | 8—Stone Sch. 6 |
| 11—St. Paul's Sch. 11 | 2—South Orange 2 |
| 20—Glen Ridge 1 | 10—Horace Mann 6 |
| 5—Adelphi Acad. 4 | 10—Summit 3 |
| 7—Newark Acad. 5 | 19—Bloomfield 3 |
| 13—Boonton 7 | 7—Montclair Acad. 2 |

Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 2—Lake Forest 4 | 4—Lombard 5 |
| 1—Armour Inst. 5 | 4—Iowa Wesleyan 8 |
| 9—Iowa Wesleyan 7 | 5—Lombard 6 |
| 6—Lake Forest 7 | 8—Monmouth 4 |

Lake Forest (Ill.) College.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 12—Northwestern U. 9 | 7—Knox 6 |
| 1—Notre Dame 13 | 3—Monmouth 4 |
| 0—Northwestern U. 11 | (10 ins.) |
| 3—Monmouth 6 | 4—Armour Inst. 3 |
| 4—Knox 2 | (10 ins.) |
| 6—Armour Inst. 7 | 1—Northwestern C. 3 |
| 23—Northwestern C. 3 | 3—Beloit 4 (10 ins.) |

Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 14—Mercersburg 6 | 19—Phila. Coll. of |
| 9—Dickinson 5 | Pharm. 2 |
| 10—Phila. Coll. of | 2—Lehigh 5 |
| Pharm. 0 | 17—Drexel 2 |
| 13—Ursinus 7 | 6—Bloomsburg Nor. 1 |
| 8—Muhlenberg 10 | 0—Penn State 2 |
| 2—Villanova 8 | 6—Bellefonte 1 |
| 11—Mt. St. Mary's 7 | 7—Bucknell 6 |
| 0—Ursinus 2 | 1—Dickinson 5 |
| 7—Seton Hall 10 | |

Lehigh Univ., South Bethlehem, Pa.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 3—Catholic Univ. 4 | 12—Muhlenberg 2 |
| 5—Syracuse Univ. 1 | 8—Ursinus 4 |
| 13—Hamilton 4 | 5—Lebanon Vall. 2 |
| 7—Seton Hall 6 | 8—Dickinson 2 |
| 9—Crescent A.C. 5 | 1—Lafayette 3 |
| 7—Wash. and Jeff. 3 | 8—Lafayette 2 |
| 5—Villanova 4 | 5—Catholic Univ. 6 |
| 0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 2 | 4—Lafayette 7 |
| 7—Gettysburg 1 | 11—Chinese Univ. 3 |

Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1—U. of S. C. 0 | 17—Muhlenberg 0 |
| 5—U. of S. C. 4 | 2—Penn State 4 |
| 8—U. of S. C. 1 | 2—Columbia 5 |
| 2—Balto. Feds. 8 | 2—Yale 5 |
| 0—A. & M. of N. C. 6 | 14—W. Va. Wes. 4 |
| 4—Trinity (N.C.) 1 | 3—Lehigh 1 |
| 15—Va. Mil. Inst. 2 | 9—Seton Hall 8 |
| 15—Wash. and Lee 1 | 2—Lehigh 8 |
| 5—Richmond 2 | 7—Lehigh 4 |
| 7—Dickinson 5 | 6—Swarthmore 2 |
| 5—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6 | Two games with U. |
| 7—U.S. Mil. Acad. 10 | of Penna. called on |
| 9—Albright 6 | account of rain. |
| 6—Dickinson 2 | |

Lincoln Mem. Univ., Harrogate, Tenn.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 17—Barbourville 5 | 8—Carson-Newman 4 |
| 8—Murphy Coll. 2 | 5—Tusculum 0 |
| 1—Murphy Coll. 11 | 4—Tusculum 5 |
| 2—Maryville 11 | 11—Barbourville 1 |
| 4—Maryville 13 | 4—Maryville 5 |
| 15—Johnson Bible | 3—Maryville 8 |
| Coll. 16 | 11—Carson-Newman 5 |
| 6—Johnson Bible | 0—Carson-Newman 5 |
| Coll. 2 | 18—Tusculum 1 |
| 8—Carson-Newman 1 | 2—Tusculum 3 |
| 6—Carson-Newman 4 | |

Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 3—Hedding 2 | 5—St. Ambrose 6 |
| 9—Bradley Poly. 1 | 5—Knox 4 |
| 4—Illinois Wes. 5 | 1—Bradley Poly. 10 |
| 1—Millikin 4 | 6—Knox 5 |
| 7—Augustana 1 | 0—Northwestern 10 |
| 4—Augustana 3 | |

Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 5—Balto. Poly 4 | 18—Young Men's |
| 0—Balto. Feds. 13 | Cath. C. 4 |
| 7—Gallaudet 5 | 5—Balto. City Coll. 3 |
| 6—Maryland A.C. 7 | |

Marietta (Ohio) College.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 3—Morris Harvey 2 | 1—Parkersburg |
| 1—Marshall 2 | Independents 0 |
| 10—Ohio Univ. 7 | 5—Parkersburg |
| 1—W. Va. Univ. 2 | Independents 0 |
| 6—Salem Coll. 4 | 1—W. Va. Univ. 18 |
| 5—Ohio Univ. 7 | 8—W. Va. Univ. 12 |
| 7—Fairmont Nor. 3 | |

Manhattan College, New York City.

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| 11—Cathedral 1 | 2—Holy Cross 3 |
| 11—St. John's 2 | 9—Seton Hall 3 |
| 3—Stevens 0 | 2—Seton Hall 6 |
| 1—Niagara 3 | 6—R.P.I. 5 |
| 7—St. John's 3 | 8—Columbia 8 |
| 2—7th Regt. 2 (12 in.) | (10 ins.) |
| 2—Villanova 3 | 1—Columbia 10 |
| 5—Commonwealth | 0—Tufts 12 |
| Club 4 | 17—Seton Hall 2 |



1, Donahue, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Cavanaugh; 3, Donoghue; 5, Whitman; 6, Peek; 7, Peterson; 8, Griffith; 9, M. Goer; 10, McLouth; 11, Smith, Mgr.; 12, Erhardt, Capt.; 13, Miller; 14, W. Goer; 15, Behan. Gibbons, Photo.

HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y.



1, Whitney; 2, Reed; 3, Phillips; 4, L. Cunningham, Mgr.; 5, Wilcox; 6, Brickley; 7, Coolidge; 8, Nash; 9, Mahan; 10, Beal; 11, Abbott; 12, Waterman; 13, T. B. Haughton, Coach; 14, Hardwick, Capt.; 15, Frye; 16, Gannett; 17, Harte. Notman, Photo.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal School.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 11—Wellsboro H.S. 5 | 3—Corning N.H.S. 9 |
| 18—Westfield H.S. 1 | 9—Wyoming Sem. 8 |
| 9—Wellsboro H.S. 6 | 2—Blossburg Prof. 6 |
| 6—Corning Free A. 2 | 2—Blossburg Prof. 4 |
| 2—Blossburg Prof. 6 | 11—Blossburg Prof. 6 |
| 1—Lock Haven Nor. 0 | 5—Mansfield H.S. 1 |
| 10—Lock Haven Nor. 4 | 11—Corning N.H.S. 3 |
| 2—Bloomsburg Nor. 8 | |

Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 11—Ohio Univ. 9 | 17—Fairmont Nor. 0 |
| 7—Ohio Univ. 1 | 4—West Virginia 2 |
| 3—Michigan 6 | 2—West Virginia 1 |
| 12—Sandy Valley 2 | 4—Chinese Univ. 8 |
| 2—Marietta 1 | 3—Mich. Aggies 2 |
| 6—Marietta 1 | (12 ins.) |
| 22—Giants 0 | 5—Morris Harvey 3 |
| 6—Morris Harvey 7 | 5—Morris Harvey 3 |
| 13—Wesleyan 3 | 0—Cubans 3 |
| 11—Wesleyan 10 | 6—Alumni 0 |
| 1—West Virginia 10 | |

Maryville (Tenn.) College.

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| 4—Knoxville | 6—Tusculum 1 |
| Y.M.C.A. 1 | 11—Tusculum 1 |
| 11—Cumberland 0 | 13—Tusculum 2 |
| 7—Cumberland 2 | 12—Cumberland 0 |
| 5—Lebanon 2 | 4—Cumberland 3 |
| 1—Lebanon 2 | 1—Cleveland (A.L.) 9 |
| 5—Lebanon 9 | 7—Carlisle Ind. 2 |
| 4—Tusculum 2 | 9—Carlisle Ind. 3 |

Mass. Agri. College, Amherst, Mass.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 10—Trinity 4 | 23—Norwich 1 |
| 1—Springfield | 5—Norwich 3 |
| Y.M.C.A. Coll. 2 | 3—Vermont 4 |
| 4—N. Hamp. State 3 | 2—Tufts 10 |
| 2—Dartmouth 7 | 0—Holy Cross 3 |
| 1—Springfield | 1—Boston Coll. 0 |
| Y.M.C.A. Coll. 4 | 8—Worcester Poly 1 |
| 1—Amherst 7 | 3—Amherst 4 |

Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 7—Columbia 1 | 4—Vanderbilt 7 |
| 3—Columbia 6 | 3—Georgia Tech 1 |
| 1—U. of Georgia 0 | 7—Georgia Tech 3 |
| 2—U. of Georgia 3 | 4—Sevanee 3 |
| 2—U. of Georgia 3 | 4—Vanderbilt 3 |
| 0—U. of Georgia 5 | 2—Vanderbilt 12 |
| 1—Vanderbilt 0 | 0—Tennessee 1 |

Mercersburg (Pa.) Academy.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 2—New Bloomfield Acad. 5 | 4—Massanutten Acad. 0 |
| 10—Harrisburg West End A.C. 1 | 4—Conway Hall 5 |
| 6—Leb. Vall. Coll. 14 | 4—U. of Pa. Fresh. 9 |
| 5—Hassler A.C. 4 | 10—St. Joseph's Coll. 3 |
| 3—Harrisb'g P.R.R. 11 | 4—Susquehanna U. 7 |
| Y.M.C.A. 8 | 11—Hiler A.C. 4 |
| 4—Trainmen A.C. 1 | 1—Ursinus Coll. 4 |
| 0—Albright Coll. 3 | 9—Balto. City Coll. 0 |
| 13—Harrisb'g Acad. 3 | 0—Princeton Univ. Fresh. 2 |
| 3—Conway Hall 4 | 7—Lawrenceville 1 |
| 6—Harrisburg Tech 4 | 8—Millersville Nor. 10 |

Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 5—Transylvania 0 | 4—Ohio Wesleyan 0 |
| 7—Wittenberg 4 | 11—Kenyon 2 |
| 6—Transylvania 0 | 3—Kenyon 1 |
| 6—Ky. State 7 | 8—Hamilton 1 |
| 2—Ky. State 1 | 1—Denison 0 |
| 0—Ohio 1 | 6—Ohio Wesleyan 0 |
| 5—Kenyon 4 | |

Mich. Agricul. Coll., E. Lansing, Mich.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 19—Albion 5 | 3—Michigan 1 |
| 9—Olivet 3 | 7—Alma 1 |
| 6—Western Res. 1 | 1—Ohio Wes. 2 |
| 4—Bethany 0 | 2—Marshall 3 (12 in.) |
| 3—U. of Detroit 1 | 1—Michigan 8 |
| 2—Notre Dame 3 | 4—Michigan 2 |
| 3—Syracuse 4 (11 in.) | 2—Notre Dame 6 |

Middlebury (Vt.) College.

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| 7—N. Y. Univ. 6 | 0—Union 10 |
| 3—Fordham 9 | 2—Norwich 0 |
| 5—New Hampshire 3 | 17—Norwich 1 |
| 7—St. Lawrence 1 | 6—Vermont 8 |
| 10—St. Lawrence 0 | 8—Williams 9 |
| 9—Hamilton 3 (11 in.) | 3—Vermont 8 |
| 3—Colgate 17 | 3—Clarkson 2 |
| 5—Colgate 2 | 7—Clarkson 2 |

Miss. A. & M. Coll., Agri. Coll., Miss.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 7—Howard Coll. 5 | 0—U. of Georgia 3 |
| 7—Howard Coll. 4 | 6—U. of Georgia 4 |
| 9—Howard Coll. 5 | 3—La. State Univ. 2 |
| 2—Vanderbilt U. 2 | 4—La. State Univ. 1 |
| 2—U. of Illinois 12 | 3—Sewanee 1 |
| 4—U. of Illinois 9 | 4—Sewanee 1 |
| 4—Mississippi Coll. 3 | 1—U. of Alabama 7 |
| 3—Mississippi Coll. 1 | 1—U. of Alabama 2 |
| 4—Mercer Univ. 5 | 3—Auburn 0 |
| 7—Mercer Univ. 5 | 4—Auburn 3 |
| 6—Georgia Tech 8 | 1—Auburn 1 |
| 7—Georgia Tech 5 | |

Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 3—Central 6 | 0—Am. Sch. Osteo. 3 |
| 5—Central 8 | 4—Westminster 3 |
| 2—Ottawa Univ. 1 | 2—Pitts'gh Fed. 13 |
| 2—Kirksville Nor. 10 | 2—Westminster 8 |
| 3—Kirksville Nor. 4 | 7—Westminster 4 |

Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 5—Mississippi Coll. 1 | 5—U. of Miss. 3 |
| 2—Mississippi Coll. 3 | 5—La. State Univ. 6 |
| 8—Mississippi Coll. 5 | 3—U. of Alabama 6 |
| 9—Mississippi Coll. 1 | 4—U. of Alabama 3 |
| 4—Mississippi Coll. 6 | 4—Southern Univ. 6 |
| 3—Mississippi Coll. 1 | 3—Southern Univ. 7 |
| 2—U. of Miss. 0 | 1—Southern Univ. 1 |
| 2—U. of Miss. 1 | 4—Southern Univ. 3 |
| 12—U. of Miss. 4 | 12—Southern Univ. 2 |
| 0—U. of Miss. 7 | 1—Marion Inst. 1 |
| 3—U. of Miss. 4 | |

Monmouth (Ill.) College.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 11—Parsons 2 | 4—Lake Forest 3 |
| 12—Iowa Wesleyan 0 | (10 ins.) |
| 6—Lake Forest 3 | 1—Northwestern C. 3 |
| 5—Armour 6 | 3—Armour 13 |
| 0—Northwestern C. 1 | 4—Knox 8 |



HEIDELBERG UNIVERSITY, TIFFIN, OHIO.



1, Adams; 2, Whitcomb; 3, Peffer; 4, Mapes; 5, Broderick; 6, Dove, Mgr.; 7, C. R. Moodey; 8, Dean; 9, Howe, Capt.; 10, Robinson; 11, J. R. Moodey.

HOBART COLLEGE, GENEVA, N. Y.

Moore's Hill (Ind.) College.

- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| 30—Lawrenceburg
H.S. 0 | 11—Holton City 5
0—Saylor Park
(Cin.) 0 |
| 1—St. Xavier Coll. 0 | 2—Ripley-Fearborn
County Stars 1 |
| 3—St. Xavier Coll. 7 | |
| 7—Aurora H.S. 6 | |
| 1—Aurora H.S. 2 | |

Mt. Angel (Ore.) College.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 11—Mt. Angel City 3 | 2—Amity 0 |
| 1—U. of Oregon 8 | 12—Gervais 3 |
| 0—Amity 6 | 9—Silverton 0 |
| 9—Chemawa-4 | 0—Brooks 1 |
| 8—Silverton 4 | 11—Gervais 3 |
| 6—Silverton 7 | 13—Silverton 1 |
| 0—Chemawa 7 | |

Muskingum Coll., New Concord, Ohio.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 2—Bethany 0 | 2—Carnegie Tech 0 |
| 7—O.S.U. Dentals 5 | 4—Capitol Univ. 3 |
| 4—Capitol Univ. 3 | 2—Otterbein Univ. 4 |
| 8—Grove City Coll. 2 | 9—Ohio Univ. 0 (for.) |
| 0—Bethany 4 | 0—Ohio State Univ. 2 |
| 3—Grove City Coll. 5 | |

N. Hamp. State Coll., Durham, N. H.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 0—Tufts 5 | 7—Norwich Univ. 0 |
| 7—U. of Maine 9 | 6—Worcester Poly. 5 |
| 2—Brown 6 | 5—Lowell Tex. Sch. 6 |
| 0—Trinity 9 | 4—Worcester Poly. 1 |
| 3—Mass. Agri. C. 4 | 7—Rates 5 |
| 8—Conn. State Coll. 0 | 1—Bowdoin 4 |
| 12—Norwich Univ. 1 | 3—Rates 5 |
| 1—Phillips Andover 6 | 8—R. I. State 4 |
| 3—Middlebury 5 | 2—Phillips Exeter 8 |

New York University, New York City.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 15 | 3—Trinity 8 |
| 5—Hamilton 2 | 8—Conn. Agri. C. 3 |
| 0—Columbia 5 | 0—Rutgers 9 |
| 4—St. John's 3 | 5—Wesleyan 3 |
| 0—Stevens 1 | 10—C.C.N.Y. 2 |
| 6—Middlebury 7 | 5—R.P.I. 4 |
| 1—Rutgers 7 | 7—Mt. St. Joseph's 6 |
| 3—Stevens 10 | 1—Swarthmore 11 |

Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 2—Wisconsin Univ. 7 | 1—Monmouth 0 |
| 1—Chicago Univ. 4 | 3—Monmouth 1 |
| 3—St. Procopius C. 7 | 3—Lake Forest 1 |
| 0—Armour Inst. 4 | 5—Wheaton 2 |
| 1—St. Viator 4 | 10—Lombard 0 |
| 2—Augustana 5 | 4—Wheaton 7 |

Northwestern College, Watertown, Wis.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1—U. of Wisconsin 10 | 3—Renoit 5 |
| 2—U. of Wisconsin 8 | 3—Carroll Coll. 4 |
| 5—Carroll Coll. 9 | 1—Ev. Lth. Sem'y 3 |
| 2—Whitewater State
Normal 4 | 1—Watertown City
Team 0 |
| 0—Ripon 3 | 1—Milton 2 |
| 6—Milton 0 | |

Northwestern Univer., Evanston, Ill.

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| 4—Purdue 5 | 2—Indiana 1 |
| 9—Indiana 4 | 7—Purdue 2 |
| 6—Minnesota 4 | 4—Wisconsin 4 |
| 4—Iowa Univ. 14 | 4—Iowa Univ. 0 |
| 1—Illinois 4 | 0—Minnesota 2 |
| 3—Illinois 1 | |

Oberlin (Ohio) College.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 8—Case 9 | 9—Ohio Univ. 1 |
| 5—Ohio Wesleyan 4 | 6—Wooster 4 |
| 0—Ohio State 3 | 11—Wooster 1 |
| 3—Case 8 | 10—Ohio State 9 |
| 1—Western Reserve 3 | 0—Ohio State 3 |
| 6—Mt. Union 3 | |

Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Cal

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 6—Los Angeles A.C. 0 | 8—Pomona 2 |
| 5—Los Angeles A.C. 8 | 5—U. of So. Cal. 7 |
| 15—U. of So. Cal. 1 | 7—Whittier 1 |
| 4—Los Angeles Coll. 0 | 6—Redlands Univ. 0 |
| 6—Pomona 1 | 6—Univ. of Cal. 7 |

Ohio Northern Univ., Ada, Ohio.

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 14—Antioch 4 | 2—Otterbein 12 |
| 1—Carnegie Tech 6 | 13—Wilberforce 9 |
| 1—Kalamazoo 2 | 1—Wittenberg 0 |
| 2—Alma 12 | 4—Wittenberg 2 |
| 2—Otterbein 12 | 11—Bellefontaine 2 |

Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio.

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 3—Chicago Univ. 1 | 1—Purdue 5 |
| 5—Illinois 6 | 0—Indiana 3 |
| 9—Chicago 6 | 13—Capitol Univ. 5 |
| 4—Indiana 3 | 5—Otterbein 2 |
| 1—Wisconsin 14 | 9—Oberlin 10 |
| 3—Oberlin 0 | 3—Capitol Univ. 2 |
| 4—Purdue 2 | 4—Ohio Wesleyan 7 |
| 11—Wooster 1 | 2—Muskingum Coll. 0 |

Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 3—Otterbein 2 | 2—Western Reserve 1 |
| 5—Ohio Univ. 8 | 2—Ohio Univ. 3 |
| 3—Capitol Univ. 2 | 0—Miami 6 |
| 4—Oberlin 5 | 7—Denison 1 |
| 0—Miami 4 | 7—Ohio State 4 |
| 5—Denison 3 | 11—Alumni 3 |
| 2—Michigan Aggies 1 | |

Olivet (Mich.) College.

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 3—M.A.C. 9 | 0—Kalamazoo Coll. 1 |
| 7—Hillsdale 6 | 2—Hope 1 (10 ins.) |
| 0—Kalamazoo Nor. 4 | 2—Hastings Ind. 4 |
| 0—Kalamazoo Coll. 2 | 8—Hillsdale 9 |
| 3—Mt. Pleasant, Nor. 4 | 3—Alma 0 |
| 2—Alma 2 (10 ins.) | 2—Hillsdale 0 |
| 4—Albion 0 | 6—Kalamazoo Coll. 5 |

Otterbein Univ., Westerville, Ohio.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 2—Ohio Wesleyan 3 | 13—Ohio Northern U. 3 |
| 4—Capitol Univ. 3 | 1—Denison 4 |
| 12—Ohio Northern U. 2 | 13—Antioch 10 |
| 2—Carnegie Tech 0 | 2—Ohio State 5 |
| 4—Muskingum Coll. 2 | 3—Wittenberg 6 |



1. Graney; 2. T. J. Smith, Mgr.; 3. Wallace; 4. T. J. Faherty, Grad. Mgr.; 5. Hastings; 6. W. J. Dyer, Coach; 7. O'Neil; 8. McCarthy; 9. Long; 10. Murphy; 11. Norton, Capt.; 12. Griffin; 13. Carroll; 14. Devlin.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.



1. Blum; 2. Govea; 3. Jones; 4. Fanning; 5. Daniels; 6. Whisler; 7. Bedale; 8. Jackson; 9. Darragh; 10. Atchison; 11. Apple, Capt.; 12. Stewart; 13. Harmon; 14. Pierce, Mgr.

ILLINOIS COLLEGE, JACKSONVILLE, ILL.

Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 3—U. of Oregon 7 | 2—McMinnville C. 3 |
| 4—McMinnville C. 3 | 6—Willamette U. 0 |
| 4—Oregon Agri. C. 7 | |

Parker Coll. Acad., Winnebago, Minn.

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 17—Welcome H.S. 1 | 12—Mankato Commer. Coll. 5 |
| 19—Lake Crystal H.S. 0 | 21—Lake Crystal H.S. 0 |
| 13—Amboy H.S. 5 | 4—Winnebago H.S. 6 |
| 13—Winnebago H.S. 3 | |
| 17—Welcome H.S. 6 | |

Penn. State Coll., State College, Pa.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 4—U.S. Nav. Acad. 1 | 4—U.S. Mil. Acad. 9 |
| 1—A. & M. of N. C. 0 | 3—Princeton 1 |
| 2—Trinity (N.C.) 1 | 12—Carnegie Tech. 4 |
| 3—Catholic Univ. 1 | 7—Carnegie Tech. 4 |
| 7—Susquehanna 1 | 13—Wash. and Jeff. 3 |
| 10—W. Va. Univ. 1 | 6—U. of Pittsburgh 2 |
| 10—Dickinson 1 | 2—Lebanon Vall. 0 |
| 1—Gettysburg 5 | 0—U. of Pittsburgh 1 |
| 4—Lafayette 2 | 0—U. of Pittsburgh 4 |
| 4—Dartmouth 1 | 5—Chinese Univ. 4 |
| 1—U. of Vermont 0 | |

Phillips Andover Acad., Andover, Mass.

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1—Mass. Inst. of Tech. '17 2 | 6—Harvard Fresh. 4 |
| 6—N. Hamp. Coll. 1 | 6—Hotchkiss 2 |
| 7—Princeton Fresh. 0 | 3—Dartmouth Freshmen 1 |
| 10—Harvard Second Team 3 | 1—Worcester Acad. 4 |
| 5—Pilgrims 1 | 7—Cushing Acad. 2 |
| | 2—Exeter 10 |

Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 3—Manchester H.S. 1 | 11—Holy Cross '18 4 |
| 27—Tilton Seminary 0 | 0—Worcester Acad. 4 |
| 27—Lowell Tex. Sch. 1 | 8—Dartmouth '18 0 |
| 4—Dean Acad. 2 | 11—Dartmouth Var. 2 |
| 12—Princeton '18 4 | 8—N. Hamp. State Coll. 2 |
| 10—Cushing Acad. 5 | 10—Andover 2 |
| 3—Harvard '18 0 | |

Pomona College, Claremont, Cal.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 10—Claremont H.S. 0 | 5—U. of Cal. 9 |
| 1—El Monte 0 | 3—Occidental 7 |
| 2—Alumni Stars 1 | 4—U. of So. Cal. 10 |
| 2—U. of Redlands 5 | 2—Pomona Coll. Alumni 1 |
| 2—Occidental Coll. 7 | |
| 3—U. of So. Cal. 6 | |

Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 6—Beloit 3 | 2—Northwestern 7 |
| 2—Wabash 3 | 1—Chicago 3 |
| 4—Indiana 2 | 3—Illinois 5 |
| 5—Northwestern 4 | 5—Ohio State 1 |
| 1—Illinois 3 | 21—DePauw 0 |
| 0—Wisconsin 5 | 2—Chicago 1 |
| 2—Ohio State 4 | 13—Rose Poly. 1 |
| 0—Iowa 9 | |

Princeton (N. J.) University.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 3—Gettysburg 2 | 5—U. of Penn. 7 |
| 5—Villanova 6 | 3—Lawrenceville 0 |
| 10—Johns Hopkins 6 | 1—Penn State 3 |
| 5—Virginia 1 | 3—Cornell 8 |
| 1—Georgetown 5 | 3—Williams 10 |
| 7—Colgate 1 | 6—Notre Dame 5 |
| 10—Trinities 0 | 8—U. of Penn. 5 |
| 2—N. York (A.L.) 11 | 5—Dartmouth 1 |
| 5—Williams 2 | 2—Harvard 4 |
| 10—Rutgers 2 | 0—Brown 9 |
| 3—Brown 8 | 2—Yale 1 |
| 3—Fordham 2 | 0—Harvard 3 |
| 7—Wash. and Jeff. 5 | 4—Amherst 1 |
| 8—North Carolina 4 | 1—Yale 2 |
| 1—Cornell 0 | 3—Yale 4 |
| 1—Piedmont Inst. 6 | 3—Harvard 8 |
| 4—Virginia 0 | |

Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va.

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 6—Blackstone Acad. 2 | 4—Richmond 2 |
| 2—Roanoke 1 | 7—Fr. Royal Acad. 4 |
| 6—Bedford Acad. 6 | 6—Hamden-Sidney 5 |
| 4—Virginia Poly. 8 | 1—Richmond 2 |
| 0—W.T.S. 8 | 4—Eastern 5 |
| 1—Virginia Poly. 12 | 14—Eastern 15 |
| 0—Wm. and Mary 8 | 11—Eastern 14 |
| 1—Hamden-Sidney 4 | 4—Wm. and Mary 3 |

Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1—St. John's Coll. 3 | 1—Colgate 6 |
| 1—Union 2 | 5—Syracuse 7 |
| 3—Rochester 6 | 5—Union 4 |
| 1—Stevens 5 | 5—Manhattan 6 |
| 1—New York Univ. 5 | 5—Chinese Univ. 4 |

Rhode Island State Coll., Kingston, R.I.

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 12—Wentworth Inst. 0 | 2—Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll. 5 |
| 1—Worcester Poly. 0 | 4—N. Hamp. State 8 |
| 1—Fort Adams 2 | 6—Holy Cross 7 |
| 4—Boston Coll. 1 | |

Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 3—Texas A. & M. 2 | 4—Southwestern U. 3 |
| 4—Texas A. & M. 11 | 4—Southwestern U. 6 |
| 2—Baylor 9 | 0—U. of Texas 1 |
| 2—Baylor 0 | 0—U. of Texas 3 |
| 5—Tex. Chris. U. 3 | 0—Southwestern U. 3 |
| 3—Tex. Chris. U. 8 | 1—Southwestern U. 2 |
| 3—Baylor 6 | 1—Trinity Univ. 6 |
| 1—Baylor 9 | 3—Trinity Univ. 2 |
| 1—U. of Texas 3 | 2—Chinese Univ. 5 |
| 1—U. of Texas 2 | 1—Chinese Univ. 4 |

Richmond (Va.) College.

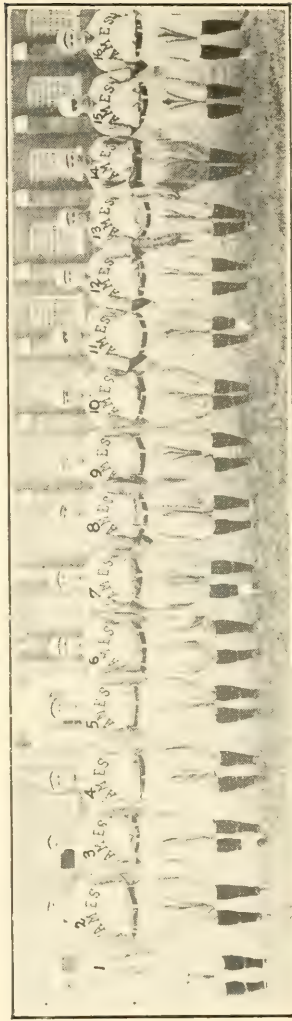
- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 4—Wm. and Mary 2 | 3—Hamden-Sidney 7 |
| 1—Hamden-Sidney 3 | 2—Randolph-Macon 1 |
| 2—Randolph-Macon 4 | 2—Lafayette |
| 1—Wm. and Mary 2 | |

Ripon (Wis.) College.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 7—Oshkosh Feds 1 | 2—Whitewater Nor. 7 |
| 22—Berlin H.S. 3 | 11—Milton 0 |
| 7—Whitewater Nor. 2 | 5—Campton 7 |
| 3—Northwestern C. 0 | 0—Beloit 0 |
| 14—Milton 0 | 4—Richland Center H.S. 1 |
| 9—Carroll 14 | |



HENDRIX COLLEGE, CONWAY, ARKANSAS.



1, Hubbard, Coach; 2, Merrill; 3, Mason; 4, Laner; 5, Jones; 6, Okey; 7, McGraw; 8, Davis; 9, Stewart; 10, Talcott; 11, Kerrigan; 12, Kenneally; 13, McBride, Capt.; 14, Firkins; 15, Bangham; 16, Kinnick.
IOWA STATE COLLEGE, AMES, IOWA.

Roanoke College, Salem, Va.

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1—Randolph-Macon 2 | 0—Emory and Henry 1 |
| 11—Elon 4 | 5—Emory and Henry 2 |
| 5—Guilford 3 | 12—Emory and Henry 1 |
| 8—Va. Mil. Inst. 3 | 0—Va. Poly. Inst. 1 |
| 1—Trinity (N.C.) 0 | |

Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 5—Balto. City Coll. 0 | 9—Strayer's Bus. Coll. 1 |
| 1—Catholic Univ. 5 | |
| 7—Blue Ridge Coll. 4 | 3—Blue Ridge Coll. 2 |
| 8—St. John's Coll. (Annap.) 10 | 4—Md. Agri. Coll. 13 |
| 3—Washington C. 11 | 9—Frederick Coll. 0 |
| 5—Gallaudet 2 | 7—Loyola Coll. 11 |
| 0—Delaware Coll. 2 | 6—Frederick Coll. 0 |
| 8—Balto. City Coll. 3 | 9—Loyola Coll. 0 |

Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 4—Birm'gham (S.L.) 7 | 8—Stetson Univ. 6 |
| 7—Southern Coll. 6 | 0—Southern Coll. 2 |
| 6—Southern Coll. 13 | 11—Southern Coll. 12 |
| 5—Stetson Univ. 2 | 21—Orlando H.S. Second Team 1 |
| 1—Stetson Univ. 8 | 22—Orlando H.S. Second Team 0 |
| 1—Birmingham (S.L.) 11 | |
| 3—Stetson Univ. 6 | |

Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 5—Indiana Univ. 7 | 6—Eastern Illinois State Nor. 5 |
| 1—Purdue 13 | |
| 11—Eastern Illinois State Nor. 2 | 16—Butler 4 |
| 5—Ind. State Nor. 6 | 2—DePauw 1 |
| 2—DePauw 4 | 4—Central Normal 2 |
| 6—Central Normal 4 | 8—Ind. State Nor. 3 |

Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------|
| 6—Colgate 6 | 5—Union 2 |
| 0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6 | 6—Hamilton 2 |
| 2—Princeton 10 | 1—Colgate 6 |
| 7—N. Y. Univ. 1 | 1—Stevens 8 |
| 5—Swarthmore 3 | 5—Stevens 2 |
| 9—N. Y. Univ. 0 | 2—Union 11 |
| 7—Dartmouth 4 | |

Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 5—Ursinus 0 | 6—Crescent A.C., Brooklyn 4 |
| 9—Colgate 1 | |
| 6—Lehigh 7 | 0—Mt. St. Joseph's 1 |
| 4—Dartmouth 5 | 8—Lafayette 9 |
| 8—U.S. Mil. Acad. 9 | 9—Muhlenberg 5 |
| 3—Niagara Univ. 0 | 5—Muhlenberg 4 |
| 20—Brooklyn Coll. 2 | 3—Manhattan Coll. 9 |
| 5—Holy Cross 4 | 7—Chinese Univ. 6 |
| 5—C.C.N.Y. 0 | 1—Syracuse Univ. 4 |
| 10—Lebanon Vall. 7 | 6—Manhattan Coll. 2 |
| 17—Manhattan Coll. 2 | |

Southwestern College, Winfield, Kans.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1—Chillico 19 | 1—Emporia Nor. 0 |
| 1—Emporia Nor. 3 | 2—Ottawa 14 |
| 3—Friends 9 | 3—Baker 8 |
| 4—Fairmount 4 | 6—St. Mary's 14 |
| 2—Emporia (St.L.) 13 | 0—Bethany 10 |
| 3—Emporia Coll. 5 | 8—Cooper 7 |
| 10—Fairmount 3 | 5—Friends 3 |

Southern University, Greensboro, Ala.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 4—Hamilton Aggies 2 | 6—Millsaps Coll. 4 |
| 10—Hamilton Aggies 1 | 7—Millsaps Coll. 3 |
| 2—Hamilton Aggies 1 | 3—Millsaps Coll. 4 |
| 3—Southwestern Presby. Univ. 0 | 12—Millsaps Coll. 2 |
| 2—Southwestern Presby. Univ. 3 | 5—Clarke Mem'l C. 4 |
| 4—Southwestern Presby. Univ. 1 | 4—Clarke Mem'l C. 5 |
| | 4—Clarke Mem'l C. 3 |
| | 3—U. of Alabama 23 |
| | 6—U. of Alabama 7 |
| | 2—Howard Coll. 5 |
| | 3—Howard Coll. 0 |
| | 2—Howard Coll. 1 |
| | 6—Birm'gham Coll. 8 |
| | 14—Birm'gham Coll. 4 |
| | 8—Birm'gham C. 10 |

St. Bonaventure's (N. Y.) College.

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 11—Renova 0 | 4—Olean 1 |
| 18—Olean H.S. 0 | 3—Wellsville 4 |
| 0—Wellsville 3 | 13—Bradford 1 |
| 11—Thiel 3 | 4—Hornell 7 |
| 16—Grove City 12 | 5—Olean 5 |
| 9—St. Vincent's 2 | 5—Johnsonburg 6 |
| 4—U. of Buffalo 0 | 1—Johnsonburg 1 |
| 4—Wellsville 2 | |

St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 6—Mt. St. Mary's 11 | 4—Wash. and Lee 6 |
| 3—Holy Cross 4 | 4—Md. Agri. Coll. 3 |
| 4—Mt. St. Joseph's 7 | 3—Johns Hopkins 5 |
| 1—Gallaudet 0 | 3—Eastern Coll. 10 |
| 5—Washington C. 4 | 0—Washington C. 1 |
| 10—Rock Hill Coll. 8 | 0—Delaware 1 (17 ins.) |
| 12—Penn. Mil. Coll. 2 | 5—Md. Agri. Coll. 1 |
| 7—Mt. St. Joseph's 9 | 5—U.S. Nav. Acad. 8 |
| 17—West. Maryland 5 | |

St. Joseph's College, Collegeville, Ind.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| 3—St. Xavier 1 | 5—St. Xavier 4 |
| 0—K. of C., Chicago 0 (14 ins.) | 0—Goodland 4 |
| 3—St. Xavier 0 | 4—Riverside A.C. 3 |
| 1—St. Ignatius 2 | 3—St. Ignatius 6 |
| | 5—Goodland 11 |

St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y.

- | | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 7—Rochester 8 | 0—Middlebury 10 |
| 8—Hobart 3 | 1—U. of Vermont 14 |
| 1—Hobart 3 | 7—U. of Buffalo 3 |
| 1—Middlebury 7 | |

St. Mary's (Ky.) College.

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 7—E.K.S.N.S. 4 | 14—W.K.S.N.S. 1 |
| 3—E.K.S.N.S. 1 | 7—Epps Colas 4 |
| 17—Bardstown 4 | 5—W.K.S.N.S. 6 |
| 16—Sapinsky's 8 | 10—W.K.S.N.S. 6 |
| 22—Bardstown 7 | 5—Cave City 8 |
| 6—Greensburg 5 | 5—Champs of Louisville 1 |
| 10—Greensburg 4 | 7—Springfield 4 |
| 6—L.W.T.S. 4 | 6—Lebanon 4 |
| 4—Danville 1 | 8—Lebanon 1 |
| 3—Greensburg 1 | 4—Springfield 2 |
| 7—Greensburg 2 | |

St. Mary's College, Van Buren, Maine.

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 7—Grand Falls, N.B. 2 | 20—Perth, N.B. 6 |
| 2—Caribou 4 | 14—Perth, N.B. 7 |
| 14—Van Buren 3 | 8—Van Buren 5 |
| 18—Caribou 4 | 8—Van Buren 3 |



1, Drollinger; 2, Isenhower; 3, Lybrook; 4, Minton; 5, Glackman; 6, Shively;
7, Ridley; 8, Berni, Coach; 9, Ferguson, Trainer; 10, Swope; 11, Schmidt;
12, Whitaker; 13, Schlemmer, Capt.; 14, Buschmann; 15, Gard, Capt.-elect;
16, Porter.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON, IND.



JEFFERSON COLLEGE, CONVENT, I.A.

St. Mary's (Kans.) College.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 6—Cooper 5 | 6—Kansas Wes. 2 |
| 7—Bethany 2 | 2—Kansas Univ. 5 |
| 2—Chinese Univ. 6 | 14—Southwestern 6 |
| 4—Hask. Indians 6 | 6—Emporia 5 |
| 3—K. C. Dent. Coll. 2 | 0—Kansas Aggies 7 |
| 1—Campbell 5 | |

St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.

- | | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| 2—St. Thomas 4 | 2—Luther 0 |
| 5—Macalester 6 | 2—Hamline 6 |
| 1—Macalester 3 | 1—N. Dak. Univ. 0 |
| 0—St. Thomas 6 | 5—Carlton 4 |
| 2—Luther 9 | 6—Carlton 3 |

St. Viator College, Bourbonnais, Ill.

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 4—Northwestern C. 1 | 4—Alumni 2 |
| 1—Notre Dame 19 | 16—Loyola Univ. 2 |
| 1—Chinese Univ. 3 | 4—St. Ignatius 3 |

Stevens Inst. of Tech., Hoboken, N. J.

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1—U.S. Mil. Acad. 8 | 7—Worcester 8 |
| 13—C.C.N.Y. 1 | 6—St. John's 9 |
| 0—Union 4 | 5—Rensselaer Poly 1 |
| 1—N. Y. Univ. 0 | 6—Montclair A.C. 2 |
| 0—Manhattan Coll. 3 | 8—Rutgers 1 |
| 3—Wesleyan 12 | 3—Union 1 |
| 1—Trinity 4 | 2—Rutgers 5 |
| 10—N. Y. Univ. 3 | |

Susquehanna Univ., Selinsgrove, Pa.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1—Elmira (N. Y. State League) 3 | 8—Mercersburg 4 |
| 1—Penn State 7 | 3—Ursinus 4 |
| 5—Bucknell 4 | 4—Gettysburg 18 |
| 1—W. Va. Wesleyan 0 | 2—Albright 6 |
| 9—Juniata 10 | 5—Bucknell 6 |
| 4—Albright 6 | 4—Chinese Univ. 5 |
| | 12—Alumni 4 |

Swarthmore (Pa.) College.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 11—U. of Penn. 5 | 5—Ursinus 3 |
| 2—Fordham 4 | 5—Catholic Univ. 0 |
| 8—U. of Penn. 4 | 11—Strawbridge & Clothier 8 |
| 7—Delaware 2 | 11—N. Y. Univ. 1 |
| 7—U.S. Mil. Acad. 11 | 2—Lafayette 6 |
| 3—Rutgers 5 | |
| 1—U. of Penn. 3 | |

Syracuse (N. Y.) University.

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1—Lehigh 5 | 4—Michigan Agr. 3 |
| 5—St. John's (Bkn.) 1 | (11 ins.) |
| 18—U. of Buffalo 7 | 3—Rochester 2 (11 in.) |
| 9—Niagara Univ. 1 | 7—Hobart 2 |
| 12—Hamilton 0 | 1—Michigan 6 |
| 6—Nettletons 1 | 9—Michigan 3 |
| 7—Dartmouth 2 | 6—Rochester 1 |
| 3—Vermont 12 (7 ins.) | 0—Colgate 1 (11 ins.) |
| 2—Dartmouth 1 | 7—R.P.I. 5 |
| 12—Springfield | 2—Crescent A.C. 0 |
| Y.M.C.A. Coll. 4 | 1—U.S. Mil. Acad. 0 |
| 0—Michigan 0 (11 in.) | 4—Seton Hall 1 |
| 2—Michigan 2 (12 in.) | 8—Colgate 5 |

Tarkio (Mo.) College.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 3—Cotner 5 | 2—All-Americans 4 |
| 14—Mo. Wesleyan 5 | 8—Old Students 9 |
| 2—William Jewell 8 | 9—Mo. Wesleyan 0 |
| 1—Kansas Univ. 7 | (for.) |
| 1—William Jewell 8 | |

Transylvania Univ., Lexington, Ky.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 5—Ohio Univ. 1 | 5—Central Univ. 6 |
| 5—Central Univ. 4 | 0—Miami 6 |
| 0—Georgetown Coll. 7 | 3—Georgetown Coll. 2 |
| 1—Miami 5 | 0—Georgetown 7 |
| 8—Ohio Univ. 3 | |

Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 5—Holy Cross 6 | 2—Wesleyan 1 |
| 4—Mass. Aggies 10 | 9—Worcester Tech 0 |
| 1—Bowdoin 0 | 0—Wesleyan 6 |
| 9—N. Hamp. State 0 | 0—Holy Cross 2 |
| 4—Stevens Tech 1 | 1—Tufts 4 |
| 8—N. Y. Univ. 3 | 4—Wesleyan 0 |
| 6—Williams 1 | 4—Wesleyan 5 |
| 14—Norwich Univ. 0 | |

Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 11—Dallas Nat'l Bk. 5 | 4—Austin 0 |
| 3—Dallas Univ. 1 | 1—U. of Texas 3 |
| 4—Austin 3 | 2—U. of Texas 11 |
| 5—Austin 2 | 1—Baylor 2 |
| 5—Southwestern U. 4 | 5—Baylor 4 |
| 8—Southwestern U. 9 | 2—Rice Inst. 3 |
| 1—Tex. Ch. U. 0 | 6—Rice Inst. 0 |
| 1—Tex. Ch. U. 2 | 1—Tex. A. and M. 2 |
| 8—Austin 0 | 1—Tex. A. and M. 2 |

Tufts College, Tufts College, Mass.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 5—N. Hamp. State 0 | 8—Brown 0 |
| 12—Manhattan 0 | 4—Dartmouth 2 |
| 6—U.S. Nav. Acad. 4 | 4—Vermont 0 |
| 10—Mt. St. Joseph 4 | 2—Brown 3 |
| 3—Md. Agri. Coll. 3 | 6—Holy Cross 0 |
| (7 ins.) | 12—Dartmouth 7 |
| 17—Georgetown 9 | 10—Wesleyan 6 |
| 4—Fordham 0 | 10—Mass. Agri. Coll. 2 |
| 7—Holy Cross 2 | 4—Trinity 1 |
| 1—Boston Coll. 2 | 7—Yale 3 |
| 7—Bowdoin 3 | |

Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 4—Stevens 0 | 6—Colgate 3 |
| 11—Rutgers 2 | 2—Rutgers 5 |
| 2—Rens. Poly. 1 | 10—Middlebury 0 |
| 2—Colgate 9 | 7—C.C.N.Y. 0 |
| 4—Hamilton 3 (10 in.) | 4—Rens. Poly. 5 |
| 2—Hamilton 3 (12 in.) | 1—Stevens 3 |

U. S. Military Acad., West Point, N.Y.

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| 15—N. Y. Univ. 0 | 9—Wash. and Lee 5 |
| 8—Stevens 1 | 5—Holy Cross 2 |
| 6—Rutgers 0 | 3—Fordham 16 |
| 6—Lafayette 5 | 4—St. John's (Bklyn.) 0 |
| 10—Lafayette 7 | 6—Springfield 7 |
| 9—Harvard 2 | 8—Villanova 0 |
| 9—Seton Hall 8 | 6—U.S. Nav. Acad. 6 |
| 2—Lehigh 0 | 15—7th Regiment 8 |
| 11—Swarthmore 7 | 0—Syracuse 1 |
| 11—Georgetown 4 | 6—Catholic Univ. 1 |
| 9—Penn State 4 | |



1, Lowman, Coach; 2, Ferrier; 3, Frank; 4, McMillan; 5, Haucke; 6, Agnew; 7, Briney, Capt.; 8, McClymonds; 9, McGalliard; 10, Reynolds; 11, Broddle; 12, Hodgson; 13, Denman. Wolf, Photo.

KANSAS STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, MANHATTAN, KANS.



1, Campbell, Coach; 2, Jones; 3, McGovern; 4, Wheeler, Mgr.; 5, Pritchard; 6, Midhiff; 7, Gerth; 8, Norman; 9, Mikami, Capt.; 10, Parr, Capt.-elect; 11, Carpenter; 12, Maddoches; 13, Emerson; 14, Mascot; 15, Walker.

Harrison, Photo.

KNOX COLLEGE, GALESBURG, ILL.

U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 13—W. Va. Wesleyan 0 | 11—Georgia Univ. 6 |
| 3—U. of Penn. 0 | 6—N. C. A. and M. 3 |
| 1—Penn State 4 | 20—Dickinson 0 |
| 4—Holy Cross 1 | 7—U. of Pittsburgh 2 |
| 5—Yale 6 | 22—St. John's 0 |
| 3—Cornell 2 | 4—Catholic Univ. 2 |
| 8—Colgate 9 | 5—Notre Dame 2 |
| 14—W. Va. Univ. 2 | 5—Catholic Univ. 4 |
| 8—St. John's 5 | 6—Georgetown 2 |
| 4—Tufts 6 | 5—Mt. St. Joseph's 4 |
| 11—Harvard 12 | 5—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6 |
| 2—No. Caro. Univ. 8 | |

Univ. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 8—Birm'gham Coll. 2 | 6—Millsaps 3 |
| 18—Birm'gham Coll. 6 | 3—Millsaps 4 |
| 5—Vanderbilt 3 | 9—La. State Univ. 2 |
| 6—Vanderbilt 12 | 10—La. State Univ. 4 |
| 2—S.P.U. 0 | 5—Sewanee 1 |
| 7—S.P.U. 7 | 4—Sewanee 2 |
| 0—U. of Illinois 7 | 24—Southern Univ. 3 |
| 2—Georgia Tech 1 | 7—Southern Univ. 6 |
| 6—Georgia Tech 7 | 1—Cumberland U. 0 |
| 4—U. of Georgia 5 | 4—Cumberland U. 0 |
| 3—U. of Georgia 0 | 7—Miss. A. and M. 1 |
| 4—Mississippi Coll. 3 | 2—Miss. A. and M. 1 |
| 4—Mississippi Coll. 3 | |

University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 10—Tucson H.S. 1 | 9—Tucson (League) 7 |
| 10—Tucson H.S. 6 | 5—Hayden 7 |
| 5—State Normal 1 | 2—Bisbee 1 |
| 7—U. S. Indian Sch. 2 | 10—Brannens 2 |
| 5—U. of Hawaii 10 | 3—Brannens 8 |
| 2—U. of Hawaii 10 | |

Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 5—College All-Stars 2 | 6—Chinese Univ. 0 |
| 3—Zamlocks 5 | 1—Oakland (P.C.L.) 11 |
| 3—Zamlocks 0 | 5—U. of Santa Clara 4 |
| 5—Mosswood 0 | 2—Ambrose Tailors 0 |
| 2—Zamlocks 0 | 1—Zamlocks 4 |
| 2—Oakland (P.C.L.) 5 | 9—U.S. Nav. Sta. 2 |
| 7—U. of So. Cal. 5 | 1—St. Mary's 6 |
| 7—U. of Redlands 3 | 6—Stanford Univ. 0 |
| 9—Pomona 4 | 1—Santa Clara 0 |
| 7—Occidental 6 | 5—Nevada Univ. 2 |
| 4—U. of Santa Clara 7 | 0—St. Mary's 3 |
| 1—U. of So. Cal. 3 | 5—Stanford Univ. 4 |

University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 5—U. of Iowa 5 | 6—Ohio State 9 |
| 7—Iowa State 4 | 3—Purdue 1 |
| 3—Wisconsin 0 | 3—Wisconsin 5 |
| 6—Minnesota 3 | 1—Illinois 4 |
| 1—Ohio State 3 | 2—Illinois 2 |
| 4—U. of Iowa 7 | 1—Purdue 2 |
| 1—Chinese Univ. 0 | |

University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 5—Denver Univ. 10 | 10—Denver Univ. 6 |
| 1—Colo. Aggies 2 | 7—Colo. Aggies 4 |
| 2—Colo. Coll. 8 | 3—Colo. Coll. 0 |

University of Denver, Denver, Colo.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 8—Colorado Mines 2 | 6—Colorado Mines 5 |
| 10—Colorado Univ. 5 | 11—Colorado Aggies 8 |
| 1—Colorado Coll. 5 | 6—Colorado Aggies 2 |
| 6—Colorado Univ. 10 | |

University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 4—Georgetown 2 | 4—Miss. A. and M. 6 |
| 5—Georgetown 1 | 3—N. C. A. and M. 4 |
| 4—Ala. Poly. Inst. 6 | 2—Trinity 8 |
| 1—Ala. Poly. Inst. 4 | 4—Davidson 9 |
| 7—Ala. Poly. Inst. 0 | 0—Virginia 1 |
| 0—Mercer 1 | 5—Virginia 3 |
| 3—Mercer 2 | 6—U.S. Nav. Acad. 11 |
| 3—Mercer 2 | 6—Clemson 3 |
| 5—Mercer 0 | 9—Clemson 3 |
| 5—Alabama 4 | 1—Georgia Tech. 1 |
| 0—Alabama 3 | 7—Georgia Tech. 4 |
| 3—Miss. A. and M. 0 | 5—Georgia Tech. 2 |

University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

- | | |
|------------------|----------------|
| 6—Ohio State 5 | 6—Indiana 0 |
| 2—Purdue 1 | 5—Purdue 3 |
| 4—Northwestern 1 | 4—Chicago 1 |
| 1—Northwestern 3 | 2—Chicago 2 |
| 6—Wisconsin 1 | 11—Bethany 0 |
| 10—Minnesota 6 | 6—Beloit 8 |
| 5—Wisconsin 4 | 0—Ill. Wes. 11 |

University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 5—Chicago 5 | 0—Minnesota 3 |
| 9—Penn Coll. 1 | 9—Purdue 0 |
| 2—Minnesota 7 | 4—Upper Iowa 0 |
| 7—Cornell (Ia.) 2 | 0—Northwestern 4 |
| 14—Northwestern 4 | 5—Coe 0 |
| 7—Chicago 4 | 5—Grinnell 1 |
| 7—Cornell (Ia.) 0 | 5—Grinnell 2 |
| 5—Dubuque Coll. 1 | 2—Iowa State 2 |
| 9—Minnesota 7 | (13 ins.) |

University of Maine, Orono, Me.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1—N. Hamp. State 9 | 2—Bowdoin 1 |
| 8—Brown 9 | 3—Colby 5 |
| 2—Harvard 5 | 7—Bates 3 |
| 3—Providence (I.L.) 5 | 9—Bowdoin 3 |
| 10—Bowdoin 3 | 7—Colby 2 |
| 2—Colby 3 | 4—Bates 3 |
| 6—Bates 1 | 7—Chinese Univ. 9 |

Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 7—Iowa 2 | 6—Illinois 10 |
| 3—Chicago 6 | 7—Wisconsin 8 |
| 4—Northwestern 6 | 4—Wisconsin 9 |
| 7—Iowa 9 | 2—Northwestern 0 |
| 3—Iowa 0 | |

University of Notre Dame.

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| 4—Wisconsin 3 | 5—Cornell Univ. 2 |
| 13—Lake Forest 1 | 10—Colgate 1 |
| 14—Armour Inst. 2 | 5—Fordham 6 |
| 3—Michigan 4 | 5—Princeton 6 |
| 7—Bethany 4 | 2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 5 |
| 13—Wabash 1 | 11—St. Thomas 2 |
| 19—St. Viator's 1 | 10—St. Ignatius 1 |
| 3—Mich. Aggies 2 | 6—Mich. Aggies 2 |
| 16—Beloit 5 | 2—Michigan 4 |
| 3—Chinese Univ. 2 | 1—Michigan 4 |



1, Search, Mgr.; 2, Sanford; 3, Albrecht; 4, Wynne; 5, Keady; 6, Maginnis; 7, Achorn; 8, Anderson; 9, Clare; 10, Connell; 11, Fishburn; 12, Chenoweth, Capt.; 13, Lees; 14, Twombly. McCaas, Photo.

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, SOUTH BETHLEHEM, PA.



1, Hayes; 2, Maloney, Trainer; 3, Hoover; 4, Day; 5, Downing; 6, Austin; 7, Dent; 8, Stevens; 9, Workman, Capt.; 10, Stafford; 11, McCloskey.

LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY, STANFORD UNIVERSITY, CAL.

Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

- 8—Kentucky State 2
- 6—Marshall Coll. 3
- 10—Wash. and Lee 12
- 11—Wash. and Lee 2
- 1—Virginia 6
- 6—Stamton Mil. A. 2
- 4—Notre Dame 3
- 2—Western Reserve 0
- 0—Kalamazoo Nor. 0
- 17—Case Scientific 1
- 0—Syracuse 0 (11 in.)
- 2—Syracuse 2 (12 in.)
- 1—Mich. Agri. Coll. 3
- 1—Cornell 2
- 6—Syracuse 1
- 3—Syracuse 9
- 2—Cornell 0
- 2—Cornell 5
- 8—Mich. Aggies 1
- 2—Mich. Aggies 4
- 2—Kalamazoo Nor. 3
- 4—Notre Dame 2
- 4—Notre Dame 1
- 24—Mich. Alumni 6
- 10—U. of Penn. 0
- 4—U. of Penn. 2

University of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss.

- 7—Tennessee Nor. 2
- 5—Tennessee Nor. 1
- 6—Tennessee Nor. 1
- 0—Millsaps 2
- 1—Millsaps 2
- 1—Mississippi Coll. 2
- 2—Mississippi Coll. 8
- 7—Mississippi Coll. 1
- 2—S.P.U. 1
- 2—S.P.U. 3
- 4—Mississippi Coll. 3
- 4—Millsaps 11
- 7—Millsaps 0
- 4—Millsaps 3
- 3—La. State Univ. 1
- 2—La. State Univ. 2
- (13 ins.)
- 7—Tulane 1
- 4—Tulane 2
- 3—Tulane 2
- 3—Millsaps 4

University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

- 11—Central 4
- 6—Westminster 0
- 2—Central 3
- 1—Honolulu Univ. 1
- 0—Honolulu Univ. 3
- 2—Iowa State 3
- 9—Kansas State 3
- 3—Kansas State 12
- 5—Kansas Univ. 6
- 2—Kansas Univ. 7
- 0—Iowa State 13
- 6—Kansas Univ. 1
- 5—Kansas Univ. 0
- 2—Kansas State 0

Univ. of No. Dakota, Grand Forks, N.D.

- 4—Walpeton Sch. of Science 5
- 4—St. Thomas C. 20
- 5—Carleton Coll. 11
- 0—Shattuck 6
- 1—Fargo Coll. 2
- 2—Walpeton Sch. of Science 0
- 2—N.D.A.C. 7
- 2—St. Thomas C. 5
- 9—N.D.A.C. 5

Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

- 5—Cent. St. Nor. 2
- 8—Cent. St. Nor. 1
- 4—Chinese Univ. 1
- 8—Kans. St. Nor. 1
- 12—Kans. St. Nor. 3
- 11—Okla. Aggies 2
- 7—Cent. St. Nor. 0
- 7—Cent. St. Nor. 1
- 5—Arkansas Univ. 0
- 2—Arkansas Univ. 0
- 2—Arkansas Univ. 5
- 2—Arkansas Univ. 5
- 5—Okla. Sch. Mines 2
- 18—Okla. Sch. Mines 1
- 9—Henry Kendall 1
- 1—Henry Kendall 3
- 3—Okla. Aggies 0
- 2—Okla. Aggies 3

Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

- 13—Carnegie Tech 2
- 1—Allegheny Coll. 2
- 5—W. Va. Univ. 4
- 2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 7
- 10—Allegheny Coll. 0
- 2—Penn State 6
- 4—Carnegie Tech 2
- 0—W. Va. Univ. 3
- 1—Penn State 0
- 4—Penn State 0
- 0—Wash. and Jeff. 1
- 6—Wash. and Jeff. 2
- 3—Alumni 10

Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

- 0—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3
- 1—Yale 6
- 7—Cornell 5
- 1—Williams 3
- 2—Yale 8
- 4—Swarthmore 8
- 2—Holy Cross 7
- 0—Columbia 4
- 7—Princeton 5
- 3—Swarthmore 1
- 3—Georgetown 5
- 5—Harvard 6
- 5—Princeton 8
- 3—Villanova 2
- 0—Cornell 6
- 1—Columbia 4
- 4—Yale 10
- 3—Cornell 4
- 0—Michigan 10
- 2—Michigan 4
- 5—Swarthmore 11
- 0—Harvard 2

Two games with Lafayette called on account of rain.

Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

- 0—Cornell 9
- 0—U. of Buffalo 8
- 18—Hobart 6
- 3—Hamilton 2 (11 in.)
- 6—Rensselaer 3
- 7—St. Lawrence 6
- 0—Colgate 8
- 2—Syracuse 3 (11 in.)
- 1—Syracuse 6
- 11—Hobart 2

Univ. of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Cal.

- 1—Olympic Club 5
- 6—S. Jose All-Stars 0
- 7—San Fran. Police 4
- 2—Stanford Univ. 1
- 3—Salt Lake (P.C.L.) 2
- 7—U. of Cal. 3
- 0—Salt Lake (P.C.L.) 2
- 7—Sacramento 1
- 8—San Fran. Police 2
- 5—San Francisco (P.C.L.) 1
- 3—Stanford Univ. 2
- 0—San Rafael 1
- 2—Oakland (P.C.L.) 7
- 2—Sacramento 6
- 4—U. of Cal. 5
- 0—U. of Cal. 1

Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

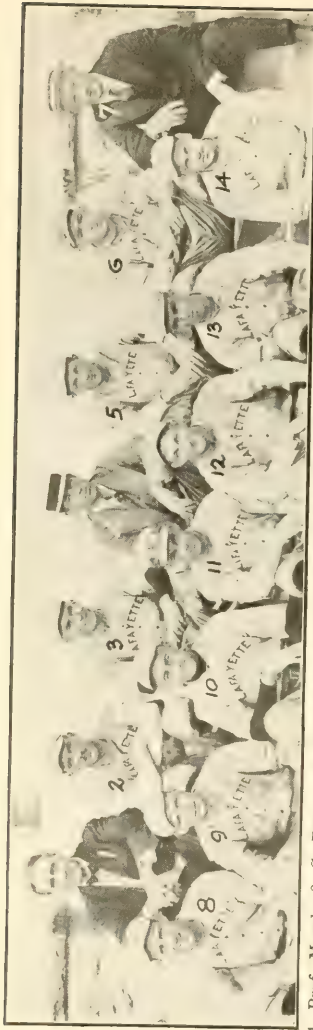
- 5—Georgia Tech 4
- 1—N. Y. Nationals 6
- 6—Kentucky State 2
- 2—Kentucky State 10
- 5—Chattanooga 0
- 3—Knoxville H.S. 1
- 8—Centre Coll. 0
- 4—Kentucky State 7
- 1—Mercer 0
- 4—Sewanee 3
- 1—Sewanee 2
- 0—Vanderbilt 5
- 8—Vanderbilt 4
- 6—Carlisle 2
- 3—Carlisle 2
- 4—Vanderbilt 3

Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

- 6—Morgan 1
- 8—U. of Chat. 7
- 8—U. of Chat. 7
- 6—U. of Chat. 6
- 3—S.P.U. 4
- 12—S.P.U. 2
- 6—Cumberland 1
- 3—Cumberland 0
- 1—U. of Alabama 5
- 2—U. of Alabama 4
- 1—Miss. A. and M. 3
- 0—Miss. A. and M. 4
- 3—Mercer 4
- 3—U. of Tennessee 4
- 2—U. of Tennessee 1
- 5—Vanderbilt 5
- 3—Vanderbilt 4
- 1—Vanderbilt 2

University of Virginia, University, Va.

- 5—Amherst 0
- 7—Amherst 1
- 1—Princeton 5
- 5—Fordham 4
- 4—Cornell 1
- 2—Cornell 1
- 9—Williams 1
- 5—U. of N. C. 2
- 5—U. of N. C. 8
- 10—Trinity (N. C.) 6
- 6—Michigan 1
- 5—U. of N. C. 3
- 7—Catholic Univ. 2
- 1—U. of Georgia 0
- 3—U. of Georgia 5
- 12—Trinity (N. C.) 10
- 0—Princeton 4
- 2—Harvard 10
- 5—Brown 4
- 2—Yale 6



1, Prof. March; 2, G. Brown; 3, Gotard; 4, Crowell, Coach; 5, Blackburn; 6, Hunt; 7, Kennedy, Mgr.; 8, Myers; 9, Tronell; 10, Hammer; 11, Wright, Capt.; 12, Helfrich; 13, Brown; 14, Edwards.
LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, EASTON, PA.



1, Echols; 2, Lawrence; 3, Spurgeon; 4, Phillips; 5, Hollandsworth; 6, Lane; 7, Edler; 8, Fisher; 9, Davidson; 10, Dorsey; 11, Workman; 12, Eckard; 13, Cook; 14, Callaway; 15, Shannon.
MARSHALL COLLEGE, HUNTINGTON, W. VA.

University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 11—St. Edwards 0 | 5—Baylor 0 |
| 14—Austin (T.L.) 1 | 7—Baylor 2 |
| 5—San Antonio | 7—Texas Chris. U. 3 |
| (T.L.) 0 | 8—Southwestern U. 0 |
| 2—St. Louis (N.L.) 14 | 3—Rice Inst. 1 |
| 5—Southwestern U. 4 | 2—Rice Inst. 1 |
| 9—Daniel Baker 2 | 3—Texas A. and M. 4 |
| 5—Daniel Baker 1 | 0—Texas A. and M. 4 |
| 7—St. Edwards 11 | 2—Rice Inst. 1 |
| 5—Chinese Univ. 11 | 3—Rice Inst. 0 |
| 9—Chinese Univ. 8 | 3—Texas A. and M. 2 |
| 3—Howard Payne 2 | 8—Texas A. and M. 2 |
| 2—Howard Payne 0 | 3—Trinity Univ. 1 |
| 8—Baylor 2 | 11—Trinity Univ. 1 |

Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 17—Oregon 0 | 1—Oregon 2 |
| 1—Oregon 2 | 1—Oregon Aggies 5 |
| 1—Oregon Aggies 5 | 3—Oregon Aggies 12 |
| 10—Oregon Aggies 6 | |

Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 7—Northwestern C. | 14—Ohio State 1 |
| (Nap.) 1 | 4—Indiana 2 |
| 9—Armour Inst. 4 | 5—Purdue 0 |
| 3—Notre Dame 4 | 5—Indiana 4 |
| 10—Northwestern C. | 1—Illinois 5 |
| (Wat.) 1 | 4—Illinois 5 |
| 19—Beloit 0 | 4—Northwestern U. 4 |
| 2—Northwestern C. | 5—Chicago 3 |
| (Wat.) 2 | 8—Minnesota 7 |
| 2—Beloit 4 | 9—Minnesota 4 |
| 0—Chicago 3 | |

University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 8—Case 9 | 4—Oberlin 6 |
| 11—Wittenberg 0 | 7—Mt. Union 3 |
| 0—Ohio Univ. 14 | 1—Oberlin 11 |
| 1—Ohio State U. 11 | 12—Kenyon 2 |
| 7—Kenyon 4 | |

Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Iowa.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 3—St. Ambrose 1 | 11—Dubuque 0 |
| 3—Luther 1 | 2—Dubuque 0 |
| 12—Ellsworth 4 | 6—Cedar Rapids |
| 5—Luther 1 | (C.A.) 2 |
| 10—State Teachers 1 | 4—Cedar Rapids |
| 8—Ellsworth 2 | (C.A.) 8 |
| 9—Lenox 1 | 0—Iowa Univ. 4 |
| 5—State Teachers 0 | |

Upsala College, Kenilworth, N. J.

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 3—St. Benedict C. 7 | 9—Pingry Sch. 6 |
| 6—Pingry Sch. 0 | 8—Rutgers Prep 3 |
| 8—Seton Hall 1 | 9—St. Benedict C. 0 |
| 12—Carteret 2 | 2—Staten Island |
| 9—Rutgers Prep 8 | Acad. 1 |
| 8—Le Master Inst. 2 | 6—St. Peter's Coll. 3 |

Villanova (Pa.) College.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 6—Princeton 5 | 5—Mt. St. Joseph's 6 |
| 3—Catholic Univ. 7 | (12 ins.) |
| 4—Mt. St. Joseph's 5 | 11—Ursinus 4 |
| 9—Mt. St. Mary's 7 | 8—Lebanon Vall. 2 |
| 2—Gettysburg 3 | 4—Lehigh 5 |
| 5—Wash. and Lee 4 | 2—U. of Penn. 3 |
| 3—Manhattan 2 | 1—Fordham 1 (13 in.) |
| 4—Catholic Univ. 3 | 0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 8 |
| 11—Dickinson 4 | 6—Ursinus 3 |

Virginia Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 21—St. Albans 1 | 11—Eastern Coll. 1 |
| 3—Hampden-Sidney 0 | 10—Guilford 4 |
| 8—Randolph-Macon 4 | 5—Guilford 3 |
| 4—Va. Mil. Inst. 1 | 8—A. & M. of N. C. 2 |
| 5—Hampden-Sidney 2 | 7—Trinity Coll. 3 |
| 8—Richmond Coll. 1 | 5—Trinity Coll. 2 |
| 9—Wm. and Mary 1 | 9—Wash. and Lee 8 |
| 12—Randolph-Macon 1 | 12—Emory & Henry 2 |
| 7—Elon Coll. 4 | 7—Emory & Henry 2 |
| 12—Elon Coll. 5 | 1—Roanoke Coll. 0 |
| 6—Eastern Coll. 1 | |

Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 3—Purdue 2 | 3—DePauw 6 |
| 0—Illinois Univ. 4 | 7—Indiana State N. 3 |
| 13—Culver Mil. A. 0 | 5—DePauw 4 |
| 2—Notre Dame 12 | 4—Franklin 3 |
| 0—Franklin 4 | 7—State Normal 3 |

Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 9—Drexel Inst. 1 | 13—Goldey Coll. 0 |
| 4—St. John's 5 | 20—Balto. Poly. I. 3 |
| 1—Johns Hopkins 2 | 1—St. John's 0 |
| 11—Rock Hill Coll. 3 | 12—Md. Agri. Coll. 6 |
| 8—Mt. St. Mary's 6 | 2—Mt. St. Joseph's 2 |
| 13—Mt. Washington | (13 ins.) |
| A.C. 4 | 5—Gallaudet 6 |
| 6—Delaware Coll. 9 | 18—Mt. St. Mary's 3 |
| 4—West. Md. Coll. 1 | |

Wash. and Jeff. Col., Washington, Pa.

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 8—Washington 7 | 3—Penn State 13 |
| 3—Lehigh 7 | 0—W. Va. Univ. 4 |
| 5—Princeton 7 | 6—Grove City 3 |
| 3—W. Va. Wes. 4 | 2—U. of Pittsburgh 0 |
| 5—W. Va. Wes. 2 | 1—U. of Pittsburgh 6 |
| 4—Carnegie I. T. 2 | 4—Alumni 10 |
| 1—Grove City 3 | |

Wash. and Lee Univ. Lexington, Va.

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1—Lafayette 15 | 8—Va. Poly. Inst. 9 |
| 6—Cornell 0 | 6—St. John's 4 |
| 12—Michigan Univ. 19 | 3—Catholic Univ. 1 |
| 2—Michigan Univ. 14 | 4—Villanova 5 |
| 2—U. of N. C. 8 | 5—U.S. Mil. Acad. 9 |
| 8—N. C. A. and M. 4 | |

Washington Sta. Coll., Pullman, Wash.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 4—O.A.C. 1 | 4—O.A.C. 2 |
| 5—O.A.C. 12 | 4—O.A.C. 3 |
| 0—Spokane Indians 5 | 7—Mont. Agri. C. 3 |
| 5—Spokane Indians 9 | 9—Mont. Agri. C. 0 |
| 2—Gonzaga 2 | 7—U. of Montana 3 |
| 9—Whitman 5 | 0—U. of Montana 1 |
| 5—Whitman 1 | 2—Gonzaga 3 |
| 14—U. of Idaho 2 | 12—Whitman 1 |
| 5—U. of Idaho 0 | 3—Whitman 1 |
| 8—U. of Idaho 2 | 6—O.A.C. 12 |
| 6—U. of Idaho 4 | 8—O.A.C. 5 |

Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, Wis.

- | | |
|---------------|------------------|
| 11—Waupun 1 | 6—Northwestern 4 |
| 31—Randolph 3 | 12—Randolph 5 |
| 7—Beloit 8 | 1—Marquette 10 |
| 10—Columbus 4 | 6—St. John's 4 |



1, King; 2, Palmer; 3, Grayson; 4, Harlow; 5, Prouty, Mgr.; 6, Spaulding, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Fitzmaurice, Coach; 8, Boles; 9, Brooks; 10, Johnson, Capt.; 11, Archibald; 12, Richardson; 13, Fernald; 14, Day; 15, Darling; 16, Maginnis, White, N. Y., Photo.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, AMHERST, MASS.



1, Wolfe; 2, Butts; 3, Pigott, Capt.; 4, Willi; 5, Rymer; 6, Buford; 7, Hall; 8, Pfeffer; 9, Blumenstien; 10, Tanner.

McKENDREE COLLEGE, LEBANON, ILL.

Western Res. Univ., Cleveland, Ohio.

- 12—Baldwin-Wallace 6
 1—M.A.C. 6
 0—U. of Michigan 2
 6—Akron 1
 10—Y. M. B. Club 5

Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.

- 18—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 6
 6—Missouri Univ. 6
 8—Fulton 7
 8—Central Coll. 0
 19—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 6
 1—Chinese Univ. 11
 3—Mo. Sch. for Deaf 2
 9—Kirkville State
 Nor. Sch. 3
 4—Kirkville State
 Nor. Sch. 11

Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa.

- 2—Slippery Rock 3
 6—New Castle
 Collegians 5
 0—Duquesne Univ. 12
 4—Kiski 6
 3—Indiana Nor. 13
 0—St. Vincent 10
 13—Thiel 9

West Va. Univ., Morgantown, W. Va.

- 3—Ohio Univ. 4
 6—Ohio Univ. 5
 8—Muhlenberg 6
 7—Carnegie Tech 3
 18—Marietta 1
 10—Marshall 1
 4—Wash. and Jeff. 0
 3—U. of Pittsburgh 0
 6—W. Va. Wes. 0
 4—Pittsburgh
 Collegians 3
 7—Wash. and Lee 3
 2—Wash. and Lee 0
 6—W. Va. Wes. 3

W. Va. Wes. Coll., Buckhannon, W. Va.

- 0—U.S. Nav. Acad. 13
 3—N. C. A. & M. 13
 4—South Carolina 5
 4—South Carolina 6
 1—Erskine 2
 3—Ala. Poly. 6
 0—Ala. Poly. 2
 8—Muhlenberg 9
 4—Wash. and Jeff. 3
 2—Wash. and Jeff. 5
 3—Marshall 13

Wm. and Mary Coll., Williamsburg, Va.

- 2—Richmond Coll. 1
 3—Randolph-Macon 4
 0—Hampden-Sidney 1
 2—Hampden-Sidney 7

William and Vashti Coll., Alledo, Ill.

- 5—Muscatine (C.A.) 6
 6—Muscatine (C.A.) 4
 21—Carthage 5
 17—Iowa Wesleyan 1
 11—St. Ambrose C. 10
 11—West. Ill. Nor. 2
 19—Eureka 5
 11—Carthage Coll. 1
 12—Hedding 10

Willamette University, Salem, Ore.

- 2—U. of Oregon 12
 4—Ore. Peniten. 6
 3—McMinnville C. 4
 5—Che. Indians 1

William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.

- 1—K.C. Blues 6
 5—Mo. Wesleyan 0
 5—Central Coll. 1
 4—Mo. Wesleyan 3
 8—Tarkio Coll. 2

Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

- 12—Colby 5
 3—Yale 2
 4—Wesleyan 8
 1—Trinity 6
 10—Princeton 3
 5—Dartmouth 7
 6—Amherst 12
 8—Bates 4
 1—Amherst 6

Woodberry Forest School, Orange, Va.

- 4—Tome 8 (12 ins.)
 6—Miller Sch. 0
 1—Fishburne M.S. 9
 2—Augusta 6
 1—Staunton M.A. 14
 23—Locust Dale 1
 11—Jefferson 3

Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

- 6—Georgetown 8
 4—Washington
 (A.L.) 11
 2—Holy Cross 1
 6—U. of Penn. 1
 6—U.S. Nav. Acad. 5
 8—Fordham 3
 2—N. York (N.L.) 1
 0—N. York (N.L.) 6
 8—U. of Penn. 2
 8—Columbia 2
 3—Brown 2
 3—Georgetown 2
 6—Virginia 2
 2—Williams 3
 5—Lafayette 2



1, Weaver; 2, Stevens; 3, Clements, Capt.-elect; 4, Hunt; 5, Gibson; 6, Landrum, Mgr.; 7, Hayes; 8, Dewberry; 9, Cochran, Capt.; 10, Sosebee; 11, Swan; 12, Robins, Coach.

MERCER UNIVERSITY, MACON, GA.



1, Ross; 2, Crawford; 3, Pierce; 4, Bollinger; 5, Mattern; 6, Crist; 7, Landry; 8, Schattschneider, Mgr.; 9, Beckel; 10, Schneider; 11, Cartwright; 12, Young, Coach.

MIAMI UNIVERSITY, OXFORD, OHIO.

Scores Harvard-Yale Series, 1868-1916

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

HARVARD.					YALE.					HARVARD.					YALE.				
R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.					R. H. A. E.				
July 25, 1868..	25	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	May 31, 1890..	9	11	22	4	8	9	18	3
July 5, 1869..	41	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	June 21, 1890..	4	5	23	7	3	6	10	5
July 4, 1870..	24	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	June 24, 1890..	1	1	13	6	7	11	17	10
July 5, 1871..	22	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	June 28, 1890..	3	8	19	6	4	11	15	..
June 1, 1872..	32	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	1891 - No games.					4	1	14	2
June 8, 1872..	19	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	June 23, 1892..	5	10	9	3	4	6	11	2
May 21, 1873..	16	11	..	..	15	11	..	..	..	June 27, 1892..	3	5	9	3	4	6	11	2
May 31, 1873..	29	20	..	..	5	3	..	..	..	June 24, 1893..	3	1	9	4	2	3	16	3
July 14, 1874..	0	4	..	..	4	12	..	..	..	June 27, 1893..	0	3	6	4	3	7	13	3
July 15, 1874..	4	7	..	..	7	9	..	..	..	July 1, 1893..	6	7	21	4	4	7	12	4
June 26, 1875..	4	3	..	..	9	16	..	..	..	June 2, 1894..	1	4	10	7	5	6	12	2
June 28, 1875..	4	7	..	..	11	9	..	..	..	June 26, 1894..	0	2	13	2	2	5	11	2
June 3, 1876..	4	5	13	10	3	3	11	5	..	June 20, 1895..	1	6	13	4	7	15	6	5	
June 26, 1876..	6	6	14	11	7	8	14	8	..	June 25, 1895..	0	2	11	6	5	7	9	2	
July 1, 1876..	5	7	11	8	1	2	10	12	..	1896 - No games.					5	8	12	3	
May 26, 1877..	0	0	14	10	5	7	22	3	..	June 23, 1897..	7	8	7	5	8	10	16	4	
June 22, 1877..	10	8	13	5	1	3	17	5	..	June 27, 1897..	10	5	9	3	4	13	8	6	
June 30, 1877..	3	9	14	8	2	4	16	6	..	June 22, 1898..	9	12	11	2	4	13	8	6	
May 18, 1878..	3	6	7	5	4	8	15	11	..	June 28, 1898..	0	6	13	4	7	14	15	2	
May 25, 1878..	5	5	13	4	11	15	12	6	..	July 2, 1898..	1	7	9	2	3	8	13	4	
June 24, 1878..	11	9	10	3	3	8	17	10	..	June 22, 1899..	0	5	7	1	2	6	14	1	
June 26, 1878..	9	10	13	1	2	8	14	6	..	June 27, 1899..	4	6	12	1	3	8	19	3	
June 29, 1878..	16	15	15	7	3	5	12	6	..	July 1, 1899..	13	15	10	3	10	8	16	8	
May 10, 1879..	5	6	15	7	11	17	23	8	..	June 2, 1900..	5	7	12	3	15	18	19	4	
May 17, 1879..	2	4	9	4	..	6	22	4	..	June 26, 1900..	3	6	9	3	0	4	12	1	
June 23, 1879..	5	9	13	10	9	9	18	5	..	June 30, 1900..	5	14	9	1	2	9	14	1	
June 25, 1879..	7	6	13	4	3	7	20	5	..	June 20, 1901..	7	11	13	2	3	6	12	1	
June 28, 1879..	9	12	19	4	4	7	14	10	..	June 25, 1901..	3	6	6	0	0	1	11	1	
May 15, 1880..	4	10	22	10	21	21	33	6	..	June 20, 1902..	2	4	11	5	7	7	19	4	
May 29, 1880..	1	8	16	4	2	5	13	5	..	June 24, 1902..	10	13	14	2	1	9	15	3	
June 28, 1880..	3	7	16	1	1	2	17	3	..	June 28, 1902..	6	6	11	6	5	8	13	3	
June 30, 1880..	0	1	17	4	3	4	21	3	..	June 18, 1903..	5	9	14	4	2	7	12	3	
May 14, 1881..	14	11	15	8	9	11	14	7	..	June 22, 1903..	10	11	15	3	6	6	9	4	
May 25, 1881..	5	7	12	5	8	9	14	4	..	June 23, 1904..	5	4	11	3	3	2	9	1	
May 17, 1882..	10	12	18	5	7	12	18	8	..	June 28, 1904..	1	8	11	1	6	12	9	1	
June 22, 1882..	4	8	22	3	5	4	11	7	..	July 2, 1904..	5	10	13	2	6	5	15	2	
May 12, 1883..	0	3	11	6	3	7	14	3	..	June 22, 1905..	1	4	6	2	1	5	11	3	
May 26, 1883..	1	4	17	6	5	8	14	2	..	June 27, 1905..	2	4	12	13	7	7	14	4	
June 21, 1883..	1	2	12	7	4	6	19	11	..	June 21, 1906..	1	4	11	1	3	10	17	2	
June 26, 1883..	0	4	14	4	1	6	3	1	..	June 26, 1906..	9	1	16	2	3	8	18	1	
May 10, 1884..	1	10	18	4	8	2	15	7	..	June 29, 1907..	2	9	14	1	1	6	11	2	
May 17, 1884..	8	10	12	6	7	11	11	10	..	June 23, 1907..	6	10	9	6	11	16	16	2	
June 2, 1884..	17	18	21	4	4	9	11	10	..	June 29, 1907..	7	10	11	3	3	6	15	3	
June 23, 1884..	2	6	21	2	6	19	19	6	..	June 18, 1908..	5	6	7	1	1	7	12	3	
June 27, 1884..	2	5	17	6	4	10	13	6	..	June 23, 1908..	0	3	11	1	3	7	13	..	
May 16, 1885..	12	12	29	7	4	4	16	12	..	June 27, 1908..	9	10	15	1	5	10	21	5	
June 29, 1885..	16	18	23	7	2	4	21	21	..	June 24, 1909..	3	6	12	3	2	4	14	1	
May 29, 1886..	14	10	14	2	2	7	21	12	..	June 29, 1909..	0	7	10	2	4	7	12	1	
June 19, 1886..	5	6	23	5	6	6	19	8	..	July 3, 1909..	2	12	12	5	5	9	13	1	
June 26, 1886..	5	9	19	2	1	6	23	3	..	June 21, 1910..	5	6	11	7	12	17	13	6	
June 29, 1886..	10	9	18	4	9	8	17	7	..	June 23, 1910..	3	4	12	4	2	4	12	2	
July 3, 1886..	1	3	25	10	7	13	18	15	..	June 28, 1910..	9	14	16	6	10	11	16	1	
May 14, 1887..	2	4	13	9	14	18	15	3	..	June 20, 1911..	8	12	12	1	2	7	13	4	
June 8, 1887..	7	10	15	6	5	7	16	3	..	June 23, 1911..	4	6	12	3	1	4	9	2	
June 27, 1887..	4	8	29	6	5	10	23	2	..	June 18, 1912..	6	6	12	2	9	12	7	2	
June 28, 1887..	3	5	15	4	6	10	9	2	..	June 19, 1912..	2	7	11	3	5	8	6	2	
May 19, 1888..	1	5	15	7	3	10	20	9	..	June 17, 1913..	0	5	17	1	2	8	13	3	
June 9, 1888..	7	5	24	2	3	10	20	9	..	June 18, 1913..	4	11	17	1	3	5	17	1	
June 23, 1888..	0	3	19	6	8	12	21	3	..	June 21, 1913..	6	6	18	2	5	6	9	2	
June 26, 1888..	3	6	14	5	5	6	19	3	..	June 16, 1914..	1	5	12	4	6	9	11	5	
May 25, 1889..	3	3	21	7	15	14	19	4	..	June 17, 1914..	7	6	16	2	3	6	11	5	
June 20, 1889..	3	6	19	..	5	5	31	6	..	June 20, 1914..	8	13	10	4	13	9	15	3	
June 22, 1889..	5	9	25	3	7	10	18	3	..	June 22, 1915..	4	10	18	3	2	7	13	2	
June 25, 1889..	4	5	16	8	8	4	21	5	..	June 23, 1915..	3	9	11	4	2	7	11	1	
May 17, 1890..	0	5	19	9	8	9	16	1	..	June 26, 1915..	0	3	12	6	13	13	10	0	

128 games: Harvard 63 victories; Yale 64 victories; 1 tie.

46 series: Harvard 25 series; Yale 18 series; 3 ties.



1, Brown; 2, McWilliams; 3, Macklin, Coach; 4, Frimodig; 5, Peterson; 6, Williams; 7, Miller; 8, Pick; 9, Bibbins, Capt.; 10, Fuller; 11, Weeder; 12, Thorst; 13, Hood; 14, Springer; 15, Clark.

MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, EAST LANSING, MICH.



1, Ward; 2, Dr. Swartz, Fac. Dir.; 3, Brown; 4, Williams; 5, Taylor; 6, Vick; 7, McClure, Mgr.; 8, Sumner; 9, Crisler; 10, Jackson, Capt.; 11, Pearman; 12, Smith; 13, Quinn.

MILLSAPS COLLEGE JACKSON MISS.

Scores Princeton-Yale Series, 1868-1916

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

PRINCETON.			YALE.			PRINCETON.			YALE.		
R. H. A. E.			R. H. A. E.			R. H. A. E.			R. H. A. E.		
June 25, 1868..	23	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	May 18, 1895..	0	2 13 2
July 6, 1870..	26	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	June 8, 1895..	8	11 15 2
May 10, 1873..	2	2	..	9	9	..	..	..	May 16, 1896..	13	13 10 2
May 21, 1873..	10	9	..	9	9	..	..	..	May 23, 1896..	5	17 15 5
Oct. 18, 1873..	18	21	..	4	9	..	48	..	June 6, 1896..	5	6 11 2
June 29, 1874..	1	4	12	16	14	14	..	..	June 13, 1896..	1	6 11 8
July 7, 1874..	3	10	15 20	11	9	21	11	..	June 23, 1896..	4	8 17 2
May 26, 1875..	4	3	15 10	14	11	15	5	..	June 5, 1897..	9	15 14 2
May 29, 1875..	3	8	12 8	0	6	12	6	..	June 12, 1897..	16	14 14 8
May 20, 1876..	9	9	12 18	12	9	12	12	..	June 19, 1897..	22	17 11 4
June 6, 1876..	3	5	14 13	13	15	11	7	..	June 4, 1898..	12	13 5 5
May 23, 1877..	4	9	16 13	6	5	13	10	..	June 11, 1898..	4	1 10 6
June 9, 1877..	0	6	16 20	8	9	12	8	..	June 18, 1898..	3	7 10 6
May 15, 1878..	5	2	10 7	4	6	19	16	..	June 3, 1899..	0	1 16 3
June 5, 1878..	2	1	14 10	10	10	20	8	..	June 10, 1899..	6	7 10 2
June 21, 1878..	3	6	8 18	10	27	15	5	..	June 17, 1899..	11	9 7 4
May 3, 1879..	8	7	9 18	13	10	19	18	..	June 2, 1900..	9	11 11 4
May 31, 1879..	0	1	20 10	3	4	23	3	..	June 9, 1900..	5	8 11 3
June 9, 1880..	1	4	13 10	8	10	18	8	..	June 1, 1901..	8	8 12 6
May 7, 1881..	5	7	15 10	6	6	13	2	..	June 8, 1901..	15	17 14 4
June 1, 1881..	7	6	12 8	6	6	9	18 5	..	June 15, 1901..	5	8 14 5
May 30, 1882..	8	8	18 7	15	15	17	7	..	May 30, 1902..	6	11 12 8
June 24, 1882..	8	6	10 3	7	9	16	5	..	June 7, 1902..	8	11 9 2
June 27, 1882..	5	7	13 7	9	9	13	4	..	June 15, 1902..	4	5 12 1
May 30, 1883..	4	7	11 7	5	5	12	7	..	May 30, 1903..	1	6 12 13
June 23, 1883..	3	7	16 4	2	4	12	8	..	June 6, 1903..	10	14 13 6
May 30, 1884..	3	5	20 12	16	15	16	3	..	June 13, 1903..	7	13 6 11
June 19, 1884..	0	2	12 9	9	9	9	21 6	..	June 4, 1904..	1	3 12 4
May 9, 1885..	3	7	25 15	5	6	8	16	..	June 11, 1904..	10	9 11 1
June 6, 1885..	11	15	24 15	5	6	8	16	..	June 18, 1904..	10	13 12 1
June 23, 1885..	15	14	24 25	13	11	15	17	..	June 3, 1905..	18	18 14 1
June 2, 1886..	8	8	15 6	9	10	23	2	..	June 10, 1905..	2	4 18 4
June 5, 1886..	2	6	21 9	12	10	18	5	..	June 17, 1905..	5	4 18 6
Apr 1 30, 1887..	1	2	23 3	2	3	20	5	..	June 2, 1906..	3	4 15 1
June 4, 1887..	0	1	13 6	15	11	19	0	..	June 9, 1906..	3	5 13 1
June 11, 1887..	3	6	21 7	9	12	18	7	..	June 1, 1907..	9	14 22 4
June 18, 1887..	4	6	16 7	10	9	19	3	..	June 8, 1907..	4	5 16 2
April 28, 1888..	6	9	17 3	5	12	11	4	..	June 6, 1908..	3	2 11 4
May 5, 1888..	4	9	23 3	10	14	20	5	..	June 13, 1908..	2	5 13 6
May 26, 1888..	3	2	14 3	7	13	25	7	..	June 16, 1908..	4	9 18 7
June 5, 1888..	1	3	17 6	9	8	27	3	..	June 5, 1909..	0	9 14 2
June 16, 1888..	5	7	14 6	15	16	19	5	..	June 12, 1909..	3	5 11 5
May 8, 1889..	14	15	17 8	11	10	15	7	..	June 22, 1909..	2	5 15 5
May 18, 1889..	9	7	27 9	12	10	17	7	..	June 4, 1910..	2	4 13 8
May 22, 1889..	1	5	17 8	13	12	15	4	..	June 11, 1910..	6	7 11 6
June 15, 1889..	5	8	17 8	6	5	18	3	..	June 17, 1910..	7	11 8 6
May 3, 1890..	2	4	8 9	2	1	17 2	..	..	June 3, 1911..	5	6 12 2
May 24, 1890..	1	6	13 1	0	2	17 2	..	..	June 10, 1911..	3	9 12 2
June 14, 1890..	8	10	17 6	8	11	18 2	..	..	June 14, 1911..	1	4 18 1
June 18, 1890..	5	13	17 1	6	5	11 3	..	..	June 1, 1912..	1	8 12 2
May 23, 1891..	1	3	7 3	4	9	13 6	..	..	June 8, 1912..	4	7 13 3
June 6, 1891..	5	1	25 2	3	3	16 3	..	..	June 13, 1912..	19	17 13 3
June 13, 1891..	5	14	13 6	2	6	14 2	..	..	May 31, 1913..	3	5 15 2
May 23, 1892..	0	4	11 5	1	3	12 0	..	..	June 7, 1913..	0	2 9 1
June 11, 1892..	1	3	19 5	3	7	16 2	..	..	June 9, 1913..	4	9 18 1
June 17, 1892..	7	9	14 13	14	12	12 4	..	..	June 30, 1914..	3	5 10 1
May 23, 1893..	1	5	12 4	5	6	11 2	..	..	June 13, 1914..	0	2 14 1
June 10, 1893..	0	7	15 4	2	3	12 2	..	..	June 23, 1914..	1	4 13 3
June 17, 1893..	7	9	14 13	14	12	12 4	..	..	May 29, 1915..	2	6 14 0
May 21, 1894..	3	6	16 1	5	10	18 5	..	..	June 12, 1915..	1	3 14 1
June 9, 1894..	4	7	21 2	2	7	10 4	..	..	June 16, 1915..	3	7 15 3
June 16, 1894..	5	6	11 3	9	1	8 5	..	..	

123 games: Princeton 50 victories; Yale 71 victories; 2 ties.
45 series: Princeton 19 series; Yale 23 series; 3 ties.



1, Heesaker; 2, Cook; 3, Krenberg; 4, Sollier; 5, Dedardin; 6, Canning; 7, Polky; 8, Albers; 9, Pickles; 10, Seuberts; 11, Lester.

MOUNT ANGEL (ORE.) COLLEGE.



1, Baker, Mgr.; 2, D. Wilson; 3, Pollock; 4, Bell; 5, Frazier; 6, R. Wilson; 7, McGregor; 8, Pollock, Coach; 9, Castor; 10, Fleming; 11, Cain, Capt.; 12, Sinclair; 13, McIlvaine; 14, Garges.

Cox, Photo.

MUSKINGUM COLLEGE, NEW CONCORD, OHIO.

Scores Harvard-Princeton Series, 1868-1916

Compiled by Parke H. Davis.

HARVARD. PRINCETON				HARVARD. PRINCETON			
R. H. A. E.				R. H. A. E.			
June 23, 1868..	17	17	9 8	16	18	..	9
July 1, 1870..	26	28	..	13	11	..	..
May 22, 1873..	1	3	..	3	3	..	..
June 30, 1874..	11	16	..	13	15	..	14
July 2, 1874..	19	19	..	4	9	..	30
July 8, 1874..	8	13	..	11	11	..	..
May 15, 1875..	9	9	..	7	10	..	..
May 28, 1875..	10	12	..	3	8	..	..
June 8, 1876..	8	10	10 11	4	5	12	6
June 27, 1876..	6	9	..	3	3	..	..
May 19, 1877..	7	8	5 8	5	8	13	11
June 8, 1877..	16	11	11 6	1	5	15	23
May 10, 1878..	8	9	8 5	0	2	6	18
May 11, 1878..	3	6	6 4	1	4	9	10
June 3, 1878..	10	11	17 7	2	4	18	15
June 1, 1878..	8	15	25 7	0	3	13	7
May 23, 1879..	2	5	18 18	5	4	20	7
May 24, 1879..	8	9	12 10	2	6	14	17
June 2, 1879..	3	5	13 8	2	3	13	4
May 21, 1880..	6	5	2 5	9	16	26	11
May 22, 1880..	5	6	22 1	3	7	21	6
June 5, 1880..	6	8	24 12	7	6	25	8
May 21, 1881..	4	5	18 2	1	2	11	6
June 6, 1881..	5	9	20 3	6	8	18	6
June 7, 1881..	6	11	18 5	3	5	16	4
May 19, 1882..	4	6	14 13	9	7	23	9
May 20, 1882..	14	13	23 9	13	14	7	9
June 3, 1882..	3	6	29 7	9	8	15	2
June 5, 1882..	9	9	15 4	5	10	13	8
May 18, 1883..	5	6	12 3	6	6	10	12
May 19, 1883..	4	9	13 11	13	10	12	7
June 1, 1883..	13	13	10 9	4	7	17	6
June 2, 1883..	4	7	17 6	5	9	10	5
May 12, 1884..	5	10	18 4	4	9	14	6
May 24, 1884..	15	12	17 6	3	2	15	8
May 22, 1885..	6	..	.. 10	5	..	.. 9	..
May 23, 1885..	15	11	23 13	6	7	28	7
June 2, 1885..	13	..	..	4	..	..	..
May 22, 1886..	0	5	17 3	3	7	18	..
May 31, 1886..	7	12	24 7	6	8	24	5
May 9, 1887..	3	4	21 1	1	6	18	6
May 21, 1887..	18	13	15 10	11	9	20	8
May 30, 1887..	10	11	22 7	11	13	19	3
May 7, 1888..	9	4	24 1	3	8	21	4
May 12, 1888..	11	12	22 5	0	5	8	4
May 30, 1888..	15	5	24 5	4	5	24	12
June 2, 1888..	7	14	21 4	2	8	17	4
May 4, 1889..	2	4	17 9	11	8	20	3
May 11, 1889..	9	3	19 5	6	9	21	8
May 30, 1889..	6	10	20 4	7	12	17	1
1890-1891—No games.							
May 7, 1892..	11	11	11 2	5	3	21	8
May 30, 1892..	9	11	17 1	4	3	23	7
May 6, 1893..	7	7	11 5	0	4	17	7
May 30, 1893..	9	11	11 3	8	10	16	8
May 5, 1894..	5	7	10 5	12	14	18	7
May 30, 1894..	10	10	17 4	4	7	15	4
June 6, 1894..	11	13	11 3	4	6	11	2
May 11, 1895..	2	7	11 4	7	8	14	4
May 30, 1895..	2	7	11 9	14	16	16	1
May 9, 1896..	9	7	7 8	17	17	10	5
May 30, 1896..	6	14	16 5	8	17	31	6
June 18, 1896..	2	8	15 5	4	7	16	1
May 15, 1897..	3	4	15 4	6	6	15	4
May 29, 1897..	7	10	16 3	4	10	14	5
June 1, 1897..	0	3	13 0	2	6	13	3
May 14, 1898..	2	7	10 8	12	13	11	2
May 28, 1898..	2	8	17 6	9	11	13	1
May 13, 1899..	2	6	11 3	10	10	14	3
May 27, 1899..	2	5	20 6	12	14	11	2
May 26, 1900..	4	3	12 2	0	4	8	1
June 13, 1900..	2	7	14 3	9	9	12	3
1901—No games.							
June 11, 1902..	6	2	6 3	7	5	9	0
May 23, 1903..	5	7	6 6	6	7	14	3
May 28, 1904..	6	9	7 5	7	9	14	3
May 20, 1905..	6	4	12 1	1	4	12	1
May 19, 1906..	6	10	11 6	8	10	13	3
May 26, 1906..	0	2	11 4	5	6	13	3
May 18, 1907..	0	3	8 1	1	4	14	0
May 25, 1907..	2	7	12 6	8	12	9	3
May 16, 1908..	0	1	13 1	3	4	17	1
May 23, 1908..	0	3	13 1	4	6	14	0
May 16, 1909..	6	5	9 1	0	2	13	5
May 21, 1909..	4	9	9 3	1	0	12	2
May 14, 1910..	2	6	7 2	6	4	11	10
May 23, 1910..	1	3	10 5	7	8	6	2
May 20, 1911..	0	3	16 1	5	7	6	0
May 29, 1912..	1	3	14 4	5	7	13	0
May 23, 1913..	7	16	9 1	0	3	16	3
May 23, 1914..	4	9	11 1	1	5	16	2
May 25, 1915..	4	7	18 1	2	7	11	3
June 5, 1915..	3	6	13 1	0	4	12	3
June 18, 1915..	8	11	18 2	3	6	10	2

92 games: Harvard 49 victories; Princeton 42 victories; 1 tie.
42 series: Harvard 19 series; Princeton 19 series; 4 ties.



1, Humiston; 2, Irvine; 3, Blatchford; 4, Brackett; 5, Broderick; 6, Crum; 7, Bissell, Capt.; 8, Hazen; 9, Welsh; 10, Fernald.

NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE, DURHAM, N. H.



NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK CITY.

White, N. Y., Photo.

Records of Dual Series

ANDOVER VS. EXETER.

ANDOVER V. EXETER.														
A.		E.	A.		E.	A.		E.	A.		E.	A.		E.
1878—	1	12	1886—	6	7	1895—	No game	1902—	3	5	1911—	5	5	4
	10	8	1887—	22	6	1896—	No game	1903—	1	0	1912—	5	4	4
1879—	10	2	1888—	6	4	1897—	6	12	1904—	1	2	1913—	4	5
1880—	9	2	1889—	2	0	1898—	8	2	1905—	6	4	1914—	0	7
1881—	13	3	1890—	No game		1899—	11	8	1906—	3	2	1915—	2	10
1882—	5	7	1891—	7	1	1900—	9	5	1907—	3	2			
1883—	16	5	1892—	10	5	1901—	5	8	1908—	5	3			
1884—	13	3	1893—	No game				9	2	1909—	3	5		
1885—	1	9	1894—	No game				0	1910—	5	4			

ARMY VS. NAVY.

	A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.		A.	N.
1901—	4	3	1904—	8	2	1907—	6	5	1910—	2	0	1913—	2	1
1902—	3	5	1905—	5	9	1908—	5	16	1911—	7	1	1914—	8	2
1903—	No game		1906—	8	5	1909—	7	3	1912—	8	7	1915—	6	5

1901 game at Annapolis; 1902 at West Point; subsequent games even years at Annapolis, odd at West Point.

CHICAGO VS. MINNESOTA.

	C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.		C.	M.
1894—	4	2	1901—	4	6	1907—	1	9	1909—	3	2	1914—	5	2
1899—	12	0		3	0		9	15	1910—	3	1		6	2
1900—	4	1	1906—	9	6	1908—	0	2	1913—	3	7	1915—	6	3

CHICAGO VS. WISCONSIN.

	C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.		C.	W.
1893—	6	10	1899—	8	2	1903—	10	7	1907—	7	1	1912—	4	14
	11	5		9	6		9	1	1908—	6	3	1913—	6	2
1894—	16	6	1900—	5	9		10	4		7	3	1914—	2	*3
	2	12		5	2	1904—	10	6	1909—	5	1		4	†5
1895—	8	2	1901—	5	6		2	4		3	2	1915—	3	0
	5	16		9	8	1905—	2	3	1910—	5	3		3	5
1896—	9	5		4	1		2	12		3	0			
1897—	5	0	1902—	7	8		5	0	1911—	13	3			
	18	2		4	5		3	2		15	6			

*11 innings. †10 innings.

COLGATE VS. HAMILTON.

	C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.		C.	H.
1898—	7	8	1901—	7	1	1905—	7	5	1909—	18	0	1913—	9	2
	0	2	1902—	6	5		10	2	1910—	4	3		5	14
	8	2		11	1	1906—	10	8		2	0	1915—	6	3
1899—	4	16	1903—	8	3	1907—	3	2	1911—	3	2		7	0
1900—	12	23		3	9	1908—	8	5		8	2			
	13	9	1904—	15	3		4	6	1912—	3	2			
1901—	17	3		8	0	1909—	4	5		5	6			

CORNELL VS. COLUMBIA.

	C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.		C.	Col.
1904—	0	2	1907—	4	0	1910—	2	1	1913—	1	6	1915—	1	*2
1905—	0	7	1908—	10	3	1911—	8	3		5	14		2	
1906—	5	0		3	4	1912—	13	3	1914—	2	0			
	3	2	1909—	5	3		3	1						

*10 innings.



1, Kowalke, Coach; 2, Nitz, Mgr.; 3, Zank; 4, Kehrberg, Capt.; 5, Koenig; 6, Westendorf; 7, Lutzky; 8, Henning; 9, Brandt; 10, Eickmann; 11, Vollmers; 12, Kobs; 13, Medienwaldt.
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE, WATERTOWN, WISC.



1, Norton; 2, St. John, Coach; 3, Hussey; 4, Wright; 5, House; 6, Putnam; 7, Bricker; 8, Jones; 9, Smallwood; 10, Gaskill, Stud. Mgr.; 11, C. Robinson; 12, S. Robinson; 13, Marple; 14, Graf; 15, Mix, Capt.; 16, Cherry; 17, Smith; 18, Canaga.
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

HARVARD VS. CORNELL.

H.	C.	H.	C.	H.	C.	H.	C.	H.	C.
1887—6	5	1896—11	2	1901—11	8	1906—4	5	1909—5	2
1892—3	0	1897—10	4	1902—11	1	1907—0	1	1910—1	2
1893—20	3	1898—5	8	1903—16	3	1908—1	0	1910—8	1
1896—15	6	1899—7	2	1905—5	1	1908—1	0		

HARVARD VS. PRINCETON.

H.	P.	H.	P.	H.	P.	H.	P.	H.	P.
1868—17	16	1880—6	19	1885—13	4	1894—10	4	1904—6	7
1870—26	13	1881—5	9	1886—0	3	1895—4	11	1905—6	1
1873—1	3	1882—6	7	1887—7	6	1896—2	7	1906—6	8
1874—11	13	1883—2	7	1888—3	1	1897—2	14	1907—0	5
19—4	1	1884—4	1	1889—18	11	1898—6	17	1908—0	1
8—11	4	1885—5	6	1890—10	11	1899—6	8	1909—3	3
1875—9	7	1886—6	3	1891—8	5	1900—2	4	1910—0	4
10—3	9	1887—4	9	1892—11	0	1901—2	4	1911—6	0
1876—8	4	1888—13	14	1893—15	4	1902—3	6	1912—4	1
11—10	3	1889—3	9	1894—7	2	1903—7	4	1913—2	6
1877—7	5	1890—9	5	1895—2	11	1904—0	2	1914—1	7
16—1	6	1891—5	6	1896—9	6	1905—12	12	1915—0	5
1878—8	0	1892—4	13	1897—6	7	1906—2	9	1916—1	5
3—1	13	1893—4	4	1898—4	3	1907—2	10	1917—7	0
10—2	3	1894—5	4	1899—9	5	1908—4	0	1918—4	1
8—0	15	1895—6	5	1900—7	0	1909—2	9	1919—4	2
1879—2	5	1896—6	5	1901—8	9	1910—0	7	1920—3	0
8—3	3	1897—15	6	1902—5	12	1911—5	6	1921—8	3

HARVARD VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

H.	P.	H.	P.	H.	P.	H.	P.	H.	P.
1886—9	0	1894—7	26	1898—2	3	1902—1	0	1913—3	1
1888—7	6	1895—3	11	1899—2	1	1903—6	0	1914—3	4
9—1	8	1896—7	11	1900—0	3	1904—9	0	1915—2	12
1889—12	1	1897—8	3	1901—6	7	1905—5	1	1916—7	6
1892—7	2	1898—8	3	1902—9	5	1906—7	5	1917—6	5
1893—12	12	1899—11	3	1903—6	1	1907—4	1	1918—2	0
6—7	2	1900—2	0	1904—3	4	1908—4	0		
10—4	8	1901—6	2	1905—11	3	1909—4	0		
1893—14	8	1902—8	0	1906—8	5	1910—2	1		

ILLINOIS VS. CHICAGO.

I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.	I.	C.
1893—3	6	1899—9	2	1903—9	5	1907—6	5	1911—7	1
0—0	11	1900—4	1	1904—7	6	1908—3	0	1912—11	4
1894—10	9	1901—10	3	1905—2	1	1909—8	7	1913—5	1
18—17	10	1902—3	11	1906—0	4	1910—6	2	1914—5	4
1896—6	9	1903—4	4	1907—13	0	1911—12	1	1915—7	3
4—10	15	1904—3	11	1908—11	15	1912—3	1	1916—7	6
1897—5	9	1905—7	6	1909—9	4	1913—6	7	1917—7	8
9—5	8	1906—9	7	1910—11	8	1914—1	3	1918—7	6
1898—9	12	1907—5	2	1911—0	2	1915—0	2	1919—1	†2
5—6	10	1908—6	3	1912—5	0	1916—1	1	1920—4	3
4—13	2	1909—3	0	1913—7	2	1917—3	3	1921—3	4
1—2	10	1910—8	2	1914—6	3	1918—2	1	1922—4	2
1899—4	2	1911—7	3	1915—2	1	1919—2	1		
11—9	15	1912—2	0	1916—2	0	1920—2	1		
3—9	4	1913—3	0	1917—2	0	1921—3	3		

*17 innings. †12 innings.



NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

Toloff, Photo.



1. Gott, Mgr.; 2. Gianque; 3. Traenkle; 4. Edwards; 5. Bell; 6. Lappin; 7. Putnam; 8. Hunter; 9. Williams; 10. Irwin; 11. Langdon; 12. Davey; 13. Muse.

OBERLIN (OHIO) COLLEGE.

LAFAYETTE VS. LEHIGH.

Lf.	Lh.	Lf.	Lh.	Lf.	Lh.	Lf.	Lh.	Lf.	Lh.
1872—34	16	1891—15	5	1896—21	6	1904—4	2	1910—13	0
88	20	3	2	5	4	3	2	8	1
1873—29	10	3	14	1898—4	18	1905—15	0	1911—2	0
1875—8	7	1892—3	9	12	4	11	1	1	7
16	4	3	18	7	16	10	6	5	0
1877—5	2	5	4	1899—3	2	1906—4	2	1912—1	5
1879—0	10	1893—3	5	7	6	3	0	2	4
1885—13	5	7	2	3	2	5	3	1	2
6	2	4	10	1900—9	8	1907—3	1	1913—8	3
1886—23	4	11	17	5	9	2	4	2	1
9	1	5	8	3	4	2	4	0	4
1887—12	6	1894—7	5	1901—14	1	12	5	1914—3	2
1888—22	5	5	11	6	3	1908—8	0	1	2
8	5	14	6	5	1	0	3	3	4
1889—5	8	5	9	1902—5	2	7	4	1915—3	1
16	2	1895—6	9	4	1	1909—2	0	2	8
1890—0	2	4	6	1903—10	5	2	0	7	4
4	4	1	3	0	2	14	2		
1891—9	5	1896—27	6	2	3	1910—3	0		

MERCERSBURG VS. LAWRENCEVILLE.

M.	L.	M.	L.	M.	L.	M.	L.	M.	L.
1906—0	4	1908—2	*3	1910—6	0	1912—1	0	1914—2	6
1907—7	1	1909—16	0	1911—3	6	1913—10	1	1915—7	1

*20 innings.

MICHIGAN VS. CHICAGO.

M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.
1894—3	2	1897—1	4	1900—18	11	1903—7	9	1905—7	3
1895—1	13	5	3	3	2	12	4	5	7
6	4	3	24	1901—6	7	7	4	1906—7	2
1896—3	7	1898—5	4	10	6	1904—9	4	3	2
6	0	2	4	6	3	2	4	3	9
9	2	4	2	5	3	5	8	4	5
3	7	4	1	1902—7	14	5	4		
5	10	1900—6	9	4	8	1905—3	2		
1897—3	5	11	11	7	8	7	6		

MICHIGAN VS. CORNELL.

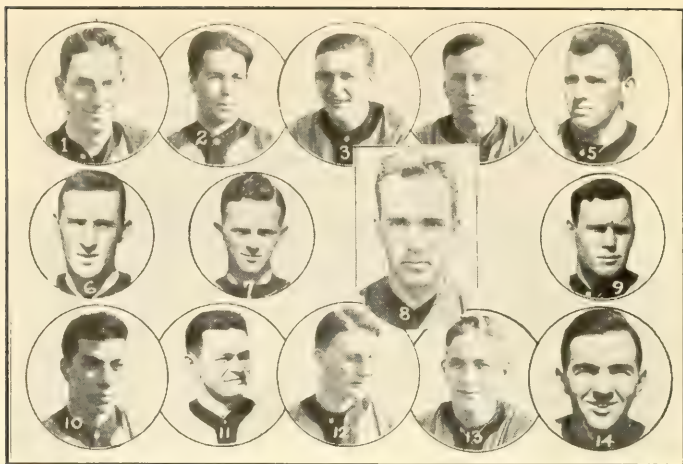
M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.	M.	C.
1890—2	1	1897—2	14	1900—11	1	1903—9	8	1914—3	0
1891—8	6	1	6	1901—5	12	7	2	3	2
1893—2	8	1899—8	7	14	2	1908—2	3	1915—1	2
5	6	10	7	11	9	1909—6	5	2	0
1894—1	14	5	10	1902—9	10	1910—0	5	2	5
1895—1	2	1900—7	2	2	5	1913—6	2		
11	0	7	8	7	4	5	3		

MICHIGAN VS. ILLINOIS.

M.	I.	M.	I.	M.	I.	M.	I.	M.	I.
1892—18	0	1896—20	3	1899—4	2	1902—3	0	1905—3	1
1893—6	5	1897—0	3	1900—7	3	0	2	1	0
10	3	1898—4	3	7	3	6	7	2	1
1894—12	8	0	3	6	12	1903—2	8	3	7
10	5	0	3	5	6	2	9	2	3
1895—6	6	1899—3	7	1901—9	7	11	10	8	7
11	2	2	1	7	1	1904—6	10	8	4
1896—5	3	4	3	4	3	1	7	6	0

MICHIGAN VS. MINNESOTA.

Mic.	Min.	Mic.	Min.	Mic.	Min.	Mic.	Min.
1893—37	7	1893—12	14	1895—14	4	1901—5	1



1, Hillbard; 2, McIntosh; 3, McKellar; 4, Ball; 5, McClung; 6, Johnson; 7, Baker; 8, White, Coach; 9, Squires; 10, Montijo; 11, Eichorne; 12, Temple; 13, Porter; 14, Harno.

OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.



1, E. Finsterwald; 2, Cooper, Mgr.; 3, Hendrickson; 4, Seerest; 5, Banks, Coach; 6, McConnell; 7, Fuller; 8, Schaeffler; 9, Rogers; 10, Potts; 11, McCleary; 12, Oldham; 13, R. Finsterwald; 14, Chapman; 15, Bash; 16, Wilson.

OHIO UNIVERSITY, ATHENS, OHIO.

MICHIGAN VS. SYRACUSE.

M.	S.	M.	S.	M.	S.	M.	S.	M.	S.	M.	S.
1901—4	8	1910—1	2	1912—5	3	1913—15	1	1915—6	1		
1908—2	0		1		6	1914—4	2		3	9	
	0		6		4		8		0	*0	
1909—8	2		4		1		7		2	**2	
	5	1911—5	3		14	1915—0	0				
	1		5		10		2				
	2		6		8		2				

*11 innings. **12 innings.

MICHIGAN VS. WISCONSIN.

M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.
1882—20	8	1895—10	3	1899—4	6	1901—10	2	1905—3	2
	20		3		21	1903—5	4		4
1892—7	4	1896—7	3		6		15		5
1893—15	4		7	1900—1	7	1904—0	4		4
	15	1897—5	15		13		3		1
1894—9	8		14	1901—0	6	1905—4	3		
			15						

PRINCETON VS. CORNELL.

P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.
1888—4	0	1897—15	4	1901—1	6	1905—3	4	1913—7	1
1891—5	2	1898—3	0	1902—5	1	1906—3	1		11
1893—3	2		11		18		2	1914—2	4
1894—17	7	1899—3	0	1903—3	10	1908—5	4		4
1895—6	5		5		2	1911—3	2	1915—1	0
1896—10	12	1900—11	7	1904—2	1		9		3
	22		7		7	1912—2	0		8
1897—6	2	1901—21	2	1905—4	0		2		3

PRINCETON VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

P.	U.P.	P.	U.P.	P.	U.P.	P.	U.P.	P.	U.P.
1879—21	8	1889—16	11	1894—4	3	1907—5	1	1911—2	7
	16	1890—3	8		9		6	0	0
1886—9	10	1891—4	6	1903—3	7	1908—8	6		3
	9		2	1904—3	8		3	1913—9	12
	10	1892—0	6		7	1909—3	4		0
1887—7	7		8	1905—7	5		3	1914—3	7
	19	1893—20	8		6	1910—2	3		2
1888—10	5		5	1906—5	0		6	1915—1	5
1889—11	2		2		3	1911—10	8		5

RUTGERS VS. N. Y. UNIVERSITY.

R. N.Y.	R. N.Y.	R. N.Y.	R. N.Y.	R. N.Y.	R. N.Y.
1893—13	4	1900—8	14	1903—3	8
1895—8	6	1901—3	8	1904—4	5
1898—7	12	1902—7	1		12
1899—2	4		4	1906—5	12
1900—10	11	1903—16	16	1909—2	0
					13
					7
					4
					6
					5
					10
					5
					2
					1
					0

RUTGERS VS. STEVENS INSTITUTE.

R.	S.	R.	S.	R.	S.	R.	S.	R.	S.
1881—6	3	1891—7	10	1909—2	0	1912—12	1	1914—5	0
	16	1892—1	2	1910—5	3		13		4
1884—4	3		1		3		3	1915—1	8
	22	1893—1	10		4	1913—5	3		5
1887—14	15	1908—12	3	1911—1	3		2		2
1888—8	12	1909—2	9		4		15		2



1, Griffin; 2, Jills; 3, Guin; 4, Baker; 5, Williamson; 6, Pride; 7, Hamilton, Coach; 8, Caldwell; 9, Anderson; 10, Knapp; 11, "Jack," Mascot; 12, Littick, Capt.; 13, Harris; 14, Hunter; 15, Knodle; 16, Deardorff.

OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, DELAWARE, OHIO.



1, Kavnas; 2, Kominars; 3, Miller, Mgr.; 4, Robinson; 5, Crawford; 6, Hesselbacher; 7, Wardwell; 8, Josefson; 9, Blyth; 10, Weber; 11, Liebert; 12, Vogt, Capt.; 13, Harley, Coach.

PENN STATE COLLEGE, STATE COLLEGE, PA.

UNION VS. HAMILTON.

U.	H.	U.	H.	U.	H.	U.	H.	U.	H.
1884—10	3	1889—3	7	1905—12	3	1909—1	0	1913—0	5
8	7	1898—16	13	4	7	1	1	5	0
3	9	12	2	1906—9	1	1910—3	7	1914—3	2
1885—4	20	1899—13	3	9	5	1911—11	1	1915—4	*3
1888—4	9	7	12	1907—14	5	15	14	2	3
3	2	1901—10	4	1908—9	5	1912—1	8		
1889—11	7	15	12	11	0	14	1		

*10 innings. †12 innings.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. COLUMBIA.

P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.
1904—2	1	1908—2	0	1912—15	2	1914—0	5	1915—0	4
1905—0	1	1909—8	0	1913—2	1	5	8	1	4
1906—0	10	1910—7	8	4	0	5	14		
1907—6	4	1911—8	1	1914—1	6				

*12 innings. †10 innings.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA VS. CORNELL.

P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.
1888—20	5	1895—14	8	1900—6	4	1906—1	3	1912—6	2
8	10	1896—10	9	1901—13	7	1907—1	3	12	12
1890—13	8	11	6	14	4	1908—11	5	8	1
13	1	26	9	1902—4	2	9	4	1913—6	5
1891—6	2	10	2	3	11	1909—0	1	3	4
1892—11	1	1897—2	6	1903—5	7	1910—0	6	3	7
1893—2	5	1898—2	0	1	4	2	1	1914—1	3
5	7	7	4	1904—3	2	2	4	4	5
3	6	3	1	5	0	1911—1	2	4	2
1894—10	13	1899—6	4	1905—1	3	5	6	1915—7	5
6	0	8	0	3	1	8	6	0	6
1895—1	5	1900—5	6	1906—1	2	2	4	3	4

WILLIAMS VS. AMHERST.

W.	A.	W.	A.	W.	A.	W.	A.	W.	A.
1878—3	9	1890—8	22	1896—10	9	1901—0	10	1908—4	1
1881—4	9	1891—10	14	7	3	2	3	2	1
1885—12	6	3	4	5	3	2	13	3	10
9	10	2	1	2	3	1902—4	5	1909—0	2
1886—6	4	2	0	1897—4	3	1903—Nogame		5	0
11	5	1892—1	2	7	6	1904—11	4	1910—1	0
1887—10	6	6	11	5	4	7	2	1	3
5	3	3	6	7	0	1905—2	7	1911—1	5
3	6	1	1	1898—6	5	1	8	6	11
7	9	1893—2	10	20	8	3	5	1912—0	2
1888—3	4	5	11	4	1	0	4	8	2
12	3	2	1	3	9	3	2	1913—2	12
6	4	1	0	1899—8	10	1906—2	0	0	2
1889—7	2	1894—5	2	10	7	3	1	1914—3	8
8	5	2	1	10	6	3	2	6	4
8	5	1	11	4	0	0	5	1915—6	1
8	5	1895—5	8	11	5	1907—1	1	1	6
1890—2	4	2	1	5	1	4	1		
9	10	6	5	6	0	5	0		
2	3	1	2	1901—7	6	1908—6	4		

YALE VS. CORNELL.

Y.	C.	Y.	C.	Y.	C.	Y.	C.	Y.	C.
1887—9	1	1909—4	3	1911—5	6	1913—4	1	1915—0	*1
1892—5	1	6	0	1	0	3	0	22	5
1906—2	1	1910—6	4	1912—4	1	1914—2	9		
1907—1	2	0	3	2	1				

*10 innings.



1, R. Wasgatt; 2, D. Wasgatt; 3, Bassett; 4, Whitney; 5, A. Wasgatt; 6, Randolph, Mgr.; 7, Stockdill; 8, Wise;
9, Sweeney; 10, Stewart; 11, Hunt; 12, F. Wasgatt, Coach.

PARKER COLLEGE ACADEMY, WINNEBAGO, MINN.



1, Francis; 2, Cox; 3, Robinson; 4, McManus; 5, Gordon; 6, Kickland; 7, Breemen; 8, Conway; 9, Tracy; 10, Wilson;
11, Sheehan; 12, Swan; 13, Young; 14, Chisholm; 15, West, Mgr.; 16, Butterfield, Capt.; 17, Faherty; 18, Ashley; 19,
Crane; 20, Thayer.

PHILLIPS ANDOVER ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS.

Chase, Photo.

YALE VS. HARVARD.

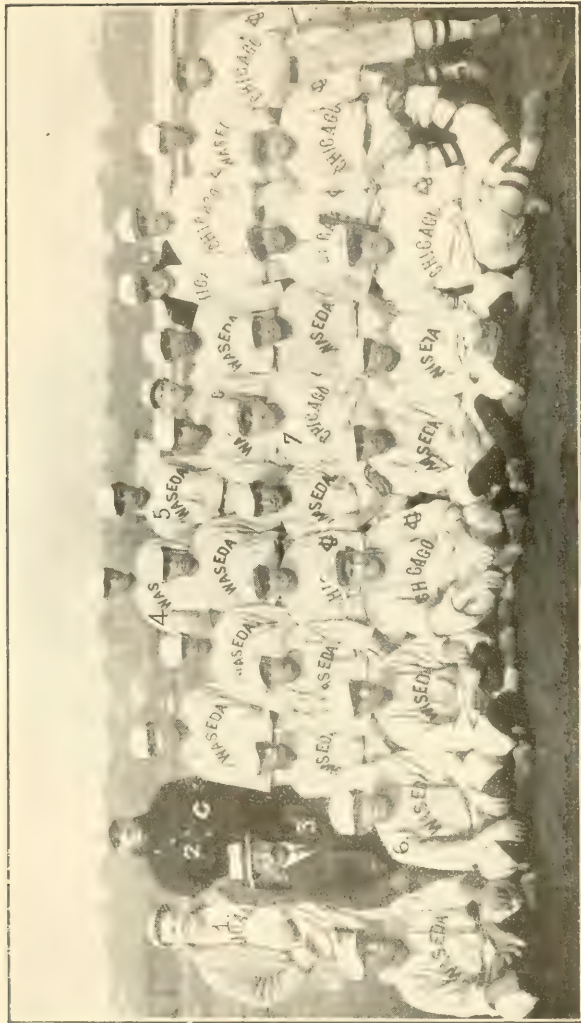
Y.	H.	Y.	H.	Y.	H.	Y.	H.	Y.	H.
1883-3	0*	1887-5	4†	1893-4	6**	1902-4	12*	1910-12	5*
5	1†	6	3†	1894-5	1†	5	6**	2	3†
4	1†	1888-7	1*	2	0*	1903-2	5†	10	9**
1	0*	3	7†	1895-7	4*	6	10*	1911-2	8†
2	1**	8	0†	5	0*	1904-2	5†	1	4*
23	9†	5	3*	1896-Nogame		6	1*	1912-9	6*
1884-8	1†	1889-15	3*	1897-5	7†	0	5**	5	2†
7	8*	5	4†	8	10*	1905-1	1†	1913-2	0*
4	17†	7	5†	1898-4	9†	7	2*	3	††1†
6	2*	8	4*	7	0*	1906-3	1†	5	6**
4	2††	1890-8	0*	3	1**	3	2*	1914-6	1*
1885-4	12*	8	9†	1899-2	0†	1907-1	2†	3	7†
2	16†	3	4†	3	4*	14	6*	13	8†
1886-2	14†	7	1*	10	13**	3	7**	1915-2	4*
6	5*	4	3*	1900-15	5†	3	5†	2	3†
1	5†	1891-Nogame		0	3*	3	0*	13	0††
9	10*	1892-0	5†	2	5**	5	9**		
7	1||	4	3*	1901-3	7†	1909-2	3*		
1887-14	2*	1893-3	0*	0	3*	4	0*		
5	7†	2	3†	1902-7	0†	5	2**		

*At New Haven. †At Cambridge. ‡At Philadelphia. ||At Hartford.
 ¶At Springfield. **At New York. ††At Brooklyn. ‡‡14 innings. ¶¶At Boston.

YALE VS. PRINCETON.

Y.	P.	Y.	P.	Y.	P.	Y.	P.	Y.	P.
1868-30	23*	1883-2	3†	1891-4	1*	1899-8	0*	1908-8	2*
1870-15	26*	1884-16	6	3	5†	2	6†	2	4†
1873-9	2†	9	0†	2	5*	4	11†	1909-6	0*
9	10*	1885-5	3*	1892-1	0*	1900-3	9*	2	3†
4	18†	5	11†	3	1†	4	5†	5	2†
1874-16	1§	13	15*	2	12†	1901-9	8*	1910-1	6†
11	3*	1886-9	8†	1893-5	1*	5	15†	5	7*
1875-14	4†	12	2*	2	0†	2	5†	1911-2	5*
0	3*	1887-2	1†	14	7†	1902-10	6*	6	3†
1876-12	9†	15	0*	1894-5	3*	5	8†	0	1*
15	3*	9	3†	2	4†	5	4†	1912-6	1*
1877-6	4†	9	6*	9	5†	1903-2	1*	2	4†
8	0*	10	4*	1895-1	0*	6	10†	6	19†
1878-4	5†	1888-5	6†	9	8†	6	7†	1913-4	**3*
10	2*	10	4*	1896-0	13†	1904-3	1*	0	††0†
10	3†	7	3†	7	5*	1	10†	5	††††
1879-13	8†	9	1†	0	5†	4	10†	1914-1	3*
3	0*	15	5*	8	4†	1905-2	18*	3	0†
1880-8	1*	1889-11	14†	3	4*	3	2†	0	1†
1881-6	5*	12	9†	1897-10	9*	8	5†	1915-1	2*
6	7†	6	5*	8	16†	1906-2	3*	2	1†
1882-15	8†	1890-3	2*	8	22†	2	3†	4	3†
7	8†	0	1†	1898-7	12*	1907-7	9*		
9	5*	8	8†	6	4†	3	4†		
1883-5	4†	6	5*	8	3†	1908-2	3†		

*At New Haven. †At Princeton. ‡At New York. §At Hartford. ||At Hoboken. ¶At Brooklyn. **10 innings. ††6 innings. ‡‡12 innings.



1, Coach Pat Page, manager of the tour; 2, DesJardien, the 6ft. 5in. pitcher, who won nineteen straight victories; 3, Coach Kono, who has done much in developing the Japanese in base ball, himself a good curve ball pitcher; 4, Hisid, the tallest Japanese, 5ft. 10in., a good left-handed pitcher; 5, Kato, lead-off man, 5ft. 5in., a regular Maroonville at short stop; 6, Cho, a Chinese outfielder, very fast on the bases; 7, "Polly" Gray, captain and outfielder of the Maroon team.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO BASE BALL TEAM WITH THEIR HOSTS, WASEDA UNIVERSITY OF TOKYO, JAPAN, OCTOBER, 1915.

University of Chicago Tour of the Far East, 1915

The trip of the University of Chicago base ball team was, without doubt, the most extensive ever conducted by any group. August 1, 1915, saw the departure of the Chicagoans, and when they returned January 1, 1916, they had covered over 22,000 miles in their five months' sojourn. As guests of the Waseda University of Tokyo, Japan, the Chicagoans were entertained for one month. The following month was spent in China and the Philippine Islands. En route the team stopped over in the Hawaiian Islands. The rest of the time included over fifty days of ocean travel.

The University of Chicago has made a wonderful record in their base ball, having shown superiority over anything in the Orient, yet it will not be many years before the Japanese, Chinese, and Filipinos will be the equals of the Americans on the diamond.

At the invitation of the University of Chicago the leading Japanese University team will be the guests of American colleges this coming May and June. And they will be watched with much interest by the sporting public. It has been predicted in Japan that our national game of base ball will soon crowd out the Japanese national sports of judo, fencing, and wrestling.

The personnel of the Chicago team included such men as Captain "Dolly" Gray, center field, All-Western halfback; P. R. DesJardien, pitcher, former All-America foot ball center; R. H. George, first base, All-Western basket ball star; J. E. Cole and N. G. Hart, catchers; A. H. Rudolph, second base; R. N. McConnell, shortstop; E. D. Cavin, third base; F. A. Catron, center field; E. F. Kixmiller, left field and past foot ball and basket ball man. H. O. Page coached and managed the tour, doing a little pitching.

Other universities that have invaded the Far East have been Washington University, Leland Stanford, California University and the University of Wisconsin.

Games in the States, August.

Mandan, North Dakota.....	5-2	Vancouver, Washington.....	6-5
Dickinson, North Dakota.....	4-1	Chehalis, Washington.....	6-2
Billings, Montana.....	8-1	Portland, Oregon, Coast League.....	3-7
Butte, Montana.....	3-2	Sacramento, Cal.....	3-1
Hamilton, Montana.....	6-2	Sacramento, Cal.....	5-11
Missoula, Montana.....	14-4	Olympic Club, San Francisco.....	6-4
Thompson Falls, Montana.....	13-4	U. S. Marines, California.....	3-5
Spokane, Washington.....	4-0		

Games in Hawaii.

All-Service team.....	10-2	St. Louis A. C.....	2-3
St. Louis A. C.....	6-7	Portuguese team.....	5-3
Chinese A. C.....	8-1	First Infantry.....	0-3

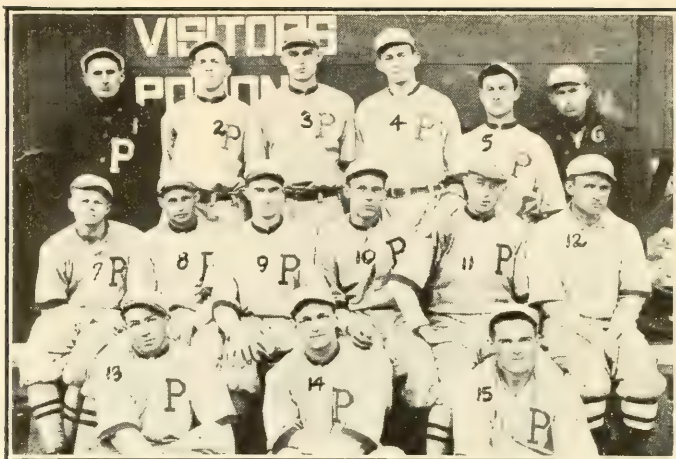
Games in Japan.

Waseda University, Tokyo.....	5-3	Waseda University, Tokyo.....	5-0
Keio University, Tokyo.....	4-1	All-Americans, Yokohama.....	20-0
Wasedo University, Tokyo.....	2-0	Waseda University, Osaka.....	3-0
Keio University, Tokyo.....	6-1	Waseda University, Osaka.....	5-3
Waseda University, Tokyo.....	1-0	Waseda University, Osaka.....	9-1
Keio University, Tokyo.....	3-0	All-Japanese, Kobe.....	5-1

Games in Manila.

University of the Philippines.....	2-0	Philisles.....	8-1
Philisles.....	0-0	Reach All-Americans.....	2-3
Reach All-Americans.....	3-0	Philisles.....	3-1
University of the Philippines.....	13-1	Reach All-Americans.....	5-3

Won 33, lost 7, tied 1; total 41.



1, Brown; 2, Conley; 3, Cree; 4, Elliott; 5, Staples; 6, Bell; 7, Given; 8, Meade; 9, Sugg; 10, Marchant; 11, Paul; 12, Stewart, Coach; 13, Bergstrom; 14, Youngman, Capt.; 15, Bray.
Pierce, Photo.

POMONA COLLEGE, CLAREMONT, CALIF.



1, McConnell, Mgr.; 2, Deyo; 3, Gill; 4, Scully; 5, Greene, Capt.; 6, Driggs; 7, Chaplin; 8, Salmon; 9, Law, Capt.-elect; 10, Douglas; 11, Kelleher; 12, Hanks.
White, N. Y., Photo.

PRINCETON (N. J.) UNIVERSITY.

Managers, Captains and Coaches of College Teams

COLLEGE.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Henry P. Doblin.	Catcher	Howard Ameli (Princeton)	Herbert B. Glover
A. & M. of Tex., College Station, Tex.	G. H. Russell	Catcher	D. V. Graves	T. F. Kessler
Albright, Myerstown, Pa.	M. L. Brammenderfer.	Catcher	Chas. S. Ketchner (Lafayette)	E. A. Dimmick
Alfred, Alfred, N. Y.	Walter King	First base		Langford Whitford
Allegheny, Meadville, Pa.	Campman	First base	George Davis	Winthrop Smith
Amherst, Amherst, Mass.	E. H. Goodridge	First base	R. M. Conrad (Earlham)	R. M. Conrad
Augustana, Rock Island, Ill.	Edgar Johnson	Short stop	Thomas D. Shepherd (Maine)	True Foster
Baker, Baldwin, Kansas	Hurst Majors	Third base	B. V. L. Wilson (Springfield)	E. Gibbs
Baldwin-Wallace, Berea, Ohio	W. Clancy	Catcher	Royce D. Purinton (Bates)	Fred C. Gray
Bates, Lewiston, Maine	George E. Lord	Second base	H. J. Stogeman (Chicago)	F. Philip Fink
Belmont, Belmont, N. C.	W. W. Foley	First base	E. E. Tarr (Univ. of Maryland)	Harry J. Henry
Beloit, Beloit, Wis.	F. C. Kleasath	Pitcher	F. O. Brown (Wabash)	W. E. Hanna
Bethany, Bethany, W. Va.	Russell Shively	Second base	W. F. Schroeder (Carleton)	G. Lund
Bethel, Newton, Kansas	G. Lindstrom	Third base	John C. O'Connell (Poly. Prep.)	Kenneth Bridges
Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.	F. F. Wedel	Short stop	H. E. Pattee (Brown)	N. U. McConaughy
Bowdoin, Brunswick, Maine	Jack Welles	Pitcher	George W. Cockill (Bucknell)	Ford Hubbard
Brooklyn Poly Prep, Brooklyn, N. Y.	L. S. McElwee	Second base	P. B. Springer (Grand Island)	H. D. Scott
Brown, Providence, R. I.	Howard Gardiner	First base	W. S. Hoffman (St. Louis Univ.)	Roscoe G. Davis
Bucknell, Lewisburg, Pa.	L. Seamen	Center field	Edward Russell	P. B. Springer
Campbell, Holton, Kansas	Gantz	Catcher	John A. Ford	H. E. Conlin
Campion, Prairie Du Chien, Wis.	L. Katchen	Third base	John T. Kilpatrick (Carson-New.)	G. H. Casgrain
Canistota, Buffalo, N. Y.	Louis Manzella	First base	H. F. Pasini (Springfield)	L. P. Tyler
Carlton Academy, Summit, N. J.	W. E. Walsh	Catcher	Hub Yount (Carolina League)	B. C. Lee
Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa.	G. D. Lane	Left field	Charles V. Moran	F. L. Kellogg
Carson-Newman, Jefferson, Tenn.	Clyde Wheeler	Short stop	Ira T. Carrithers (Illinois)	F. L. Fesperman
Case Sch. of Ap. Sc., Cleveland, Ohio	Frank Reinhardt	First base	Breckenridge	Gustav DeLeon
Catawba, Newton, N. C.	James Haughey	Left field	Charles V. Moran	T. J. Stapleton
Catholic Univ., Washington, D. C.	A. E. Baker, Jr.	Short stop	LaFar Bissel (Clemson)	N. H. Bligh, Jr.
Charleston, Charleston, S. C.	George Fagg	First base	Ira T. Carrithers (Illinois)	Ira T. Carrithers
Coe, Cedar Rapids, Iowa	C. E. Glendenning	Left field	Abraham Goldberg (C. C. N. Y.)	J. K. Markwick
Colgate, Hamilton, N. Y.	Felix Kramer	Short stop	A. J. Coakley (Holy Cross)	James J. Bracken
College of the City of New York	R. W. Watt	Second base	R. W. Soule (Knox College)	C. Cornwall
Columbia, New York City	B. W. Watt	First base	Dr. A. H. Sharpe (Yale)	
Cooper, Sterling, Kans.	J. Mustard	Third base	C. C. Dillion (Illinois)	R. J. Foster
Cornell, Ithaca, N. Y.	A. W. Wellen	Second base	William C. Hazelton (Tufts)	H. W. Marble
Dakota Wesleyan, Mitchell, S. D.	L. G. Perkins			
Dartmouth, Hanover, N. H.				

MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

COLLEGE.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Davidson, Davidson, N. C.	E. L. Alford	Catcher	Wm. McK. Fetzner (Davidson)	R. G. Finley
Delaware, Newark, Del.	Gerald P. Doherty	Short stop	William J. McAvoy (Lafayette)	Donald A. Price
DePaul Academy, Chicago, Ill.	Nick Kearns	Pitcher	Joseph Paupa (Notre Dame)	Koller
DePaul, Greencastle, Ind.	Boysie Morrow	Catcher	Andy Oyler (Milwaukee)	Heber H. Ellis
Dickinson, Carlisle, Pa.	G. C. Moose	Third base	Cy. Wallace (Earlham)	C. H. Reitz
Earlham, Richmond, Ind.	Fred Hobbs	Third base	Frank Koefe	Leland Calvert
Eastern, Manassas, Va.	A. W. Withers	Pitcher	T. B. Fullerton (Illinois)	Ashby Martin
Emory and Henry, Emory, Va.	Monte McDaniel	Catcher	W. L. Pressly (Erskine)	W. T. Perry
Erskine, Due West, S. C.	S. Swenson	Pitcher	John M. Thirber (Colgate)	T. R. Miller
Fordham Univ., New York City	J. A. Brown	Pitcher	W. B. Bible	R. Craig
Franklin, Franklin, Ind.	John McCarthy	Center field	John D. O'Reilly (Holy Cross)	M. E. Hutchison
Furnham, Greenville, S. C.	H. F. Wahl	Pitcher	R. T. Hinton (Yale)	John W. Whalen
Georgetown, Georgetown, Ky.	C. V. Hoar	Pitcher	Ira Plank	T. E. Spragens
Georgetown, Georgetown, Ky.	S. J. Veach	Pitcher	H. W. Harmon (Cornell)	James S. Glass
Gettysburg, Gettysburg, Pa.	Ruben Anderson	Pitcher	O. E. Anderson (Highland Park)	H. W. Morledge
Grove City, Grove City, Pa.	Arthur Miller	Pitcher	Albion H. Myers (Springfield)	O. E. Anderson
Gustavus Adolphus, St. Peter, Minn.	W. T. Thurman	Catcher	C. A. Bernier (V. P. I.)	Walter E. Donohue
Hamilton, Clinton, N. Y.	Floyd James	Short stop	George L. Rider (Olivet)	E. B. Fendleton
Hampden-Sidney, Hampden-Sidney, Va.	Henry L. Nash	Catcher	I. R. Martin (William Jewell)	Wm. C. Culley
Hanover, Hanover, Ind.	Hutchinson	First base	P. M. Proctor (Tufts)	R. H. Stiles
Harvard, Cambridge, Mass.	J. D. Schreier	Third base	John I. Nelson (Highland Park)	Fred I. Lust
Heidelberg, Tiffin, Ohio	Chas. Wachol	Short stop	Dr. J. G. Sweetland (Hobart)	E. G. Plum
Hendrix, Conway, Ark.	John W. Rupp	Catcher	F. L. Muhl (Illinois)	Earl L. Nelson
Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.	J. F. Murphy	Third base	N. G. Wann (Earlham)	Earl L. McPride
Highland Park, Des Moines, Iowa.	E. Bentley	Third base	W. F. Rozle (Colorado)	K. L. Rutherford
Hiram, Hiram, Ohio	Vedder Gard	Catcher	Leo DeTray (Chicago)	Gerald McNamee
Hobart, Geneva, N. Y.	Lewis R. Fearing	Third base	W. G. Crowell (Swartmore)	F. L. Muhl
Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass.	Ray Parr	Center field	R. W. Thoecker (Olivet, M. A. C.)	A. H. Berndt
Illinois Wesleyan, Bloomington, Ill.	D. M. Blackburn	Left field	Roy J. Guyer (Springfield)	Bliss Irwin
Indiana, Bloomington, Ind.	K. H. Dean	Right field	J. T. Keady (Dartmouth)	Alan K. Chalmers
James Millikin, Decatur, Ill.	Edwin Zeigler	Catcher	E. F. Fowler (Transylvania)	John S. Cannon
Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Md.	S. Fishburn	Center field	S. R. Derby (Illinois)	W. E. Selbel
Kansas Wesleyan Un., Salina, Kans.	M. A. Philip	Short stop		G. P. Delaney, Jr.
Knox, Galesburg, Ill.	J. Mustain	Catcher		W. G. Thorpe
Lafayette, Easton, Pa.		Short stop		Ira S. Ernst
Lake Forest, Lake Forest, Ill.		Catcher		E. A. Clare
Lebanon Valley, Annville, Pa.		Short stop		S. H. Bailey
Lehigh, South Bethlehem, Pa.		Catcher		P. C. Leonard
Lincun Memo. Un., Harrogate, Tenn.		Short stop		
Lombard, Galesburg, Ill.		Short stop		

MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

COLLEGE.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Louisiana College, Piney Lc., La.	A. W. Bains.	Short stop	S. W. Tudor (Georgetown Coll.).	O. U. Payne
Loyola, Baltimore, Md.	John A. Scheurich.	Second base.	John H. Murray (Brooklyn)	Leo A. Codd
Marietta, Marietta, Ohio	P. Mitchell.	Catcher	Don D. Drumm (Marietta)	G. Carothers
Maubattan, New York City	Frank O'Connor.	Pitcher	Matthew F. McPhillips (Mauihat.)	Francis J. Sweeney
Marshall, Huntington, W. Va.	Tom Shannon.	Catcher	Boyd B. Chambers (Dunson)	Kenton Taylor
Marshall, Maryville, Tenn.	H. Park.	First base.	W. T. Everett (Davidson)	R. W. Carver
Mass. Agricultural, Amherst, Mass.	Edward King.	Short stop.	William P. Fitzmaurice.	Almon W. Spaulding
Mercer, Macon, Ga.	Jim Clements.	Catcher	Jake Zellars (Mercer)	F. O. Schofield
Mercersburg Acad., Mercersburg, Pa.			A. E. Hanks.	J. R. Bringham
Miami, Oxford, Ohio	R. H. Beckel.		J. H. Young (Williams)	L. M. Leonard
Michigan Agrt., East Lansing, Mich.	M. S. Fuller.	Third base	J. F. Macklin (Pennsylvania)	J. O'Callaghan
Middlebury, Middlebury, Vt.	G. M. Robinson.	Left field	S. A. Murch.	G. A. Cowles
Mississippi A. & M. Agrt. Coll., Miss.	M. Shaw.	Pitcher	W. A. Chadwick (Marietta)	W. D. Chadwick
Mississippi, Jackson, Miss.			Bennie Mitchell (Miss. A. & M.)	W. S. Henley
Mississippi Valley, Marshall, Mo.	U. Read.	Third base	D. X. Bible (Carson-Newman)	S. W. Polk
Monmouth, Monmouth, Ill.	Nick King.	Second base.	Harry K. Gihornley (Monmouth)	D. G. Durrett
Moore's Hill, Moores Hill, Ind.	John Rumsey.	Left field	Joe Hyatt (Moore's Hill)	Harry K. Gihornley
Mc. Angel, Me. Angel, Oregon	Sohler.	Pitcher	Rassier Victor (Conception, Mo.)	C. E. Torbett
Maskington, New Concord, Ohio	J. J. McIlvaine.	Pitcher	Earle Neale (W. Va. Wesleyan)	Kronberg
New Hampshire State, Durham, N. H.	R. H. Bissell.	Pitcher	W. H. Cowell (Illinois)	W. D. Gilkey
New York Univ., New York City	K. McNally.	Short stop	William Luby (N. Y. Un., Law)	W. J. Nelson
Northwestern, Evanston, Ill.	Quizley.	First base.	Fred J. Murphy (Yale)	Frank Kohl
Northwestern, Naperville, Ill.	H. A. Oberhelman.	First base.	Clinton M. Osborne (Beloit)	Lewis Orner
Northwestern, Watertown, Wis.	H. J. Brandt.	Center field.	Prof. E. E. Kowalke (Norwestern)	W. B. Senty
Oberlin, Oberlin, Ohio	C. D. Glaphe.			C. F. Furling
Occidental, Los Angeles	D. H. McIntosh.			R. O. Smith
Ohio Northern, Ada, Ohio	S. Robinson.	Second base	Roland Bevan.	H. A. Kirkpatrick
Ohio State, Columbus, Ohio	Cecil Pride.	Center field.	L. W. St. John (Ohio Wesleyan)	L. C. Slesman
Ohio Wesleyan, Delaware, Ohio.	G. E. Loomis.	First base	D. M. Hamilton (Notre Dame)	D. A. Gaskill
Olivet, Olivet, Mich.	W. Anthony.	Pitcher	I. Van Tassel (Michigan)	B. E. Vosler
Ottawa, Ottawa, Kans.	J. Garver.	Left field	R. F. Schabinger (Springfield)	L. H. Reilly
Otterbein, Westerville, Ohio.	Leo Lucas.	Left field	R. F. Martin (Otterbein)	A. A. Schabinger
Pacific, Forest Grove, Ore.	Desmond B. Hurt.	Second base	Ralph Yakel (Illinois Wesleyan)	E. R. Turner
Parker, Winnebago, Minn.	G. E. Hesselbacher.	Pitcher	F. G. Wasagett (Hamline, Minn.)	Ralph Yakel
Pennsylvania State, State Coll., Pa.	C. L. Falters.	Center field	Richard J. Hanley (Georgetown)	H. B. Lebach
Phillips Andover, Andover, Mass.	J. W. Waters.	Catcher	John J. Stearns (Amherst)	E. N. Lebach
Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H.	B. Berstrom.	Short stop	Walter Boles.	Ralph P. Hape
Pomona, Claremont, Cal.	B. C. Law.		W. J. Clarke.	P. F. Tronche, Jr.
Princeton, Princeton, N. J.				J. D. Mehl
				Benjamin Bullock, 3d.

MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

COLLEGE.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Purdue, Lafayette, Ind.	E. N. Weber	Second base.	R. F. Hutchinson (Princeton)	R. A. O'Hara
Reynolds Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y.	V. J. McManus	Short stop	W. H. Fountain (Springfield)	D. B. Fraser
Rhode Island State, Kingston, R. I.	C. E. Seifert	Left field	James Baldwin (Dartmouth)	R. A. Longley
Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.	W. P. Clyde	First base	P. H. Arbuckle (Chicago)	R. C. McDaniel
Richmond, Richmond, Va.	Ligon	Short stop	F. M. Dobson	Otto A. Birr
Ripon, Ripon, Wis.	Clayton Carey	Short stop	William T. Sherman (Grinnell)	C. S. Dunn
Roanoke, Salem, Va.	F. S. Tavener	Left field	G. H. Spruhan (Ohio State)	Frank Schmidiger
Rock Hill, Ellenton City, Md.	Ford, Rosendale.	First base.	H. S. Pope, (Yankton)	R. W. Greene
Rollins, Winter Park, Fla.	Mussel White	Center field.	J. N. Wilson (St. John's)	R. A. Weinhardt
Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind.	J. I. Heise	Short stop	E. C. Roundy (St. Lawrence)	James T. Duke
St. John's, Annapolis, Md.	G. Maloney	Short stop	Stephen G. O'Rourke (Holy Cross)	George Pohlman
St. Joseph's, Catonsville, Ind.	Robert G. Clements	Pitcher	J. J. Thomas (St. Mary's)	Beecher B. Vetter
St. Lawrence, Canton, N. Y.	J. A. Canary	Left field	William Benson (St. Olaf)	P. Fitz Gibbons
St. Mary's, St. Mary's, Kans.	J. J. Kost	Third base.	A. N. St. Aubin (St. Viator)	Edwin Aker
St. Mary's College, Van Buren, Me.	Elvin Stevan	Left field	W. M. Driscoll	A. N. St. Aubin
St. Olaf, Northfield, Minn.	George D. English	Infield	Dave Harton (Hendrix)	Harry S. Keefe
St. Viator, Bourbonnais, Ill.	Buck Turnipseed	Second base.	W. S. Bates	W. M. Hinton
Secton Hall, South Orange, N. J.	Rutledge	Catcher	J. Martin Keichner	W. S. Bates
Southern Univ., Greensboro, Ala.	Arthur Delloff	Pitcher	Frank L. Bettger	Walter P. Burn
Southwestern, Winfield, Kans.	Lester Shannon	First base.	J. C. Elder (Tarkio)	Wilfred N. Keller
Stevens Tech., Hoboken, N. J.	J. S. Riffert	Right field	W. T. Stewart (Vanderbilt)	E. A. Tomlinson
Susquehanna, Selinsgrove, Pa.	John Hill	First base.	Dr. John B. Price (Ursinus)	Keith Boettner
Swarthmore, Swarthmore, Pa.	H. H. Hunter	Third base.	S. A. Boles (Vanderbilt Univ.)	H. G. Hauey
Tarkio, Tarkio, Mo.	D. A. Gilooly	Third base.	John T. Slattery, Jr. (Tufts)	S. R. Hungerford
Transylvania, Lexington, Ky.	Johnston	Catcher	Fred T. Dawson (Princeton)	Ralph U. Cross
Trinity, Hartford, Conn.	Henry A. Stafford	Second base.	Sammy Strang	C. Newell Smith
Tufts, Tufts College, Mass.	Eugene Hummer	Pitcher	D. V. Graves (Missouri)	William A. Snow
Union, Schenectady, N. Y.	Robert R. Neyland	Pitcher	J. F. McKale (Albion)	E. M. Major
U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.	B. J. Rodgers	First base	J. G. Schaffer (California)	Parham
U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.	Cargile	Center field	H. C. Page (Chicago)	J. F. McKale
Univ. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	D. Brown	Center field	James N. Ashmore (Illinois)	John Stroud
University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.	S. E. Adair	Pitcher	Joe Bean	John F. Greene
Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal.	Robert McGraw	First base	George A. Huff (Illinois)	C. H. Wingender
Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.	Chas. Queary	Catcher	M. A. Kent (Illinois)	Hardin
Univ. of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.	Henderson			R. W. Kritzer
Univ. of Denver, Denver, Colo.	J. T. Bradley			N. A. Kellogg
Univ. of Georgia, Athens, Ga.	Wayne Foster			
Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.				
Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.				

MANAGERS, CAPTAINS AND COACHES OF COLLEGE TEAMS—Continued.

COLLEGE.	CAPTAIN.	POSITION.	COACH.	MANAGER.
Univ. of Maine, Orono, Me.	O. C. Lawry.	Second base.	Monte Cross.	William E. Nash
Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.	George Labodzie.	Outfield.	Carl Lundgren (Illinois)	Sidney T. Steen
Univ. of Minnesota, Minn., Minn.	C. Hedge.	Third base.	Forrest Thomas.	J. H. Harris
Univ. of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss.	A. McInnis.	Left field.	Fred A. Robins (Vanderbilt)	C. L. Brewer
Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.	C. R. Woody.	Center field.	C. L. Brewer (Wisconsin)	A. B. Shaff
Univ. of No. Dakota, Grand Forks, N. D.	Charles Sheehan.	Pitcher.	T. A. Gill (Indiana)	J. C. Harper
Univ. of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.	Elmer Ponden.	Pitcher.	J. C. Harper (Chicago)	Robert Decker
Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.	T. F. Healy.	Short stop.	Ben. G. Orven (Kansas)	J. B. Williamson
Univ. of Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa.	Robert Patchen.	Pitcher.	Roy Thomas (Pennsylvania)	Wright Felt
Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Leslie Sheehan.	First base.	Samuel Wilson (Pittsburgh)	Roscoe L. Taylor
Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.	R. F. Thomason.	Center field.	Harry T. Watson (Williams)	Louis Milburn
Univ. of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Cal.	Dick Hooper.	Center field.	Thos. de Ybarrodo (Santa Clara)	W. V. Orths
Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	P. C. Dinkins.	Catcher.	Z. G. Clevenger (Indiana)	H. M. Gruder
Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex.	J. L. White.	First base.	William J. Disch.	B. T. Dolbins
Univ. of the South, Seawater, Tenn.	Guy Thompson.	Left field.	Pius Sewert (Pennsylvania)	H. M. Robertson
Univ. of Virginia, University, Va.	L. R. Boulware.	Center field.	Jack Ryan.	J. A. Younger
Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.	J. Haldin.	Catcher.	Gilmore Dobie.	Norman Meland
Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	W. S. Diemer.	Short stop.	W. J. Juneau (Wisconsin)	Dr. John Dorman
Upper Iowa, Fayette, Iowa.	John Sheehan.	Pitcher.	Dr. Robert Lloyd.	Ivan F. Ahlgren
Upsala, Kentlworth, N. J.	E. K. Bibb.	Pitcher.	W. R. Gerzies (Ursinus)	H. C. Hoover
Ursinus, Collegeville, Pa.	T. R. Spedden.	Third base.	Charles McGeehan (Villanova)	Chas. McGeehan
Villanova, Villanova, Pa.	Fred Heyman.	Left field.	R. Prince.	T. D. McGinnis
Virginia Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va.	J. L. Harrison.	Right field.	J. Thomas Kibler.	Thos. B. McCloud
Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.	A. Hartman.	Pitcher.	E. A. Donahue.	G. Pearce Reese
Washington, Chestertown, Md.	F. P. McNaughton.	Second base.	William H. Dietz (W. S. C.)	L. T. White
Washington and Lee, Lexington, Va.	F. E. Stewart.	Center field.	W. D. Powell (Wisconsin)	J. F. Bohler
Washington State, Pullman, Wash.	Edwin E. Mercer.	Pitcher.	D. O. Fisher (Westminster)	Dr. E. von den Steinen
Western Reserve, Cleveland, Ohio.	R. E. Fidler.	Catcher.	D. E. McLanthy (Westminster)	F. E. Fisher
Westminster, Fulton, Mo.	D. D. Deniel.	Center field.	Charley Hickman.	W. W. Campbell
Westminster, New Wilmington, Pa.	Warren Booth.	Short stop.	William Garlow (Carlisle)	G. A. Campbell
West Virginia, Morgantown, W. Va.	F. M. Garnett.	Pitcher.	R. L. Matthews (Notre Dame)	H. A. Stansbury
W. Va. Wesleyan, Buckhannon, W. Va.	N. P. Brown.	Pitcher.	R. D. W. Draper, M. D. (Pennsylv.)	Arle G. Walker
Williamette, Salem, Ore.	R. E. Seibert.	Left field.	R. C. Kenney, Ohio.	John M. Presson
William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.	A. M. Milbrom.	Second base.	R. F. Bowles (William Jewell)	R. C. Kenney
William and Mary, Aledo, Ill.			F. J. Daly (Yale)	R. F. Bowles
William Jewell, Liberty, Mo.			L. C. Boles (Ohio Wesleyan)	L. Jacob, 2d.
Williams Col., Williamstown, Mass.			William Lauder (Brown)	Harry Brosher
Wooster, Wooster, Ohio				
Yale, New Haven, Conn.				



1, Shrode; 2, Loy; 3, Kistler; 4, Pattison, Coach; 5, Bruckman; 6, Ebert; 7, Kauffman; 8, Weber; 9, Walter; 10, Standish, Capt.; 11, Finn; 12, Benson.
PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND.



1, O'Brien; 2, Dolan, Coach; 3, Regan; 4, Murray; 5, Fox; 6, Grandusky; 7, Markert; 8, Casey; 9, Clare; 10, Minahan, Mgr.; 11, Duffy; 12, McGroarty; 13, Fox; 14, Briee; 15, Carr, Capt.; 16, Dowd.
ST. BONAVENTURE'S SEMINARY AND COLLEGE, ST. BONAVENTURE, N. Y.



1, Groves, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Smoot; 3, Smallwood; 4, Griffith; 5, Belding; 6, Young; 7, Riddick; 8, Lawson; 9, Reiss, Coach; 10, Thomas, Mgr.; 11, York; 12, Scott; 13, Moss; 14, Woodin; 15, Hardaway; 16, Barrow; 17, Lancaster; 18, Butterworth; 19, Savage; 20, DeJarnette; 21, Brittingham; 22, Walker; 23, Smith; 24, "June"; 25, Greene; 26, Leftwich.

RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE, ASHLAND, VA.



1, Cocking; 2, Cram; 3, Daniels; 4, Mahan; 5, Moore; 6, Weed; 7, Gillette; 8, Leonard; 9, Hentsche; 10, Cunningham; 11, Sabourin; 12, Vineyard; 13, Whitmore; 14, Tryne; 15, Mascot; 16, Bonnell.

REDLANDS (CALIF.) UNIVERSITY.



1. Ieke, Mgr.; 2. Folan; 3. Ferris; 4. Behan; 5. C. W. Woodworth; 6. Culver; 7. E. L. Woodworth; 8. Sturznegger, Coach; 9. O'Connor; 10. McManus; 11. Haber; 12. Johnson.

RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, TROY, N. Y.



1. Snipes, Asst. Coach; 2. Hodges; 3. Coan; 4. Journeay; 5. Standish; 6. Arbuckle, Athl. Dir.; 7. Hothorn; 8. McFarland; 9. Garnett; 10. Cobiness; 11. Longley; 12. Cummings; 13. Wooten, Capt.; 14. Clyce; 15. Chandler.

RICE INSTITUTE, HOUSTON, TEX.



1, Robinson; 2, Cox; 3, Ancarrow; 4, Johnson, Mgr.; 5, Wiley, Capt.; 6, Dobson, Coach; 7, Logan; 8, Blankership; 9, O'Neill; 10, Crossley; 11, Liggan; 12, Pitt.

RICHMOND (VA.) COLLEGE.



1, Dineen, Mgr.; 2, Sullivan; 3, English; 4, Heine; 5, Dillon; 6, Keefe, Asst. Mgr.; 7, M. Shannon; 8, Shaffrey; 9, Fish, Capt.; 10, Kerrigan; 11, J. Shannon; 12, Coughlin; 13, Irving.

SETON HALL COLLEGE, SOUTH ORANGE, N. J.



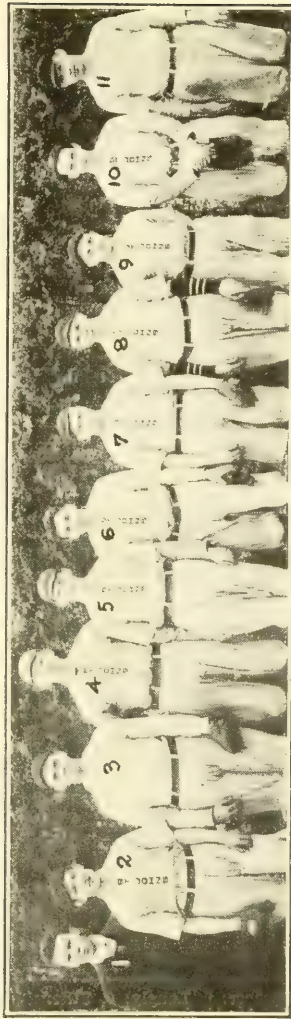
1, St. Aubin, Coach; 2, McGee; 3, Garland; 4, Lawler, Capt.; 5, Butler; 6, Penberton; 7, Kissane; 8, Ostrowski; 9, Fallon; 10, Liston; 11, Flynn; 12, Cox, Secor.

ST. VIATOR COLLEGE, BOURBONNAIS, ILL.



1, Carroll; 2, Angell; 3, Slattery, Coach; 4, Eastman; 5, Westcott; 6, Fiske; Mgr.; 7, Krepps; 8, Armstrong; 9, Volk; 10, Leland; 11, Stafford; 12, Whittaker; 13, Gardner, Mascot; 14, Lee, Capt.; 15, O'Marra; 16, Anderson.

TUFTS COLLEGE, TUFTS COLLEGE, MASS.



ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, ANNAPOLIS, MD.

Kuhn, Photo.



1, Vetter, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Palmer; 3, Chappelle; 4, Early; 5, Reed, Coach; 6, Benjamin, Mgr.; 7, Wilson; 8, Peet, Capt.; 9, Clements; 10, MacDonald; 11, Curry; 12, Mitchell.

ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY, CANTON, N. Y.



1, Young; 2, Memory; 3, Thoenes; 4, Zimmerman; 5, Struppman; 6, Nicolson; 7, Webb; 8, Johnson; 9, Lenthe; 10, Burn, Asst. Mgr.; 11, Yordon; 12, Riker; 13, Belloff; 14, Jaeggli, Capt.; 15, Throp, Coach; 16, Todd; 17, Farris; 18, Schaefer, Mgr.; 19, Buster, Mascot. Manewal, Photo.

STEVENS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, HOBOKEN, N. J.



1, Smith; 2, Scott; 3, McCormick, Coach; 4, Spencer; 5, Langly; 6, Ellison; 7, Duty; 8, Lazard; 9, Taylor; 10, Farrell; 11, Orr; 12, Haskew; 13, Gardner; 14, Randall, Capt.; 15, Hunt.

UNIVERSITY OF CHATTANOOGA, CHATTANOOGA, TENN.



1. Bettger, Coach; 2. Mellick; 3. Tily, Mgr.; 4. Harry; 5. Boughton; 6. Twining; 7. Sproul; 8. Shoemaker; 9. Nay; 10. Cornog; 11. Riffert; 12. Ames; 13. Brown; 14. White. Gilbert, Photo.

SWARTHMORE (PA.) COLLEGE.



1. MacKain, Mgr.; 2. Rafter; 3. Taylor; 4. Nichols, Capt.; 5. Turnure; 6. Lowe; 7. Casey; 8. Mahoney; 9. Hamilton; 10. Seymour; 11. Ahearn; 12. Wilbur; 13. Carr, Coach; 14. Conable; 15. Morgan; 16. Travis; 17. Slater; 18. Dollard, Mascot. Smith, Photo.

SYRACUSE (N. Y.) UNIVERSITY.



1, Mulvaney; 2, Szapryt, Capt.; 3, FitzGibbons; 4, Kowalski; 5, Gottlefinger; 6, Loftus; 7, Kasper; 8, Kost; 9, Madden; 10, Manion, Mgr.; 11, Bonnel; 12, Klajda; 13, Przy, Mascot; 14, Young, Mascot. Miller, Photo.

ST. MARY'S (KY.) COLLEGE.



1, O'Connor; 2, Corbet; 3, O'Rourke, Coach; 4, Connolly, Mgr.; 5, McFaul; 6, Ferrell; 7, Rev. John Dunphy, Ath. Dir.; 8, Conway; 9, Regan; 10, Comarton; 11, Gollegly, Capt.; 12, Duffy; 13, Malone; 14, Loney; 15, Dowson, Mascot; 16, White. Lee Bros., Photo.

ST. THOMAS COLLEGE, ST. PAUL, MINN.



1, Littrell; 2, Campbell; 3, Ritcheson, Asst. Coach; 4, Yarborough; 5, Murphy;
6, O'Reilly; 7, Williams; 8, Ludspeth; 9, Stewart, Coach; 10, Willite, Mgr.;
11, Byers; 12, McGowan; 13, Easley; 14, Bailey; 15, Robertson; 16, Tedford;
17, Talbott; 18, Tinsley; 19, Barclay; 20, Harvey; 21, Hume; 22, Myers; 23,
Barnes; 24, Arnett; 25, Young; 26, Lykins; 27, Hunter; 28, Arnett; 29, McGuire.
TRANSLYVANIA UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON, KY.



TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, CONN.

Paterson, Photo.



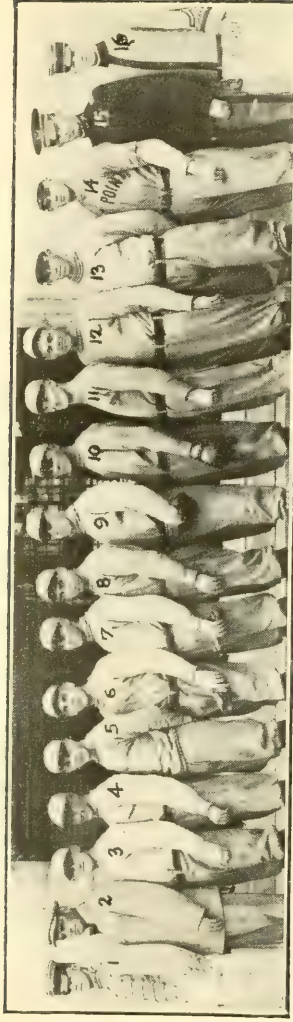
1, Dawson, Coach; 2, Zimmer; 3, Beyrl; 4, Rosekranz; 5, Friday; 6, Moynihan; 7, Goodman; 8, Anderson; 9, J. Beaver; 10, D. Beaver; 11, Hummer; 12, Woods, Capt.; 13, Houghton; 14, Jenkins.

UNION COLLEGE, SCHENECTADY N. Y.



1, Love, Mgr.; 2, Smith; 3, Cargile; 4, Rabb; 5, Wells, Capt.; 6, Hamilton; 7, Crawford; 8, Boman; 9, Graves, Coach; 10, Stevenson; 11, Rainer; 12, Wikle; 13, Ladd; 14, Hatchett; 15, McCann.

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA, UNIVERSITY, ALA.



1, Williams, Mgr.; 2, Strang, Coach; 3, Oliphant; 4, Sareka; 5, Gerhardt; 6, Coffin; 7, Merillat; 8, Hobbs; 9, Mitchell; 10, Pritchard; 11, McMahon; 12, Britton; 13, Bradley; 14, Noyland; 15, Lieut. J. L. Deyers, Representative; 16, Snow, Asst. Mgr.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.



1, McFall; 2, Blodgett; 3, Callhoun; 4, Rodgers; 5, Moran; 6, Fischer; 7, Smith; 8, N. McCrea, Mgr.; 9, Adams; 10, Fisher; 11, Hicks, Capt.; 12, Lieut. Theobald; 13, N. N. Coach; 14, Glover; 15, Major, Asst. Mgr.

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS, MD.



1. Leverett; 2. Meadows; 3. Cannon; 4. Cook; 5. Pickering, Coach; 6. Tanner; 7. Benton; 8. Palmer; 9. Stansberry; 10. Davidson; 11. Walkup; 12. Smith; 13. Geren, Capt.; 14. Paynet; 15. Ellison.

Grabill, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS, FAYETTEVILLE, ARK.



1. Montgomery; 2. McMillan; 3. Forbes; 4. Clark; 5. Gefkin; 6. Dimock; 7. Holmes; 8. Adair, Capt.-elect; 9. Street; 10. Conklin; 11. Sebastian; 12. Edwards; 13. Young; 14. Gianelli; 15. O'Hara; 16. Rohwer; 17. Lombardi; 18. Ford; 19. Dodson, Capt.; 20. Hayes; 21. Dodge; 22. Glenny.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIF.

Sather Gate Book Shop, Photo.



UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, CHICAGO, ILL.

Martyn, Photo.



1, Ashmore, Coach; 2, Walter, Capt.; 3, Beresford; 4, McGraw; 5, Evans; 6, Cusi; 7, Prouty, Mgr.; 8, Hickey; 9, Bowland; 10, Wallace; 11, Howard; 12, Wells.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER, COLO.



1, Clough; 2, Miller; 3, Snyder; 4, Hanson; 5, Garzee, Asst. Coach; 6, Kerwick; 7, Kent, Coach; 8, Broeckner; 9, Leighton; 10, Foster; 11, Jacobson; 12, Sieverding; 13, Deardorff; 14, Hanzelin; 15, Shea, Mascot; 16, Ingham, Capt.; 17, Schreiber.

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IA.



1, Conley, Scorer; 2, O'Connell, Mgr.; 3, Keegon; 4, Pomerleau; 5, Michaud; 6, Cyr, Capt.; 7, Keltus; 8, Pelletier; 9, Albert; 10, Johnson; 11, Dion; 12, Mascot.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, VAN BUREN, ME.



1, Styles; 2, Ferguson, Mgr.; 3, Huff, Coach; 4, Bane; 5, Krebs; 6, Rush;
7, Arbuckle; 8, Koptik; 9, Gunkle; 10, Halas; 11, Bradley; 12, Cogdall, Capt.;
13, Davis; 14, Clark. Photo Copyrighted by the "Photo Art Shop."

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, URBANA, ILL.



1, Harrell; 2, Sproull; 3, Chinery; 4, Craig; 5, Moss; 6, McCarty, Coach; 7,
DeLongey; 8, Lindsey; 9, Weibel; 10, Morrow; 11, Wood; 12, King.

Squires, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, LAWRENCE, KANS.



1, Pichan, Coach; 2, Phillips; 3, Welch; 4, Burke, Mgr.; 5, Gorham; 6, Frost; 7, Baker; 8, Pendleton; 9, Mangan; 10, Ruffner; 11, Lawry; 12, Rowe; 13, Gilman, Capt.; 14, Hackett; 15, Driscoll.

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE, ORONO, ME.



1, Stewart; 2, Davidson; 3, Bartelme, Director; 4, Lundgren, Coach; 5, Lang, Stud. Mgr.; 6, Labadie; 7, Shivel; 8, Benton; 9, Sisler; 10, McQueen, Capt.; 11, Waltz; 12, Ferguson; 13, Brandell; 14, Arentz; 15, Neimann.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, ANN ARBOR, MICH.



1, Collins; 2, Baumgardner; 3, La Rue; 4, Smith; 5, Morgan; 6, Brewer, Coach; 7, Farmer; 8, McMillan; 9, Wikoff; 10, Owen; 11, Davis; 12, Capp; 13, Taylor, Capt.; 14, Woody; 15, Hoag. Wilcox, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MO.



1, Hart; 2, Zollicoffer; 3, Little, Mgr.; 4, Spann, Trainer; 5, Edgerton; 6, Doak, Coach; 7, Pope; 8, Bailey; 9, Currie; 10, Lewis; 11, Shields; 12, Hardison; 13, Hornig; 14, Woodall, Capt.; 15, Williams; 16, Bruce; 17, Patterson.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, CHAPEL HILL, N. CAR.

Halladay, Photo.



1, Harper, Coach; 2, Burke; 2, Kenney; 4, Walsh; 5, Lathrop; 6, Carmody; 7, Bergman; 8, Wells; 9, Duggan, Capt.; 10, Motts; 11, Kline; 12, Corcoran; 13, Sheehan; 14, Mills.

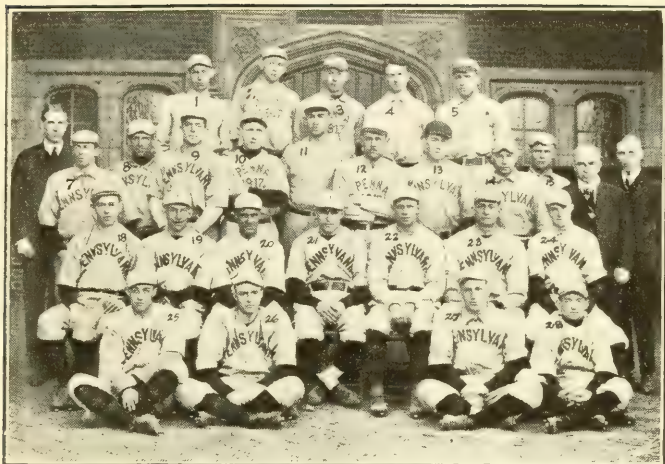
UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME, NOTRE DAME, IND.



1, Swigler; 2, Burns; 3, Dohan; 4, Walsh; 5, Gilmore; 6, Smith; 7, Cross; 8, Caross, Coach; 9, Allen; 10, Dechert, Mgr.; 11, Hagen, Trainer; 12, Martin; 13, J. Sullivan; 14, Bowers; 15, Fluherer; 16, E. Sullivan; 17, Rawle; 18, Todd.

Relfe, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA FRESHMAN, PHILADELPHIA, PA.



1, Hendrickson; 2, Haefner; 3, Wray; 4, Freeland; 5, Henry; 6, Dechert, Asst. Mgr.; 7, Johnson; 8, Thomas, Coach; 9, Valiant; 10, Kane; 11, Corcoran; 12, ———; 13, Hinkson; 14, H. Wallace; 15, Andrews; 16, Hagen, Trainer; 17, Huston, Mgr.; 18, Matchett; 19, Werner; 20, Mann; 21, Wallace; 22, Irwin; 23, Koons; 24, Schimpf; 25, Moore; 26, White; 27, Eichelberger; 28, Miller.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Rolfe, Photo.



UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER, ROCHESTER, N. Y.



1, Ramage; 2, Reppy; 3, Hickey; 4, Sheehan, Capt.; 5, B. Fitzpatrick; 6, Leonard; 7, Montgomery; 8, Byler; 9, Hawkes; 10, J. Fitzpatrick; 11, McGinnis; 12, Scholz.

UNIVERSITY OF SANTA CLARA, SANTA CLARA, CALIF.



1, Courtwright, Coach; 2, Vidal; 3, Manley; 4, Duncan; 5, Furgeson; 6, Hengle; 7, Simons, Mgr.; 8, Steel; 9, McCormack; 10, Dr. Slagle; 11, Hallis; 12, Brown; 13, Sprague; 14, Meyer.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA, VERMILION, S. DAK.



1, Klein, Mgr.; 2, Cusick; 3, Gilbreth; 4, W. Williams; 5, Brock; 6, Lindsay; 7, Cates; 8, Harris; 9, Hutcheson; 10, Thomason; 11, R. Williams; 12, Ashe, Capt.; 13, Campbell; 14, McClure; 15, Clevenger, Coach; 16, Keith; 17, Weatherford; 18, Ragland.

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, KNOXVILLE, TENN.



UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, AUSTIN, TEX.



1, McCall; 2, Giddings, Mgr.; 3, Calloway; 4, Robertson, Asst. Mgr.; 5, Gammon; 6, Frey; 7, Pascall; 8, Green; 9, Stickley; 10, Berkeley; 11, E. N. Smith; 12, E. W. Smith; 13, Phillips; 14, White, Capt.; 15, Flannagan; 16, Erhman; 17, Drummond. Holsinger, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.



1, Matchotka; 2, Galvin; 3, Moon; 4, Lewis, Coach; 5, Boulware; 6, Neupert; 7, Buelow; 8, Langley, Mgr.; 9, Sackerson; 10, Jewett; 11, Herzog, Capt.; 12, Lewis; 13, Slaby; 14, Meland, Asst. Mgr.; 15, Brady; 16, Pederson; 17, Conley; 18, Bill; 19, Roach.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, MADISON, WISC.



UNIVERSITY OF DENVER, DENVER, COLO.



1, Finney; 2, Nichols; 3, Coffing; 4, Sturgis; 5, Leavitt; 6, Kerns; 7, Thurber, Coach; 8, Watkins; 9, Bacon; 10, Eby; 11, Rovenstine; 12, Frohl, Capt.; 13, Allen.

WABASH COLLEGE, CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND.



1, Layton; 2, Brauser; 3, Culver; 4, Luce; 5, Parker; 6, Nagel; 7, Elkema; 8, Young; 9, Woodard; 10, Evans; 11, Buhlman; 12, McAnn; 13, Wolgamot; 14, Higbee, Capt.; 15, Dorman, Coach and Mgr.

UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY, FAYETTE, IOWA.



1, Eriser, Coach; 2, Messer; 3, Heyman; 4, Fleming; 5, McCreight; 6, Stobbs; 7, McPherson; 8, Artman; 9, Lydig; 10, Wesbecher; 11, Harrison; 12, Moser; 13, Bovill; 14, Williams, Mgr.

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, PA.



1, Bender, Coach; 2, Tulley; 3, Satterthwaite; 4, Passmore; 5, Bohler; 6, Anderson, Capt.; 7, Moss; 8, Kulzer; 9, Kuehl; 10, Schroeder; 11, Hartman.

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE, PULLMAN, WASH.



1, LaPlante; 2, Young; 3, Powell; 4, Jacob, Asst. Mgr.; 5, Brumbaugh; 6, Statler; 7, Bowen; 8, Swain; 9, Daly, Coach; 10, Toolan, Capt.; 11, Michler; 12, Parsons, Mgr.; 13, Clarke; 14, Seibert.

WILLIAMS COLLEGE, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.



1. Bailey; 2. White, Asst. Mgr.; 3. Beckwith, Mgr.; 4. Donahue, Coach; 5. Pierotti; 6. Brown; 7. Harrison; 8. Colville, Capt.; 9. Young; 10. Gallagher; 11. Reeves; 12. Bagley; 13. Smith.

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY, LEXINGTON, VA.



1. Garlow, Coach; 2. O. Shumaker; 3. Wagner; 4. Allen; 5. Miller; 6. Stansbury, Mgr.; 7. Looney; 8. Kellison; 9. W. Shumaker; 10. Daniels; 11. Singleton, Capt.; 12. Morisson; 13. Heavner; 14. Merrills; 15. Close, Mascot.

WEST VIRGINIA WESLEYAN, BUCKHANNON, W. VA.



1, Hunter; 2, Harle; 3, Morrill; 4, Brown; 5, Godfriaux; 6, Bell; 7, Bowles, Coach; 8, David; 9, Carr; 10, Carbaugh, Capt.; 11, Creel; 12, Crawford; 13, Lantz.

WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE, LIBERTY, MO.



1, Thompson, Mgr.; 2, Milburn; 3, Watrous; 4, Bush; 5, Legore; 6, Rhett; 7, Easton; 8, Castles; 9, Handy; 10, Hunter; 11, Reilly; 12, H. Middlebrook, Capt.; 13, Way; 14, Vaughn; 15, Beckert; 16, H. Middlebrook; 17, Johnson.

YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.



(1) STAUNTON (VA.) MILITARY ACADEMY—1, Fiske; 2, Legge, Coach; 3, Kneeland; 4, Dillow; 5, Hughes; 6, Erkenbrack; 7, Hooker; 8, Rosenberger, Capt.; 9, Hooke; 10, Moran; 11, Kilgour; 12, Hunter. (2) MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY, WOODSTOCK, VA.—1, Amicon; 2, Rogers; 3, Francis; 4, Gibson, Coach; 5, Pence; 6, Crown; 7, Grubb; 8, Johnson; 9, Burgess; 10, Golso; 11, Osburn; 12, Crickenberger, Capt.; 13, Smith. (3) GEORGIA MILITARY COLLEGE, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA.—1, Thrasher; 2, Ellison; 3, Rhodes; 4, Sykes; 5, Camp; 6, L. Thrasher; 7, Winn; 8, Copeland; 9, Maddox, Coach; 10, Gheeshing; 11, Griffin; 12, Godwin; 13, Harper; 14, Brogden; 15, Whitehead; 16, Bloodworth; 17, Lasetter. (4) HITCHCOCK MILITARY ACADEMY, SAN RAFAEL, CALIF.—1, Bentley, Coach; 2, Tout; 3, Vestal; 4, Peteler, Mgr.; 5, Knudsen, Capt.; 6, Trefts; 7, Stile; 8, Diaz; 9, Latno; 10, Strain; 11, Mehlum; 12, Zimmerman; 13, Guirala.



(1) STATE NORMAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL, OSWEGO, N. Y.—1, Fitzgerald; 2, Brownell; 3, Tibson; 4, Copenholt; 5, Kany; 6, Landers; 7, Mahany; 8, Harvey; 9, Quizley; 10, Meyers. (2) ALBANY (N. Y.) HIGH SCHOOL.—1, Beach; 2, Cassavant; 3, Mallon, Mgr.; 4, Jacobson; 5, Payne; 6, C. Schilling; 7, Patton; 8, DuRois, Capt.; 9, Morse, Capt.-elect; 10, Day; 11, Dugan; 12, Katz, Mascot; 13, A. Schilling. (3) NEWTOWN HIGH SCHOOL, ELMHURST, N. Y.—1, Crooke, Coach; 2, Barker; 3, Engel; 4, Pifford; 5, Howard; 6, Arkin; 7, Lehman; 8, Bauermeister; 9, Honighlum; 10, Warshowsky; 11, Dowling, Mgr.; 12, Caligiuri, Capt.; 13, Scott; 14, Cox; 15, Rosey, Scorer. (4) PUBLIC SCHOOL NO. 6, JERSEY CITY, N. J.—1, Ryan; 2, Rieberger; 3, Prince, J. W. Wakeman; 4, Duclzo; 5, Cahill; 6, Reitze; 7, Karjala; 8, Dorman; 9, Rooney; 10, Hilliard.



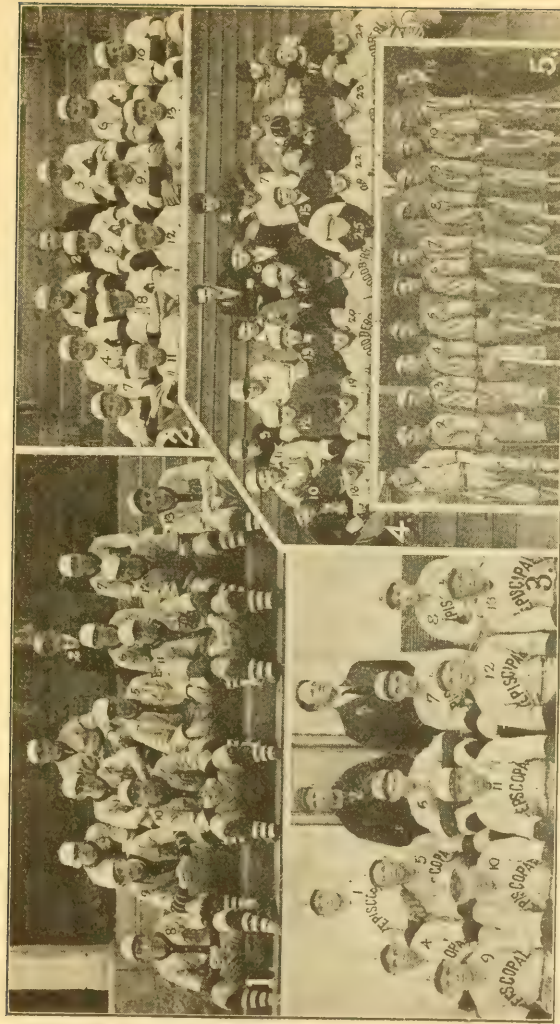
(1) BROOKLYN (N. Y.) POLY PREP. (2) ADELPHI ACADEMY, BROOKLYN, N. Y. (3) BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL, BROOKLYN, N. Y.—1, Raubenheimer; 2, Rothstein; 3, Blair; 4, Halloran; 5, Brown; 6, Alexisson; 7, Barshtofsky; 8, Murray; 9, Whalen, Mgr.; 10, Kirschner; 11, Miller; 12, Carroll, Capt.; 13, Higgins; 14, Spiers. (4) ERASMUS HALL HIGH SCHOOL, BROOKLYN, N. Y. (5) COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL, BROOKLYN, N. Y.—1, Shannon; 2, Hopp; 3, Gooth, Mgr.; 4, Caplan; 5, Murphy; 6, Walters; 7, Casey; 8, Ross; 9, Carey, Coach; 10, Becker; 11, Erickson; 12, Ford; 13, McCormick; 14, Johnson; 15, Lehman; 16, Williams, Capt.; 17, Mascot; 18, Loque; 19, Shaff; 20, Schlunsen.



(1) WAYLAND ACADEMY, BEAVER DAM, WIS.—1, Baumgartner; 2, Mosher; 3, Bloor; 4, Miller; 5, Schroeder; 6, Eisenhart; 7, Hanna; 8, Mersereau, Coach; 9, Smith; 10, Schellenberg, Capt. (2) ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, DELAFIELD, WIS.—1, Fletcher, Coach; 2, Van Riper, Mgr.; 3, Gruhn, Asst. Coach; 4, Behr; 5, West; 6, Wenzel; 7, Clement; 8, Kraiz; 9, Gaiver; 10, Howard, Capt.; 11, Muckelstone; 12, Miller; 13, Johnson; 14, Forbes; 15, Connell; 16, Lauritzen; 17, Lidlker; 18, Anspach. (3) WAUKESHA METHODIST SUNDAY SCHOOL, WAUKESHA, WIS. (4) MICHIGAN STATE NORMAL COLLEGE, YPSILANTI, MICH. (5) EATON RAPIDS (MICH.) HIGH SCHOOL.—1, Whipp; 2, Toplif; 3, Hamman; 4, Maupin; 5, Phillips; 6, Barry; 7, Van Auker, Mascot; 8, Osmun; 9, Crampton, Coach; 10, Hahn; 11, Holbrook; 12, Mellon, Capt.; 13, Bush.



(1) HOLY TRINITY HIGH SCHOOL, CHICAGO, ILL.—1, Mackowiak; 2, Demski; 3, Herman, Coach; 4, Jarka; 5, Zielinski; 6, Parowski; 7, Jas; 8, Kiviatkowski; 9, Schweda; 10, Bro. Eligius, C. S. C., Dir.; 11, Piasecki; 12, S. Plucinski, Mascot; 13, L. Plucinski. (2) WINTERS (CALIF.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Johnston; 2, Briggs; 3, Sanborn; 4, Miner, Coach; 5, Scott; 6, Graf; 7, Ritchie, Mgr.; 8, Dinsmore; 9, King; 10, Pofes, Mascot; 11, Baker; 12, Vasey. (3) CENTRAL NORMAL COLLEGE, DANVILLE, IND.—1, Abbott, Mgr.; 2, Fogarty; 3, Lundy; 4, Aldridge; 5, Scott; 6, Lofton; 7, Dawson, Coach; 8, Mullins; 9, Blime; 10, Allen; 11, Stouns; 12, Guffey; 13, Hale, (4) ST. LOUIS COLLEGE LEADER TEAM, SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—1, E. Garcia; 2, Guthrie; 3, O. Garcia; 4, Pena; 5, Steyemann; 6, Walsh; 7, Champion; 8, Edwards; 9, Coy; 10, Weir.



(1) BLAIR HALL, BLAIRSTOWN, N. J.—1, Gage, Coach; 2, Dayton, Mgr.; 3, James; 4, C. Welles; 5, Gibson, Capt.; 6, Hoar; 7, Perry; 8, Mattoon; 9, Means; 10, J. Gulick; 11, B. Gulick; 12, J. Welles; 13, Greene; (2) MT. ST. MARY'S COLLEGE JUNIOR TEAM, EMMITSBURG, MD.—1, Killgallen; 2, Boyle, Mgr.; 3, Frizell; 4, Clifton; 5, Townsend, Capt.; 6, White; 7, Roche; 8, Sullivan; 9, Gormley; 10, Burkhard; 11, A. Friday; 12, W. Friday; 13, Weldon; (3) EPISCOPAL SCHOOL, ALEXANDRIA, VA. (4) WOODBERRY FOREST (VA.) SCHOOL—1, Thomas, Mgr.; 2, Gauer, Coach; 3, R. Ogleswin; 4, Shackelford; 5, Wharton; 6, Mercer; 7, Clark; 8, Teak; 9, Teekoff; 10, Brown; 11, Wrenn; 12, Perry; 13, Blue; 14, Spencer; 15, Dechert; 16, Chatham; 17, Tupfert; 18, Barnwell; 19, McCall; 20, Airey; 21, Ogleswin, Capt.; 22, Jones; 23, Bellamy; 24, Sparkman; 25, Mascot. (5) SAC CITY (IOWA) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Butler, Coach; 2, Corderman; 3, Mehlhagen; 4, Neal; 5, Brown; 6, Zahniser, Capt.; 7, Witte; 8, Dixon; 9, Criss; 10, Leshner; 11, Rutter; 12, Wallace, Prince.



(1) NEW YORK MILITARY ACADEMY, CORNWALL, N. Y. (2) PAWLING SCHOOL, PAWLING, N. Y.—1, La Ment, Coach; 2, Whitney; 3, Miller; 4, Rainey; 5, Radley; 6, O'Neil; 7, Henry, Mgr.; 8, Robeson; 9, Howland, Capt.; 10, Goff; 11, Gargan. (3) MERCERSBURG (PA.) ACADEMY—1, F. H. Knight, Jr.; 2, Lungren; 3, Moore; 4, Bennett; 5, Gibson; 6, Foster, Coach; 7, Freck; 8, Sidler; 9, Rupp, Capt.; 10, Gray; 11, Beauchamp; 12, Eberly; 13, Hopkins; 14, Huber. (4) NATIONAL CATHEDRAL SCHOOL, MT. ST. ALBAN, WASHINGTON, D. C.—1, Green; 2, Klus; 3, Daniels; 4, Brewer; 5, Loker; 6, Northrop; 7, Rush; 8, Davidson; 9, Gott; 10, Rose; 11, Potter; 12, Leavel; 13, Marsh; 14, Holmes.



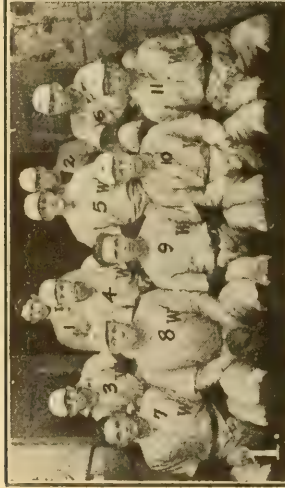
(1) MISSISSIPPI NORMAL COLLEGE, HATTIESBURG, MISS.—1, Dille, Coach; 2, Sewell; 3, Hunt; 4, More; 5, Welborne; 6, East; 7, Dabbs; 8, Guy; 9, Cook; 10, Gannell; 11, Felder; 12, Smith. (2) SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE, LAFAYETTE, LA. (3) ST. STANISLAUS COLLEGE, BAY ST. LOUIS, MISS. (4) ST. PAUL'S BOARDING SCHOOL, COVINGTON, LA.—1, Le Blanc; 2, Dabazies; 3, Father Augustine, O.S.B., Mgr.; 4, Chauvin, Capt.; 5, Delcambre; 6, Hughes; 7, Didier; 8, Moales; 9, Doigle; 10, Richard; 11, Landry; 12, Prejean; 13, Casagne. (5) CENTRAL STATE NORMAL, EDMOND, OKLA.—1, Wantland, Coach; 2, McAninch; 3, Hughes; 4, Butts; 5, Mangum; 6, Barnes; 7, Galbreath; 8, Livingstone; 9, Bell; 10, Yearout; 11, Brooks; 12, Dougherty; 13, Rogers; 14, Pyatt.



(1) CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.—1, Atherton; 2, Selden; 3, White; 4, Cox; 5, Hartshorn; 6, McDonald; 7, Menefee; 8, Gottlieb; 9, Chapin; 10, Roberts; 11, Macdonald; 12, Hart. (2) McKINLEY HIGH SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.—1, Hird; 2, Stowers; 3, Snyder; 4, Brown, Fac. Adv.; 5, Hardell; 6, Pfeifer; 7, Eisenman; 8, Johnson; 9, Devlin; 10, Flood; 11, Levitan; 12, Roberts, Capt.; 13, McCarthy; 14, Ochsenreiter; 15, Rooney. (3) BUSINESS HIGH SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.—1, Nicholasides, Bus. Mgr. A. A.; 2, Taylor; 3, Tauber; 4, White, Coach; 5, Hawk; 6, Balthis; 7, Haight; 8, Culligan; 9, B. Wise; 10, Dorrlick; 11, Wassman; 12, Gerardi; 13, Gladstone; 14, Keech; 15, T. Wise; 16, Blundon, Mgr.; 17, Little; 18, R. Wise. (4) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, MANSFIELD, PA.—1, Frost; 2, Sweeley; 3, Hiscox, Mgr.; 4, Kelley; 5, Rooney; 6, Thomas; 7, Miller; 8, Varney; 9, Stuteler; 10, Van Horn; 11, Rockwell, Coach; 12, Sweeney; 13, Van Auker; 14, Carpenter; 15, Brown; 16, Granger.



(1) KINGSLEY SCHOOL, ESSEX FELLIS, N. J.—1, Vendrell; 2, Goggin, Mgr.; 3, Crowell; 4, Proudft; 5, Stults; 6, Newell; 7, Reiche, Coach; 8, Peaty; 9, Sperry; 10, Frost; 11, Field; 12, Tremaine; 13, Reavey. (2) NEWMAN SCHOOL, HACKENSACK, N. J. (3) RUTGERS PREP SCHOOL, NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.—1, C. Goes, Coach; 2, Baker; 3, Grass; 4, Palma; 5, Rowland, Mgr.; 6, Gaub; 7, Koch; 8, Glass; 9, C. Rule; 10, Potter; 11, G. Rule; 12, Dienzer; 13, McGovern, Capt.; 14, Hashbrouck; 15, Reeb; 16, L. Goes; 17, Miller; 18, McGregor; (4) CARLTON ACADEMY, STUMMIT, N. J.—1, Ford; 2, Keegs; 3, Brady; 4, DeNywski; 5, Nichols; 6, McCormick; 7, Miller; 8, Quirk; 9, Casgrain; 10, Walsch; 11, Sullivan; 12, Adikes.



(1) WESTMINSTER SCHOOL, SIMSBURY, CONN. (2) SOUTHWESTERN STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, CALIFORNIA, PA. (3) KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL, BOONVILLE, MO.—1, Rockhill; 2, Sloan; 3, Partridge; 4, Salzenstein; 5, Simpson; 6, Tompkins; 7, Jennings; 8, Ramsey; 9, Stafford; 10, Johnston, Capt.; 11, Major Terrell, Coach; 12, Gorsline. (4) INDIANA (PA.) NORMAL SCHOOL.

College Base Ball Schedules for 1916

The following schedules do not comprise the full list of dates in every instance, but only such as were furnished, subject to change, at time Record went to press. Games marked with a star (*) to be played on opponent's grounds; balance to be played on home grounds unless otherwise specified.

Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.—April 5, Curtis H.S.*; 8, Flushing H.S.*; 12, Bushwick H.S.*; 22, Dickinson H.S.*; 26, Hamilton Prep.; 29, Brooklyn Prep.; May 3, Boys' H.S.; 6, Princeton Prep.*; 13, Jamaica H.S.*; 20, Erasmus Hall H.S.*; 24, Poly Prep. H.S.*; 31, New Utrecht H.S.

Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.—March 23-24, Rice Inst.; 29-30, Tulane Univ.; April 3, Chinese Univ.; 5-6, Howard Payne Coll.; 13-14, Univ. of Texas; 17-18, Baylor Univ.*; 19-20, Louisiana State Univ.; 24-25, Baylor Univ.; May 1-2, Oklahoma Univ.; 3-4, Oklahoma "Aggies"; 5-6, Dallas Univ.; 8-9, Southwestern Univ.; 15-16, Univ. of Texas*; 17-18, Southwestern Univ.; 19-20, Rice Inst.*

Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.—April 7-8, Univ. of Georgia; 14-15, Georgia Tech.; 21-22, Mississippi A. and M.; 26-27, Mercer Univ.; May 5-6, Clemson Agr. Coll.

Albright College, Myerstown, Pa.—April 5, Lehigh*; 14, Seton Hall*; 15, Lafayette*; 21, Blue Ridge*; 22, Mercersburg*; May 5, Ursinus; 6, Susquehanna; 12, Gettysburg; 17, Ursinus; 20, Dickinson; 25, Bucknell; 27, Gettysburg*; 30, Dickinson*; 31, Mercersburg*; June 3, Franklin and Marshall; 9, Susquehanna*; 10, Bucknell*; 12, Alumni; 13, Chinese Univ.

Alma (Mich.) College. April 28, Albion; May 3, Olivet; 5, Hillsdale; 12, Olivet*; 13, Albion*; 18, Hillsdale*; 19, Adrian*; 20, Ypsilanti Normal; 26-27, Kalamazoo.

Amherst (Mass.) College.—March 30-31, Univ. of Virginia*; April 1, U. S. Naval Academy*; 4, Columbia*; 5, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 8, Yale*; 15, Bowdoin; 22, Brown; 29, Wesleyan*; May 6, Massachusetts "Aggies"; 12, Harvard*; 18, Williams; 20, Wesleyan; 27, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; 30, Williams*; June 3, Brown*; 7, Princeton*; 10, New York Univ.; 17, Massachusetts "Aggies"; 19, Dartmouth; 20, Dartmouth*.

Baylor University, Waco, Tex.—March 31-April 1, Southwestern; 4-5, Tulane; 10-11, Texas*; 13-14, S. M. U.; 17-18, Agricultural and Mechanical Coll. of Texas; 21-22, Louisiana State Univ.; 24-25, Agricultural and Mechanical Coll. of Texas*; 26-27, Rice Inst.*; May 5-6, Texas Christian Univ.; 8-9, Trinity; 10-11, S. M. U.*; 12-13, Texas Christian Univ.*

Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kans.—April 11, Kansas "Aggies"*; 12, St. Mary's Coll.*; 13, Kansas State Normal*; 14, Haskell Indians*; 21-22, Univ. of Oklahoma.

Blair Hall, Blairstown, N. J.—April 12, Lafayette; 15, Perkiomen; 19, Stroudsburg*; 22, Rutgers Freshmen; 26, Lehigh Freshmen; 29, Princeton Prep.*; May 6, Lawrenceville; 10, Morristown; 13, Wyoming*; 17, Hamilton Inst.; 20, Wenonah; 24, Carlton Academy; 27, DeWitt Clinton; 30, Rutgers Prep.; June 3, Peddie Inst.; 5, Faculty.

Boston (Mass.) College.—April 17, Fordham*; 18, Catholic Univ.*; 19, Mt. St. Joseph's*; 20, Georgetown*; 22, Maryland "Aggies"*; 24, St. John's (Brooklyn)*; 29, Colby; May 1, Georgetown; 4, Catholic Univ.; 10, Tufts*; 13, Rhode Island State*; 18, Norwich; 20, Trinity; 25, Connecticut "Aggies"; 27, Massachusetts "Aggies"; June 2, Fordham; 3, Dartmouth*; 7, Harvard*; 12, Holy Cross; 14, Holy Cross*.

Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.—April 12, St. John's*; 15, Bushwick; 22, Poly Prep.*; 29, St. Paul's*; May 3, Adelphi*; 6, Manual; 10, Bushwick; 13, Erasmus; 17, Brooklyn Prep.*; 24, New Utrecht*; 27, Commercial*.

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.—April 11, Harvard*; 12, Trinity*; 14, Dartmouth*; 19, Portland N. E. League (pending)*; 22, Wesleyan*; 29, Maine; May 6, Colby; 17, Tufts; 20, Tufts*; 24, Colby*; 27, Maine*; 30, Bates*; June 2, Bates.

Brooklyn (N. Y.) Polytechnic Preparatory School.—April 8, Stuyvesant H.S.; 12, Brooklyn Prep.; 15, New Utrecht H.S.*; 19, Jamaica H.S.*; 22, Boys' H.S.; 26, St. John's Preparatory School; May 3, Erasmus Hall H.S.; 6, Commercial H.S.*; 10, Manual Training H.S.; 17, Richmond Hill H.S.; 20, St. Paul's*; 24, Adelphi Academy; 27, Erasmus Hall H.S.*

Brown University, Providence, R. I.—April 5, Rhode Island; 8, New York Univ.; 12, Maine; 15, Princeton; 19, Colgate; 22, Amherst*; 29, Dartmouth*; May 3, Bates; 5, New Hampshire; 6, Holy Cross; 10, Harvard*; 13, Manhattan; 17, Yale*; 20, Holy Cross*; 24, Princeton*; 27, Dartmouth; 30, Harvard; 31, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; June 3, Amherst; 10, Columbia; 17, Yale; 21, Chinese Univ.

Carlton Academy, Summit, N. J.—April 12, Pawling Sch.*; 19, Princeton Prep.*; May 22, St. Benedict's; 24, Blair Hall; 27, New York Mil. Acad.*; June 1, St. Peter's Coll.

Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio.—April 8, Baldwin-Wallace: 15, Wooster; 22, Oberlin*; 29, Michigan*; May 6, Akron*; 13, Oberlin; 20, Wooster*; 25, Reserve; 27, Reserve*.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—March 21, Maryland "Aggies": 25, Galandet; 28, Swarthmore; April 1, Rock Hill; 4, Mt. St. Joseph's; 8, Cornell; 11, Virginia Poly.; 15, Tufts; 18, Boston Coll.; 19, Lehigh; 20, Harvard; 22, Holy Cross; 24, Yale; 25, Trinity; 26, North Carolina; 29, Ursinus; May 1, Villanova*; 2, Swarthmore*; 3, Lehigh*; 5, Holy Cross*; 6, Tufts*; 9, Villanova; 10, U. S. Naval Acad.*; 16, Maryland "Aggies"; 20, U. S. Naval Acad.*

Central College, Fayette, Mo.—April 10, William Jewell*; 11, Missouri Valley*; 12, Wentworth Mil. Acad.*; 17, Westminster*; 18, Univ. of Missouri*; 27, Drury; May 3, Missouri Wesleyan; 8-9, State Normal School*; 17, Westminster; 23, William Jewell.

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.—April 6, Swarthmore*; 7, Maryland "Aggies"; 8, Catholic Univ.*; 10-11, Virginia*; 12, U. S. Naval Acad.*; 13, Univ. of Penn.*; 15, Dickinson; 19, Bucknell; 22, Lafayette; 29, Princeton; May 3, Rochester; 5, Columbia*; 6, Princeton*; 11, Vermont; 13, Michigan*; 17, Michigan; 20, Yale; 25, Colgate*; 27, Univ. of Penn.; 30, Yale*; June 3, Williams; 16, Colgate; 17, Univ. of Penn.*; 21, Columbia.

Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.—April 5, Fordham*; 6, New York Univ.*; 8, Crescent Club; 10, Seton Hall*; 11, Columbia*; 12, Massachusetts "Aggies"; 14, Bowdoin; 19, New Hampshire State; 26, Massachusetts "Aggies"; 29, Brown; May 4, Georgetown; 9, Wesleyan*; 10, Yale*; 12, Tufts; 13, Williams; 16, Columbia*; 17, Princeton*; 19, Wesleyan; 24, Harvard*; 27, Brown*; 30, Holy Cross*; June 3, Boston Coll.; 16, Tufts*; 17, Williams*; 19, Amherst*; 20, Amherst.

Davidson (N. C.) College.—March 30, Oak Ridge; 31, Elon; April 1, Wake Forest; 5, Weaver; 6, Richmond; 7, Guilford at Spencer; 8, Guilford; 10, Wofford; 11, North Carolina "Aggies" at Gastonia; 13, Trinity at Statesville; 14, Trinity; 15, Maryville; 17, Guilford*; 18, Trinity*; 19, Univ. of North Carolina*; 20, North Carolina "Aggies"; 21, Wake Forest*; 24, Univ. of South Carolina*; 25, Wofford*; 26, Furman*; 27, Erskine*.

Delaware College, Newark, Del.—April 8, Baltimore Poly Inst.; 12, Penn. Mil. Coll.*; 15, Drexel Inst.; 19, Rock Hill*; 29, Western Maryland; May 3, Rock Hill; 6, St. John's Coll.; 10, Rutgers; 30, Rutgers; June 3, Gettysburg*; 13, Alumni.

Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.—April 5, Lebanon Valley; 8, Penn State*; 12, Lafayette*; 15, Cornell; 19, Franklin and Marshall*; 28, Maryland "Aggies"; May 3, Bucknell; 20, Villanova*; 27, Ursinus; 30, Albright (two games); June 6, Franklin and Marshall.

Elmhurst (Ill.) College.—April 15, St. Stanislaus; 22, Evanston Acad.; 29, Wendell Phillips; May 6, Univ. of Chicago Fresh.; 13, Wheaton Coll.*; 20, Englewood; 27, St. Philips; 30, Austin H.S.; June 3, Northwestern Fresh.

Elon College, Elon College, N. C.—March 18, Univ. of North Carolina*; 25, N. C. "Aggies"; 27, Lenoir; 29, Davidson*; 30, Belmont*; 31, Wofford*; April 1, Furman*; 6, William and Mary*; 7, Eastern; 18, Roanoke*; 19-20, Va. Poly Inst.*; 22, Va. Mil. Inst.*; 24, Davidson*; 26, Roanoke; 28, Wake Forest*; 29, Guilford; 30, Wake Forest; May 2, Furman; 5, Wofford.

Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.—April 20, Manual; 22, New Utrecht*; 26, Manual*; May 3, Poly Prep.*; 6, Bushwick*; 10, Commercial; 13, Boys' H.S.*; 17, New Utrecht; 20, Adelphi; 24, Commercial*; 27, Poly Prep.; 31, Brooklyn Prep.

Erskine College, Due West, S. C.—April 1, Keewatin Academy; 3, Newberry; 10, Wofford; 13, Citadel; 14, Furman*; 15, Wofford*; 18, Maryville; 24, Presbyterian Coll.; 25, Newberry*; 29, Furman; May 2, Presbyterian Coll.

Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C.—March 25, Catholic Univ.*; 8, Maryland "Aggies"; 28, Ursinus; May 6, Baltimore City Coll.; 17, Maryland "Aggies"; 24, Georgetown*; 27, Blue Ridge Coll.*; June 3, Rock Hill.

Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga.—March 31-April 1, W. Va. Wesleyan; April 7-8, Mercer*; 14-15, Alabama Poly; 21-22, Mississippi "Aggies"; 26-27, Univ. of South*; 28-29, Vanderbilt; May 1-2, Vanderbilt; 5-6, Trinity (N. C.); 12, Univ. of Georgia*; 19-20, Univ. of Georgia.

Gettysburg (Pa.) College.—March 25, Princeton*; April 1, Johns Hopkins; 7, Franklin and Marshall*; 8, Villanova*; 12, Mt. St. Mary's*; 13, Susquehanna*; 14, Bucknell*; 15, Penn State*; May 2, U. S. Mil. Acad. Seniors; 4, Bucknell; 8, Univ. of Pittsburgh; 11, Muhlenberg*; 12, Albright*; 13, Villanova; 18, Mt. St. Mary's*; 19, Susquehanna; 26, Ursinus; 27, Albright; 31, Franklin and Marshall; June 3, Delaware; 5, Mt. St. Mary's.

Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.—April 8, Syracuse*: 21, Lafayette: 22, Fordham*: 24, Haverford*: 25, Swarthmore*: 26, Lehigh*: 27, New York Univ.*: 28, College City New York*: 29, Stevens*: May 1, Seton Hall*: 3, Franklin and Marshall: 5, Rochester: 12, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.: 17, Union: 20, Rochester*: 25, Middlebury: 27, Rensselaer Poly*: 30, Union*: June 16, Colgate: 17, Colgate*.

Hampden-Sidney (Va.) College.—April 1, Richmond Blues: 4, Virginia Christian Coll.*: 5, Roanoke*: 6-7, Virginia Poly*: 8, Virginia Mil. Inst.*: 15, Randolph-Macon: 17, Union Theological Seminary: 22, Richmond*: 26, William and Mary, 29, Randolph-Macon*: May 6, Richmond: 10, William and Mary*.

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.—April 11, Bowdoin: 13, Maine: 15, U. S. Mil. Academy*: 17, Univ. of Virginia*: 19, U. S. Naval Academy*: 20, Catholic Univ.*: 21, Johns Hopkins*: 22, Columbia*: 23, Bates: 27, Colby: 29, Vermont: May 2, Georgetown: 4, Virginia: 6, Univ. of Penn.*: 10, Brown: 12, Amherst: 17, Holy Cross: 20, Princeton*: 24, Dartmouth: 27, Holy Cross*: 30, Brown*: June 1, Williams: 3, Princeton: 7, Boston Coll.: 10, Univ. of Penn.: 13, Tufts: 16, Princeton (in case of tie, New York City): 20, Yale*: 21, Yale: 24, Yale (in case of tie, place undecided).

Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.—April 5, Princeton*: 15, Fordham*: 19, Penn State: 20, U. S. Naval Academy*: 22, Catholic Univ.*: 24, Univ. of Virginia*: 25, Yale at Washington, D. C.: 26, Johns Hopkins*: 29, Williams: May 3, Yale*: 5, Catholic Univ.: 6, Brown*: 12, Manhattan: 13, Yale: 17, Harvard*: 19, Massachusetts "Aggies": 20, Brown: 24, Tufts*: 27, Harvard: 30, Dartmouth: 31, U. S. Mil. Academy*: June 3, Fordham: 7, Syracuse: 10, Tufts: 12, Boston Coll.*: 14, Boston Coll.: 16, Lafayette: 17, Chinese Univ.: 19, Williams*.

Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Tex.—March 25-26, Daniel Baker: April 3-4, Rice Inst.*: 5-6, Texas "Aggies": 7, Univ. of Texas*: 8, Southwestern Univ.*: 12-13, Daniel Baker: 19-20, Meridian Coll.: 26-27, Simmons Coll.*: 28-29, Stanford Coll.*: May 3-4, Baylor: 9-10, Daniel Baker: 16-17, Simmons Coll.: 22-23, Stanford Coll.: 29-30, Daniel Baker.

Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.—April 22, Illinois State Normal*: 28, Illinois Wesleyan*: May 5, Illinois State Normal: 11, East Illinois State Normal*: 12, James Millikin Univ.*: 30, East Illinois State Normal: June 12, James Millikin Univ.

Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill.—April 7, Illinois Wesleyan: 15, Lincoln Coll.*: 22, Illinois Coll.*: 29, Bradley Poly: May 6, Lincoln Coll.: 20, Eastern Illinois Normal*: 31, Illinois Wesleyan*.

Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.—April 7, Illinois State Normal: 13, William and Vashti: 21, Eastern Illinois State Normal*: 22, James Millikin*: 28, Univ. of Illinois: May 3, Eureka: 13, Bradley: 19, Eastern Illinois State Normal: 31, Illinois State Normal*: June 2, James Millikin.

Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.—April 14, Northwestern Univ.: 17, Marshall: 21, Univ. of Illinois: 29, Purdue*: May 6, DePauw: 9, Chinese Univ.: 12, Northwestern Univ.*: 13, Univ. of Illinois*: 18, Ohio State: 22, DePauw*: 26, Iowa Univ.: 29, Ohio State: June 3, Purdue.

Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.—April 5-6, Kansas*: 7-8, Kansas "Aggies": 11-15, Kansas "Aggies": 28-29, Missouri*: May 5-6, Missouri: 25-26, Kansas.

James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.—April 14, William and Vashti: 22, Illinois Wesleyan: 28, Charleston Normal*: 29, Indiana State Normal*: May 12, Illinois Coll.: 18, Eureka*: 19, Bradley*: 22, Lincoln*: 25, Eureka: 31, Charleston Normal: June 2, Illinois Wesleyan*: 5, Illinois Coll.*: 7, Lincoln.

Jamestown (N. Dak.) College.—April 27, Fargo*: 28, No. Dak. "Aggies": May 6, Edgley Professionals: 15, Ellendale Normal*: 16, Aberdeen Normal*: 27, Edgley Professionals*: 30, Ellendale Normal: June 5, Valley City Normal: 12, Valley City Normal*: 13, Mayville Normal*: 17, Steele Professionals.

Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.—April 1, Gettysburg*: 8, Washington: 15, Georgetown*: 20, Yale: 21, Harvard: 26, Holy Cross: 29, Maryland "Aggies": May 6, Swarthmore: 13, U. S. Naval Academy*: 20, St. John's.

Kalamazoo (Mich.) College.—April 19, Adrian: 22, Hillsdale: 26, Michigan "Aggies": May 3, Albion: 6, Olivet*: 12, Hillsdale*: 13, Adrian*: 17, Olivet: 20, Albion*: 26-27, Alma*.

Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.—April 28, Armour Inst. of Tech.: May 5, Armour Inst. of Tech.: 6, Lake Forest*: 19, Monmouth: 26, Lake Forest: 30, Monmouth*.

Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.—April 1, New York Univ.: 5, Albright: 8, Franklin and Marshall: 15, Swarthmore: 19, Catholic Univ.*: 20, William and Mary*: 21, Washington and Lee*: 22, U. S. Naval Academy*: 24, Maryland "Aggies": 26, Hamilton: 28, Trinity: 29, U. S. Mil. Academy*: May 3, Catholic Univ.: 6, Penn State: 10, Ursinus: 13, Lafayette*: 20, Lafayette*: 24, Bucknell: 27, Seton Hall: 30, Villanova: June 3, Lafayette: 5, Chinese Univ.

Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.—April 1, Fordham*: 5, U. S. Naval Academy*: 8, Univ. of Penn.*: 12, Dickinson: 15, Albright: 19-20, New York Univ.*: 21, Utica, N. Y. State League*: 22, Cornell*: 25, Niagara Univ.*: 26, Univ. of Pittsburgh*: 27, Penn State*: 28, Bucknell*: 29, Trinity; May 5, Penn State: 6, Agricultural and Mechanical of North Carolina: 9, Univ. of Pittsburgh: 10, Bucknell: 13, Lehigh: 17, U. S. Mil. Academy*: 20, Lehigh: 23, Yale*: 24, Trinity*: 27, Swarthmore: 30, Columbia*: 31, Swarthmore*: June 3, Lehigh*: 10, Chinese Univ.: 12, Alumni: 13, Univ. of Penn.

Lake Forest (Ill.) College.—April 22, Beloit: 28, La Crosse Normal*: 29, Campion*: May 6, Knox: 13, Monmouth: 18, Notre Dame*: 19, Michigan "Aggies": 20, Kalamazoo Normal*: 25, Lombard*: 26, Knox*: 27, Monmouth*: June 1, Armour Inst.*: 3, Beloit*: 10, Armour Inst.

La Salle College, Philadelphia, Pa.—April 4, Strayers B.C.: 7, Lower Merion*: 21, Catholic H.S.*: 22, Lawrenceville School*: 25, Brown Prep. School: 28, Villanova Prep.*: May 3, St. Joseph's Coll.*: 12, Villanova Prep.: 23, Catholic H.S.: 26, St. Joseph's Coll.: 27, Girard Coll.*.

Lawrenceville (N. J.) School.—April 12, George School: 15, Univ. of Penn. 1919: 19, Swarthmore Prep.: 22, La Salle Coll.: 26, Princeton, 1919: 29, Peddie Inst.: May 1, Princeton: 6, Blair Hall*: 10, Tome: 12, St. Paul's: 17, Central H.S., Philadelphia: 20, Hill School.

Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.—April 1, Mercersburg*: 5, Dickinson*: 8, Dickinson: 10, Mt. St. Mary's*: 11, Western Maryland*: 12, Washington Coll.*: 13, Mt. St. Joseph's*: 15, Rock Hill*: May 6, Susquehanna: 12, Seton Hall*: 15, St. Francis: 16, Penn State*: 17, Juniata*: 18, Bloomsburg State Normal School*: 20, Bucknell*: 27, Bucknell: June 7, Villanova.

Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.—March 17-18, Jefferson: 24-25, Cleveland (Amer. League): 31-April 1, Mississippi: 3, New York (Nat. League): 7-8, Univ. of Illinois: 12-13, Rice Inst.: 15, Lafayette Inst.*: 17-18, Rice Inst.*: 19-20, Agricultural and Mechanical Coll. of Texas*: 21-22, Baylor*: 28-29, Alabama.

Manhattan College, New York City.—March 29, St. Francis Coll.: April 1, U. S. Mil. Academy*: 8, Columbia*: 12, Stevens*: 15, Crescent A.C.*: 27, St. John's (Brooklyn)*: May 6, St. John's: 12, Holy Cross*: 13, Brown*: 15, Seton Hall: 17, Rutgers*: 20, Seton Hall*: 24, Villanova: 30, Seton Hall: June 10, Villanova*.

Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.—March 21, Catholic Univ.*: 30, U. S. Naval Academy*: April 1, Swarthmore: 7, Cornell: 8, Gallaudet: 10, Virginia Poly Inst.: 12, Virginia Poly Inst.: 14, Tufts: 15, St. John's: 18, Mt. St. Mary's: 20, Princeton: 22, Boston Coll.: 24, Lehigh: 26, West Virginia Univ.: 28, Dickinson: 29, Johns Hopkins*: May 2, Virginia Mil. Inst.: 3, Western Maryland: 9, Rock Hill: 12, Washington*: 13, Mt. St. Joseph's: 16, Catholic Univ.: 17, Gallaudet*: 20, Georgetown: 24, St. John's Coll.*: 30, Johns Hopkins.

Maryville (Tenn.) College.—March 20, Knoxville Y.M.C.A.: April 1, Phil. Athletics at Knoxville: 8, Erskine*: 11-12, Furman*: 13, Wofford*: 14, St. Mary's*: 15, Davidson*: 17, Catawba*: 18, Lenoir*: 19, Asheville (N. C. League)*: 29, Roanoke: May 11, Univ. of Kentucky: 19-20, Cumberland: 22-23, Emory and Henry.

Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.—April 12, Dartmouth: 19, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.*: 22, Williams*: 26, Dartmouth*: May 2, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.: 6, Amherst: 13, Tufts: 19, Holy Cross*: 20, Worcester Tech: 23, Middlebury*: 24, Vermont*: 27, Boston Coll.*: 30, Tufts*: June 3, Middlebury: 10, Trinity*: 17, Amherst.

Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.—April 29, Notre Dame*: May 3, Syracuse: 17, Niagara Univ.*: 18, Univ. of Buffalo*: 19, Univ. of Rochester*: 20, Syracuse*: 25, Niagara Univ.: 26, Univ. of Michigan: June 1, Notre Dame: 9, Univ. of Michigan.

Missills Agricultural College, Jackson, Miss.—March 24-25, Louisiana State*: April 1, Beloit: 5-6-7, Mississippi Coll.*: 14-15, Univ. of Mississippi*: 17-18, Univ. of Alabama*: 27-28-29, Mississippi Coll.: May 1, Univ. of Alabama: 2, Louisiana State: 9-10, Cumberland: 12-13, Univ. of Mississippi.

Middlebury (Vt.) College.—April 21, New Hampshire: 22, Connecticut Agr. Coll.: 27, Hobart: 29, Norwich*: May 1, Vermont*: 4, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.: 17, New York Univ.: 20, Williams*: 23, Massachusetts Agr. Coll.: 25, Hamilton*: 26, Colgate*: 27, St. Anselm's: 30, Norwich: June 1, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.*: 2, Trinity*: 3, Massachusetts Agr. Coll.*: 6, Syracuse: 17, All-Stars: 19, Vermont.

Milton (Wis.) College.—April 19, Campion*: 20, Dubuque*: May 17, Northwestern Coll.*: 26, Platteville Normal: June 13, Northwestern Coll.

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.—March 27-28, Beloit: April 3-4, Univ. of Illinois: 7-8, Mississippi Coll.: 12-13, Univ. of Georgia: 21-22, Auburn, Ala., Poly Inst.: 27-28, Univ. of Mississippi: May 5-6, Univ. of Alabama: 10-11, Univ. of the South.

Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.—April 7-8, Kirksville Normal; 11, Central; 21, Westminster*; 26, Drury; May 1, Missouri Wesleyan; 8, William Jewell*; 9-10, Tarkio*; 19, Westminster; 24, William Jewell.

Monmouth (Ill.) College.—April 29, Armour Inst.; May 12, Armour Inst.*; 13, Lake Forest*; 19, Knox*; 27, Lake Forest; 30, Knox.

New Hampshire State, Durham, N. H.—April 11, Univ. of Maine; 19, Dartmouth*; 20, Norwich*; 21, Middlebury*; 22, Univ. of Vermont*; 29, Worcester Poly Inst.; May 2, Bates; 5, Brown*; 6, Rhode Island State Coll.*; 10, Massachusetts Agri. Coll.; 13, Norwich; 17, Lowell Textile*; 24, St. Anselm's*; 27, Connecticut State Coll.; 30, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; June 3, Rhode Island State Coll.; 6, Worcester Poly Inst.*

Niagara University, Niagara, N. Y.—April 13, Univ. of Buffalo; 25, Lafayette; 29, Univ. of Buffalo*; May 2, Seton Hall*; 3, Manhattan*; 4, St. John's*; 5, Lafayette*; 6, Villanova*; 10, Hobart*; 17, Michigan Agri. Coll.; 22, St. Ignatius*; 24, Notre Dame*; 25, St. Viator's*; 26, Michigan Agri. Coll.*; 27, Univ. of Detroit*; June 3, Univ. of Detroit; 6, St. Ignatius; 20, Alumni.

North Carolina Agricultural and Mechanical College, West Raleigh, N. C.—March 17, Oak Ridge; 23, West Va. Wesleyan; 25, Elon; 30, Georgetown; April 3, William and Mary; 4, Univ. of Illinois; 6, Wake Forest*; 10, Guilford*; 11, Davidson*; 12, Wofford*; 15, Wake Forest; 17, Trinity; 20, Penn State; 22, Trinity; 24, Wake Forest; 26, Univ. of Georgia; 29, Guilford; May 2, Washington and Lee*; 3, Virginia Poly Inst.*; 4, U. S. Naval Academy*; 5, Delaware*; 6, Lafayette*.

Northwestern College, Watertown, Wis.—April 28, Wisconsin; May 6, Carroll*; 13, Beloit*; 17, Milton; 20, Ripon; 24, Whitewater Normal*; 30, Watertown City; June 1, Carroll*; 3, Ripon*; 10, Ev. Lutheran Seminary; 13, Milton*.

Ohio State University, Columbus, O.—April 15, Denison; 19, Western Reserve; 20, Georgetown, Ky.*; 21-22, State Univ. of Kentucky*; 25, Illinois; May 5, Illinois*; 6, Chicago*; 11, Ohio Wesleyan*; 13, Purdue; 17, Purdue*; 18, Indiana*; 20, Oberlin*; 25, Ohio Wesleyan (probably); 29, Indiana; 30, Ohio Univ. (2 games)*; June 3, Chicago (probably).

Ohio University, Athens, O.—April 7-8, West Virginia Univ.*; 14-15, Marshall*; 20, Western Reserve; 27, Ohio Northern*; 28, Baldwin-Wallace*; 29, Wooster*; May 13, Ohio Wesleyan; 17, Chinese Univ.; 30, Ohio State; June 3, Miami*; 9, Wooster.

Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.—April 22, Otterbein*; 27, Oberlin; May 6, Denison; 11, Ohio State; 13, Ohio Univ.*; 20, Miami; 25, Ohio State; 27, Miami*; June 2, Wooster*; 3, Oberlin*; 8, Wooster; 10, Denison*; 13, Alumni.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.—April 7, Chillico Indians; 14, Henry Kendall (probably); 18, Chinese Univ. of Hawaii; 21, Missouri; 24, Arkansas*; 26, Missouri*; 27, Kansas "Aggies"*; 28, St. Mary's*; 29, Friends Univ.*; 30, Missouri School of Mines; May 3-4, Texas "Aggies"; 6, Arkansas; 9-10, Oklahoma Univ.; 15-16, Oklahoma Univ.*.

Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Ore.—April 10-11, Univ. of Washington; 19-20, California*; 21-22, Stanford Univ.*; May 1-2, Univ. of Washington*; 5-6, Univ. of Oregon; 12-13, Univ. of Oregon*.

Otterbein University, Westerville, O.—April 15, Ohio Northern; 22, Ohio Wesleyan; May 6, Capital Univ.; 13, Capital Univ.*; 20, Ohio Northern*; 27, Denison.

Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.—April 1, Susquehanna; 8, Swarthmore; 12, Bucknell; 15, Gettysburg; 19, Trinity*; 20, North Carolina "Aggies"*; 21, Univ. of North Carolina*; 22, Washington & Lee*; 24, Georgetown*; 27, Lafayette; 29, West Va. University; May 1, Syracuse*; 2, Colgate*; 3, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 5, Lafayette*; 6, Lehigh*; 10, Washington and Jefferson; 13, Dickinson; 16, Lebanon Valley; 18, Carnegie Inst. of Technology*; 19, Washington and Jefferson*; 20, Pittsburgh*; 27, Franklin and Marshall; June 12-13, Pittsburgh.

Princeton (N. J.) University.—March 25, Gettysburg; 29, Seton Hall; April 1, Villanova; 5, Holy Cross; 6, Fordham; 8, Ursinus; 11, Williams; 12, Rutgers; 15, Brown*; 21, Virginia*; 22, Georgetown*; 26, Union; 29, Cornell*; May 1, Lawrenceville*; 3, Virginia; 6, Cornell; 10, Williams; 13, Pennsylvania; 17, Dartmouth; 20, Harvard; 24, Brown; 27, Yale*; 30, Pennsylvania*; June 3, Harvard*; 7, Amherst; 10, Yale; 14, Yale (in case of a tie, New York City); 16, Harvard (in case of a tie, New York City).

Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.—April 8, Wabash; 12, Rose Poly Inst.; 15, Northwestern; 22, Univ. of Illinois; 26, Wabash*; 29, Indiana; May 6, Wisconsin*; 10, Wisconsin; 13, Ohio State*; 17, Ohio State; 19, Northwestern Univ.*; 20, Chicago*; 27, Univ. of Iowa; 31, Chicago; June 3, Indiana*.

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.—April 15, Crescent A.C.*; 22, Worcester Poly Inst.*; 29, Colgate*; May 6, Stevens Inst.; 27, Hamilton; June 3, Union; 10, Union*; 14, Alumni; 15, Columbia.

Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.—March 25, Richmond Blues; April 3, Georgetown Univ.*; 4, Mount St. Joseph's*; 6, Episcopal H.S.*; 19, Union Theo. Sem.; 15, Hampden-Sidney*; 22, William and Mary; 26, Richmond Coll.; 29, Hampden-Sidney; May 3, Richmond Coll.*; 6, William and Mary.

Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.—April 5, Brown*; 8, Fort Adams*; 14, Maine; 22, Tufts*; May 3, Trinity*; 6, New Hampshire State; 12, Boston; 27, Worcester Poly Inst.*; June 3, New Hampshire State*; 10, Connecticut Agri. Coll.*

Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.—March 21-22, Univ. of Texas*; 23-24, Texas Agri. and Mech. Coll.*; 28-29, Chinese Univ.; 31-April 1, Tulane; 3-4, Howard Payne; 10-11, Tulane*; 12-13, Louisiana State*; 17-18, Louisiana State; 26-27, Baylor; May 1-2, Austin; 10-11, Southwestern; 19-20, Texas Agri. and Mech. Coll.

Richmond (Va.) College.—April 3, Wake Forest*; 4, Univ. of North Carolina*; 5, Trinity*; 6, Davidson*; 15, William and Mary; 20, Wake Forest; 22, Hampden-Sidney; 26, Randolph-Macon*; 29, William and Mary*; June 1, Trinity; 2, Va. Mil. Inst.; 3, Randolph-Macon; 6, Hampden-Sidney*.

Roanoke (Va.) College.—April 5, Hampden-Sidney; 8, Washington and Lee*; 12, Cumberland Univ.; 18, Elon Coll.

Rollins, Winter Park, Fla.—February 18-19, Southern; 25-26, Stetson*; March 10-11, Southern*; 17-18, Stetson.

Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.—April 8, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 12, Princeton*; May 6, New York Univ.; 13, Swarthmore; 20, Connecticut "Aggies"; 27, Union*; June 3, New York Univ.*; 6, Stevens*; 12, Stevens.

St. Joseph's College, Collegeville, Ind.—April 30, Wolcott; May 1, Kankakee*; 5, N. Council, Knights of Columbus; 8, St. Ignatius*; 16, Riverside Champs*; 20, St. Ignatius; 26, Wolcott; 30, Riverside Champs; June 6, St. Phillips*; 9, St. Xavier; 12, St. Xavier*.

St. Louis (Mo.) University.—April 10, Drury; 13, Christian Univ.; 15, Mo. School of Mines; 18, Chinese Univ.; 24, Washington Univ.; 29, Univ. of Missouri; May 2, State Normal School; 5, Illinois Coll.; 10, Washington Univ.*; 15, American School of Osteopathy; 20, Westminster.

St. Mary's College, Dayton, O.—April 29, Antioch; May 6, Cedarville; 11, Antioch*; 20, Capitol Univ.*; 25, Cedarville*; 27, Capitol Univ.; June 3, Alumni.

Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.—March 29, Princeton*; April 7, Ursinus; 10, Dartmouth; 12, Tufts; 24, Albright; 15, College City of N. Y.*; 17, Colgate; 26, U. S. Mil. Academy*; May 1, Hamilton; 2, Niagara; 5, Catholic Univ.; 11, Trinity*; 12, Lebanon Valley; 15, Manhattan*; 20, Manhattan; 25, Bucknell; 27, Lehigh*; 30, Manhattan*.

Swarthmore (Pa.) College.—March 28, Catholic Univ.*; 29, Virginia*; 30, Va. Mil. Inst.*; 31, Washington and Lee*; April 1, Maryland "Aggies"; 6, Cornell; 8, Franklin and Marshall; 15, Lehigh*; 19, Ursinus; 22, Univ. of Penn.; 24, Hamilton; 29, New York Univ.*; May 3, Catholic Univ.; 6, Johns Hopkins*; 10, Univ. of Penn.; 13, Rutgers*; 16, Univ. of Penn.*; 19, Michigan; 20, Ursinus*; 24, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 27, Lafayette*; 31, Lafayette.

Syracuse (N. Y.) University.—April 8, Hamilton; 12, Univ. of Buffalo; 15, Rochester; 20, Bucknell; 22, Oberlin*; 26, Ohio Wesleyan*; 29, Rensselaer Poly Inst.*; May 1, Penn. State; 3, Univ. of Buffalo*; 4, Michigan*; 5, Michigan "Aggies"; 6, Michigan*; 11, Colgate*; 12, Vermont; 13, Rochester*; 15-16, Michigan; 20, Michigan "Aggies"; June 3, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 5, Vermont*; 6, Middlebury*; 7, Holy Cross*; 8, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.*; 10, Colgate.

Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky.—March 30, State Normal*; 31, Vanderbilt*; April 1-3, State Univ.*; 4-5, Cumberland*; 15, Georgetown; 22, Danville; 29, Cincinnati; May 6, Georgetown; 12, Danville; 19, Louisville*; 26, Louisville.

Tufts College, Tufts College, Mass.—April 8, Worcester Tech; 12, Seton Hall*; 13, U. S. Naval Academy*; 14, Maryland "Aggies"; 15, Catholic Univ.*; 17, Georgetown*; 19, U. S. Mil. Academy*; 22, Rhode Island State; 26, Bates; 29, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; May 3, Georgetown; 6, Catholic Univ.; 10, Boston Coll.; 12, Dartmouth*; 13, Massachusetts "Aggies"; 17, Bowdoin*; 18, Bates*; 20, Bowdoin; 24, Holy Cross; 30, Massachusetts "Aggies"; June 3, Middlebury; 6, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.*; 7, Yale*; 8, Trinity*; 10, Holy Cross*; 13, Harvard; 16, Dartmouth.

Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.—April 22, Crescent A.C.*; 24, Columbia*; 26, Princeton*; 29, Hobart; May 6, Williams*; 13, N. Y. Univ.; 17, Hamilton*; 26, Wesleyan; 27, Rutgers; 30, Hamilton; June 3, Rensselaer Poly Inst.*; 10, Rensselaer Poly Inst.; 13, Columbia.

University of Mississippi, University, Miss.—March 27, Beloit; April 1, Univ. of Illinois; 14-15, Millsaps; 19-20, Vanderbilt*; 21-22, Georgia School of Technology; 25-26, Univ. of Alabama*; 27-28, Mississippi "Aggies"; May 5-6, Mississippi Coll.; 10-11, Mississippi Coll.*; 12-13, Millsaps*.

United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.—March 29, St. John's Coll.; April 1, Manhattan; 5, Amherst; 8, Rutgers; 12, Williams; 15, Harvard; 19, Tufts; 22, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll.; 26, Seton Hall; 29, Lehigh; May 3, Penn. State; 6, Georgetown; 10, Univ. of Pittsburgh; 13, Univ. of Buffalo; 17, Lafayette; 20, Fordham Univ.; 24, Swarthmore; 27, U. S. Naval Academy*; 30, Seventh Regiment; 31, Holy Cross; June 3, Syracuse; 7, Colgate.

United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.—March 22, West Virginia Wesleyan; 25, Pennsylvania; 29, Villanova; 30, Maryland Agri.; April 1, Amherst; 5, Lafayette; 6, Georgetown; 8, Williams; 12, Cornell; 13, Tufts; 15, Colgate; 19, Harvard; 20, Holy Cross; 22, Lehigh; 26, Trinity; 27, Fordham; 29, North Carolina; May 3, Virginia Mil. Inst.; 4, Agri. and Mech. Coll. of North Carolina; 6, Bucknell; 10, Catholic Univ.; 11, Pittsburgh; 13, Johns Hopkins; 17, Georgetown; 18, St. John's Coll.; 20, Catholic Univ.; 24, Mt. St. Joseph's; 27, U. S. Mil. Academy.

University of Akron, Akron, O.—May 6, Case; 13, Mt. Union*; 20, Western Reserve; 27, Baldwin-Wallace*; 30, Wooster*; June 3, Denison*; 12, Alumni.

University of Alabama, University, Ala.—March 29-30, West Va. Wesleyan; 31, Howard; April 1, Birmingham (Southern League); 5-6, Univ. of Illinois; 7-8, Southwestern Presbyterian Univ.; 12-13, Mississippi Coll.; 14-15, Univ. of Georgia; 17-18, Millsaps Coll.; 19, Southern Univ.; 21-22, Mercer Univ.; 25-26, Univ. of Mississippi; 28-29, Louisiana State*; May 1, Millsaps*; 3-4, Cumberland; 5-6, Mississippi Agri. and Mech. Coll.*; 8-9, Univ. of the South; 12-13, Vanderbilt*; 15-16, Cumberland*.

University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.—April 15, Colorado "Aggies"*; 22, Colorado School of Mines*; 29, Denver Univ.*; May 6, Colorado "Aggies"; 12, Colorado Coll.*; 16, Denver Univ.; 19, Colorado School of Mines; 26, Colorado Coll.

University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.—April 22, Washington State Coll.; 29, Washington State Coll.*; May 3-4, Whitman Coll.*; 11, Washington State Coll.; 12, Washington State Coll.*; 17-18, Whitman Coll.

University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.—April 1, Mississippi*; 3-4, Mississippi Agri. and Mech.*; 5-6, Alabama*; 7-8, Louisiana State*; 14-15, Notre Dame; 21, Indiana*; 22, Purdue*; 25, Ohio State*; 29, Wisconsin; May 5, Ohio State; 6, Northwestern*; 12, Chicago; 13, Indiana; 16, Northwestern; 20, Wisconsin*; 24, Iowa; 27, Chicago*.

University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.—April 29, Chicago; 16, Wisconsin*; 17, Chicago*; May 23, Wisconsin; 26, Indiana*; 27, Purdue*.

University of Maine, Orono, Me.—April 11, New Hampshire State*; 12, Brown*; 13, Harvard*; 14, Rhode Island State*; 15, Trinity*; 17, Colby*; 22, Lewiston (N. E.); 29, Bowdoin*; May 3, Colby*; 6, Bates; 10, Bates*; 17, Bowdoin; 20, Colby*; 24, Bates*; 27, Bowdoin; June 7, Colby.

University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.—April 16-17, Univ. of Washington*; 24, Willamette*; 30-May 1, Oregon Agri. Coll.*; 7, Willamette; 12-13, Univ. of Washington; 21-22, Oregon Agri. Coll.

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.—March 25, U. S. Naval Academy*; April 1, Franklin and Marshall; 5, Villanova; 8, Lafayette; 10, Williams; 13, Cornell; 15, Haverford; 21, Yale; at Baltimore; 22, Swarthmore; 25, Columbia; 29, Yale*; May 3, Villanova; 6, Harvard; 10, Swarthmore*; 13, Princeton*; 16, Swarthmore; 20, Michigan; 24, Fourth Street Club; 27, Cornell*; 30, Princeton; June 3, Yale; 7, Columbia*; 10, Harvard*; 13, Lafayette*; 17, Cornell.

University of Texas, Austin, Tex.—March 21-22, Rice Inst.; 27, Southwestern; 30-31-April 1, Chinese Univ.; 3-4, Tulane; 7, Howard Payne; 10-11, Baylor; 13-14, Agri. and Mech. Coll. of Texas*; 17, Southwestern*; 19-20, Arkansas*; May 1-2, Oklahoma Agri. and Mech. Coll.*; 3-4, Univ. of Oklahoma*; 5-6, Arkansas; 10-11, Texas Christian Univ.; 15-16, Agri. and Mech. College of Texas.

University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.—April 22, New Hampshire State; 26, Brown*; 28, Boston Coll.*; 29, Harvard*; May 1, Middlebury; 6, Dartmouth*; 9, Univ. of Pittsburgh; 11, Cornell*; 12, Syracuse*; 13, Colgate*; 20, Rensselaer Poly Inst.; 27, Trinity*; June 1, Boston Coll.; 3, Colgate; 5, Syracuse; 19, Middlebury*.

University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.—March 30-31, Amherst; April 1, North Carolina, at Greensboro; 3, North Carolina*; 4, Georgia*; 5, South Carolina*; 6, Williams; 10-11, Cornell; 17, Harvard; 21, Princeton; 22, Yale; 24, Holy Cross; 25, North Carolina; 27, Trinity (Conn.); 28-29, Georgia; May 1, Virginia Mil. Inst.; 3, Princeton*; 4, Harvard*; 5, Williams*; 6, Yale*.

University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.—April 1-5, California*; 7-8, Oregon*; 10-11, Oregon Agri. Coll.*; 28-29, Oregon; May 1-2, Oregon Agri. Coll.*; 12-13, California.

University of Wooster, Wooster, O.—April 15, Case*; 29, Ohio Univ.; May 5, Miami; 6, Western Reserve*; 13, Denison; 18, Mt. Union; 20, Case; 27, Oberlin; 30, Akron; June 2, Ohio Wesleyan; 3, Mt. Union*; 9, Ohio Univ.*; 10, Oberlin*.

Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.—April 7, Seton Hall*: 8, Princeton*: 12, Villanova: 15, Univ. of Penn.*: 19, Swarthmore*: 28, Gallaudet*: 29, Catholic Univ.*: May 5, Albright: 10, Lehigh*: 13, Dickinson: 17, Albright*: 20, Swarthmore: 25, Franklin and Marshall*: 26, Gettysburg*: 27, Dickinson*: 30, Franklin and Marshall: June 3, Villanova*: 6, Alumni.

Villanova (Pa.) College.—March 29, U. S. Naval Academy*: April 1, Princeton*: 5, Univ. of Penn.*: 8, Gettysburg: 12, Ursinus*: May 1, Catholic Univ.*: 3, Univ. of Penn.*: 6, Niagara: 9, Catholic Univ.*: 11, Mt. St. Joseph's*: 12, Mt. St. Mary's*: 13, Gettysburg*: 20, Dickinson: 24, Manhattan*: 27, Fordham*: 30, Lehigh*: June 3, Ursinus: 7, Lebanon Valley: 10, Manhattan.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.—April 1, Virginia Mil. Inst.*: 5, West Virginia Wesleyan: 6-7, Hampden-Sidney: 8, Eastern Coll.: 10, Maryland "Aggies": 11, Catholic Univ.: 12, Maryland "Aggies": 13, St. John's Coll.: 14, Washington Coll.: 15, Western Maryland Coll.: 19-20, Elon Coll.: 21-22, Washington Coll.: 24, Roanoke Coll.: 25, Western Maryland Coll.: 29, Univ. of the South: May 1, Clemson Agri. College: 3, North Carolina "Aggies": 6, Virginia Mil. Inst.

Wake Forest (N. C.) College.—March 30, Trinity*: 31, Davidson*: April 1, Guilford*: 3, Richmond: 4, William and Mary: 6, North Carolina "Aggies": 8, Trinity: 10-11, Univ. of South Carolina*: 12, Furman*: 13, Wofford*: 15, North Carolina "Aggies": 18, Univ. of North Carolina: 19, William and Mary*: 20, Richmond Coll.*: 21, Guilford Coll.: 24, North Carolina "Aggies": 26, Univ. of North Carolina: 28, Davidson.

Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.—April 22, Univ. of Idaho*: 29, Univ. of Idaho: May 11, Univ. of Idaho*: 12, Univ. of Idaho: 19-20, Whitman Coll.: 30-31, Whitman Coll.*

Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.—April 15, Baldwin-Wallace*: 19, Ohio State*: 20, Ohio Univ.*: 21, Denison*: 22, Marietta*: 26, Kentucky State*: May 6, Wooster: 20, Akron*: 25-27, Case.

Westminster, New Wilmington, Pa.—May 3, Univ. of Pittsburgh: 5, Waynesburg: 11-12, West Virginia Wesleyan*: 13, West Virginia Univ.*: 15, Waynesburg*: 16, Univ. of Pittsburgh*: 17, Duquesne*: 22, Grove City*: June 3, Duquesne: 10, Grove City: 12, Pittsburgh Collegians.

Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.—April 5-6, Southern Presby. Univ.: 19-20, Univ. of Mississippi: 28-29, Georgia School of Tech: May 1-2, Georgia School of Tech*: 3-4, Mercer Univ.*: 12-13, Univ. of Alabama: 19-20, Univ. of the South: 27, Cumberland Univ.*: 22-23, Univ. of Tennessee.

West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, W. Va.—March 22, U. S. Naval Academy*: 23, North Carolina Agri. and Mech. Coll.*: 24, Univ. of North Carolina*: 25, Wofford*: 27, Clemson Agri. Coll.*: 28, Univ. of Georgia*: 29-30, Univ. of Alabama*: 31-April 1, Georgia Tech*: 3-4, Washington and Lee*: 5, Virginia Poly Inst.*: 6-7-8, Marshall*: 21-22, Muskingum: 27, Bethany: May 5-6, Marshall: 11-12, Westminster: 19-20, Chinese Univ.: 15, Grove City*: 24, Grove City: June 3, West Virginia: 5, West Virginia*: 8-9, Pittsburgh Collegians: 12, West Virginia*.

William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.—March 25, Richmond Howitzers: April 1, Union Theological Seminary: 3, North Carolina Agri. and Mech. Coll.*: 4, Trinity*: 5, Univ. of North Carolina*: 6-7, Elon*: 8, Oak Ridge Inst.*: 15, Richmond*: 20, Lehigh: 22, Randolph-Macon: 26, Hampden-Sidney*: 29, Richmond: May 6, Randolph-Macon*: 10, Hampden-Sidney.

Whittier (Calif.) College.—April 8, Throop: 22, Pomona: 28, Occidental: May 6, Throop*: 13, Occidental*: 20, Pomona*: 27, Redlands.

Yale University, New Haven, Conn.—April 8, Amherst: 12, Fordham: 15, Columbia: 20, Johns Hopkins*: 21, Pennsylvania, at Baltimore: 22, Virginia*: 24, Catholic Univ.*: 25, Holy Cross, at Washington: 26, Georgetown*: 29, Pennsylvania: May 5, Georgetown: 6, Virginia: 10, Dartmouth: 13, Holy Cross*: 17, Brown: 20, Cornell*: 24, Williams: 27, Princeton: 30, Cornell: June 3, Pennsylvania*: 7, Tufts: 10, Princeton*: 14, Princeton (in case of tie, New York City): 20, Harvard: 21, Harvard*: 24, Harvard (in case of tie, place undecided).

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING "OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE" (REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.) BALL

PATENT CORK CENTER
Patented August 31, 1909



THE OFFICIAL BALL OF THE WORLD SERIES
Adopted by the National League in 1878



Is the only ball used in Championship games since that time and has now been adopted for twenty years more, making a total adoption of fifty-four years. Each ball wrapped in tin foil, packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. 1. Each, \$1.25 Dozen, \$15.00

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING LEAGUE RUBBER CENTER BALL

PURE PARA
RUBBER CENTER

Best rubber cored ball on the market. Wound in the same manner and with the same yarn as the Spalding "Official National League" Cork Center Ball. Horsehide cover, pure Para rubber center, double stitched red and green. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.



No. 1RC. Each, \$1.00 Dozen, \$12.00

SPALDING DOUBLE SEAM LEAGUE BALL

PURE PARA
RUBBER CENTER



Sewed with double seam, rendering it doubly secure against ripping. Most durable ball made. Horsehide cover, pure Para rubber center, wound with best all-wool yarn. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions, but usually good for two or more games.

No. O. Each, \$1.25 Dozen, \$15.00

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY



Spalding

National Association Jr.

No. B2. Horse hide cover, and pure Para rubber center, wound with best all wool yarn. Slightly under regulation size. Best rubber-cored Junior size ball made. Each, 75c.



Spalding

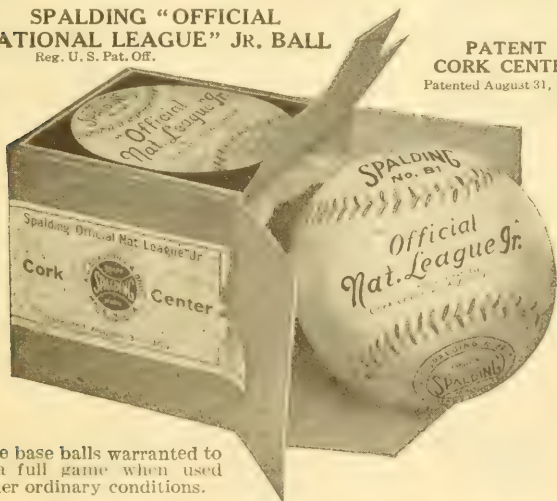
College League Rubber Center

No. 2RC. Horse hide cover, and rubber center, wound with yarn. Full size and weight. Very well made and excellent for general practice. Each, 75c. Doz., \$9.00

SPALDING "OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE" JR. BALL

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

PATENT
CORK CENTER
Patented August 31, 1909



Above base balls warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

No. B1. Horse hide cover and in every respect, including patent cork center, same as "Official National League" Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. Ball No. 1, except slightly smaller in size. Especially designed for junior clubs, and all games in which it is used will be recognized as legal games. Each, \$1.00

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

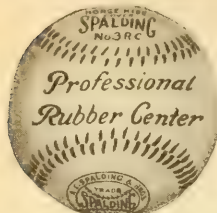
ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



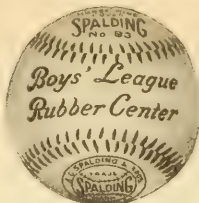
TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY



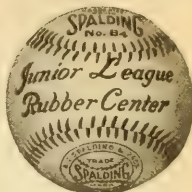
**Spalding
Professional**

No. 3RC. Horse hide cover; full size ball. Very well made of carefully selected material. Each, 50c.



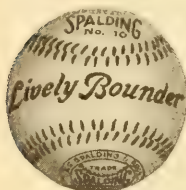
**Spalding
Boys' League**

No. B3. Junior size ball, with horse hide cover, and rubber center wound with yarn. . . . Each, 50c.



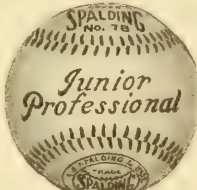
**Spalding
Junior League**

No. B4. Horse hide cover. Smaller than regular size. Rubber center. . . Each, 25c.



**Spalding
Lively Bounder**

No. 10. Horse hide cover. The inside is all rubber, making it very lively. Each, 25c.



**Spalding
Junior Professional**

No. 7B. Slightly under regular size. Horse hide cover. Carefully made. Is very lively. . . . Each, 25c



**Spalding
King of the Diamond**

No. 5. Full size, well made of good material, and has horse hide cover. Each, 25c.



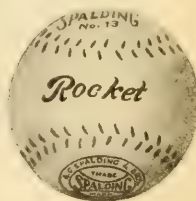
**Spalding
Boys' Favorite Ball**

No. 12. A good lively boys' size ball; two-piece cover. Each, 10c.



**Spalding
Boys' Amateur Ball**

No. 11. Nearly regulation size and weight. Each, 10c.



**Spalding
Rocket Ball**

No. 13. Good bounding ball, boys' size. Two-piece cover. Each, 5c.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Printed in effect January 5, 1914. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING "PLAYERS' AUTOGRAPH" BATS

No. 100. Duplicating in every case the bat made famous by the great player whose autograph signature is branded on. Made from the finest air-dried, second-growth, straight-grained white ash, cut from upland timber, possessing greater resiliency, density, strength and driving qualities than that of any other wood. Special oil finish on these bats hardens with age increasing the resiliency and driving power. . . . Each, \$1.00

Furnished in following models. Mention name of player when ordering.



<p><i>Langdough</i> AUTOGRAPH MODEL</p> <p>Large and heavy bat. Weights from 51 to 55 oz. Length 35 in.</p>	<p><i>Jack L. Heath</i> AUTOGRAPH MODEL</p> <p>A wonderful all-around model. Weights from 39 to 43 oz. Length 34½ in.</p>
<p><i>Willie Zimmerman</i> AUTOGRAPH MODEL</p> <p>Medium small handle and good striking surface. Weights from 40 to 45 oz. Length 34 in.</p>	<p><i>Doc Sauer</i> AUTOGRAPH MODEL</p> <p>Well distributed striking surface. Weights 40 to 44 oz. Length 34 in.</p>
<p><i>Harry Davis</i> AUTOGRAPH MODEL</p> <p>Light weight but well balanced. Weights from 36 to 40 oz. Length 34½ in.</p>	<p><i>John J. Evers</i> AUTOGRAPH MODEL</p> <p>Sufficient wood to give splendid driving power. Weights from 40 to 44 oz. Length 34 in.</p>
<p><i>Frank W. Schulte</i> AUTOGRAPH MODEL</p> <p>Very small handle. An excellent model. Weights from 37 to 41 oz. Length 35 in.</p>	<p><i>Agnes O. Benson</i> AUTOGRAPH MODEL</p> <p>Short large handle, well rounded end. Weights from 40 to 44 oz. Length 32½ in.</p>
<p><i>Samuel E. Crawford</i> AUTOGRAPH MODEL</p> <p>Comparatively small handle, well balanced. Weights from 40 to 44 oz. Length 35 in.</p>	<p><i>Mully J. Huggins</i> AUTOGRAPH MODEL</p> <p>Short small handle, body quite thick. Weights from 38 to 42 oz. Length 32 in.</p>
<p><i>Frank L. Chance</i> AUTOGRAPH MODEL</p> <p>Extra large heavy bat with thick handle. Weights from 44 to 48 oz. Length 35 in.</p>	<p><i>Norman Elbyfeld</i> AUTOGRAPH MODEL</p> <p>Specially adapted to small or light men. Weights from 35 to 39 oz. Length 31 in.</p>

Can also supply on special orders, Donlin, Oakes, and Keeler models.

SPALDING SPECIAL MODEL BATS

Supplied on special orders. Same as we have made for famous batsmen on National and American League teams, among which are the following:

BAKER, Philadelphia, American League	Model B	MEYERS, New York, National League	Model M
CALLAHAN, Chicago, American League	Model C	OLDRING, Philadelphia, American League	Model O
DAUBERT, Brooklyn, National League	Model D	PASKERT, Philadelphia, National League	Model P
FLETCHER, New York, National League	Model F	SPEAKER, Boston, American League	Model S
HERZOG, Cincinnati, National League	Model H	THOMAS, Philadelphia, American League	Model T
LUDERUS, Philadelphia, National League	Model L	WHEAT, Brooklyn, National League	Model W

Original bats of the above-named players are held at our bat factory, making duplicates on special order only. These bats do not bear players' autographs. Professional oil finish. Each, \$1.00

NOTE.—If you have any particular model of bat which you wish made up or an old bat that you want duplicated, special attention will be given to your order, if complete specifications are sent to any A. G. SPALDING & BROS.' Store, accompanied by the price, \$1.00.

NOTICE.—We do not guarantee bats against breakage. Our guarantee holds good, however, regarding defective material and workmanship, but subject to usual conditions as to examination of goods claimed defective.

We require at least two weeks' time for the execution of special bat orders.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING "ALL STAR" MODEL BATS



No. 100S. Specially designed for amateur players and selected from models of bats used by over five hundred leading batters of various types during the past ten years. Made of very finest selected second growth Northern ash, air dried and treated as follows: Yellow stained, mottled burnt, carefully filled and finished with best-grade French polish. . . Each, \$1.00

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model S1—31 in.	33 to 39 oz.	Model S5—34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model S9—35 in.	38 to 45 oz.
Model S2—34 1/4 in.	38 to 45 oz.	Model S6—33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model S10—33 in.	36 to 43 oz.
Model S3—31 1/2 in.	35 to 42 oz.	Model S7—33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model S11—35 in.	39 to 46 oz.
Model S4—32 1/2 in.	38 to 45 oz.	Model S8—34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model S12—33 in.	37 to 44 oz.

SPALDING BLACK OIL TEMPERED BATS



No. 100D. These bats are tempered in hot oil and afterwards are treated with a special process which darkens and hardens the surface, and has exactly the same effect as aging from long service. This treatment makes them most desirable for players who keep two or three bats in use continually, as the oil gradually works in and the bats keep improving. Timber used is exactly the same as in our "Players' Autograph," "All Star," "Professional Oil Finish" and Gold Medal lines. . . Each, \$1.00

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model D1—31 in.	32 to 39 oz.	Model D5—34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model D9—34 1/2 in.	38 to 45 oz.
Model D2—33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model D6—35 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model D10—34 in.	37 to 44 oz.
Model D3—33 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model D7—34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model D11—35 in.	41 to 48 oz.
Model D4—33 in.	33 to 40 oz.	Model D8—34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model D12—35 in.	37 to 44 oz.

SPALDING PROFESSIONAL IMPROVED OIL FINISH BATS



No. 100P. Improved Oil Finish as used on this line of bats, is the result of exhaustive experiments and tests conducted in our bat factory, with the assistance of some of the greatest professional players. The timber used is identical with that in the "Players' Autograph" and "All Star" models. There is nothing better from which to make them. Each, \$1.00

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model P1—31 in.	32 to 39 oz.	Model P5—34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model P9—34 1/2 in.	38 to 45 oz.
Model P2—33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model P6—35 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model P10—34 in.	37 to 44 oz.
Model P3—33 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model P7—34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model P11—35 in.	41 to 48 oz.
Model P4—33 in.	33 to 40 oz.	Model P8—34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model P12—35 in.	37 to 44 oz.

NOTICE—We do not guarantee bats against breakage. Our guarantee holds good, however, regarding defective material and workmanship, but subject to usual conditions as to examination of goods claimed defective.

Spalding bats improve with age if properly cared for. Bats made specially to order should not be used for at least thirty (30) days after they are finished, to give ample time for the oiled finish to thoroughly harden. Players should have two or more bats in reserve at all times.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING GOLD MEDAL NATURAL FINISH BATS



No. 100G. Models same as our "Professional Oil Finish," but finished in a high French polish with no staining. Timber is same as in our "Players' Autograph" and "All Star" lines, and models duplicate in length, weights, etc., the line of Spalding "Professional Oil Finish" styles. . . . Each, \$1.00

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model N1—31 in.	32 to 39 oz.	Model N5—34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model N9—34½ in.	38 to 45 oz.
Model N2—33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model N6—35 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model N10—34 in.	37 to 44 oz.
Model N3—33 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model N7—34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model N11—35 in.	41 to 48 oz.
Model N4—33 in.	33 to 40 oz.	Model N8—34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model N12—35 in.	37 to 44 oz.

SPALDING GENUINE NATURAL OIL TEMPERED BATS



No. 100T. Highest quality, thoroughly seasoned second growth ash, specially selected for resiliency and driving power, natural yellow oil tempered, hand finished to a perfect dead smooth surface. Made in twelve models, the pick of those that have actually won the American League and National League Championships during the past few years. We realize that they will not suit all players, but for those whom they do suit nothing better has been made so far in baseball bats. . Each, \$1.00

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model T1. 33½ in.	35 to 41 oz.	Model T5. 32½ in.	41 to 48 oz.	Model T9. 33½ in.	43 to 50 oz.
Model T2. 34 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model T6. 34½ in.	38 to 45 oz.	Model T10. 36 in.	40 to 47 oz.
Model T3. 35 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model T7. 34 in.	40 to 47 oz.	Model T11. 34 in.	35 to 41 oz.
Model T4. 34½ in.	35 to 42 oz.	Model T8. 33 in.	43 to 50 oz.	Model T12. 35 in.	38 to 45 oz.

SPALDING NEW SPECIAL COLLEGE BATS



No. 100M. Special stain and mottled burning. Carefully filled, and finished with best grade of French polish. Finest second growth Northern ash, specially seasoned. These are especially adapted for college and high school amateur teams. . . . Each, \$1.00

Furnished in any of the following twelve models—Mention model number when ordering

LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model M1. 31 in.	33 to 39 oz.	Model M5. 34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model M9. 35 in.	38 to 45 oz.
Model M2. 34½ in.	38 to 45 oz.	Model M6. 33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model M10. 33 in.	36 to 43 oz.
Model M3. 31½ in.	35 to 42 oz.	Model M7. 33 in.	36 to 43 oz.	Model M11. 35 in.	39 to 46 oz.
Model M4. 32½ in.	38 to 45 oz.	Model M8. 34 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model M12. 33 in.	37 to 44 oz.

NOTICE—We do not guarantee bats against breakage. Our guarantee holds good, however, regarding defective material and workmanship, but subject to usual conditions as to examination of goods claimed defective.

Players should have two or more bats in reserve at all times. Bats made specially to order should not be used for at least thirty (30) days after they are finished, to give ample time for the oiled finish to thoroughly harden. Spalding high-grade bats improve with age if properly cared for.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING VERY DARK BROWN SPECIAL TAPED BATS



No. 100B. Very dark brown stained, almost black, except twelve inches of the handle left perfectly natural, with no finish except filled and hand-rubbed smooth, and then beginning four inches from end of handle, five inches of electric tape wound on bat to produce perfect non-slip grip. Made in six specially selected composite models. Each, \$1.00

Furnished in any of the following six models Mention model number when ordering

LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT	LENGTH	WEIGHT
Model B1. 31 in.	32 to 39 oz.	Model B3. 32 1/2 in.	38 to 45 oz.	Model B5. 34 in.	35 to 42 oz.
Model B2.* 31 1/2 in.	35 to 42 oz.	Model B4. 33 in.	37 to 44 oz.	Model B6. 34 1/2 in.	36 to 43 oz.

* Bottle shape.

SPALDING TRADE-MARK BATS

Spalding Wagon Tongue Bat



No. 75. Plain. Made from most popular models, in light antique finish. Packed one dozen in crate, assorted lengths and weights. Especially recommended for amateur, and for college and school teams. Each, 75c.

Special Bats for "Fungo" Hitting



No. F. Hardwood "Fungo" Bat. 38 inches long, thin model. Professional oil finish. Each, \$1.00
No. 50W. "Willow," light weight, assorted lengths, plain handle. " .50

Spalding Mushroom Bat

Patented August 1, 1905



No. 50M. Special finish. Invaluable as an all-around bat. Each, 50c.

Spalding Men's Bats



No. 50T. Taped "League," ash, extra quality, special finish. Each, 50c.
No. 50. "League," ash, plain handle. " 50c.
No. 25. "City League," plain handle. " 25c.

Spalding Boys' Bats



No. 50B. "Spalding Junior" Bat, special finish. Specially selected models shaped proportionately to those in our best grade men's bats, lengths and weights proper for younger players. Each, 50c.
No. 25B. "Junior League," plain, extra quality ash, spotted burning. 25c.
No. 10B. Boys' "League" Bat, good quality ash, oil tempered. Each, 10c.

Hold bat properly and strike the ball with the grain. Don't blame the manufacturer for a break which occurs through abuse or improper use.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS



No. 11-0

No. 11-0. "The Giant." New model. Heavy brown leather throughout, face specially shaped after leather has been treated with a tanners' preparation, which makes it impervious to moisture and adds to its durability. Leather laced back and special "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$10.00

Patented October 28, 1913.

No. 10-0. "World Series." Finest selected brown calfskin throughout. King Patent Felt Padding, hand stitched, arranged so it may be adjusted readily. Patent molded face, leather laced back and special "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap and brass buckle fastening. Each, \$9.00

Patented Jan. 2, 1906; March 30, 1909; Oct. 28, 1913 and including King Patent Padding Pat. June 28, 1910.

No. 9-0. "Three-and-Out." Patented Molded Face and hand-formed pocket. Best brown calfskin throughout. We select for the face only that which is perfectly tanned, because of the peculiar stretching and molding process which enables us to produce a "deep pocket," with no seams or rough places. Padded with best hair felt; patent laced back; leather lace; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Each, \$9.00

Patented January 2, 1906.

No. 9-0P. Patent "Perforated" Palm. Otherwise as No. 9-0. 9.00

Patented March 25, 1913.

No. 8-0. "Olympic." Palm is made of the special leather that we put out two seasons ago in our "Broken-In" Basemen's Mitts and Infielders' Gloves. Controlling our own tanning facilities, we have been able to produce a grade of leather prepared so that it "holds the shape," and we have been able to use on this leather a special Preservative, so that no matter how long the mitt is worn and whether in dry weather or wet, the shape remains the same indefinitely. Back and side piece of mitt special brown calfskin. Leather lace. Leather bound edges. Hand stitched, formed padding. Leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Each, \$8.00

Patented January 2, 1906.

No. F0. "Foxy." Brown calfskin throughout. Patent combination shaped face, padding of best hair felt and Fox Patent Padding Pocket, so additional padding may be inserted. Extra felt padding with each mitt. Patent laced back and thumb; leather lace. Special "Stick-on-the-Hand" strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather bound edges. Each, \$8.00

Patented Jan. 2, 1906; Oct. 28, 1913, and including Fox Patent Padding Pocket, Patented Feb. 20, 1912.

No. 7-0. "Perfection." Brown calfskin throughout. Patent combination shaped face, padding of best hair felt. Patent laced back and thumb; leather lace; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. Each \$7.00

Patented January 2, 1906.

No. 6-0. "Collegiate." Molded face. Special olive-colored leather, perfectly tanned to enable us to produce the necessary "pocket" with smooth surface on face. King Patent Felt Padding hand stitched, arranged so amount and position of padding may be adjusted readily; patent laced back and thumb; leather lace; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. Each, \$6.00

Patented January 2, 1906; March 30, 1909, including King Patent Padding, Patented June 28, 1910.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Hand Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 3, 1910. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS



No. OK

No. OG. "Conqueror." Semi-molded face. Special brown calf, bound with black leather. Hand stitched felt padding; patent laced back and thumb; leather laced; leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges.

Each, \$6.00

No. OK. "OK Model." Semi-molded face. Brown horse hide face, oak chrome side-piece, special brown calf back and finger-piece. Felt padding, special hand formed and stitched; patent laced back and thumb; leather lace and leather bound edges. Leather strap and brass buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Each, \$5.00

No. 5-0. "League Extra." Molded face. Special tanned

buff-colored leather, very soft and pliable, patent hand formed felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb, and made with patent laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. Each, \$4.00

Patented January 2, 1906; September 29, 1908.

No. 5-OR. "League Extra." Molded face. Special tanned black leather, patent hand formed felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb, and made with patent laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Red leather bound edges. Each, \$4.00

Patented January 2, 1906; September 29, 1908.

No. 3-0. "Decker Patent." Good quality brown oak tanned leather; patent laced back, reinforced and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Sole leather Decker Patent finger protection. Each, \$4.00

No. 4-0. "League Special." Patent molded face. Special tanned brown leather; patent hand formed felt padding, reinforced and laced at the thumb; patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening at back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Leather bound edges. Each, \$3.50

Patented January 2, 1906.

No. 2-0. "Leader." Brown oak tanned leather face, back and finger piece, with black leather side piece and red leather trimming. A well made all leather mitt. Patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening; special felt padding; reinforced and laced at thumb. Each, \$3.50

No. O. "Interstate." Professional model size. Selected brown leather face and finger piece, oak leather back and side piece; carefully padded; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Each, \$3.00

No. OH. "Handy." Pearl grain leather face and finger piece; oak back and side piece; black leather binding. Special felt padding; patent laced back, leather lace; laced and reinforced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Heel of hand piece felt lined. Each, \$3.00

No. OR. "Decker Patent." Black leather throughout; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back, leather lace. Sole leather Decker Patent finger protection. Each, \$2.50

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING CATCHERS' MITTS



No. OA

- No. OA. "Inter-City." Brown cowhide face and finger piece, black leather back and side piece. Red leather binding and leather lace. Strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Each, \$2.50
- No. 1S. "Athletic." Large model. Smoked horse hide face and finger piece, brown leather side piece and back; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back, leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening at back. Special style padding. Each, \$2.00
- No. 1R. "Semi-Pro." Large model. Black chrome leather throughout; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back, leather lace. Special style padding. Leather bound and welted. Each, \$2.00
- No. 1X. "Trade League." Large model. Face and finger piece buff-colored leather, black leather back and side piece; leather bound and leather lace; strap-and-buckle fastening; patent laced back. Special felt padding. Each, \$2.00
- No. 1C. "Back-Stop." Large model. Gray leather face and finger piece; brown leather side and back. Padded; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back, leather lace. Each, \$1.50
- No. 1D. "Champion." Black leather face, back and finger piece, brown leather side. Padded; patent laced back; laced and reinforced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening; leather lace. Each, \$1.50
- No. 1A. "Catcher." Oak tanned leather face, back and finger piece, black leather side piece. Face reinforced on outside with extra leather palm. Padded; patent laced back and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$1.25
- No. 2C. "Foul Tip." Oak tanned leather face, back and finger piece; wine color side piece. Padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; back patent full laced, and strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$1.00
- No. 2R. "Association." Black smooth-tanned leather face, back and finger piece; tan leather sides. Padded; patent laced back and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$1.00
- No. 3. "Amateur." Oak tanned leather face, back and finger piece. Laced thumb and patent laced back. Padded. Each, 75c.
- No. 3R. "Interscholastic." Black smooth leather face, back and finger piece, sides of brown leather; padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. Each, 75c.
- No. 4. "Public School." Large size. Face, finger piece and back special brown oak tanned leather; heavily padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. Each, 50c.
- No. 4R. "Boys' Amateur." Large size. Black leather face, back and finger piece. Laced at thumb. Correctly padded. Each, 50c.
- No. 5. "Boys' Delight." Face and finger piece of special brown oak tanned leather; canvas back; laced thumb; padded. Each, 25c.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING INFELDERS' GLOVES



No. VXL

No. VXL. "Just Right." "Broken-In" style. Brown calfskin, specially treated to help player break glove into shape. Full leather lined. Welted seams. Supplied in either regular or "Cadet" fingers. **King Patent Padding** (Patent June 28, 1910). Each, \$5.00

No. SXL. "All-Players." "Broken-In" style. Specially prepared buckskin. Glove needs no breaking in after you purchase it. Simply slip it on and start playing. Finest quality material throughout. Full leather lined. Welted seams. **King Patent Padding** (Patent June 28, 1910)..... Each, \$5.00

No. BB1. "World Series." Finest quality buckskin. Worn by the most successful National and American League infielders during the past season.

It is not only a most carefully constructed glove, but the model, which is of good width and length without being clumsy, is the most popular style we have ever put out. Leather lined throughout. Welted seams. **King Patent Felt Padding** (Patented June 28, 1910)..... Each, \$4.50

No. AA1. "World Series." Finest quality buckskin, specially treated to help player break glove into shape. Very little padding and that in just the right place. Welted seams. Leather lined throughout. One of the most popular models ever made. Regular padding..... Each, \$4.50

No. SS. "Leaguer." Made with shorter "Cadet" fingers than in other gloves. Designed by one of the greatest infielders that ever played. We might really call it a special "short-stop" glove, although an all around style and is equally suitable for any infield player. Best quality buckskin, welted seams and leather lined throughout..... Each, \$4.50

No. PXL. "Professional." Buckskin used is the finest obtainable. Heavily padded around edges and little finger. Made extra long to protect the wrist. Leather lined throughout. Welted seams. Supplied in regular and "Cadet" fingers..... Each, \$4.00

No. RXL. "League Extra." Finest quality black calfskin. Material and workmanship highest quality throughout. General design similar to No. PXL. Full leather lined. Welted seams..... Each, \$4.00

An extra piece of felt padding is enclosed with each King Patent Glove.

All the gloves described above are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our Patented Diverted Seam (PATENTED MARCH 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.



Showing Diverted Seam

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING INFIELDER'S' GLOVES



No. PXN

full leather lined and **King Patent Felt Padding**, as in Nos. VXL, SXL and BBI Gloves. (Patented June 28, 1910.) Weltd seams. Each, \$3.50

No. 2Y. "International." Special quality smoked horse hide; professional style, with specially padded little finger, and leather strap at thumb; weltd seams. Full leather lined. Each, \$3.00

No. 2XR. "Inter-City." Black calfskin, specially treated to help player break glove into shape. Specially padded little finger, and leather strap at thumb; weltd seams; leather lined. Each, \$3.00

No. 2X. "League." Made of specially tanned pearl-colored grain leather. Model same as our No. SS. Weltd seams; leather lined throughout. Each, \$3.00

No. PBL. "Professional Jr." Youths' professional style. Selected velvet tanned buckskin. Material, workmanship and style same as No. PXL. Leather lined throughout. Weltd seams. Each, \$2.50

No. 3X. "Semi-Pro" good quality gray buck tanned leather. A very large model. Correctly padded; weltd seams. Leather lined throughout. Each, \$2.50

No. 3XR. "Amateur." Good quality black tanned leather; correctly padded and extra large thumb; weltd seams. Leather lined. Each, \$2.50

No. 4X. "Association." Brown leather, specially treated to make it pliable. Popular model; padded little finger, and leather strap at thumb. Weltd seams; leather lined. Each, \$2.00

No. XL. "Club Special." Special white tanned leather, correctly padded on professional model; weltd seams; leather lined. Each, \$2.00

No. 11. "Match." Professional style; special tanned olive-colored leather; weltd seams; correctly padded; leather lined. Each, \$2.00

An extra piece of felt padding is enclosed with each King Patent Glove.

All Spalding gloves are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our patented diverted seam (PATENTED MARCH 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering Left for Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING INFIELDBERS' GLOVES



No. ML

No. ML. "Diamond." Special model, very popular. Made of smoked sheepskin, properly padded, full leather lined. Each, \$1.50

No. MO. Made of selected oak tanned leather, white leather welt and binding. Full leather lined. Each, \$1.50

No. MR. Made of good quality black tanned grain leather. Welted seams. Full leather lined. Each, \$1.50

No. XS. "Practice." Good quality white velvet tanned leather; well finished; welted seams; inside hump; full leather lined. Each, \$1.25

No. 15. "Regulation." Men's size. Brown tanned leather, padded; welted seams; palm leather lined. Each, \$1.00

No. 15R. "Regulation." Men's size. Good quality black tanned leather, padded; with inside hump; palm leather lined. Each, \$1.00

No. 10. "Mascot." Men's size. Olive tanned leather, properly padded, palm leather lined. Each, \$1.00

No. X. "Special." Men's size. Oak tanned brown leather, professional model; leather strap at thumb; padded; welted seams and leather lined. Each, \$1.00

No. XB. "Boys' Special." Boys' professional style; special tanned white leather, welted seams; leather lined. Each, \$1.00

No. 12. "Public School." Full size; white chrome tanned leather, padded; inside hump; palm leather lined. Each, 75c.

No. 13. "Interscholastic." Youths size. Oak tanned brown leather, professional model, padded; welted seams and leather lined. Each, 75c.

No. 12R. "League Jr." Full size. Special black tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined; welted seams; inside hump. Each, 75c.

No. 16. "Junior." Full size; white chrome tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined. Each, 50c.

No. 17. "Youths." Good size, special brown tanned leather, padded; inside hump; palm leather lined. Each, 50c.

No. 16W. "Star." Full size; white chrome tanned leather; welted seams; correctly padded; palm leather lined. Each, 50c.

No. 14X. "Boys' Match." Youths' professional style; special tanned wine-colored leather, padded, inside hump; palm leather lined. Each, 50c.

No. 18. "Boys' Own." Oak tanned leather, correctly padded, with inside hump. Each, 25c.

No. 21. "Boys' Delight." Black tanned leather, padded; outseam style, palm leather lined. Each, 25c.

All the Gloves described above are made regularly with Web of Leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required. All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our diverted seam (PATENTED MARCH 10, 1908) between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS



No. AAX

No. AAX. "First Choice." "Broken-In" Model. Made of special leather prepared so that it **Holds the Shape** of our mitt fitting forms, and we have been able to use on this leather a special Preservative, so that no matter how long the glove or mitt is worn, and whether in dry weather or wet, the shape remains the same indefinitely. Ready for you to put on and play when you buy, no breaking in necessary. **King Patent Padding** (Patented June 28, 1910), enabling the player to arrange the padding so that it will not shift nor break, and permitting the insertion of additional padding. Laced entirely around mitt, including thumb. Leather lace. Strap reinforcement at thumb. Each, \$6.00

No. AXP. "World Series." Finest quality white tanned buck throughout; leather lacing entirely around mitt, including thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb. **King Patent Padding** (Patented June 28, 1910). Each, \$5.00

No. BXP. "World Series." Made of finest quality selected calfskin throughout; leather lacing entirely around mitt, including thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Leather strap support at thumb. **King Patent Padding** (Patented June 28, 1910). Each, \$5.00

No. ABX. "Stick-on-the-Hand." In this mitt we include two special features. The "Stick-on-the-Hand" construction is new and will prove of wonderful assistance, especially to first basemen; besides this, the special way in which we treat the calfskin used in making this mitt, to aid the player in breaking mitt into shape, is another item that helps to place this mitt in a class by itself. Laced, except around thumb and heel, leather lace; strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb, and special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," with buckle at back. Each, \$6.00

No. AXX. "Good Fit." Selected brown calfskin throughout, bound with black leather. Leather lacing around mitt, except heel, strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb, and strap-and-buckle at back. Each, \$4.50

No. BXS. "League Special." Selected brown calfskin throughout, bound with brown leather. Leather lacing around entire mitt, except heel; leather strap support at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . Each, \$4.50

No. BXB. "Well Broke." Selected brown horse hide throughout, bound with black leather. Leather lacing around mitt, except thumb and heel. Strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb. Special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," buckle at back. Each, \$4.00



No. BXB

All of above Mitts, except No. BXB, patented August 9, 1910.

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS



No. CO

No. BXR. "Right Here." Selected black horse hide throughout, bound with brown leather. Leather lacing around mitt, except thumb and heel. Strap-and-buckle adjustment at thumb. Special strap "Stick-on-the-Hand," with buckle at back. Each, \$4.00

No. CO. "Professional." Selected calfskin throughout, specially treated to aid player in breaking mitt into shape. Correctly padded and leather laced all around, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$3.50

No. CD. "Red Oak." All leather. Special tanned brown, with leather binding. Leather laced, except at thumb and heel. Leather strap support at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$3.00

No. CX. "Semi-Pro." Face of specially tanned smoke color leather, back of firm tanned brown leather, laced all around, except heel; extra well padded at wrist and thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$2.50

No. CXS. "Amateur" (Brown). Made of special oak chrome. Correctly padded; laced all around, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$2.00

No. CXR. "Amateur" (Black). Black leather face, back and finger piece. Properly padded; laced all around, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$2.00

No. DX. "Double Play." Oak tanned specially selected leather, laced all around, except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Nicely padded. Very easy fitting. Each, \$1.50

No. EX. "League Jr." Good quality black, smooth leather, laced all around, except at heel. Suitably padded, and will give very good service. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$1.00

All of above Mitts, except No. BXR, patented August 9, 1910

Spalding Fielders' Mitts

No. 5MF. "Professional." Specially tanned olive leather, well padded with fine felt; leather finger separations; leather lined; full thumb, with leather web. Each, \$2.00

No. 6MF. "Semi-Pro." Made of white tanned buckskin; leather finger separations; leather lined; large thumb; well padded and leather web. Each, \$1.50

No. 8F. "Amateur." Good quality black tanned smooth leather; well padded; leather lined; reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$1.00

No. 9F. "League Jr." Popular boys' mitt. Made of oak tanned smooth leather, padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. Each, 50c.



No. 5MF

All Styles Made in Rights and Lefts.

When Ordering for Left Handed Players Specify "Full Right."

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

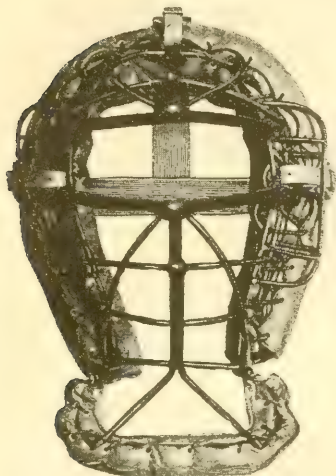
THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING CATCHERS' MASKS



No. 5SD

Spalding "Sun Protecting" Catchers' Mask

No. 4-0. Patent leather sunshade, protecting the eyes without obstructing view. "Open Vision," electric welded frame made of finest steel wire, extra heavy black finish. Diamond shaped opening in front. Fitted with soft chin-pad; improved design hair-filled pads, including forehead pad, and special elastic head-band; soft chin-pad..... Each, \$4.00

Spalding "Neck Protecting" Mask

No. 3-0. Neck-protecting arrangement affords positive protection to the neck. "Open Vision," electric welded and black finish frame; improved style padding, with soft chin-pad and special elastic head-strap... Each, \$3.50

Spalding "League" Umpires' Mask

No. 5SD. Hard to show in a cut just how good and strong this mask is. It has to be seen to be appreciated. No umpire officiating in professional leagues should be without one. Each, \$8.00

Spalding "Open Vision" Umpires' Mask

No. 5-0. "Open Vision" frame. Has neck protecting attachment and a special ear protection; nicely padded. Principal wire crossings steel reinforced..... Each, \$5.00

Spalding "Special Soldered" Catchers' Mask

No. 6-0. Principal crossings of wires steel reinforced. "Open Vision," extra heavy wire frame, black finished; improved design padding, with soft chin-pad; special elastic head-band..... Each, \$4.00



No. 4-0

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916 Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

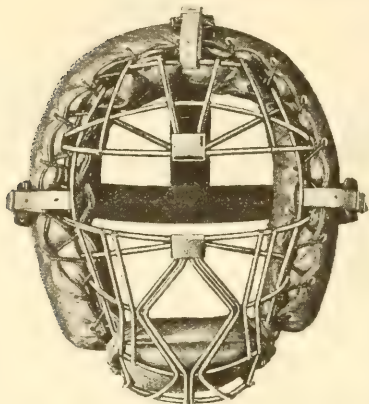
THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING CATCHERS' MASKS



No. 12-CL

Spalding "World Series" Open Vision Welded Frame Catchers' Mask

Pat. Dec. 19, 1911; Jan. 30, 1912; Dec. 16, 1913
No. 10-0W. Special electric welded
"Open Vision" black finish frame,
including wire ear guards and cir-
cular opening in front. Weight is
as light as consistent with abso-
lute safety; padding made to con-
form to the face with comfort.

Each, \$5.00

Spalding "Open Vision" Specially Soldered Frame Catchers' Mask

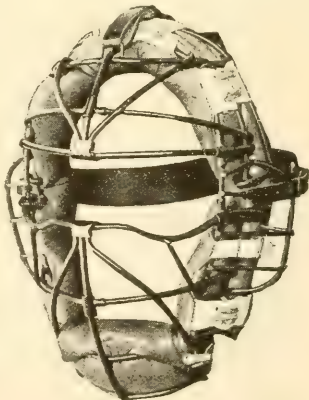
Pat. Dec. 19, 1911; Jan. 30, 1912; Dec. 16, 1913
No. 8-0. "Open Vision," and steel
reinforced frame of highest quality
special steel wire, black finish.
Carefully reinforced with hard
solder at joining points to insure
positive safety, and with special
wire ear guards.....Each, \$5.00

Spalding "Double Diamond" Catchers' Mask

No. 12-CL. This mask has spe-
cial truss supported frame be-
sides the double wiring at the
point where greatest strength
is needed. Padding is of new
design.....Each, \$6.00

Spalding "Safety First" Double Wire Frame Open Vision Electric Welded Catchers' Mask

No. 11-0D. No question about
safety with this mask. The
double wiring adds a little to
the ordinary weight of a mask,
but for the catcher who wants
the best, there is no other
style worth consideration.
Properly padded, and includ-
ing every up-to-date feature
in construction. Circular
opening in front..Each, \$6.00



No. 8-0

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY

SPALDING CATCHERS' MASKS



No. O-P

Spalding "Semi-Pro" League Catchers' Mask

No. O-P. "Open Vision," electric welded best black annealed steel wire frame. Special continuous pads, leather covered; soft forehead and chin-pad; elastic head-band. Each, \$2.50.

"Regulation League" Masks

No. 2-O. "Open Vision," heavy black annealed steel wire frame, clinched and welded. Improved padding, soft chin-pad; elastic head-band. Each, \$2.00

No. O-X. Men's size, "Open Vision," electric welded frame, finished in black. Leather covered pads, including forehead pad, molded leather chin-strap; elastic head-band. Each, \$1.50

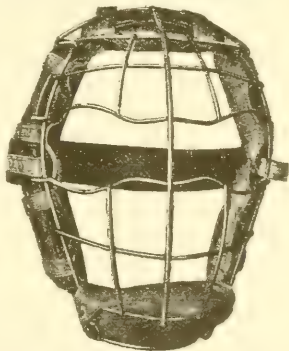
No. OXB. Youths' "Open Vision," electric welded frame, black finish. Improved padding; molded leather chin-pad. Each, \$1.50

No. A. Men's. Electric welded black enameled frame. Leather covered pads and forehead, soft chin-pad. Each, \$1.00

No. B. Youths'. Electric welded black enameled frame, similar in quality throughout to No. A, but smaller in size. Each, \$1.00

No. X. Electric welded black enameled frame. Canvas covered pads; elastic head-strap; leather chin-piece. Each, 75c.

No. C. Electric welded black enameled frame. Leather covered pads, elastic head-strap; molded leather chin-strap. Each, 50c.



No. A

Spalding Sun Shade

No. 1. Molded leather. Will fit any mask. Each, 50c.

Spalding Leg Guards for Base Ball Catchers

No. 33. As supplied to Roger Bresnahan and to other prominent league catchers. Knee guard of molded sole leather, leg piece padded with reeds; light and strong; special ankle pads as protection from sharp spikes. Covered with special quality white buck dressed leather. Pair, \$6.50

No. RB. Plain style, fiber leg piece, not ribbed. Leather padded at ankle and knee. Pair, \$5.00

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

Prices in effect January 5, 1916. Subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices see special Canadian Catalogue.

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING



TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY



No. 5P

No. M. "Interscholastic." Very well made. **Inflated**.....Each, 3.50
No. 2. "Youths'." Good size. **Inflated**.....Each, 3.00

SPALDING "WORLD SERIES" CATCHERS'

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

BODY PROTECTORS

No. 5P. **Padded style, not inflated.** Patented June 22, 1909; August 24, 1909. Canvas cover, laced at sides, permitting readjustment of padding as desired. Special body strap. Each, **\$10.00**

No. 4P. **Padded style, not inflated.** Similar to No. 5P, but closed at sides instead of laced. Each, **\$6.00**

No. 4-0. **Inflated style.** Extra strong tan covering. Special shoulder padding, laced to permit readjustment of padding as desired. (Patented November 24, 1903). Special body strap.....Each, **\$10.00**

Spalding Catchers' Body Protectors

No. 2-0. "Minor League." Cover of durable material. Made in best manner. **Inflated.** Full size.....Each, **\$7.50**

No. 0. "City League." Slightly narrower than No. 2-0. Covering of durable material. **Inflated**.....Each, **\$5.00**

Spalding Umpires' Body Protectors

Give length and width required when ordering Umpires' Body Protectors.
No. L. **Inflated.** Large size, best quality. Model same as supplied to some of the most experienced major league umpires.....Each, **\$10.00**
No. LS. **Inflated.** Special light weight, with very large air passages and without any breaks or hinges. Fitted with soft rubber tube instead of regular inflating valve. Supplied on special orders only.....Each, **\$10.00**
No. R. **Inflated.** Correct model. Cover of good material. Flexible inflating tube.....Each, **\$5.00**

Fred Clarke—Hans Wagner Combination Sliding Pad and Supporter

Patented November 19, 1912.

No. CW. Quilted pad extends around both thighs and back of player, and is filled with best quality lambs' wool; supporter is laced in front and has elastic pieces set in each side. Pad attached to the supporter in such a way that it will not bind, adjusting itself to movements of player. This pad prevents the "burning" or stinging inevitable when sliding for a base. Mention waist measurement when ordering.....Each, **\$2.50**

The Spalding "Fox" Sliding Pad

Invented by Wm. H. Fox, Mgr., Lincoln, Neb., Base Ball Club. Patented February 9, 1915.

No. FX. Improved to include special loose flap, which prevents "burning" when sliding. Durable, non-absorbent material. Elastic band connects two portions of pads. Elastic tie straps.....Complete, **\$2.00**
No. F. Original "Fox" Patent Sliding Pad (Patented August 16, 1910) with adjustable waistband, but without patented loose flap to prevent "burning".....Complete, **\$1.50**

Spalding Base Ball Sliding Pads

No. 1. With quilted duplex flaps connected with elastic gusset at back. Non-elastic webbing to fasten.....Each, **\$1.25**
No. 2. Single pads; quilted; no connection.....Pair, **.50**

Spalding Base Ball Bruise Protector

Patented February 24, 1914.

With necessary elastic and webbing supporting bands and ties. Each, **\$2.00**

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

SPALDING HIGHEST QUALITY UNIFORMS—THE BIG LEAGUE KIND

SPALDING "WORLD SERIES" UNIFORMS

No. 0. Single suit **\$14.00**
 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. **\$15.00** (See U.S. Tag, off.)
 No. 0A. Single suit. **\$11.50**
 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. **\$12.50**
 The only difference between No. 0 and No. 0A uniforms is in the lighter weight shirt supplied with No. 0A. Highest quality throughout. Used exclusively by the major league teams and by teams of the most prominent colleges.

SHIRT.	PANTS.	CAP.	BELT.	STOCKINGS.	COLORS OF MATERIAL.
Any style. Style A. Style B. Style C, or Convertible Collar. See Illustrations.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See cap page.	No. 3-0 leather lined; solid leather belt No. 400 or solid leather belt No. 4-0. Tan or Black.	No. 3-0 plain or No. 3-00 Striped.	White Black Brown Gray with Green Stripe Gray with Line Navy Stripe White with Line Navy Stripe Gray with Small Blue Check White with 1/2-inch Navy Stripe Gray with 1/2-inch Navy Stripe Gray with Navy and Red Stripes

SPALDING "LEAGUE" UNIFORMS

No. 1. Single suit **\$11.50**
 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. **\$12.50**
 No. 1A. Single suit **\$9.00**
 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit. **\$10.00**
 The only difference between No. 1 and No. 1A uniforms is in the lighter weight shirt supplied with No. 1A. Heavy weight, first grade, special twill material. Made to answer the demand for heavy weight uniforms at less than price of our Nos. 0 and 0A. Workmanship and finish same as Nos. 0 and 0A.

SHIRT.	PANTS.	CAP.	BELT.	STOCKINGS.	COLORS OF MATERIAL.
Any style. Style A. Style B. Style C, or Convertible Collar. See Illustrations.	Either tape or elastic bottoms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See Cap page.	No. 47 web or solid leather belt No. 800. Tan or Black.	No. 1R Plain or No. 1RC, Striped.	White Black Brown Gray with Green Stripe Gray with Line Navy Stripe White with 1/2-inch Navy Stripe Gray with 1/2-inch Navy Stripe Gray with Navy and Red Stripes

To satisfy a special call from Army Posts a new color—Army Olive

MANAGER'S NOTICE.—Before selecting your uniforms for this season, send for Spalding's Complete Color Sample Book of Uniforms. Mailed free to any team captain or manager, together with measurement blank and full instructions for measuring players for uniforms. Write to Spalding house nearest to you to save time. (See addresses on inside front cover.)

Convertible Collar

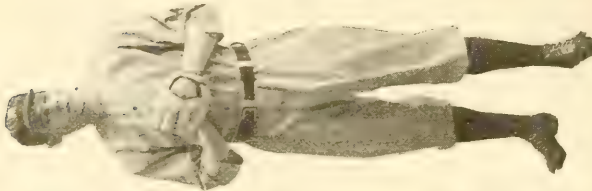
Supplied without extra charge on shirts of Nos. 0, 0A, 1, 1A, 2, M or W qualities.



Convertible Collar

STYLE "A" COLLAR

Half length sleeves. Philadelphia No. 15 style cap. Extra charge for all lettering on caps. Regular equipment otherwise in all qualities except Nos. 5 and 6. Shirts with style "A" collar furnished with Nos. 5 and 6 quality uniforms with one letter only on front.



Style "A" Collar

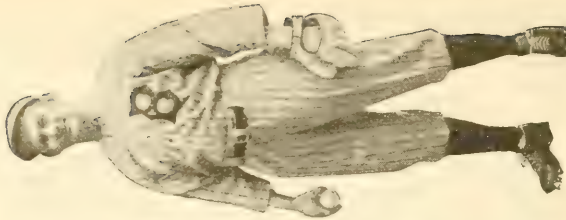
STYLE "B" COLLAR

V-neck collar. Three-quarter length sleeves. Brooklyn No. 17 style cap. Regular equipment in qualities Nos. 0, 0A, 1, 1A, 2, M, and W. Brooklyn No. 17 style cap not furnished in qualities Nos. 3, 4, 5 and 6. Style "B" collar not supplied in Nos. 5 and 6 qualities.

STYLE "C" COLLAR

Military collar. Three-quarter length sleeves. New York No. 23 style cap. Extra charge for all lettering on caps. Regular equipment in all qualities except Nos. 5 and 6. Style "C" Collar and New York No. 23 cap not supplied in qualities Nos. 5 and 6.

NOTE - Tunnel belt loops on pants supplied in Nos. 0, 0A, 1, 1A, 2, and M qualities only.



Style "C" Collar

Styles of Shirts, Pants and Caps made up in Spalding Base Ball Uniforms

SPALDING SCHOOL AND MINOR LEAGUE BASE BALL UNIFORMS

SPALDING "INTERSCOLASTIC" UNIFORM

No. 2. Single suit \$9.00 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit . . . \$7.50
Medium weight, nearly all wool. One of our most popular uniforms, and will give best satisfaction. Particularly adapted
to college and school teams. NOT recommended for professionals. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of
club. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

SHIRT.	PANTS.	CAP.	BELT.	STOCKINGS.	COLORS OF MATERIAL.
Any style. Style A. Style B. Style C, or Convertible Collar. See Illustrations.	Either tape or elastic bot- toms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See Cap page.	No. 47 web or solid leather belt No. 725, Tan, Orange or Black.	No. 2R Plain or No. 2RC, Striped.	White Black Brown Bristol Gray Gray with Green Stripe Gray with Navy Stripe White with Lime Navy Stripe

SPALDING "MINOR LEAGUE" UNIFORM

No. M. Single suit \$9.00 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit . . . \$7.50
Put out originally by us as a special uniform for some of the more prominent minor league teams. Good quality, heavy
weight material, nearly all wool. Very durable. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club. Extra charge
for all lettering on caps.

Any style. Style A. Style B. Style C, or Convertible Collar. See Illustrations.	Either tape or elastic bot- toms; tunnel belt loops no extra charge.	Plain. Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See Cap page.	No. 23 web or solid leather belt No. 800, Tan or Black.	No. 1R Plain or No. 1RC, Striped.	White Brown Gray with Purple and Green Stripes White, with 1/2-inch Navy Stripe Brown Gray with Green Stripe Gray with 1/2-inch Navy Stripe Gray with White Stripe
---	--	--	---	--	--

SPALDING "CITY LEAGUE" UNIFORM

No. W. Single suit \$7.50 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit . . . \$6.00
Medium weight, nearly all wool. Good quality material in plain White, Navy or Gray, and Gray with various
stripes. Finished like our best quality. No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club. Extra charge for all
lettering on caps.

Any style. Style A. Style B. Style C, or Convertible Collar. See Illustrations.	Either tape or elastic bottoms.	Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, Brooklyn or Boston styles. See Cap page.	No. 23 web or solid leather belt No. 800, Tan or Black.	No. 3R, Plain or No. 3RC, Striped.	White Navy Gray with Green and White Stripes Gray with 1/2-inch Brown Stripe Gray with Purple and Red Stripes Gray with Navy Stripe Brown Gray with Green Stripe Blue Gray with Broad Navy Stripe
---	---------------------------------------	--	---	---	--

SPALDING BASE BALL CAPS



No. 15. Phila. Style. Stitched visor (except 5 and 6 qualities), ventilated crown, unlined. In all qualities. In 0 and 1 qualities only a piece of perspiration-proof material inserted inside sweatband.

0 Quality. Colors same as Nos. 0 and 0A. Uniforms.

1 Quality (Twill). Colors same as Nos. 1 and 1A. Uniforms.

2 Quality. Colors as No. 2 Uniform. Each, .80 ★ ★
M Quality. Colors as No. M Uniform. Each, .80 ★ ★



No. 23. New York Style. Made in all qualities except 5 and 6. Ventilating crown and no lining. In 0 and 1 qualities only it is made with stitched visor and perspiration-proof sweatband.

0 Quality. Colors same as Nos. 0 and 0A. Uniforms. Each, \$1.10 ★ \$12.00 Doz.

1 Quality (Twill). Colors same as Nos. 1 and 1A. Uniforms. Each, \$1.00 ★ \$10.80 Doz.

2 Quality. Colors as No. 2 Uniform. Each, .80 ★ ★
M Quality. Colors as No. M Uniform. Each, .80 ★ ★



No. 5. Chicago style. Made in 0, 1, 2, M and W qualities only. Ventilating crown and no lining. In 0 and 1 qualities only it is made with stitched visor and perspiration-proof sweatband.

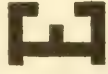
W Quality. Colors as No. W Uniform. Each, 70c. ★ \$7.56 Doz.

3 Quality. Colors as No. 3 Uniform. Each, 65c. ★ 7.02 Doz.

4 Quality. Colors as No. 4 Uniform. Each, 40c. ★ 4.50 Doz.

6 Quality. Colors as No. 5 Uniform. Each, 25c. ★ 2.75 Doz.

caps in this quality sold only with complete uniforms, not separately.



Diamond on Sleeve.

Either Solid or in Outline. Each, 25c.

Size of diamond not over 6 1/2 inches from point to point. Price includes one letter in diamond. With set of uniforms or six or more shirts at one time, Doz., \$2.64 If lettering is not required on front of shirt, no extra charge will be made for diamond and letter on sleeve in Nos. 0, 0A, 1, 1A, 2, M, and W qualities only.



No. 17. Brooklyn Style. Made in 0, 1, 2, M and W qualities only. Ventilating crown and no lining. In 0 and 1 qualities only, it is made with stitched visor and perspiration-proof sweatband.

Colors as No. W Uniform. Each, 70c. ★ \$7.56 Doz.

Colors as No. 3 Uniform. Each, 65c. ★ 7.02 Doz.

Colors as No. 4 Uniform. Each, 40c. ★ 4.50 Doz.

Colors as No. 5 Uniform. Each, 25c. ★ 2.75 Doz.

Caps in this quality sold only with complete uniforms, not separately.



No. 25. Boston Style. Made in 0, 1, 2, M and W qualities only.

★ *The prices printed in italics will be quoted on orders for one-half dozen or more at one time.*

Each, 70c. ★ \$7.56 Doz.

Each, 65c. ★ 7.02 Doz.

Each, 40c. ★ 4.50 Doz.

Each, 25c. ★ 2.75 Doz.

Caps in this quality sold only with complete uniforms, not separately.

Regular Lettering on Base Ball Shirts.

Either style. Complete name of team on any except Nos. 5 and 6 qualities. One letter only on Nos. 5 and 6 qualities.

Inlaid Collar. Each 20c.

With sets of uniforms or six or more shirts at one time. Doz., \$2.04 On shirts of Nos. 0, 0A, 1, 1A, 2, M, W qualities only.

Special Gusset Ventilated Sleeves.

Supplied at no extra charge in shirts of Nos. 0, 0A, 1, 1A, 2, and M qualities only.

SPALDING "CLUB SPECIAL" UNIFORM

No. 3. Good quality flannel. Well finished. Single suit \$6.00 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit \$5.00
A most excellent outfit for amateur clubs. No extra charge for lettering shirts. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

SHIRT.	PANTS.	CAP.	BELT.	STOCKINGS.	COLORS OF MATERIAL.
Button front. Styles A, B or C only. Three-quarter length sleeves only. See Illustrations.	Plain.	Plain, Philadelphia style or New York style, same color as material in uniform, or plain Navy Blue or plain Maroon Cap. See Cap page.	No. 23 web or solid leather belt No. 754, Tan, Orange or Black.	No. 3R Plain or No. 3RC Striped.	Navy Gray White Gray, Narrow Green Stripe Brown Gray with Navy Stripe Gray with Broad Navy Stripe Steel Gray, Medium Green Stripe Yale Gray with Navy Stripe Brownish Blue Shadow Plaid Light Blue Plaid, Brown Stripe Cadet Blue with Navy Stripe

SPALDING "AMATEUR SPECIAL" UNIFORM

No. 4. Single suit, \$4.00 Net price to clubs ordering for Entire Team, suit \$3.50
Good quality material, and compares favorably with uniforms of other makers quoted at a much higher price. No extra
charge for lettering shirts with name of club. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Button front. Styles A, B or C only. Three-quarter length sleeves only. See Illustrations.	Plain.	Plain, Phila. style or New York style, same color as material in uniform, or plain Navy Blue or plain Maroon Cap. See Cap page.	No. 1 web or solid leather belt No. 754, Tan or Orange.	No. 4R Plain or No. 4RC Striped, but in stock colors only.	Blue Gray Light Gray Brown Gray Brown Gray with Green Stripe White with Navy Stripe Gray with Navy Stripe Yale Gray with Purple Stripe Gray with $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch Navy Stripe Gray with Green Stripe
--	--------	--	--	--	---

SPALDING "JUNIOR" UNIFORM

No. 5. Made for boys and youths clubs. Single suit, \$3.00 Net price to clubs ordering nine or more uniforms, suit, \$2.50
Will stand a great deal of wear. One letter only furnished on shirts. Extra charge for all lettering on caps.

Style A only, button front, with A style collar, same color as material in uniform. Half length plain sleeves only.	Plain.	Plain, Phila., style, same color as goods in uniform. See Cap page.	No. 5 web.	No. 4R Plain or No. 4RC Striped, but in stock colors only.	Light Gray Brown Gray White with Navy Stripe Gray with White Stripe Gray with Navy Stripe Brown Gray with Red Stripe
---	--------	---	------------	--	---

SPALDING "YOUTH'S" UNIFORM

No. 6. Very well made, of good quality gray material. Complete, \$1.00

Style A only, button front, with A style collar; collar of solid Navy Blue or solid Maroon. Half length sleeves only.	Plain.	Plain, Phila., style, same color as goods in uniform. See Cap page.	No. 6 web.	No. 4R Plain or No. 4RC Striped, but in stock colors only.	Gray only No larger sizes than 30-inch waist and 34-inch chest furnished in this uni- form. One letter only furnished on suits.
---	--------	---	------------	--	---

ACCEPT NO
SUBSTITUTE

THE SPALDING

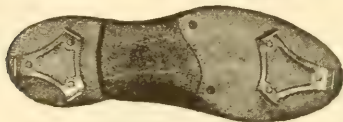


TRADE-MARK

GUARANTEES
QUALITY



No. FW
Featherweight



SPALDING BASE BALL SHOES

Sizes and Weights of No. FW Shoes

Size of shoes	5	6	7	8	9
Weight per pair	18 oz	18½ oz	19 oz	20 oz	21 oz

Spalding "World Series" Base Ball Shoes

The Lightest and Best Base Ball
Shoes ever made.

No. FW. Selected Kangaroo leather uppers, finest white oak leather soles. Hand sewed, strictly bench made, strong, soft laces. Pair, \$7.00

Owing to lightness and fineness of this shoe, it is suitable only for fastest players, but as a lightweight, durable shoe we recommend No. 30-S.

Spalding "Sprinting" Base Ball Shoes

No. 30-S. Selected kangaroo leather uppers, finest white oak leather soles. Built on our famous running shoe last. Strongly made, and, while light in weight, are substantial in construction. Hand sewed and strictly bench-made shoes. Strong, soft laces. Pair, \$7.00

Spalding Special Umpires' Shoes

No. 31UP. Made with special solid box toe and outside padded tongue. Full street shoe height, uppers of selected kangaroo leather, solid white oak leather soles, fitted with best quality base ball cleats. Made to order only, not carried in stock. (Patent applied for) Pair, \$7.00

Orders for Umpires' Shoes should be placed early, as they are all made to special order. Measurement blank supplied, but if old pair of street shoes is sent will make umpire shoes same size.

Spalding "Club Special"

No. O. Carefully selected satin calfskin, substantially constructed. High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates, hand riveted to heels and soles. First class shoes in every particular. Pair, \$5.00

Spalding "Club Special" Sprinting

No. OS. Material and general construction similar to No. O, but made with sprinting style flexible soles. Pair, \$5.00

Spalding "Amateur Special"

No. 35. Good quality leather, machine sewed; serviceable and durable. High point carefully tempered carbon steel plates, hand riveted to heels and soles. Pair, \$3.50 ★ \$39.00 Doz. pairs

Spalding "Junior"

No. 37. Leather shoes, made on regular base ball shoe last. Plates hand riveted to heels and soles. Excellent shoes for the money but not guaranteed. Pair, \$2.50 ★ \$27.00 Doz. pairs

Juvenile Base Ball Shoes

No. 38. Special boys' size lasts; similar to those that we use in our regular men's shoes. Made in exactly the same careful manner as our regular line of men's shoes. Good quality material throughout and steel plates. Furnished in boys' sizes, 12 to 5, inclusive, only. Pair, \$2.00

★ Prices in italics quoted only on orders for one-half dozen or more at one time.

PROMPT ATTENTION GIVEN TO
ANY COMMUNICATIONS
ADDRESSED TO US

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.
STORES IN ALL LARGE CITIES

FOR COMPLETE LIST OF STORES
SEE INSIDE FRONT COVER
OF THIS BOOK

STANDARD QUALITY

An article that is universally given the appellation "Standard" is thereby conceded to be the Criterion, to which are compared all other things of a similar nature. For instance, the Gold Dollar of the United States is the standard unit of currency, because it must be certain in its representation of pure gold, and the fact of its being so is guaranteed by the Government. So, too, the word "Standard" in the name of the merchandise we are offering, and that it is so, is a right to be jealously guarded and maintained by a Standard Quality Bureau of Experts. And the law, which punishes persons that attempt to pass a counterfeit coin, Trade-Mark and similar devices to protect their loss against counterfeit products—without the aid of "Government Detectives" or "Public Opinion" to assist them.

Consequently the "Consumer's Protection" against misrepresentation and "inferior quality" rests entirely upon the integrity and responsibility of the "Manufacturer."

A. G. Spalding & Bros. have, by their rigorous attention to "Quality," for forty years, caused their Trade-Mark to become a household name, and the world-wide fame of our goods is due to the fact that we have never sacrificed quality for quantity.

The necessity of upholding the reputation of the Spalding Trade-Mark has caused the Standard Quality in our Athletic Goods, is, therefore, as obvious as is the necessity of the Government in maintaining a Standard Currency.

Thus each consumer is not only insuring himself but also protecting other consumers when he assists a Reliable Manufacturer in upholding his Trade-Mark and all that it stands for. Therefore, we urge all users of our Athletic goods to insist upon maintaining the Spalding Standard of Quality, by insisting that our Trade-Mark be prominently displayed on all products upon which this mark is placed, so that the consumer can best protect his investment in Standard Quality and preventing fraudulent substitution will be ineffectual.

Many years of Standard Quality invariably cause the reputation of being high-priced, and this sentiment is fostered and emphasized by makers of "inferior goods," with whom low prices are the main consideration.

A general comparison of our Athletic Goods, with a comparison to upholds and a guarantee to protect, must secure every good from the consumer, and a comparison of the quality, value and price of our Athletic Goods for Standard Quality depends principally upon the eloquence of the salesman.

We have long experience that there is no quality and more over than their price is in quality—and we avoid this quackery by Standard Quality.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

STANDARD POLICY

A Standard Quality must be inseparably linked to a Standard Policy.

Without a Standard Policy, Standard Quality is meaningless. A Manufacturer must have a Standard Policy, because he has given the goods to the public, and must be responsible for the quality of the goods, and for the retail dealer. To meet these conditions of Dual Proofs, the manufacturer is obliged to set a price, which is his price on his goods to the consumer.

In order to give the retailer, when he has his order, to figure out the price of his goods, the retailer and retailer, the retail price is absolutely essential. But when the goods are sold, the price is not set, and when the manufacturer has secured his order from the jobber, and the jobber has secured his order from the retailer.

However, these deceptive high list prices are not fair to the consumer, who does not, and in reality, is not ever expected to pay these fancy list prices.

When the season comes for the sale of such goods, with their high list prices, the retailer begins to make his own calculations, and grappling with the standard of list prices, "priced amounts," which vary with local trade conditions.

Under this system of list pricing, the profits of both the manufacturer and the retailer are lost, but there is no stable maintenance in the prices to the consumer, the keen competition among the local dealer merchants leads to a demoralized cutting of prices by which the profits of the retailer are practically eliminated.

This demoralized system always results in the manufacturer. The jobber must, on his own, and all lower prices. The manufacturer, in his turn, must then demand for the lowering of prices by the consumer, and, in the end, the price and degrading of the quality of his product.

The long-term contract, however, is not to be broken. In 1900, A. G. Spalding & Bros. determined to modify this long-term contract in the Athletic Goods Trade, and to maintain a Standard Quality, "The Spalding Policy."

The "Spalding Policy" eliminates the price-cutting, so far as our Athletic Goods are concerned, and the retail dealer secures the supply of Spalding Athletic Goods direct from the manufacturer, without the aid of a jobber, and is protected from imposition.

The "Spalding Policy" is decidedly for the interest and protection of the users of Athletic Goods and acts in two ways:

FIRST—The user is assured of genuine Official Standard Athletic Goods.

SECOND—As manufacturers, we can proceed with confidence in purchasing at the proper time, the very best raw materials required in the manufacture of our various goods, well ahead of their respective seasons, and this enables us to provide the necessary quantity and absolutely maintain the Spalding Standard of Quality.

All retail dealers handling Spalding Athletic Goods are required to supply consumers with our regular printed catalogue price, and to maintain the same price, and to avoid any discounting and to maintain the same price, and to avoid any discounting.

All Spalding dealers, as well as users of Spalding Athletic Goods, are treated equally, and no special rebates or discriminations are allowed to anyone.

This Policy, in the "Spalding Policy," which has already been in successful operation for the past 17 years, and will be indefinitely continued.

In other words, "The Spalding Policy" is a "square deal" for everybody.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

By *A. G. Spalding*
President.

SPALDING'S

ATHLETIC LIBRARY

A separate book covers every Athletic Sport
and is Official and Standard

GRAND PRIZE

GRAND PRIZE



ST. LOUIS, 1904

PARIS, 1900

SPALDING
ATHLETIC GOODS
ARE THE STANDARD OF THE WORLD

A. G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN WHOLESALE and RETAIL STORES in the FOLLOWING CITIES

NEW YORK	CHICAGO	ST. LOUIS
BOSTON	MILWAUKEE	KANSAS CITY
PHILADELPHIA	DETROIT	SAN FRANCISCO
NEWARK	CINCINNATI	LOS ANGELES
ALBANY	CLEVELAND	SEATTLE
BUFFALO	COLUMBUS	SALT LAKE CITY
SYRACUSE	ROCHESTER	INDIANAPOLIS
BALTIMORE	WASHINGTON	PITTSBURGH
LONDON, ENGLAND		MINNEAPOLIS
LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND		ATLANTA
BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND		ST. PAUL
MANCHESTER, ENGLAND		LOUISVILLE
BRISTOL, ENGLAND		DENVER
EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND		NEW ORLEANS
GLASGOW, SCOTLAND		DALLAS
		MONTREAL, CANADA
		TORONTO, CANADA
		PARIS, FRANCE
		SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

Factories owned and operated by A.G. Spalding & Bros. and where all of Spalding Trade-Marked Athletic Goods are made are located in the following cities

NEW YORK	CHICAGO	SAN FRANCISCO	CHICOPEE, MASS.
BROOKLYN	BOSTON	PHILADELPHIA	LONDON, ENG.



0 005 901 287 3



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS